SpC
72
1984-89
v. 5
c. 1

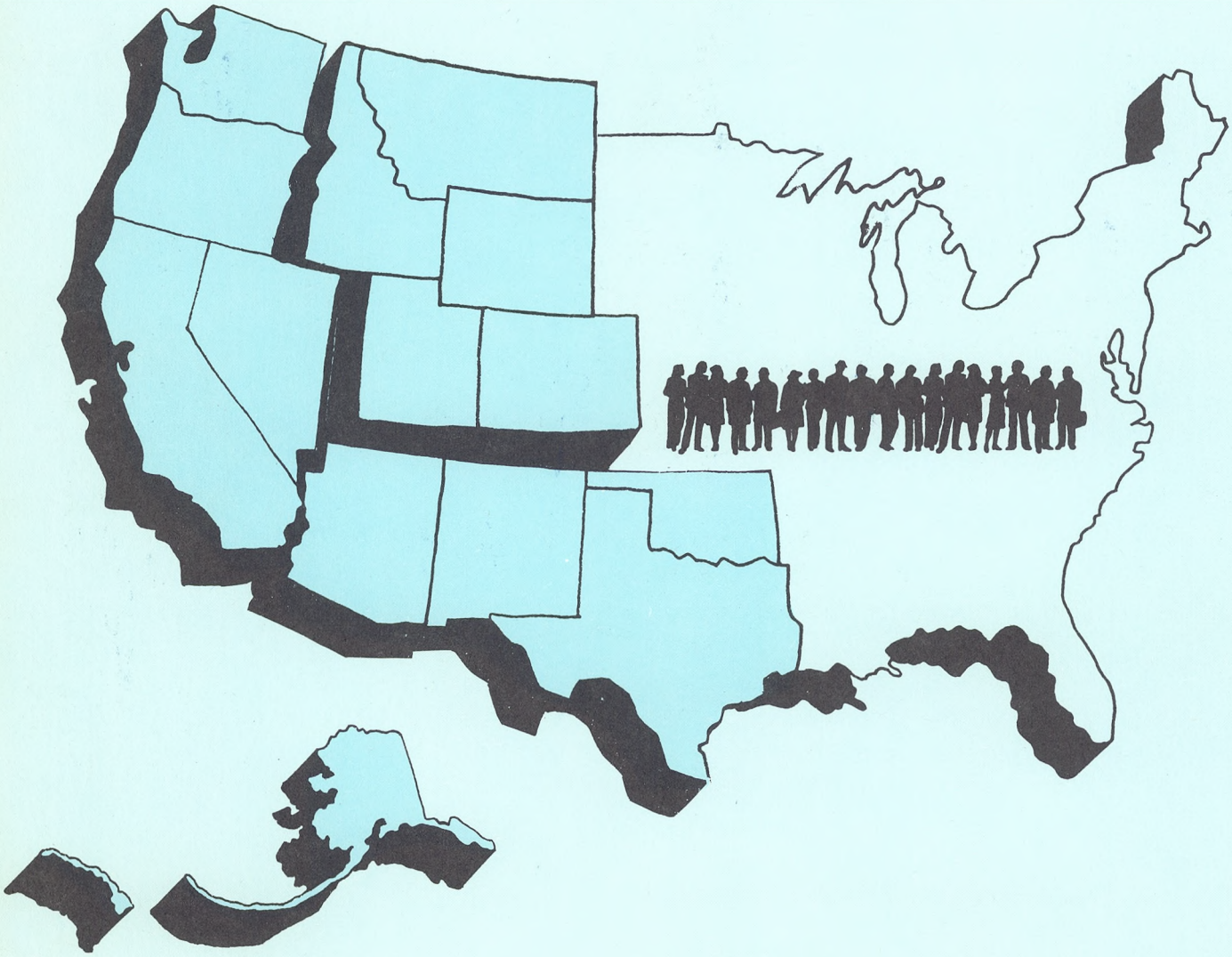
SPECIAL
COLLECTIONS

BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS
RESEARCH RESOURCES CENTER BE-16
1401 K STREET, N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20230

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

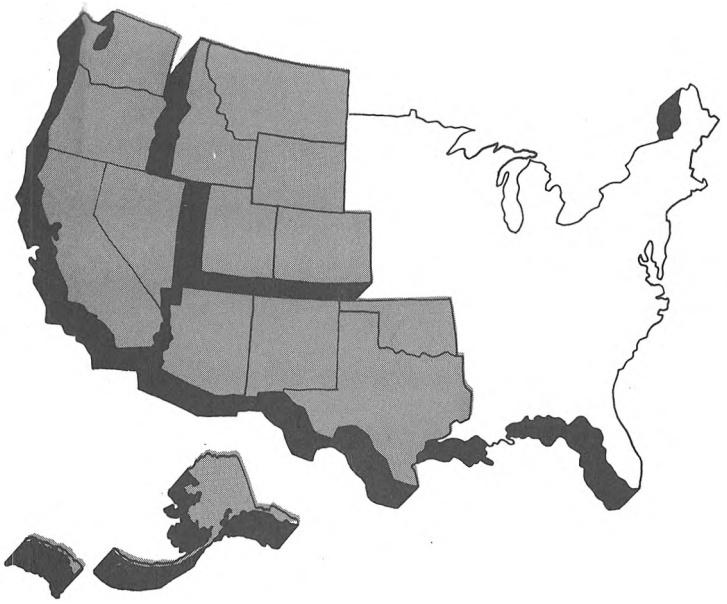
VOLUME 5 • SOUTHWEST, ROCKY MOUNTAIN, and FAR WEST REGIONS; ALASKA and HAWAII

1984-89



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS ADMINISTRATION / BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS

BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS
RESEARCH RESOURCES CENTER BE-16
1401 K STREET, N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20230



LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME 1984-89

VOLUME 5

SOUTHWEST REGION

- *Arizona, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas*

ROCKY MOUNTAIN REGION

- *Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Utah, Wyoming*

FAR WEST REGION, ALASKA and HAWAII

- *Alaska, California, Hawaii, Nevada, Oregon, Washington*

By • *Major Source*

For • *Counties and Metropolitan Areas*



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Robert A. Mosbacher, *Secretary*

ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS ADMINISTRATION
Michael R. Darby, *Under Secretary for Economic Affairs and Administrator*

BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS
Allan H. Young, *Director*
Carol S. Carson, *Deputy Director*

July 1991

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, DC 20402



ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS ADMINISTRATION
Michael R. Darby, *Under Secretary for Economic Affairs and Administrator*



BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS
Allan H. Young, *Director*
Carol S. Carson, *Deputy Director*

Suggested Citation

U.S. Department of Commerce. Bureau of Economic Analysis. *Local Area Personal Income, 1984–89.* Volume 5: *Southwest, Rocky Mountain, and Far West Regions and Alaska and Hawaii.* Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office, July 1991.

Acknowledgments

The personal income estimates presented in this publication were produced by the Regional Economic Measurement Division, Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA), under the direction of Linnea Hazen, Chief, with general guidance from Hugh W. Knox, Associate Director for Regional Economics.

Estimates of nonfarm labor income (wages and salaries and other labor income) were prepared by the Regional Wage Branch under the supervision of Carol E. Evans, Chief. Major responsibilities were assigned to Sharon C. Carnevale, C. Brian Grove, Michael G. Pilot, and James M. Scott. Contributing staff members were E. Frances Bake, Elizabeth P. Cologer, Kathryn A. Comins, Susan P. Den Herder, Eddie L. Key, Russell C. Lusher, Richard A. Lutyk, Lisa C. Ninomiya, Michael Phillips, Adrienne T. Pilot, William E. Reid, Jr., John A. Rusinko, Victor Sahadachny, and Jaime Zenzano.

Estimates of farm earnings (wages and salaries, other labor income, and proprietors' income) and the residence adjustments were prepared by the Quarterly Income Branch under the supervision of Robert L. Brown, Assistant Division Chief. Major responsibilities were assigned to James M. Zavrel. Contributing staff members were Elaine M. Briccetti, Daniel R. Corrin, Richard H. Grayson, and Daniel Zabronsky.

Estimates of nonfarm proprietors' income, dividends, interest, rent, transfer payments, and personal contributions for social insurance were prepared by the Proprietors' Income Branch under the supervision of Bruce Levine, Chief. Major responsibilities were assigned to Charles A. Jolley. Contributing staff members were Kirk Fox, Marian B. Sacks, Michael S. Wagner, Ellen M. Wright, and Marianne A. Ziver.

The assembly of public-use tabulations and data files and the preparation of the text and tables for this publication were performed by the Regional Economic Information System (REIS) Branch. Major responsibilities were assigned to Kathy A. Albetski, Wallace K. Bailey, Kenneth P. Berkman, and Gary V. Kennedy. Secretarial support was provided by Hilda G. Tolson. Contributing staff members were Louise T. Johnson, Susan J. Lease-Trevathan, Lela S. Lester, Jeffrey L. Newman, Michael J. Paris, Elizabeth R. Self, Albert Silverman, Monique B. Tyes, and Mary C. Williams.

Production coordination and text editing services were provided by M. Gretchen Gibson under the supervision of Leland L. Scott, Chief, Publication Services Branch, Current Business Analysis Division.

Although the county income measures contained in this publication resulted from the effort, experience, and cooperation of BEA personnel, their foundation was the statistical work of other government agencies as well as private organizations. Particularly noteworthy for their contributions were the State employment security agencies, the various State agencies administering income maintenance programs, the Bureau of Labor Statistics, the Bureau of the Census, the National Agricultural Statistics Service, the Internal Revenue Service, the Social Security Administration, the Health Care Financing Administration, the Office of the Secretary of Defense, the Department of Veterans Affairs, and the Association of American Railroads.

Subject Assignment Directory

For information about the availability of data (see also Appendix B), call the Regional Economic Information System staff at (202) 254–6630. For additional information about State and local area personal income, call Linnea Hazen, Chief of the Regional Economic Measurement Division (REMD), at (202) 254–6631. For information about a specific subject, call the REMD specialists listed below.

Subject	Specialist	Number
Disposable State personal income	Robert L. Brown	(202) 254–6632
Dividends, interest, and rental income	Charles A. Jolley	(202) 254–6637
Farm proprietors' income and employment	James M. Zavrel	(202) 254–6638
Methodology	Wallace K. Bailey	(202) 254–6635
Nonfarm proprietors' income and employment	Charles A. Jolley	(202) 254–6637
Other labor income	Carol E. Evans	(202) 254–6633
Personal contributions for social insurance	Charles A. Jolley	(202) 254–6637
Quarterly State personal income	Isabelle B. Whiston	(202) 254–6640
Residence adjustments	Daniel Zabronsky	(202) 254–6639
Transfer payments	Bruce Levine	(202) 254–6634
Wage and salary income and employment	Carol E. Evans	(202) 254–6633

Contents

Text:

Acknowledgments ..... **iii**

Subject Assignment Directory ..... **iv**

Introduction ..... **M– 1**
A brief history of the estimates ..... M– 1
Uses of county and metropolitan area estimates ..... M– 2
Estimating schedule for the major regional series ..... M– 2
Availability of the State and local area estimates ..... M– 2
BEA User Group ..... M– 3

Overview ..... **M– 5**
Differences between the national and subnational estimates ..... M– 5
Sources of data ..... M– 5
Controls and the allocation procedure ..... M– 6
Place of measurement ..... M– 6

Sources and Methods for the 1984–89 County Personal Income Estimates ..... **M– 7**

Wage and Salary Disbursements ..... M– 7
Wages and salaries covered by the UI program ..... M– 7
Wages and salaries not covered by the UI program ..... M– 9
Wages and salaries paid in kind M–10

Other Labor Income M–10
Employer contributions to private pension and welfare funds M–10
Private pension and profit-sharing funds, group health and life insurance, and supplemental unemployment insurance M–10
Privately administered workers' compensation M–11
"All other" OLI M–12

Proprietors' Income M–12
Nonfarm proprietors' income M–12
Farm proprietors' income M–13
Farm gross income M–14
Production expenses M–14
Adjustments for interfarm intrastate transactions M–14
Adjustment to exclude the income of corporate farms M–15

Personal Dividend Income, Personal Interest Income, and Rental Income of Persons M–15
Personal dividend income and personal interest income M–15
Rental income of persons M–15

Transfer Payments M–16
Government payments to individuals M–16
Retirement and disability insurance benefit payments M–16
Medical Payments M–17
Income maintenance benefit payments M–18
Unemployment insurance benefit payments M–18
Veterans benefit payments M–19
Federal education and training assistance payments M–19

Other government payments to individuals M–19
Payments to nonprofit institutions M–20
Business payments to individuals M–20

Personal Contributions for Social Insurance M–20

Residence Adjustment M–21
Residence adjustment procedure (excluding border workers) M–21
Residence adjustment procedure for border workers M–23

Technical Notes **M–25**
Industry classification M–25
Per capita personal income M–25
Comparison of personal income with other income measures M–25
Electronic edit procedures M–26
Interpolation and extrapolation M–26
Disclosure avoidance M–27

List of Abbreviations **M–28**

Glossary **M–29**

Statistical Section:

United States and Southwest Region 1
Metropolitan Areas 6
Arizona 16
New Mexico 23
Oklahoma 34
Texas 56

United States and Rocky Mountain Region 123
Metropolitan Areas 128
Colorado 132
Idaho 151
Montana 165
Utah 182
Wyoming 192

United States and Far West Region 201
Metropolitan Areas 206
Alaska 216
California 225
Hawaii 243
Nevada 247
Oregon 254
Washington 266

Appendixes:

Appendix A: Members of the BEA User Group 281

Appendix B: Availability of Tables from the Regional Economic Information System 289

Introduction

THIS volume is part of a five-volume set published annually by the Regional Economic Measurement Division of the Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA). The set presents BEA's estimates of total and per capita personal income for local areas for 1984–89, as well as additional detail on the sources of personal income by type and major industry. Thus, these volumes present much more than can be presented in the SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, in which BEA annually publishes 3 years of estimates of total and per capita personal income for local areas. The series of local area personal income estimates extends back through 1969; the estimates for 1969–83 can be obtained as explained under "Availability of the State and local area estimates" on the next page.

The tables in these volumes are supplemented by maps and charts. The maps show the outlines of counties and metropolitan areas in each State. The charts show the distribution of personal income among the metropolitan areas of each State and the percent change in personal income from 1984 to 1989 for these areas. These volumes also present a detailed description of the source data and estimating methods used in making the 1984–89 estimates. This statement of methodology is intended to help users to determine the suitability of the estimates for various applications and to evaluate their reliability. The methodology is supplemented by a glossary and by technical notes.

Volume 1 of the set presents estimates for the United States as a whole, for the regions and States, and for metropolitan areas. The estimates of labor and proprietors' earnings are presented at the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) two-digit level. In addition, volume 1 contains the methodology statement and tables that show the distribution and changes in total personal income for regions; its appendixes provide the list of the members of the BEA User Group, present examples of the tables available—either directly or through the user group—from the BEA Regional Economic Information System, and show the county definitions of metropolitan areas and the metropolitan area classification scheme.

Each of the other four volumes present estimates for one or more of the eight BEA regions: The New England, Mideast, and Great Lakes regions in volume 2; the Plains regions in volume 3; the Southeast region in volume 4; and the Southwest, Rocky Mountain, and Far West regions in volume 5. Volume 5 also presents estimates for Alaska and Hawaii, which are not included in any BEA region. Each regional volume includes the methodology statement, the list of the members of the BEA User Group, the list of available tables, and estimates for the following: The United States; the region(s); and the States, the metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's), the primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's), and the counties of the region(s). The earnings estimates in these volumes are at the SIC division level, but tables at the SIC two-digit level are available as explained on the next page. Estimates for consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSA's) appear only in volume 1.

The estimates in these volumes are prepared for States and counties; estimates for all other geographic areas are made by aggregating either the State or county estimates in the appropriate combinations. This building block approach provides BEA with the flexibility necessary to meet the needs of the wide variety of users of local area estimates. It also permits estimates for areas whose boundaries change over time—such as metropolitan areas—to be presented on a consistent geographic definition for all years. The estimates are made only for local areas that can be defined in terms of counties or county equivalents, but the MSA's, CMSA's, and PMSA's of the New England States are defined in terms of cities and towns. Therefore, the BEA metropolitan area estimates for New England are for the alternative New England county metropolitan areas (NECMA's) developed by the Office of Management and Budget. (A more detailed description of the NECMA's is included in Appendix C of volume 1.)

Since the publication of the first regional estimates of income in 1939, substantial improvements have been made in the estimates of personal income and its precursors. These improvements are part of BEA's ongoing efforts to ensure that the estimates provide the best possible quantitative view of economic developments in each metropolitan area and county as measured by personal income and its components. To provide the reader with a perspective on the estimates presented in these volumes, a brief history of the State and local area personal income estimates is presented in this introduction. The introduction also describes the major uses of the local area estimates, the schedules and formats in which they are available, and the BEA User Group.

A brief history of the estimates

BEA's work on regional income estimation began in the mid-1930's with the construction of a series of "State income payments" to individuals. State income payments were defined as the sum of (1) wages and salaries, (2) other labor income and relief, (3) entrepreneurial withdrawals, and (4) dividends, interest, and net rents and royalties. The estimates were produced as part of an effort to explain the processes and structure of the Nation's economy in the 1930's. During the 1940's and early 1950's, extensive work in locating data sources and revising methodology resulted in the production of a more comprehensive annual measure—State personal income. State personal income differs from State income payments in five important ways:

(1) Personal income, in contrast to income payments, consists of six, rather than four, major components (other labor income and transfer payments replaced "other labor income and relief," and the component "personal contributions for social insurance" was added as an explicit deduction);

(2) Personal income includes greater component detail and a broader range of income-in-kind and imputed income items;

(3) Personal income includes the income of nonprofit institutions and of certain kinds of funds as well as the income of individuals;

(4) Personal income includes employer contributions to private pension funds instead of the benefits paid by the funds; and

(5) Personal income includes transfers by business.

During the 1960's, work on the development of quarterly estimates of State personal income was completed. The first set of these estimates as a continuous series was published in the December 1966 issue of the SURVEY.

BEA began work on local area estimates in the mid-1950's, but the estimates were confined to a relatively small number of counties in the Mideastern and Plains States. This work was expanded in the mid-1960's and resulted in a historical personal income series for selected years of 1929–62 for metropolitan areas and for nonmetropolitan counties. Estimates for counties within metropolitan areas were developed in the early 1970's and published for the first time in the April 1975 SURVEY.

BEA now prepares annual estimates of personal income and of employment for all the metropolitan areas and all the counties and county equivalents for which reliable source data are available. For the small independent cities of Virginia—generally those with fewer than 100,000 residents—and for Kalawao County, Hawaii, the Montana portion of Yellowstone National Park, and Menominee County, Wisconsin, the geographic coding of essential source data has proved to be unreliable. Accordingly, the source data for each of these areas are combined with the source data for an adjacent county, and the personal income estimates are prepared for the combined areas.

Uses of county and metropolitan area estimates

The county and metropolitan area estimates are widely used by both the public and private sectors to measure and track levels and types of income received by persons living or working in a county or metropolitan area. These estimates provide a framework for the analysis of each local area's economy, and they serve as a basis for decision making. Personal income and employment are also among the measures used in evaluating the socioeconomic impact of public- and private-sector initiatives; for example, they are widely used in preparing the environmental impact statements required by the National Environmental Policy Act of 1969.

Federal agencies use these estimates in econometric models for projecting program needs and as a framework for economic analysis.

State governments use the estimates to measure the economic base of State planning areas and in econometric models developed for various planning purposes. They also use the estimates to project tax revenues and needs for public utilities and services.

University schools of business and economics, often working under contract for State and local governments, use the BEA local area estimates for theoretical and applied economic research. Some of these schools reproduce BEA personal income data in abstracts or similar reports. These publications are distributed to local government agencies, regional councils, private research groups, businesses, and individuals.

Businesses and labor organizations use the estimates, for example, to evaluate markets for new or established products and to determine areas for the location, expansion, and contraction of their activities. Trade associations and labor organizations use them for product and labor market analyses.

Estimating schedule for the major regional series

The annual estimates of State and local area personal income for a given year are subject to successive refinement. Preliminary State estimates, based on the current quarterly series, are released 4 months after the close of the reference year and are published in the April SURVEY. In the August SURVEY, more reliable annual estimates are published. These estimates are developed independently of the quarterly series and are prepared in greater component detail, primarily from Federal and State government administrative records. The annual estimates published in the August SURVEY are subsequently refined to incorporate newly available information used to prepare the current local area estimates. These revised State estimates, together with the current local area estimates, are published in the following April SURVEY. The annual estimates emerging from this three-step process are further revised for several succeeding years (the State estimates in April and August and the local area estimates in April), as additional data become available. The routine revisions of the local area estimates for a given year are normally completed with the third April release. After that, the estimates will be changed only to incorporate a comprehensive revision of the national income and product accounts—which takes place approximately every 5 years—or to make important improvements to the estimates through the use of additional or more current State and local area data.

Annual estimates of State disposable personal income—that is, personal income less personal tax and nontax payments—are released in April on a preliminary basis and in August on a revised basis.

Quarterly estimates of State personal income, which are released approximately 4 months after the close of the reference quarter, are published regularly in the January, April, July, and October issues of the SURVEY. In October and the following April, the quarterly series for the 3 previous years is revised for consistency with the revised annual estimates. In January and July, the estimates for at least the quarter immediately preceding the current quarter are revised.

Availability of the State and local area estimates

The personal income tables in this five-volume set, as well as the other standard tabulations discussed below, are available from the Regional Economic Information System (REIS), which is the term applied to the data files, computer programs, and staff established for the maintenance, management, and distribution of the regional database. REIS operates an information retrieval service that provides a variety of standard and specialized analytic tabulations for counties and specified combinations of counties. For a list of standard tabulations available through this system and through the BEA User Group, see Appendix B. In volume 1, Appendix B also includes a sample set of the standard tabulations. These tabulations are available from REIS in magnetic tape, computer printout, CD-ROM, and microcomputer diskette forms; for further information, call (202) 254–6630. Some of the tabulations are available electronically on the Department of Commerce's Economic Bulletin Board. (The Bulletin Board is available from the National Technical Information Service; to subscribe, call (703) 487–4630.) Summary tabulations of the State and local estimates are published regularly in the SURVEY; the local area estimates are usually presented in the April issues.

An extensive set of State-level historical estimates is available in *State Personal Income: 1929–87.*[1]

BEA User Group

In addition to responding to specific data requests, BEA also makes its estimates of income and employment for States, metropolitan areas, and counties available through the BEA User Group, whose members include State agencies, universities, and Census Bureau Primary State Data Centers (see Appendix A). BEA provides its estimates to these organizations with the understanding that they will make the estimates readily available. Distribution in this way encourages State universities and State agencies to use data that are comparable for all States and counties and that are consistent with national totals; using comparable and consistent data enhances the uniformity of analytic approaches taken in economic development programs and improves the recipients' ability to assess local area economic developments and to service their local clientele.

1. *State Personal Income: 1929–87* (stock no. 003–010–00197–6) is available from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402–9325 (or call (202) 783–3238) for $16.00. The 1986–87 estimates in this publication have been superseded by revisions.

Overview

THIS section provides an overview of the sources and methods used to prepare the current years' estimates—that is, the estimates for the 6 most recent years—of local area personal income. It highlights the relationships among the national, State, and local area estimates of personal income.

The personal income of an area is defined as the income received by, or on behalf of, all the residents of the area. It consists of the income received by persons from all sources, that is, from participation in production, from both government and business transfer payments, and from government interest. Personal income is measured as the sum of wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, proprietors' income, rental income of persons, personal dividend income, personal interest income, and transfer payments, less personal contributions for social insurance. Per capita personal income is measured as the personal income of the residents of an area divided by the resident population of the area.

In the national and regional economic accounts, persons are defined as individuals, nonprofit institutions serving individuals, private noninsured welfare funds, and private trust funds. The last three are referred to as "quasi-individuals."

At the national level, personal income is part of the personal income and outlay account, which is one of five accounts in a set that includes the national income and product account. Such accounts do not now exist below the national level; however, personal income has long been available for States and local areas. In addition, gross state product (GSP), which corresponds to the national measure gross domestic product, and some elements of personal outlays (personal tax and nontax payments) are available for States but not for local areas. GSP is estimated separately from State personal income, but the two measures share most of the elements of labor and proprietors' earnings by State of work.[2]

Differences between the national and subnational estimates

The definitions underlying the State and local area estimates of personal income are essentially the same as those underlying the national estimates of personal income. However, the national estimates of personal income include the labor earnings (wages and salaries and other labor income) of residents of the United States temporarily working abroad, whereas the subnational estimates include the labor earnings of persons residing only in the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Specifically, the national estimates include the labor earnings of Federal civilian and military personnel stationed abroad and of residents who are employed by U.S. firms and are on temporary foreign assignment. An "overseas" adjustment is made to exclude the labor earnings of these workers from the national totals before the totals are used as controls for the State estimates.

One classification difference between national and subnational estimates relates to border workers—that is, residents of the United States who work in adjacent countries (such as Canada) and foreigners who work in the United States but who reside elsewhere. At the national level, the labor earnings of border workers and those of U.S. residents employed by international organizations and by foreign embassies and consulates in the United States are included in the measurement of the "rest-of-the-world" sector. At the State and local area levels, however, only the latter portion of the "rest of the world" is treated as a component of personal income. Border workers are treated as commuters, and their earnings flows are reflected in personal income through the residence adjustment procedures. Another classification difference between the national and subnational series relates to the classification of income into farm and nonfarm categories. In the national estimates, farm income consists of farm earnings and agricultural net interest; in the State and local area estimates, it consists of farm earnings.

Statistical differences between the national and subnational series may reflect the different estimating schedules for the two series. The State and local area estimates usually incorporate source data that are not available when the national estimates are prepared. The national estimates are usually revised the following year to reflect the more current State and local area data.

Sources of data

BEA uses information collected by others to prepare its estimates of State and local area personal income. Generally, two kinds of information are used to measure the income of persons: Information generated at the point of disbursement of the income and information elicited from the recipient of the income. The first kind, referred to as "administrative record data," is a byproduct of the administration of various Federal and State government programs; the second kind is survey and census data.

The following are among the more important sources of the administrative record data: The State unemployment insurance programs of the Employment and Training Administration, Department of Labor; the social insurance programs of the Social Security Administration and the Health Care Financing Administration, Department of Health and Human Services; the Federal income tax program of the Internal Revenue Service, Department of the Treasury; the veterans benefit programs of the Department of Veterans Affairs; and the military payroll systems of the Department of Defense. The two most important sources of census data are the censuses of agriculture and of population. The data obtained from administrative records and censuses are used to estimate about 90 percent of personal income. Data of

2. For a tabular representation of the relationships among gross national product, gross domestic product, State earnings, and gross state product, see table A in Vernon Renshaw, Edward A. Trott, Jr., and Howard L. Friedenberg, "Gross State Product by Industry, 1963–86," SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS 68 (May 1988): 31.

lesser quality, scope, and relevance are used for the remaining 10 percent.

When data are not available in time to be incorporated into the current estimating cycle, interim estimates are prepared using the previous year's State or county distribution. The interim estimates are revised during the next estimating cycle to incorporate the newly available data.

Using data that are not primarily designed for income measurement has several advantages and disadvantages. Using administrative record data and census data, BEA can prepare the estimates of State and local area personal income on an annual basis, in considerable detail, at relatively low cost, and without increasing the reporting burden of businesses and households. However, because these data are not designed primarily for income measurement, they often do not precisely "match" the series being estimated and must be adjusted to compensate for differences in content (definition and coverage) and geographic detail. Alternatively, if BEA were to conduct surveys of income recipients, the data provided could be precisely tailored to subnational income estimation in terms of content and geographic detail. However, because a large sample would be required to obtain statistically reliable data below the national level, the cost of the annual preparation of the estimates in comprehensive detail would be prohibitively high.

Controls and the allocation procedure

Because detailed geographic coding is not available for all source data and because more comprehensive and more reliable information is available for the Nation than for States and counties, the estimates of personal income are first constructed at the national level. The subnational estimates are constructed as elements of the national totals, using the subnational data. Thus, the national estimates, with some adjustment for definition, serve as the "control" for the State estimates, and the State estimates, in turn, serve as controls for the county estimates.

The State estimates are made by allocating the national total for each component of personal income to the States in proportion to each State's share of a related economic series. Similarly, the county estimates are made, in somewhat less component detail, by allocating the State total. In some cases, the related series used for the allocation may be a composite of several items (for example, wages, tips, and pay-in-kind) or the product of two items (for example, average wages times the number of employees). In every case, the final estimating step for each income estimate is its adjustment to the appropriate higher level total. This procedure is called the allocation procedure. (Because of the comprehensiveness of the subnational data used to estimate most components of wages and salaries and of transfer payments, which together account for about 75 percent of total personal income at the national level, the allocation procedure causes only minor changes to the State and county data for these components.)

The use of the allocation procedure imparts the accuracy of the national totals to the State and local area estimates and allows the use of subnational data that are related but that do not always precisely match the series being estimated. The use of this procedure also yields an additive system wherein the county estimates sum to the State totals and the State estimates sum to the national total.

Place of measurement

Personal income, by definition, is a measure of income received; therefore, estimates of State and local area personal income should reflect the residence of the income recipients. However, the data available for regional economic measurement are frequently recorded by the recipients' place of work. The data underlying the estimates can be viewed as falling in four groups according to the place of measurement.

(1) For the estimates of wages and salaries, other labor income, and personal contributions for social insurance by employees, most of the source data are reported by industry in the State and county in which the employing establishment is located; therefore, these data are recorded by place of work. The estimates based on these data are subsequently adjusted to a place-of-residence basis for inclusion in the personal income measure.

(2) For nonfarm proprietors' income and personal contributions for social insurance by the self-employed, the source data are reported by tax-filing address. These data are largely recorded by place of residence, but the estimates based on them are presented—without adjustment—as part of both place-of-work earnings and place-of-residence earnings. In effect, the place of business of the proprietorship is assumed to be in the same county as the place of residence of the proprietor. When this assumption is incorrect, place-of-work earnings is more likely to be misstated than is place-of-residence earnings; it is the latter measure that is included in personal income.

(3) For farm proprietors' income, the source data are reported and recorded at the principal place of production, which is usually the county in which the farm has most of its land. Because most farm proprietors live on or near their land, the source data are assumed to be a valid representation of both place of work and place of residence.

(4) For military reserve pay, rental income of persons, personal dividend income, personal interest income, transfer payments, and personal contributions for supplementary medical insurance and for veterans life insurance, the source data are reported and recorded by the place of residence of the income recipients.

Sources and Methods for the 1984–89 County Personal Income Estimates

Wage and Salary Disbursements

WAGE and salary disbursements are defined as the monetary remuneration of employees, including the compensation of corporate officers; commissions, tips, and bonuses; and receipts in kind that represent income to the recipient. They are measured before deductions, such as social security contributions and union dues. The estimates reflect the amount of wages and salaries disbursed during the current period, regardless of when they were earned.

As shown in table A, wage and salary disbursements accounted for almost 59 percent of total personal income at the national level in 1989. Table A also shows the relative importance of the major industrial components of wages and salaries to total personal income.

The following description of the procedures used in making the estimates of wage and salary disbursements is divided into three sections: Wages and salaries that are covered under the unemployment insurance (UI) program, wages and salaries that are not covered under the UI program, and wages and salaries that are paid in kind.

Wages and salaries covered by the UI program

The estimates of about 95 percent of wages and salaries are derived from tabulations by the State employment security agencies (ESA's) from their State employment security reports (form ES-202). These tabulations summarize the data from the quarterly UI contribution reports filed with a State ESA by the employers subject to that State's UI laws. Employers usually submit reports for each "county reporting unit"—that is, for the sum of all the employer's establishments in a county for each industry. However, in some cases, an employer may group very small establishments in a single "statewide" report without a county designation. Each quarter, the various State ESA's submit the ES-202 tabulations on magnetic tape to the Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS), which provides a duplicate tape to BEA. The tabulations present monthly employment and quarterly wages for each county in Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) four-digit detail.[3] Under the reporting requirements of most State UI laws, wages include bonuses, tips, gratuities, and the cash value of meals and lodging supplied by the employer.

In making the wage and salary (and employment) estimates, BEA annually adds several million administrative records received from the States and the District of Columbia to its database. Although these records are usually reviewed as they are

3. The ES-202 tabulations through 1987 reflect the 1972 SIC, and those for 1988 and 1989, the 1987 SIC. To maintain the continuity of the estimates, BEA converted the 1988 and 1989 ES-202 data to the 1972 SIC basis. BEA will convert its estimates to the 1987 SIC in a later estimating cycle.

Table A.—Relative Importance to Total Personal Income of Wage and Salary Disbursements, by Component, United States, 1989

	Millions of dollars	Percent of total personal income
Total personal income [1]	**4,367,401**	**100.00**
Wage and salary disbursements [2]	**2,562,601**	**58.68**
Farm	8,404	.19
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other [3]	12,832	.29
Mining	24,468	.56
Construction	133,386	3.05
Manufacturing	541,424	12.40
Nondurable goods	202,522	4.64
Food and kindred products	39,134	.90
Textile mill products	13,852	.32
Apparel and other textile products	16,052	.37
Paper and allied products	22,132	.51
Printing and publishing	40,130	.92
Chemicals and allied products	40,350	.92
Petroleum and coal products	6,230	.14
Tobacco manufactures	2,047	.05
Rubber and miscellaneous plastic products	20,255	.46
Leather and leather products	2,340	.05
Durable goods	338,902	7.76
Lumber and wood products	15,195	.35
Furniture and fixtures	10,342	.24
Primary metal industries	24,768	.57
Fabricated metal products	38,305	.88
Machinery, except electrical	66,576	1.52
Electric and electronic equipment	61,953	1.42
Transportation equipment excluding motor vehicles	42,380	.97
Motor vehicles and equipment	31,541	.72
Stone, clay, and glass products	16,028	.37
Instruments and related products	23,209	.53
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	8,605	.20
Transportation and public utilities	168,123	3.85
Railroad transportation	11,811	.27
Trucking and warehousing	38,125	.87
Water transportation	5,478	.13
Other transportation [4]	35,866	.82
Communication	42,498	.97
Electric, gas, and sanitary services	34,345	.79
Wholesale trade	182,025	4.17
Retail trade	254,110	5.82
Finance, insurance, and real estate	196,826	4.51
Services	574,656	13.16
Hotels and other lodging places	24,158	.55
Personal services	17,218	.39
Private households	10,042	.23
Business services	127,284	2.91
Auto repair, services, and garages	16,889	.39
Miscellaneous repair services	8,546	.20
Amusement and recreation services	15,663	.36
Motion pictures	6,947	.16
Health services	179,438	4.11
Legal services	37,471	.86
Educational services	29,072	.67
Social services	21,641	.50
Museums, botanical, and zoological gardens	906	.02
Membership organizations	27,496	.63
Miscellaneous services	51,885	1.19
Government and government enterprises	466,347	10.68
Federal civilian	93,929	2.15
Military	44,641	1.02
State and local	327,777	7.51

NOTE.—Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

1. Includes adjustments for border workers: Income of U.S. residents working across U.S. borders less income of foreign residents working in the United States.

2. Includes wages received by border workers employed in the United States.

3. Other includes wages and salaries of U.S. residents working for international organizations and for foreign embassies and consulates located in the United States.

4. Includes local and interurban passenger transit, transportation by air, pipelines (except natural gas), and transportation services.

coded and processed by the State ESA's, errors do occur. Consequently, BEA has developed a number of computerized edit routines to locate major errors in the source data. For example, in one routine, county data for the current quarter are checked for invalid SIC four-digit codes, for duplicate records, and for records that contain no data. A quarter-to-quarter comparison is made between average quarterly wages and employment and absolute quarterly differences in total wages and employment. If either measure exceeds established parameters, it is identified for further review. Anomalies that remain unreconciled after this review are referred back to BLS for further investigation.

The BEA estimates of wage and salary disbursements are made, with a few exceptions, at the SIC two-digit level. However, the availability of the ES-202 data in SIC four-digit detail facilitates the detection of errors and anomalies; this detail also makes it possible to isolate those SIC three-digit industries for which UI coverage is too incomplete to form a reliable basis for the estimates. In this case, the SIC two-digit estimate is prepared as the sum of two pieces: The fully covered portion, which is based on the ES-202 data, and the incompletely covered portion, which is estimated as described in the section on wages and salaries not covered by the UI program.

The ES-202 wage and salary data do not precisely meet the statistical and conceptual requirements for BEA's personal income estimates. Consequently, the data must be adjusted to meet the requirements more closely. The adjustments affect both the industrial and geographic patterns of the State and county UI-based wage estimates. The largest adjustment is the conversion of the wage estimates from a place-of-work basis to a place-of-residence basis. The residence adjustment for wages (as well as for other labor income and personal contributions for social insurance) is discussed beginning on page M-21.

Adjustment for statewide reporting.—Wages and salaries reported for statewide units are allocated to counties in proportion to the distribution of the wages and salaries reported by county; the allocations for each State are made for each private-sector industry (generally at the SIC two-digit level) and for five government components (Federal civilian, State education, State noneducation, local education, and local noneducation).

Adjustment for industry nonclassification.—The industry detail of the ES-202 tabulations regularly shows minor amounts of payroll that have not been assigned to any industry. The industrial classification scheme used by BEA for its income estimates does not permit this not-elsewhere-classified category. Therefore, for each State, the amount of ES-202 payrolls in this category is distributed among the industries in direct proportion to the industry-classified payrolls. The amounts involved in this adjustment are quite small—about 0.2 percent of total payrolls nationally. No error is introduced into the total wage estimate for a county, because the adjustment involves only an apportionment within a county of the amount reported for that county.

Misreporting adjustment.—This adjustment—the addition of estimates of wages and salaries subject to UI reporting that employers do not report—is made to the ES-202 data for all covered private-sector industries. At the national level, the estimate for each industry is made in two parts—one for the underreporting of payrolls on UI reports filed by employers and one for the payrolls of employers that fail to file UI reports.[4] The source data necessary to replicate this methodology below the national level are not available. Instead, the national adjustment for each industry is allocated to States and counties in proportion to ES-202 payrolls.

Adjustments to government components.—Alternative source data are substituted for the ES-202 data when the latter series reflects excessively large proportions of Federal civilian payrolls that are not reported by county or of State government payrolls that are apparently reported in the wrong counties. In Minnesota, New York, and Wisconsin, the wages and salaries of the Postal Service are allocated to counties in proportion to the distribution of its employment as reported by the Office of Personnel Management (OPM). In Virginia and Wisconsin, the wages and salaries of the Department of Defense are allocated to counties by OPM employment data. In Tennessee, the ES-202 data are the basis for the county estimates for the Tennessee Valley Authority; the estimates for all other agencies are based on the OPM data.

The county estimates of the education component of State government wages and salaries for all States are based on ES-202 data. However, the county estimates of the noneducation component for six States (Illinois, Michigan, New Jersey, Rhode Island, Tennessee, and Wisconsin) are based on place-of-work wage data derived from an unpublished tabulation of journey-to-work (JTW) data from the 1980 Census of Population; the geographic coding of the ES-202 data for this component appears to attribute too much payroll and employment to the counties of the State capitals.

Adjustments for noncovered elements of UI-covered industries.—BEA presently makes adjustments for the following noncovered elements:

- Tips (in taxicabs, eating and drinking places, hotels, personal services, and amusement and recreation services);
- Commissions received by insurance solicitors and real estate agents;
- Payrolls of electric railroads, railroad carrier affiliates, and railway labor organizations;
- Salaries of corporate officers in Washington State;
- Payrolls of nonprofit organizations exempt from UI coverage because they have fewer than four employees (in printing and publishing, miscellaneous manufacturing, credit agencies other than banks, real estate, holding and other investment companies, hotels, and membership organizations other than religious);
- Wages and salaries of students employed by the institutions of higher education in which they are enrolled (in private education, State government education, and local government education);
- Allowances paid to Federal civilian employees in selected occupations for uniforms; and
- Salaries of State and local government elected officials and members of the judiciary.

4. Robert P. Parker, "Improved Adjustments for Misreporting of Tax Return Information Used to Estimate the National Income and Product Accounts, 1977," SURVEY 64 (June 1984): 17–25.

Except for tips, these elements are exempted from State UI coverage. Tips are covered by the various UI laws. BEA assumes that this form of income payment is considerably underreported, and it therefore makes additional estimates of tips in industries where tipping is most customary.

National and State estimates of each of the noncovered elements are made (based on either direct data or indirect indicators). These estimates are added to the ES-202 payroll amount for the industry of the noncovered element to produce the final estimates for that industry. Because of the lack of relevant data, county estimates are made by allocating the final State total by the distribution of ES-202 payrolls for the appropriate industry.

Wages and salaries not covered by the UI program

Eight industries are treated as noncovered in making the State and county estimates of wage and salary disbursements: (1) Farms, (2) farm labor contractors, (3) railroads, (4) private elementary and secondary schools, (5) religious membership organizations, (6) private households, (7) military, and (8) "other." For all these industries except farm labor contractors, railroads, and "other," wages paid in kind are estimated separately from cash wages. (See the section on wages and salaries paid in kind on page M-10.)

Farms.—BEA estimates of cash farm wages and salaries consist of the cash pay of hired farm labor and the salaries of officers of corporate farms. The farm wage estimates do not include the pay of contract farm labor, which is classified in agricultural services. For most States, the State estimates of the cash wages of hired farm labor, which are based on estimates prepared by the Department of Agriculture, are allocated to counties by distributions from the 1982 Census of Agriculture. For those States with near-complete UI coverage of farm employees (currently Arizona, California, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island), the county estimates are based on ES-202 data. The State and county estimates of the salaries of corporate officers are based on the amounts reported in the census of agriculture.

Farm labor contractors.—This industry is classified in agricultural services rather than in farms. UI coverage in Arizona and California is complete enough to permit the use of the ES-202 data, but most State UI programs only partially cover this industry. For these States, BEA makes an independent estimate of wages of contract farm labor and adds it to the ES-202 wages in agricultural services. The State and county estimates are based on the proportional distribution of expenditures for contract labor reported in the 1982 Census of Agriculture; the ES-202 amount for a county is substituted for the census-based estimate when the ES-202 amount is higher than the estimate. This substitution is made most frequently for Florida counties.

Railroads.—The railroad industry is covered by its own unemployment insurance program, which is administered by the Railroad Retirement Board, rather than by State UI programs. Suitable data for making county estimates of wages and salaries are not available from the Railroad Retirement Board. The principal basis for the BEA county estimates of wages in the railroad industry is an employment series developed from biennial reports on employment in class I railroads prepared by the Association of American Railroads (AAR).[5] These reports include information on employment by railroad company for selected metropolitan counties that account for approximately 75 percent of all railroad employment and for a residual of all other counties for each State. Employment for the years between the AAR reports is approximated by straight-line interpolation, and the most recent data are used for the subsequent year or years. Railroad wages for the selected metropolitan counties and for the State residuals are estimated as the sum of the products of employment by company for each area and of national average wages by company as reported by the Interstate Commerce Commission. This methodology is the same as that used to estimate railroad wages and salaries at the State level. The State residuals are allocated to counties by the 1979 distribution of railroad wages by county of work derived from the 1980-census JTW data.

Private elementary and secondary schools.—In about one-half of the States, the UI coverage of this industry is complete enough to permit the use of ES-202 data as the basis for the county wage and salary estimates. In the other States, the county estimates are based on the best available series chosen from (1) data on employment in private elementary and secondary schools published by State departments of education, (2) employment data from the Department of Education's 1980–81 survey of private elementary and secondary schools, or (3) relevant wage data from the Census Bureau's annual *County Business Patterns.*

Religious membership organizations.—UI coverage of this industry is inadequate, and alternative data at the county level are not available. Therefore, the State estimates for the industry, which are assembled from fragmentary data, are allocated to counties in proportion to the distribution of the civilian population.

Private households.—For this largely noncovered industry, the county estimates of cash pay are based on place-of-work private household wages from the 1980-census JTW data. This methodology is the same as that used to prepare the State estimates.

Military.—This category consists of the cash pay (including allowances) of full-time military personnel and of the members of the military Reserves (including the National Guard). The county estimates of cash pay for full-time military personnel are based on county payroll estimates by branch of service prepared by the Department of Defense (DOD) and on the county distribution of Coast Guard military personnel prepared by the Department of Transportation. Independently derived national and State totals for each branch of service are distributed to counties on the basis of these series. If a military installation extends across county boundaries, the entire payroll is usually assigned to the county that contains the headquarters.

State estimates of military reserve cash pay are based on direct data supplied by DOD. However, little information, direct or indirect, is available for estimating military reserve pay below the State level. The county distribution of military reserve pay is assumed to be in proportion to the distribution of the civilian population.

"Other."—In the State and local area personal income series, this category consists of the wages and salaries of U.S. residents employed by international organizations and by foreign embassies and consulates located in the United States. The category differs from "rest of the world"—the corresponding category in the na-

5. Railroads are classified on the basis of a 3-year average of operating revenues. Class I railroads are those with revenues of $50 million or more.

tional estimates of personal income—in that "rest of the world" also includes the net flow of the wages of international border workers—that is, U.S. residents commuting across the border to work in Canada and foreign residents working in the United States. In the State and local area estimates, the wages of border workers are reflected through the residence adjustment process.

The State and local area estimates of "other" are made by allocating the appropriate national totals for all years by an estimated geographic distribution of 1968 administrative expenditures of international and foreign organizations operating in the United States. This distribution was prepared by the Balance of Payments Division, BEA. Because of the absence of related data, the reliability of the estimates for this subcomponent of wage and salary disbursements, even at the national level, is low. However, the dollar amounts involved are so small that the effect on the reliability of the wage component, even at the county level, is negligible.

Wages and salaries paid in kind

The value of food, lodging, clothing, and miscellaneous goods and services furnished to employees by their employers as payment, in part or in full, for services performed is included in the wage and salary component of personal income and is referred to as "pay-in-kind." In the national income and product accounts, pay-in-kind is depicted as a series of cash flows. For example, it is assumed that the employer, instead of furnishing free food directly to the employee, pays the employee a corresponding amount in cash and that the employee in turn uses this amount to buy food purchased by the employer. Therefore, the estimates of wages and salaries and of personal consumption expenditures are increased by equal amounts. If these imputations were omitted, the measures of personal income, personal consumption expenditures, and total output would all be underestimated. Moreover, the earnings of employees receiving part of their pay in kind would be understated when compared with the earnings of employees whose pay is all in cash.

BEA's county estimates of pay-in-kind are approximations. The lack of direct data and of reliable indirect data for the imputed transactions associated with pay-in-kind makes it virtually impossible to produce a measure that is more than an approximation even at the national level.

Providing goods and services in lieu of cash has become much less prevalent. Presently, pay-in-kind is found in nine industries: (1) Water transportation, (2) eating and drinking places, (3) hotels and other lodging places, (4) private hospitals, (5) elementary and secondary schools with religious affiliations, (6) religious membership organizations, (7) farms, (8) private households, and (9) the military services. BEA makes estimates of pay-in-kind for all but the first three industries. For these three, the State and county estimates of wages and salaries are assumed to include pay-in-kind because they are based on the ES-202 tabulations of payrolls. Accordingly, no additional estimates are made, although total wages are probably understated in these industries as a result.[6]

For private hospitals, although the estimates are derived from the ES-202 tabulations, an estimate of pay-in-kind is made to reflect the food and lodging provided to student nurses and interns and to members of religious orders working in hospitals but excluded from UI coverage. The State and county allocations of the pay-in-kind for private hospitals are based on the distribution of ES-202 employment data because of the lack of direct data.

For elementary and secondary schools with religious affiliations and for religious membership organizations, the estimates reflect the food, lodging, laundry, and miscellaneous items received by the personnel who are members of religious orders. The State allocations of pay-in-kind for both industries are based on the geographic distributions of selected categories of Catholic clergy and members of religious orders; these distributions are published annually in the *Official Catholic Directory*.[7] In the absence of more appropriate data at the county level, the county allocations for elementary and secondary schools are based on the distribution of employment, and those for religious membership organizations are based on the civilian population.

For farms and for private households, the pay-in-kind estimates reflect the food and lodging provided to employees. For farms, the State estimates, which are based on Department of Agriculture data, are allocated to counties in proportion to the number of hired farm workers who worked 150 days or more in a year as reported in the 1982 Census of Agriculture. For private households, the State and county estimates of pay-in-kind are based on place-of-work employment derived from the 1980-census JTW data.

For the military services, pay-in-kind measures the value of the food and clothing received by enlisted personnel.[8] The State estimates of pay-in-kind for full-time personnel are allocated to the counties by the geographic distribution of enlisted personnel for each branch of service as reported by the Department of Defense or by the Coast Guard. The State estimates of the pay-in-kind for the military Reserves are allocated to counties in proportion to the civilian population.

Other Labor Income

OTHER labor income (OLI) consists primarily of employer contributions to private pension and welfare funds; these employer contributions account for approximately 98 percent of OLI. The "all other" component of OLI consists of directors' fees, judicial fees, and compensation of prisoners. Employer contributions for social insurance, which are paid into government-administered funds, are not included in OLI; under national income and product account conventions, it is the benefits paid from social insurance funds—which are classified as transfer payments—that are measured as part of personal income, not the employer contributions to the funds.

As shown in table B, OLI accounted for about 5.5 percent of total personal income at the national level in 1989.

Employer contributions to private pension and welfare funds

Private pension and profit-sharing funds, group health and life insurance, and supplemental unemployment insurance.—The larger part of the national estimates of employer contributions

6. State UI laws require employers to estimate (if applicable) the cash value of pay-in-kind and to include the estimated cash value with cash pay when they report their payrolls. However, because employers are not required to distinguish between the two types of pay in their reports, it is doubtful that many employers comply with the requirement of including pay-in-kind.

7. (New York: P.J. Kenedy and Sons). The data are given by State and diocese.

8. Officers do not receive pay-in-kind. The clothing imputation is confined to "standard" issues; it does not include clothing and equipment designed for use on special duties or under unusual conditions.

Table B.—Relative Importance to Total Personal Income of Other Labor Income, by Component, United States, 1989

	Millions of dollars	Percent of total personal income
Total personal income	**4,367,401**	**100.00**
Other labor income	**241,622**	**5.53**
Employer contributions to private pension funds and private welfare funds	236,829	5.42
Private pension funds, group health insurance, group life insurance, and supplemental unemployment insurance	203,860	4.67
Privately administered workers' compensation	32,969	.75
All other [1]	4,793	.11

NOTE.—Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.
1. Consists of directors' fees, compensation to prisoners, and judicial fees.

to private pension and welfare funds is developed from Internal Revenue Service tabulations of data from proprietorship and corporate income tax returns published in *Statistics of Income*. However, these data are not suitable for making the subnational estimates because most multiestablishment corporations file tax returns on a companywide basis instead of for each establishment and because the State in which a corporation's principal office is located is often different from the State of its other establishments. As a result, the geographic distribution of the data tabulated from the tax returns does not necessarily reflect the place of work of the employees on whose behalf the contributions are made.

Employer contributions to private pension and profit-sharing funds are made mainly on behalf of private-sector employees; there are some private pension funds for Federal and State government employees, but most public employee pensions are provided through social insurance. Group health and life insurance are provided to most employees in both the public and private sectors. The supplemental unemployment insurance contributions are made for private-sector employees only; they stem from contracts negotiated by an individual firm with its employees or their union, and they are heavily concentrated in manufacturing industries.

For private-sector employees, the State estimates of employer contributions to private pension and profit-sharing funds, group health and life insurance, and supplemental unemployment insurance are made, for all types of employer contributions combined, at the SIC two-digit level, the same level of industrial detail as the wage and salary estimates. The national total of employer contributions for each industry is allocated to the States and counties in proportion to the estimates of wage and salary disbursements for the corresponding industry. The use of subnational wage estimates to allocate the national estimates of employer contributions to private pension and welfare funds is based on the assumption that the relationship of contributions to payrolls for each industry is the same at the national, State, and county levels. The procedure reflects the wide variation in contribution rates—relative to payrolls—among industries (and therefore reflects appropriately the various mixes of industries among counties). It does not reflect the variation in contribution rates among counties for a given industry.

The Federal Government makes contributions to a private pension fund, called the Thrift Savings Plan, on behalf of its civilian employees who participate in the Federal Employees Retirement System (mainly employees hired after 1983). In the absence of direct data below the national level, the national estimate is allocated to States and counties in proportion to the estimates of Federal civilian wages and salaries.

State government contributions to private pension plans consist of annuity payments made by State governments on behalf of selected employee groups—primarily teachers. The State estimates are based on direct data from the Teachers Insurance and Annuity Association of America/College Retirement Equities Fund. The county estimates are prepared by allocating the State estimates in proportion to the estimates of State and local government education wages and salaries. Local government contributions to private pension plans consist of large, nonrecurring payments made by four jurisdictions in 1985; these payments were assigned to the appropriate counties.

In the absence of direct data below the national level, the national estimates of Federal, State, and local government contributions to private welfare funds on behalf of their employees are allocated to States and counties in proportion to ES-202 employment data for each level of government.

Privately administered workers' compensation.—In estimating personal income, a distinction is made between publicly and privately administered workers' compensation programs. The workers' compensation programs that operate through government-administered funds are a form of social insurance; accordingly, the benefits that the funds pay are recorded in personal income as a component of transfer payments. (See the section on government payments to individuals beginning on page M-16.) The employer contributions to the programs that operate through privately administered funds are recorded in personal income as a component of OLI.

State all-industry estimates of workers' compensation contributions, exclusive of court-awarded benefits, are based on State data from the National Council on Compensation Insurance (for premiums paid to private insurance carriers underwriting workers' compensation) and from the Social Security Administration (for benefits paid by self-insured employers). The National Income and Wealth Division, BEA, prepares national estimates of workers' compensation contributions by SIC two-digit industry. Preliminary State estimates of contributions by industry (based on the distribution of wages) are reconciled with the State all-industry estimates and with the national industry estimates.[9] The State estimates of employer contributions for workers' compensation are completed by the addition of estimates of court-awarded payments to railroad workers—based on injury data from the Federal Railroad Administration, Department of Transportation—and to maritime seamen—based on the State distribution of water transportation wages and salaries.[10]

In the absence of direct data at the county level, the State estimates of total employer contributions by industry for privately administered workers' compensation funds are allocated to counties in proportion to the estimates of wage and salary disbursements by industry.

9. The reconciliation is made using a procedure in which elements of a two-dimensional matrix are alternately made to sum to geographic and industry control totals—through allocation—until the desired degree of balance is achieved. Usually only one set of control totals is designated as fixed, and this fixed set governs the final distribution. In this case, the national industry totals are the fixed set.

10. In the case of self-insured workers' compensation plans and of court-awarded compensation for injury, benefits and employer contributions are identical.

"All other" OLI

Directors' fees.—Nationally, about three-fourths of directors' fees occur in the finance, insurance, and real estate industries. For each SIC two-digit industry, the national estimates of directors' fees are allocated to States and counties in proportion to the estimates of wages and salaries.

Miscellaneous.—The remainder of OLI consists of judicial fees (mainly jury and witness fees) and compensation of prisoners. The combined national total of all miscellaneous segments is allocated to States and counties in proportion to the civilian population.

Proprietors' Income

PROPRIETORS' income is the income, including income-in-kind, of sole proprietorships and partnerships and of tax-exempt cooperatives. The imputed net rental income of owner-occupants of farm dwellings is included. Dividends and monetary interest received by proprietors of nonfinancial business and rental incomes received by persons who are not primarily engaged in the real estate business are excluded; these incomes are included in dividends, net interest, and rental income of persons. Proprietors' income, which is treated in its entirety as received by individuals, is estimated in two parts—nonfarm and farm.

As shown in the table C, proprietors' income accounted for more than 8.5 percent of total personal income at the national level in 1989.

Nationally, nonfarm proprietors' income is shown both with and without two adjustments: The inventory valuation adjustment (IVA) and the capital consumption adjustment (CCAdj). The measure with the IVA and CCAdj is the measure of current production. In the context of nonfarm proprietors' income, the IVA is needed because, under the accounting practices used by businesses to determine income as reported in the source data, inventories are often charged to cost of sales (withdrawn) at their acquisition cost rather than at their replacement cost; in periods of changing prices, this practice results in gains (or losses) on inventoried goods. The IVA is an estimate of the capital gain but with the opposite algebraic sign; that is, the IVA is an estimate of the difference between the cost of inventory withdrawals as valued in determining income and the cost of withdrawals valued at replacement cost. Thus, adding the IVA to nonfarm proprietors' income removes the capital gains, which is appropriate for a measure of current production. Analogously, the CCAdj is an estimate of the difference between depreciation as valued in determining income as reported in the source data and what is referred to as "economic" depreciation—depreciation on the basis of consistent accounting (uniform service lives and straight-line depreciation) and valued at replacement cost.[11] Neither adjustment is necessary for farm proprietors' income, because the estimates for inventory change and depreciation are derived from sources that value these items at replacement cost in a manner consistent with national economic accounting.

Table C.—Relative Importance to Total Personal Income of Proprietors' Income, by Component, United States, 1989

	Millions of dollars	Percent of total personal income
Total personal income	**4,367,401**	**100.00**
Proprietors' income [1]	**372,901**	**8.54**
Farm	42,219	.97
Nonfarm	330,682	7.57
Agricultural services, forestry, and fisheries	5,345	.12
Mining	4,903	.11
Construction	47,650	1.09
Manufacturing	8,145	.19
Transportation and public utilities	16,410	.38
Wholesale and retail trade	41,960	.96
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,681	.18
Services	198,588	4.55
Business services	85,486	1.96
Professional and social services	113,102	2.59

NOTE.—Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.
1. Shown with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments.

Nonfarm proprietors' income

Nonfarm proprietors' income is the income received by nonfarm sole proprietorships and partnerships and by tax-exempt cooperatives. A sole proprietorship is an unincorporated business owned by a single individual. A partnership is an unincorporated business association of two or more partners. A tax-exempt cooperative is an unincorporated nonprofit business organization owned collectively by its members.

At both the State and county levels, the estimates of the income of nonfarm sole proprietorships and partnerships are based principally on data tabulated from their Federal tax returns for tax years 1981–83. The data were drawn from Internal Revenue Service (IRS) form 1065 (for partnerships) and Schedule C of form 1040 (for sole proprietorships). The data used for the estimates are tabulations of net profit less loss (NPLL) and of gross receipts, by SIC two-digit industry, from the two forms combined. The geographic coding of the data is by tax-filing address, thus reflecting predominantly the place of residence of the income recipients. In the absence of a place-of-work series, it is a BEA convention to present the State and county nonfarm proprietors' income estimates as if place of work and place of residence were identical.

The national estimates of nonfarm proprietors' income, which are also based on tax data, include several adjustments that cannot be replicated subnationally because the necessary source data are not available. These adjustments are the IVA, the CCAdj, a defaulters' gain adjustment, and an adjustment for income misreported on tax returns.[12] The last adjustment (see footnote 4) has accounted for about one-half of total nonfarm proprietors' income in recent years. In the State and county methodologies, the misreported income adjustment is estimated explicitly for some industries; however, for most industries, all four adjustments are reflected implicitly in the State and county estimates through their inclusion in the national totals that are allocated to States and to counties.

The State methodology (described in *State Personal Income* (see footnote 1)) and the county methodology are similar, but source data problems—which tend to be more acute for counties than for States—require that less direct source data be used more

11. For a more detailed discussion, see "The National Income and Product Accounts of the United States: Revised Estimates, 1929–74," SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS 56 (January 1976): Part I; and Allan H. Young, "New Estimates of Capital Consumption Allowances in the Benchmark Revision of GNP," SURVEY 55 (October 1975): 14.

12. A business loan default, as distinguished from the business losses that may have led to it, has no effect on national income; it is a loss to the creditor that is offset by a gain attributed to the borrowing defaulter.

frequently for counties than for States. The NPLL data at the county level are highly volatile for many industries; this volatility indicates that these data are unreliable. The gross receipts data for manufacturing industries have also proved to be unreliable at the county level.

The estimates for 14 nonmanufacturing industries (out of a total of 64 SIC two-digit industries) together usually account for more than 80 percent of total nonfarm proprietors' income. The 1981–83 State estimates for these industries were allocated to counties in two pieces: (1) The estimates excluding the misreported income adjustment and (2) the estimates of the adjustment. The State estimates excluding the adjustment were allocated to counties in proportion to the distribution of NPLL.[13] However, NPLL is not an appropriate basis for the regional distribution of the misreported income adjustment, because NPLL is reduced by the tax evasion that the adjustment largely reflects. Therefore, gross receipts, a measure of the general level of activity of proprietors by industry and county, was used for the allocation of the adjustment. The State estimates for an additional 26 nonmanufacturing industries that together usually account for less than 15 percent of nonfarm proprietors' income were also allocated to counties in proportion to the gross receipts series. The 1983 county estimates for these 40 industries—except for two segments of health services—were extrapolated to 1984–87 by the relative change in the number of small firms by industry reported in *County Business Patterns*. The 1983 estimates for physicians and dentists were extrapolated to 1984–87 by the relative change in the number of nonhospital practitioners as reported in publications of the American Medical Association and the American Dental Association. The 1988–89 estimates for each of the 40 industries reflect the county distributions of the 1987 estimates.

In the absence of reliable direct data, the State estimates for each of the 21 manufacturing industries are allocated to counties in proportion to the estimates of wages and salaries for each industry. This methodology is admittedly weak; for example, it attributes too much income to counties with large manufacturing plants owned by corporations. However, the amount of proprietors' income in manufacturing is so small (in most years, less than 2 percent of the all-industry total) that no significant error is imparted either to the county earnings total for an industry or to county total nonfarm proprietors' income.

For the three remaining industries, limited partners' income presents a special estimating problem. In these industries—crude petroleum and natural gas extraction, real estate, and holding and other investment offices—limited partnerships are often used as tax shelters. Limited partners' participation in partnerships is often purely financial; their participation more closely resembles that of stockholder-investors than that of working partners. Accordingly, the usual assumption about residence—that the county from which the partnership files its tax return is the same as the residence of the partners—is unsatisfactory. No direct data on the income of these partners by their place of residence are available. The State estimates of proprietors' income for these industries are allocated to counties in the same proportion as dividends received by individuals (based on all-industry dividends reported on IRS form 1040). This procedure is essentially the same as that used to allocate the national estimates for these three industries to States. Collectively, the estimates of these industries, which accounted for −0.9 percent of nonfarm proprietors' income for the Nation in 1989, have little effect on county total nonfarm proprietors' income. (Negative estimates for real estate and investment offices more than offset the positive estimate for oil and gas extraction.) However, the State and county distribution imparted to these industries—which is independent of actual industrial activity—can have a substantial effect on the county earnings totals for these three industries.

The estimates of the net income of rural telephone and electric cooperatives are prepared separately from the remainder of their respective industries (communications and electric, gas, and sanitary services). The county estimates are based on the net margins (that is, profits) and the county distributions of the dwellings of customer-members of each cooperative as reported by the Rural Electrification Administration, U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA). The net margin of each cooperative is allocated to counties by the distribution of its customer-members. The allocated amounts for the cooperatives are then summed to county totals by industry, which are used to allocate the State estimates of net income to counties.

The estimates of nonfarm proprietors' income are completed by adding adjustments for losses caused by disasters, such as hurricanes and riots. Information obtained from the Federal Emergency Management Agency is used to attribute the national adjustment for each disaster to the appropriate States and counties.

Farm proprietors' income

The estimation of farm proprietors' income starts with the computation of the realized net income of all farms, which is derived as farm gross receipts less production expenses. This measure is then modified to reflect current production through a change-in-inventory adjustment and to exclude the income of corporate farms and salaries paid to corporate officers. Tables showing the derivation of State and county farm proprietors' income in detail (see Appendix B of volume 1) are available from the Regional Economic Information System.

The concepts underlying the national and State BEA estimates of farm income are generally the same as those underlying the national and State farm income estimates of the USDA. The major definitional difference between the two sets of estimates relates to corporate farms. The USDA totals include net income of corporate farms, whereas the BEA personal income series, which measures farm proprietors' net income, by definition excludes corporate farms. Additionally, BEA classifies the salaries of officers of corporate farms as part of farm wages and salaries; USDA treats the corporate officers' salaries as returns to corporate ownership and as part of the total return to farm operators.

Further differences between the two sets of estimates relate to depreciation and to loan defaults. BEA adjusts USDA depreciation from a declining-balance basis to a straight-line basis to be consistent with BEA estimates for other industries. The defaulters' gain adjustment (see footnote 12) is added to USDA farm income in the derivation of BEA farm income.

The State control totals for the BEA county estimates of farm proprietors' income are taken from the component detail of the USDA State estimates, which are modified to reflect BEA definitions and to include interfarm intrastate sales.

The methods used to estimate farm proprietors' income at the county level rely heavily on data obtained from the 1974, 1978,

13. The 14 industries for which NPLL data are used are agricultural services, general building contractors, special trade contractors, motor freight and warehousing, wholesale trade, auto dealers, miscellaneous retailers, insurance agents, and 6 service industries (personal, business, auto repair, health, legal, and miscellaneous).

and 1982 censuses of agriculture and on selected annual county data prepared by the State offices affiliated with the National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS), USDA. The NASS data are used, wherever possible, to interpolate and extrapolate to non-census years. In addition, data from other sources within USDA, such as the Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service, are used to prepare a fairly detailed income and expense statement covering all farms in each State and county (see Appendix B of volume 1).

For census years, BEA prepares county estimates of 46 components of gross income and 13 categories of production expenses. For intercensal and postcensus years, the component detail of the estimates for each State is adapted to take advantage of the best annual county data available for the State.

Farm gross income.—Gross income includes estimates for the following items: (1) The cash receipts from farm marketing of crops and livestock (in component detail); (2) the income from other farm-related activities, including recreational services, forest products, and custom-feeding services performed by farm operators; (3) the gain to farm operators from loan defaults; (4) the payments to farmers under several government payment programs; (5) the value of farm products produced and consumed on farms (called home consumption); (6) the gross rental value of farm dwellings; and (7) the value of the net change in the physical volume of farm inventories of crops and livestock.[14]

Cash receipts from marketing is the most important component of farm gross income. The USDA generally has annual production, marketing, and price data available for preparing the State estimates for about 150 different commodities. However, annual county estimates of cash receipts—usually for total crops and for total livestock—are currently available for only 19 States.[15] For the other States, the USDA State estimates of cash receipts from the marketing of individual commodities are summed into the 13 crop and 5 livestock groups for which value-of-sales data are reported by county in the censuses of agriculture. The aggregates for the census years are then allocated by the related census county distributions. Estimates for intercensal years are based on supplemental county estimates of annual production of selected field crops and on State season average prices available from the NASS State offices, or they are calculated by straight-line interpolation between the census years and adjusted to State USDA levels.

The county estimates of the income from other farm-related activities and of the adjustment for the gain from loan defaults are prepared jointly. The BEA State defaulters' gain estimates are based on farm loan chargeoff data from the Federal Reserve Board and the Farm Credit System. These estimates are summed with the USDA State estimates of the income from farm-related activities to derive a single set of State control totals, which are allocated to counties in proportion to census-of-agriculture data on the income from the farm-related activities.

Tabulations of total government payments to farmers by county are available from the Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service on an annual basis.

No direct information is available by county for estimating the imputed income items—value of home consumption and gross rental value of farm dwellings. The county estimates of home consumption are made using the distribution of the number of farms reported in the censuses of agriculture to allocate the State estimates to the counties. Gross rental value is estimated using the distribution of the census-reported value of farm land and buildings to allocate the State estimates.

The BEA and USDA estimates of total net farm income measure income from the current year's production. To arrive at this level, income is adjusted by the value of the net change during the year in farm inventories of livestock and crops held for sale. If farmers sell crops in the current year that were produced in prior years, cash receipts from marketing will overstate income from current production by the amount of sales from storage, the amount held in inventory will decline, and the value of the net change in inventories will be negative. Conversely, if farmers store more of current production than they sell from storage, cash receipts will understate income from current production, the amount held in inventory will rise, and the value of the net change in inventories will be positive. In either case, the inventory change adjustment yields a measure of farm income reflecting current production.

The value of the change in inventories by county is estimated for livestock and for crops. For those States reporting the number of cattle, swine, and sheep on farms by county on January 1, these data are incorporated into the allocating series used to distribute the State estimates of the change in livestock inventories. For the States for which livestock inventory data are unavailable, the county distribution of the number of livestock units on farms reported in the censuses of agriculture or interpolations between the census observations are used to allocate the annual State totals. This procedure is also used to prepare estimates of the value of the change in poultry inventories.

The value of the change in crop inventories is estimated by allocating the State totals to counties by annual crop production data from the NASS State offices, where available, or by census crop production data.

Production expenses.—Production expenses for a number of items are estimated by county using direct allocators from the censuses of agriculture.[16] Many expense items—including taxes, interest, and depreciation—are combined and then allocated on the basis of the "all other expenses" series reported in the 1974 Census of Agriculture but not in the 1978 and 1982 censuses. A set of provisional estimates of the major components of "all other expenses" was constructed for all 3 census years, based on indirect allocators drawn from the censuses. For example, depreciation and short-term interest were allocated by the value of machinery and equipment, and taxes and mortgage interest were allocated by the value of land and buildings. The 1974 county distribution of "all other expenses" was extended forward to 1978 and 1982 by the percentage changes in the county totals of the provisional estimates. The 1982 county distributions are used to allocate the State totals for each subsequent year.

Adjustments for interfarm intrastate transactions.—Intrastate sales and purchases between farms are offsetting income and ex-

14. Recreation services income is received for providing facilities for fishing, hunting, camping, etc.

15. The States for which county estimates of cash receipts are currently available are Alabama, Arizona, California, Colorado, Delaware, Hawaii, Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Nebraska, New Mexico, North Carolina, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Utah, and Wisconsin.

16. The following are the expense items: Purchases of feed, livestock and poultry, seed, fertilizer, agricultural chemicals and lime, and petroleum products; cash wages, perquisites, and contract labor expenses; machine hire and custom work; animal health costs; and all other expenses (mainly "overhead" items, such as taxes, mortgage interest, electricity, telephone, and depreciation).

pense items when State estimates are aggregated; consequently, the USDA excludes these transactions in its estimates of the cash receipts from marketing livestock and the expenses for livestock purchased. However, such transactions may not necessarily be intracounty transactions; therefore, BEA estimates such transactions and distributes them among counties by two different allocators. Income is allocated by cash receipts for livestock, and expenses are allocated by value of livestock purchased.

Adjustment to exclude the income of corporate farms.—By definition, farm proprietors' income includes only the net farm income accruing to proprietorships and partnerships. The foregoing procedures produce a measure of the net farm income of all farms; therefore, an adjustment is made to exclude the net farm income of corporate farms (including officers' salaries). The adjustment, made for each county where appropriate, is based on the ratio of noncorporate farm acreage to total farm acreage reported in the censuses of agriculture. The adjustment ratio is multiplied by the estimate of the net income of all farms to derive the initial estimate of farm proprietors' income for each county. The final county estimates of farm proprietors' income are prepared by allocating the State estimates in proportion to the initial county estimates.

Personal Dividend Income, Personal Interest Income, and Rental Income of Persons

DIVIDENDS are payments in cash or other assets, excluding stock, by corporations organized for profit to noncorporate stockholders who are U.S. residents. Interest is the monetary and imputed interest income of persons from all sources. Imputed interest represents the excess of income received by financial intermediaries from funds entrusted to them by persons over income disbursed by these intermediaries to persons. Part of imputed interest reflects the value of financial services rendered without charge to persons by depository institutions. The remainder is the property income held by life insurance companies and private noninsured pension funds on the account of persons; one example is the additions to policyholder reserves held by life insurance companies.

Rental income of persons (with capital consumption adjustment (CCAdj)) consists of the monetary income of persons (except those primarily engaged in the real estate business) from the rental of real property (including mobile homes); the royalties received by persons from patents, copyrights, and rights to natural resources; and the imputed net rental income of owner-occupants of nonfarm dwellings. The CCAdj is discussed in the prefatory statement of the proprietors' income section.

As shown in table D, dividends, interest, and rent accounted for more than 17 percent of total personal income in 1989.

Personal dividend income and personal interest income

The State and county estimates of dividends and monetary interest, except for the interest from municipal bonds, are based on the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) Individual Master File (IMF) tabulations of dividends and interest reported on individual income tax returns.[17] The estimates of interest paid by money market mutual funds, reported to the IRS as dividends, are based on the IMF dividends distribution. The estimates of interest and dividends for the years through 1987 are based directly on the IMF tabulations for those years. The estimates for 1988 and 1989 are based on the 1987 IMF data, which are the most current data available. The 1988 and 1989 estimates will be revised when more current IMF data become available. The estimates of interest from municipal bonds are based on the State and county distributions of the number of high-income families and individuals from the 1980 Census of Population.

The State estimates of the imputed interest from private noninsured pension funds are based on estimated employer contributions to private pension funds by State of employee residence. The county estimates are prepared by allocating the State estimates in proportion to taxable monetary interest. Both the State and county estimates of all other imputed interest reflect the geographic distribution of taxable monetary interest.

Rental income of persons

Monetary rent.—The rental income component of personal income is a net measure of rent. State-level data for the net rental income of persons are available from the IRS; however these data are subject to large sampling errors for the less populous States, and the sum of these State data accounts for only 25 percent (or less) of the national BEA estimate of monetary rent. Although the IMF tabulations include only gross rent, they are prepared from the entire file of individual income tax returns, and therefore, they are not subject to sampling error. The national estimates of monetary rent, inclusive of the CCAdj, are allocated to States and counties in proportion to gross rent reported in the IMF county tabulations. Adjustments are made to reflect decreases in rental income that result from damage to real estate caused by disasters, such as hurricanes and riots. These adjustments are based on data obtained from the Federal Emergency Management Agency.

Royalties.—The State estimates of royalties are based on the State distribution of royalties reported in the IRS series *Statistics of Income*. Because data on the county distribution of royalties

17. The State estimates of dividends and monetary interest are made for receipts by individuals, receipts by nonprofit institutions, and receipts by fiduciaries. The IMF data are used only for receipts by individuals. The county estimates are made for these items combined.

Table D.—Relative Importance to Total Personal Income of Personal Dividend Income, Personal Interest Income, and Rental Income of Persons, by Component, United States, 1989

	Millions of dollars	Percent of total personal income
Total personal income	**4,367,401**	**100.00**
Personal dividend income, personal interest income, and rental income of persons	**765,847**	**17.54**
Personal dividend income	114,434	2.62
Personal interest income	643,167	14.73
Monetary	390,970	8.95
Imputed	252,197	5.77
Rental income of persons [1]	8,246	.19
Monetary	35,678	.82
Imputed	−27,432	−.63

NOTE.—Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.
1. Shown with the capital consumption adjustment.

are not available, the State totals are allocated by the county estimates of monetary interest.

Imputed rent.—State and county estimates of nonfarm imputed net rent are prepared in two parts: Owner-occupied mobile homes and all other owner-occupied nonfarm dwellings. (Imputed rent for farm dwellings is classified with farm proprietors' income.)

State and county estimates of imputed rent for owner-occupied mobile homes are made by allocating the national total, inclusive of the CCAdj, for each year by the geographic distribution of the number of mobile homes and trailers reported in the 1980 Census of Housing. (The proportion of trailers to mobile homes is too small to affect the distribution.)

County estimates of imputed rent for all other owner-occupied dwellings are prepared by allocating the State totals, inclusive of the CCAdj, by the estimated market value of owner-occupied, single-family nonfarm dwellings. The estimated market value was derived separately for each county as the product of the number of owner-occupied, single-family nonfarm dwellings and the related median value reported in the 1980 Census of Housing. The State-level methodology is a similar allocation of the national total, but it also includes data for census regions from the biennial American Housing Survey, available most recently for 1987.

As is the case with the estimates of monetary rent, the State and county estimates of imputed rent reflect adjustments for major disasters.

Transfer Payments

TRANSFER payments are payments to persons, generally in monetary form, for which they do not render current services. As a component of personal income, they are payments by government and business to individuals and nonprofit institutions. (Transfer payments from foreigners are netted against similar transfers to foreigners and entered in the national income and product accounts as part of personal outlays.) At the county level, approximately 75 percent of total transfer payments are estimated on the basis of directly reported data. The remaining 25 percent are estimated on the basis of indirect, but generally reliable, data.

As shown in table E, transfer payments accounted for almost 15 percent of total personal income at the national level in 1989. For the county estimates, approximately 50 subcomponents of transfer payments are independently estimated. For organizational convenience, they may be cross-classified by source—government or business—and by type of recipient. Table E shows three major classifications: Government payments to individuals, payments to nonprofit institutions from both government and business, and business payments to individuals; it also shows the estimates for about 30 subclassifications (major subcomponents or groups of smaller subcomponents) that make up these major classifications. In addition, table E shows the relative importance of each item to total personal income. A table similar to table E—with data for 1969–89 but without percent of total personal income—is available for all States and counties from the Regional Economic Information System (see Appendix B of volume 1).

This section is arranged to follow the order in table E. It briefly explains each estimated item of transfer payments and describes how it is estimated for the county personal income series.

Government Payments to Individuals

Retirement and disability insurance benefit payments

Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance (OASDI) payments.—These payments, popularly known as social security, consist of the total cash benefits paid during the year, including monthly benefits paid to retired workers, dependents, and survivors and special payments to persons 72 years of age and over; lump-sum payments to survivors; and disability payments to workers and their dependents. The State estimates of each OASDI segment are based on Social Security Administration (SSA) tabulations of calendar year payments. The county estimates of total OASDI benefits are based on SSA tabulations of the amount of monthly benefits paid to those in current-payment status on December 31, by county of residence of the beneficiaries.

Table E.—Relative Importance to Total Personal Income of Transfer Payments, by Component, United States, 1989

	Millions of dollars	Percent of total personal income
Total personal income	**4,367,401**	**100.00**
Transfer payments	**637,134**	**14.59**
Government payments to individuals	592,968	13.58
Retirement and disability insurance benefit payments	334,810	7.67
Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance payments	227,348	5.21
Railroad retirement and disability payments	6,956	.16
Federal civilian employees retirement payments	29,882	.68
Military retirement payments	20,682	.47
State and local government employee retirement payments	39,530	.91
Workers' compensation benefits	7,067	.16
Other government disability insurance payments [1]	3,345	.08
Medical payments [2]	164,962	3.78
Income maintenance benefit payments	54,253	1.24
Supplemental security income (SSI) payments	14,949	.34
Aid to families with dependent children	17,958	.41
Food stamps	12,191	.28
Other income maintenance [3]	9,155	.21
Unemployment insurance benefit payments	14,838	.34
State unemployment compensation	14,314	.33
Unemployment compensation of Federal civilian employees	188	0
Unemployment compensation of railroad employees	91	0
Unemployment compensation of veterans	107	0
Other unemployment compensation [4]	138	0
Veterans benefit payments	17,203	.39
Veterans pension and disability benefit payments	14,791	.34
Educational assistance to veterans, dependents, and survivors [5]	527	.01
Veterans life insurance benefit payments	1,846	.04
Other assistance to veterans [6]	39	0
Federal education and training assistance payments (other than for veterans) [7]	5,938	.14
Other government payments to individuals [8]	964	.02
Payments to nonprofit institutions	19,560	.45
Federal Government payments	4,071	.09
State and local government payments [9]	7,698	.18
Business payments	7,791	.18
Business payments to individuals [10]	24,606	.56

NOTE.—Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

1. Includes temporary disability payments and black lung disability payments.
2. Consists of medicare payments, medical vendor payments, and CHAMPUS payments.
3. Consists of general assistance, emergency assistance, foster care payments, earned income tax credits, and low-income energy assistance.
4. Includes trade adjustment assistance payments.
5. Includes veterans readjustment benefit payments and educational assistance to spouses and children of disabled or deceased veterans.
6. Includes payments to paraplegics, payments for autos and other conveyances for disabled veterans, veterans aid, and veterans bonuses.
7. Includes Federal fellowship payments (National Science Foundation fellowships and traineeships, subsistence payments to State maritime academy cadets, and other Federal fellowships), interest payments on guaranteed student loans, higher education student assistance, and Job Corps payments.
8. Consists of Bureau of Indian Affairs payments, education exchange payments, compensation of survivors of public safety officers, compensation of victims of crime, compensation of victims of Hurricane Hugo and the Loma Prieta Earthquake, and Alaska Permanent Fund payments.
9. Consists of foster care payments to institutions, educational assistance payments, and payments for employment and training.
10. Consists of auto liability payments for personal injury, medical malpractice liability payments, railroad and miscellaneous liability payments, consumer bad debts, cash prizes, losses due to forgery and to unrecovered thefts from business, and pension benefits guaranteed by the revolving fund of the Pension Benefit Guarantee Corporation.

Railroad retirement and disability payments.—This item represents payments to retired and disabled railroad employees and their survivors under the provisions of the Railroad Retirement Act of 1937. The State and county estimates are based on tabulations of the benefits disbursed by the Railroad Retirement Board.

Federal civilian employee retirement and disability payments.—This component consists of payments made to former Federal Government employees or survivors of employees covered by the civil service retirement and disability fund, by special contributory and noncontributory retirement systems (for example, for the Foreign Service, Federal Reserve Board, and Tennessee Valley Authority), or by the Basic Benefit Plan of the Federal Employees Retirement System (established in 1987). The national estimate for all these systems combined is allocated to States and counties in proportion to 1 month's payments data provided each year by the Office of Personnel Management. The data used for the county allocation are tabulations by ZIP Code area, which are summed to counties by BEA.

Military retirement payments.—This component reflects the payments received by retired military personnel, including Coast Guard retirees. The national estimate for all services combined is allocated to States and counties in proportion to 1 month's payments data provided each year by the Department of Defense. The data used for the county allocation are tabulations by ZIP Code area, which are summed to counties by BEA.

State and local government employee retirement payments.—Retirement payments to former State and local government employees and their survivors, including lump-sum payments and withdrawals, now represents a larger share of personal income than retirement payments to former Federal civilian employees and their survivors. In the absence of payments data below the State level, the State estimates are allocated to counties in proportion to the estimates of State and local government wage and salary disbursements adjusted to a place-of-residence basis.

Workers' compensation payments.—Benefit payments from publicly administered workers' compensation insurance are from both the Federal and State levels of government. Federal Government employees are covered under the Federal Employees Compensation Act administered by the Employment Standards Administration, Department of Labor. In the absence of payments data for local areas, State totals are allocated to counties in proportion to the estimates of Federal civilian wages and salaries adjusted to a place-of-residence basis.

Benefit payments made from State-administered workers' compensation funds to both public and private employees include payments made in States where workers' compensation insurance is exclusively State administered, in States where State-administered insurance for workers' compensation is competitive with private insurance, and in States having second-injury funds.[18] Benefit payments disbursed from State workers' compensation funds are published in the Census Bureau's annual *State Government Finances* on a State-of-work basis only. BEA adjusts these data to a place-of-residence basis for the allocation of the national estimates to States. In the absence of direct data for local areas, the State totals are allocated to counties by the sum of the estimates of private and State and local government wages and salaries adjusted to a place-of-residence basis.

Other government disability insurance payments.—This category consists of temporary disability payments and black lung payments.

Temporary disability payments are weekly cash benefits from State-administered programs paid to workers who are unemployed because of nonoccupational illness or accident. Such programs are in effect in only four States: California, New Jersey, New York, and Rhode Island. County estimates of benefit payments are made by allocating the State totals to counties in proportion to the distribution of the civilian population.

Black lung payments are the monthly cash payments authorized by the Federal Mine Safety and Health Act of 1969 and paid to coal miners who are totally disabled by black lung disease (pneumoconiosis). Payments are also made to eligible survivors of miners whose deaths were caused by the disease. Persons whose eligibility was established before July 1973 receive their benefits from SSA; those whose eligibility was established later receive benefits from the Department of Labor. Both agencies provide payments data at the State level, but only the SSA provides county-level data. The State estimates of all payments are allocated to counties in proportion to annual SSA tabulations of benefit payments for June.

Medical payments

Medicare payments.—These are Federal Government payments made through intermediaries for care provided to individuals under the provisions of the medicare program. County estimates of benefits received under the hospital insurance and supplementary medical insurance provisions of medicare are based on the dollar amounts paid as reimbursement for hospital and medical expenses as reported by the Health Care Financing Administration. Because these data lag, the State and county estimates for the most recent year reflect the previous year's distribution.

Medical vendor payments.—These are mainly payments made through intermediaries for care provided to individuals under the federally assisted State-administered medicaid program. Payments made under the general assistance medical programs of State and local governments are also included. The county estimates are based on available payments data from the various State departments of social services. For States where no county data are available, the county estimates are based on the distribution of payments made under the aid to families with dependent children program.

CHAMPUS payments.—These are payments made under the Civilian Health and Medical Plan of the Uniformed Services (CHAMPUS) program for the medical treatment of dependents of active duty military personnel and retired military personnel and their dependents. Only treatment at nonmilitary medical facilities is covered. Payments data are not available below the State level; the county estimates are based on the distribution of military retirement payments.

18. Second-injury funds underwrite the risk of a subsequent work-related injury to an already handicapped worker. The liability of the employer of a handicapped worker is limited to the impairment resulting from the injury sustained during the present employment. The difference between compensation for the full impairment and the employer's liability is paid out of the second-injury fund.

Income maintenance benefit payments

Supplemental security income (SSI) payments.—This component consists of payments to the aged, blind, and disabled by both the Federal and State governments under the provisions of Title XVI of the Social Security Act. The State estimates are based on SSA State tabulations of annual disbursements for two categories of SSI benefits: Basic Federal payments and supplemental State payments. At the county level, the estimates are based on payments data reported by the SSA.

Aid to families with dependent children (AFDC).—This State-administered program receives Federal matching funds to provide payments to needy families. The State estimates are based on unpublished quarterly payments data provided by the SSA. The county estimates are prepared from payments data provided by the various State departments of social services.

Food stamps.—These benefits are measured as the value of the food stamps issued to qualifying low-income households to supplement their power to purchase food. Eligibility is determined by the State authorities' interpretation of Federal regulations; the Department of Agriculture pays 100 percent of the cost of the stamps and 50 percent of the administrative expenses. The State and county estimates are based on Department of Agriculture county tabulations of the value of the distributed stamps.

Other income maintenance payments.—These are payments for general assistance, emergency assistance, foster home care, earned income tax credits, and energy assistance.

General assistance is aid furnished by State or local governments to low-income individuals or families who do not qualify for help under federally supported programs. The Federal Government does not participate in either funding or regulating this program. The State and county estimates for all years are prepared from payments data provided by the various State departments of social services.

Emergency assistance is a program extending assistance to families with at least one child who are not covered by AFDC. Each family is eligible only once every 12 months, and the coverage is for a maximum of 30 days. The program is optional for each State; currently, about one-half of the States have these programs. The State estimates are based on unpublished data provided by the SSA. County payments data, available from the various State departments of social services, form the basis for the county estimates in most of the States providing emergency assistance. For the other States, the State totals are allocated to counties in proportion to the distribution of general assistance payments.

Foster care payments are made by State and local governments to families caring for foster children. The State estimates are allocated to counties in proportion to the civilian population.

Earned income tax credit, which may be claimed by low-income workers with minor children, is measured as a transfer payment component as the excess of the tax credit over the Federal income tax liability. Eligibility for the tax credit is determined by the size of the adjusted gross income or earned income and by certain household characteristics. The State estimates are derived from IRS tabulations of the amount of payments disbursed to the residents of each State. Similar data are not available for local areas. County estimates are made by allocating the State estimates by county distributions derived from the 1980 census data on earnings of families in poverty status.

Energy assistance payments provide both cash payments to needy households and vendor payments to suppliers to help defray the cost of home heating, cooling, and weatherization. The energy assistance programs are federally funded but are administered by the States. The State estimates are based on payments data published by the SSA. The county estimates are based on energy assistance payments as reported by the various State departments of social services or, for States not providing such reports, on the county distribution of SSI enrollment.

Unemployment insurance benefit payments

State unemployment compensation.—These are the cash benefits, including special benefits authorized by Federal legislation for periods of high unemployment, from State-administered unemployment insurance (UI) programs. (The State-administered Federal unemployment compensation programs for Federal civilian employees and for veterans are treated separately because local area payments data for these programs are either reported separately by the State employment security agencies (ESA's) or are not available.) The provisions governing the eligibility, timing, and amount of benefit payments vary among the States. Federal standards for benefits were not incorporated into the Federal-State system as they were for coverage and financing. State totals are allocated to counties by payments data supplied by the State ESA's. Most States report benefits directly by county, but a few report by local district office. In the latter case, local district office data are distributed among the counties within the jurisdiction of the local district office in proportion to the annual average number of unemployed persons estimated by the Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS). When the State is unable to supply the county data in time to meet the publication deadline, a preliminary set of estimates is made and is revised the following year to incorporate the delayed county data. The preliminary county estimates are prepared by extrapolating the preceding year's estimates forward by the change in the BLS estimate of the annual average number of unemployed persons.

Unemployment compensation of Federal civilian employees.—The UI program for Federal employees is a Federal program administered by the State ESA's acting as agents of the U.S. Government. The ESA's in all States supply State data on unemployment compensation paid to Federal employees, and the ESA's in about one-half of the States now supply either county or local district office data. For the States that supply county data, these data are used to allocate State totals; for the States that supply local district office data, these data are distributed to the counties using the procedure outlined in the preceding section on State UI benefits. For the remaining States, BEA residence-adjusted estimates of Federal civilian payrolls are used as county allocators.

Unemployment compensation of railroad employees.—The railroad UI program is administered by the Railroad Retirement Board (RRB). Under a Federal formula applicable throughout the Nation, benefits are paid to railroad workers unemployed because of sickness or lack of available work. The State estimates are based on payments data provided by the RRB. The county estimates are made by allocating the State totals in proportion to the distribution of railroad wages and salaries.

Unemployment compensation of veterans.—County or local district office data on benefit payments under this program are

available from the ESA's in about one-half of the States. These data are incorporated into the estimates using procedures similar to those described for State UI payments. For States not providing these data, the State estimates, which are based on payments data, are allocated to counties in proportion to the total veteran population.[19]

Trade adjustment allowances.—These are payments to workers who are unemployed because of the adverse economic effects of international trade arrangements. State and county estimates are based on calendar year payments data tabulated by "petition" (location of plant). The tabulations are supplied by the Department of Labor, which administers the program. They are residence adjusted by BEA to approximate a geographic distribution based on place of receipt.

Veterans benefit payments

Veterans pension and disability benefit payments.—This item consists primarily of compensation to veterans for their disabilities and payments to their survivors (including indemnity payments to survivors of veterans who were in the Armed Forces on or after June 27, 1950). The veterans of all wars and those with service-connected disabilities in peacetime are eligible for benefits. Veterans with nonservice-connected disabilities who are permanently and totally disabled and who meet specified income requirements are also eligible for benefits. The county estimates are prepared by allocating the State estimates by payments data provided by the Department of Veterans Affairs (DVA).

Educational assistance to veterans, dependents, and survivors.—Educational assistance to veterans, referred to as "veterans' readjustment benefits," are the educational allowances and subsistence payments made to veterans who served between January 31, 1955, and January 1, 1977. County estimates are made by allocating the State totals, which are based on DVA payments data, in proportion to the distribution of the veterans of the post-Korean-war period as reported by the DVA.

In the absence of any direct data or of reliable indirect data at the county level, the State totals of educational assistance to spouses and children of disabled or deceased veterans, which are based on DVA payments data, are allocated to counties in proportion to the civilian population.

Veterans life insurance benefit payments.—These are the claims paid to beneficiaries and the dividends paid to policyholders from the five veterans life insurance programs administered by the DVA. The county allocations of the combined payments of death benefits and dividends are based on the distribution of the veteran population.

Other assistance to veterans.—County estimates of DVA payments to paraplegics and to disabled veterans for automobiles and other conveyances are based on the distribution of the veteran population. State and local government payments in the forms of assistance to indigent veterans and of bonuses to veterans are estimated by using the distribution of veterans of the post-Korean-war period to allocate the State totals, which are based on fiscal year data from the Census Bureau's annual *State Government Finances*, to the counties.

19. The Department of Veterans Affairs periodically issues reports on the number of veterans by place of residence and by period of service (broadly classified as World War I, World War II, the Korean war, etc.). BEA estimates the veteran population between the benchmark county distributions by using straight-line interpolation.

Federal education and training assistance payments

Federal fellowship payments.—This subcomponent measures only the small portion of a fellowship that is paid directly to the individual. The large portion that is paid directly to the school is classified as a transfer payment to a nonprofit institution if the school is privately administered or as a government grant-in-aid if the school is publicly administered.

Estimates are made for the National Science Foundation (NSF) grants to outstanding science students, for payments to State maritime academy cadets, and for all other Federal fellowships. Estimates of the NSF grants are prepared from annual NSF tabulations of the number of students receiving NSF fellowships by institution. The series for distributing the national estimates to States and counties are constructed by classifying the institutions by county and by summing the number of recipients to State and county aggregates. The county estimates of the Federal Government subsistence payments to cadets attending the six State maritime academies authorized by the Maritime Academy Act of 1958 are made by assigning State estimates, which are based on direct data, to the county in which each school is located. Because of the lack of direct data, the State and county allocations of all other Federal fellowships are based on the distribution of the civilian population.

Interest payments on guaranteed student loans.—These are the payments to commercial lending institutions on behalf of individuals who receive low-interest deferred-payment loans from these institutions to pay the expenses of higher education. The State estimates are based on Department of Education data on the number of persons enrolled in institutions of higher education. The county allocations are based on the distribution of the civilian population.

Higher education student assistance.—These Federal payments, called Pell grants, provide support for the undergraduate education of persons with low incomes. The State and county estimates of payments made under the program are based on tabulations of annual county payments, by location of institution, prepared by the Department of Education.

Job Corps payments.—These are the monthly payments for the living expenses of economically disadvantaged persons between the ages of 16 and 21 who are enrolled in designated vocational and educational training programs. This category also includes adjustment allowances issued to trainees upon the successful completion of their training. The State estimates are based on Employment and Training Administration calendar year tabulations of the amount of allowances and allotments disbursed to Job Corps enrollees. The county allocations are based on the distribution of the civilian population.

Other government payments to individuals

Compensation of survivors of public safety officers.—These are benefits from a Federal program that compensates the survivors of State and local government employees, such as police officers and fire fighters, killed in the line of duty. Through 1987, the benefit payment was a lump sum of $50,000 for each claim. In 1988, the payment was $100,000, and in 1989, it was $100,000 plus an allowance for the increase in consumer prices since 1988. Tabulations of the number of claims by city and State are avail-

able from the Department of Justice. The tabulations are used to allocate the national totals to States and counties.

Compensation of victims of crime.—These are payments made either to crime victims or to vendors on behalf of crime victims under various State programs. Currently, about three-fourths of the States have instituted such programs, and the number is increasing. The State estimates of total compensation are based on information gathered and provided by the Crime Victims Board of the New York State Executive Department. The county allocations are based on the distribution of the civilian population.

Alaska Permanent Fund payments.—These are disbursements of dividends and interest to residents of Alaska from the Alaska Permanent Fund. The fund, which is derived from oil revenues, pays a portion of its net investment income to every Alaskan resident. The State estimate is based on the actual amounts paid that are supplied by the State. The borough and census area allocations are based on the distribution of the civilian population.

Disaster relief payments.—These are payments to the victims of disasters, such as hurricanes and riots. The estimates for 1989 reflect relief payments made to the victims of Hurricane Hugo and of the Loma Prieta earthquake. The State and county estimates are based on data provided by the Federal Emergency Management Agency.

Other miscellaneous assistance payments.—These are benefit payments from the Federal educational exchange programs and from selected programs of the Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior. In the absence of any direct data or of reliable indirect data, the county allocations of educational exchange payments are based on the total civilian population, and those of the other payments, on the distribution of the Indian population.

Payments to Nonprofit Institutions

These are payments made by Federal, State, and local governments and by business (corporate gifts) to nonprofit institutions. Federal Government payments for work under research and development contracts are excluded. The State and local government portion includes payments for foster home care supervised by private agencies. No data for estimating payments to nonprofit institutions at the county level are available; the State estimates are allocated to counties in proportion to the civilian population.

Business Payments to Individuals

These payments consist of personal-injury liability payments to individuals other than employees, consumer bad debts (that is, defaults by consumers on debts owed to business), cash prizes, unrecovered losses of cash and capital assets due to thefts from business, and pension benefits financed by the revolving fund of the Pension Benefit Guarantee Corporation.

The availability of data for estimating these items at all three levels (national, State, and county) is extremely limited. The national estimates are of varying quality, and the validity of the estimates below the national level is questionable. However, except for liability payments and consumer bad debts, the amounts involved are so small that their effect on the reliability of the transfer payments component of personal income is negligible.

The State and county allocations of business payments to individuals except for consumer bad debts are based on the distribution of the civilian population. State estimates of consumer bad debts are made for retail trade, for selected services, for commercial banks, and for all other businesses combined. County estimates are made only for total consumer bad debts because of the limited availability of county data. The county allocations are based on the distribution of retail sales reported in the 1982 Census of Retail Trade.

Personal Contributions for Social Insurance

PERSONAL contributions for social insurance are the contributions made by individuals under the various social insurance programs. These contributions are excluded from personal income by treating them as explicit deductions. Payments by employees and the self-employed (farm and nonfarm) are included in this component. Also included are the contributions that are sometimes made by employers on behalf of their employees (that is, those customarily made by the employee that, under special arrangement, are made by the employer). These contributions, although viewed as part of total earnings of employees, are not actually received by them. In the national economic accounts, they are recorded as receipts of social insurance funds in the government sector.

The employee portion covers contributions for old-age, survivors, and disability insurance (OASDI); hospital insurance (HI); State unemployment insurance (UI); railroad retirement insurance, temporary disability insurance; and Federal, State, and local government employee retirement systems. Contributions by the self-employed are made for OASDI and HI. Personal contributions also include premium payments for supplementary medical insurance (SMI) and veterans life insurance. Government life insurance for veterans is classified as social insurance because the insurance program operates through a fund administered by the Federal Government. In contrast, government life insurance for Federal civilian employees is classified as a component of other labor income (employer contributions to pri-

Table F.—Relative Importance to Total Personal Income of Personal Contributions for Social Insurance, by Component, United States, 1989*

	Millions of dollars	Percent of total personal income
Total personal income [1]	**4,367,401**	**100.00**
***Less:* Personal contributions for social insurance**	**212,117**	**4.86**
Contributions to old-age, survivors, disability, and hospital insurance	177,164	4.06
Employee contributions	158,523	3.63
Self-employed contributions	18,641	.43
Supplementary medical insurance contributions	12,805	.29
Federal civilian employee retirement contributions	4,367	.10
Railroad employee retirement contributions	1,163	.03
State and local government employee retirement contributions	13,156	.30
Veterans life insurance contributions	800	.02
State unemployment insurance and temporary disability contributions	2,662	.06

* Although personal contributions for social insurance are a deduction to arrive at personal income, the dollar amount and the percentages in this table are shown as absolute values to give an indication of the size of the personal contributions components being estimated.

NOTE.—Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

1. This total is as shown in Tables A-E, that is, total personal income is shown as the sum of the personal income components in those tables less personal contributions for social insurance.

vate welfare funds) because the program operates through private insurance carriers.

For self-employed individuals, contributions are paid along with their Federal income taxes. For employees, contributions to most social insurance programs are collected similarly to individual income taxes on wages and salaries; both the income taxes and the contributions are withheld at the source of disbursement. However, such taxes, unlike contributions, are counted as part of personal income—that is, as though they were first received by the employee and then paid to the government. This treatment of taxes is consistent with the overall definition of personal income as a before-tax measure. Admittedly, the difference in treatment accorded withheld taxes and social insurance contributions is arguable.

The State estimates of personal contributions for OASDI and HI made by civilians, for State and local government employee retirement, and for State UI and temporary disability insurance are based on direct data. The State estimates for all other personal contributions, including contributions for OASDI and HI made by military personnel, are based on pertinent indirect data. No direct data for personal contributions are available at the county level. In general, the State totals are allocated to counties by the appropriate wage and salary or proprietors' income series. The following are exceptions to this general procedure: SMI payments are allocated by Health Care Financing Administration tabulations of the number of persons enrolled in the program; contributions for veterans life insurance, by the veteran population; and contributions made to State UI and temporary disability programs (applicable in only a few States), by the civilian population.

Residence Adjustment

PERSONAL income is a "place-of-residence" measure of income, but the source data for the components that compose more than 60 percent of personal income are recorded by place of work. The adjustment of the estimates of these components to a place-of-residence basis is the subject of this section.

At the national level, place of residence is an issue only for border workers (mainly those living in the United States and working in Canada or Mexico and vice versa). At the State and county levels, the issue of place of residence is more significant.[20] Individuals commuting to work between States are a major factor where metropolitan areas extend across State boundaries—for example, the Washington, DC-MD-VA MSA. Individual commuting between counties are a major factor in every multicounty metropolitan area and in many nonmetropolitan areas.

BEA's concept of residence as it relates to personal income refers to where the income to be measured is received rather than to "usual," "permanent," or "legal" residence. It differs from the Census Bureau's concept mainly in the treatment of migrant workers. The decennial census counts many of these workers at their usual place of residence rather than where they are on April 1 when the census is taken. BEA assigns the wages of these workers to the area in which they reside while performing the work.[21] Similarly, BEA assigns the income of military personnel to the county in which they reside while on military assignment, not to the county in which they consider themselves to be permanent or legal residents. Thus, in the State and local area personal income series, the income of military personnel on foreign assignment is excluded because their residence is outside of the territorial limits of the United States.

Three of the six major components of personal income are recorded, or are treated as if recorded, on a place-of-residence (where-received) basis. They are transfer payments; personal dividend income, personal interest income, and rental income of persons; and proprietors' income. Nonfarm proprietors' income is treated as income recorded on a place-of-residence basis because the source data for almost all of this part of proprietors' income are reported to the IRS by tax-filing address, which is usually the filer's place of residence. The source data for farm proprietors' income are recorded by place of production, which is usually in the same county as the proprietor's place of residence.

The remaining three major components—wages and salaries, other labor income (OLI), and personal contributions for social insurance—are estimated, with minor exceptions, from data that are recorded by place of work (point of disbursement). (The exceptions are wage and salary disbursements and OLI of religious membership organizations, military reserve pay, personal contributions for veterans life insurance and for supplemental medical insurance, and contributions by the self-employed for old-age, survivors, and disability insurance (OASDI) and hospital insurance (HI).) Accordingly, adjustments are made to convert the place-of-work components to a place-of-residence basis. The sum of these components (wages plus OLI minus contributions) is referred to as "income subject to adjustment" (ISA).

Residence adjustment procedure (excluding border workers)

The county residence adjustment estimates for 1981 and later years are based on those for 1980. The estimation of these adjustments can be more readily understood using the example of a two-county area comprising counties X and Y. The two-county example is easily generalized to more complex situations.

For 1980, the initial residence adjustment estimate for county X (RA_x) was calculated as total 1980 inflows of earnings to X from Y (IN_x) minus total 1980 outflows of earnings from X to Y (OUT_x):

$$RA_x = IN_x - OUT_x.$$

The estimates of IN_x and OUT_x were prepared from industry-level data. The share (i_x) of total wages or OLI in a particular industry in Y that was earned by residents of X was used in the estimation of industry-level inflows to X. Analogously, the share (o_x) of wages or OLI in a particular industry in X that was earned by residents of Y was used in the estimation of industry-level outflows from X. Both i_x and o_x were calculated from journey-to-work (JTW) data from the 1980 Census of Population on the number of wage and salary workers (w) and on their average

20. The meaning of "resident" in the context of measuring personal income refers not only to individuals but also to quasi-individuals. For the State and local area personal income estimates, the "residence" of a nonprofit institution serving individuals, a private noninsured welfare fund, or a private trust fund is considered to be identical to that of its beneficiaries because the income received by these entities is received on behalf of individuals.

21. The convention of assigning the wages of seasonal migrant workers to the area of their employment is not observed for out-of-State workers in Alaska and for selected groups of border workers. The wages of these workers are assigned to their permanent place of residence.

earnings (e) by county of work for each county of residence:[22]

$$i_x = \frac{\text{income earned in Y by residents of X}}{\text{total income earned in Y}} = \frac{w_{x,y} \times e_{x,y}}{(w_{x,y} \times e_{x,y}) + (w_{y,y} \times e_{y,y})}$$

$$o_x = \frac{\text{income earned in X by residents of Y}}{\text{total income earned in X}} = \frac{w_{y,x} \times e_{y,x}}{(w_{y,x} \times e_{y,x}) + (w_{x,x} \times e_{x,x})}.$$

(Where two subscripts are used, the first identifies place of residence, and the second identifies place of work. For example, $w_{x,y}$ is the number of workers in a particular industry who lived in X but worked in Y.)

Industry-level inflows to county X from county Y (in_x) were derived by multiplying the inflow ratio by the income subject to adjustment in the particular industry in Y (isa_y); industry-level outflows from X to Y (out_x) were derived by multiplying the outflow ratio by the income subject to adjustment in the particular industry in X (isa_x):

$$in_x = i_x \times isa_y$$

$$out_x = o_x \times isa_x.$$

Summing over all industries yields total inflows to X and total outflows from X:

$$IN_x = \sum in_x$$

$$OUT_x = \sum out_x.$$

(The use of uppercase letters indicates that the variable applies to all industries combined; the use of lowercase letters indicates that the variable applies to each industry individually.)

The initial 1980 BEA estimates were modified in three situations. First, for clusters of counties identified as being closely related by commuting (mostly multicounty metropolitan areas), modifications were made to incorporate the 1979 wage and salary distribution from the 1980 Census of Population.[23] These modifications are needed because in numerous cases the 1980-census JTW data and the source data for the BEA wage estimates are inconsistently coded by place of work. (For example, the source data may attribute too much of the wages of a multiestablishment firm to the county of the firm's main office, or the geographic coding of the Defense Department payroll data and of the JTW data may attribute a military base extending across county boundaries to different counties.) The initial 1980 BEA place-of-residence wage and salary estimates were summed to a total for each cluster.[24] The BEA total for each cluster was then redistributed among the counties of the cluster in the same proportion as the 1979 wage and salary distribution from the 1980 census. To facilitate the extension of the 1980 residence adjustment estimates to later years, the cluster-based modifications—derived as net additions to or subtractions from the initial residence adjustment estimates for each of the 1,287 counties—were expressed as gross flows between pairs of counties within the same cluster. In the simplest case—a two-county cluster—the additional gross flow was assumed to be from the county with the negative modification to the county with the (exactly offsetting) positive modification.

Second, modifications were made for selected noncluster adjacent counties if large, offsetting differences occurred between the initial 1980 BEA estimates and the census wage data for these counties. These adjacent-county modifications were expressed as gross flows in the same way and for the same reason as the cluster-based modifications.

Third, modifications were made for eight Alaska county equivalents (boroughs and census areas) to reflect the large amounts of labor earnings received by seasonal workers from out of State. The 1980-census JTW data reflect the "commuting" of many of these workers, and the initial 1980 residence adjustment estimates for a majority of the county equivalents did not require modifications. However, for eight county equivalents, the initial 1979 estimates yielded BEA place-of-residence wage and salary totals that were so much higher than the comparable census data that they could not be an accurate reflection of the wages of only the permanent residents.[25] The excess amounts were removed by judgmentally increasing the JTW-based gross flows to the large metropolitan counties of Washington, Oregon, and California.

For 1981 and later years, the 1980 estimates of total inflows (IN_x) and outflows by industry (out_x) are extrapolated.[26] Changes in intercounty commuting patterns are incorporated into the estimates by a ratio (CHR_x) in which the numerator is derived from BEA's place-of-work measure of earnings (ISA_x) for all industries and the denominator is derived from an independent place-of-residence measure—wages and salaries reported by individuals to the IRS (IRS_x).[27] The ratio for county X in year n (CHR_x^n) is

$$CHR_x^n = \frac{ISA_x^n / ISA_x^{1980}}{IRS_x^n / IRS_x^{1980}}.$$

Total 1980 inflows to X are extrapolated to year n on the basis of CHR_x and of the change in IRS_x since 1980:

$$IN_x^n = IN_x^{1980} \times \frac{IRS_x^n}{IRS_x^{1980}} \times \frac{1}{CHR_x^n}.$$

22. Adjustment factors and gross flows were calculated separately for subcomponents of ISA. Wages and salaries and OLI were each classified by Standard Industrial Classification division for the private sector and by level of government (with a separate classification for Federal civilian and Federal military) for the public sector. Personal contributions for social insurance—for which private sector industry detail is not estimated by county—were classified into (1) the sum of nonmilitary OASDI and HI, railroad retirement, State unemployment insurance, and temporary disability; (2) military OASDI and HI; (3) Federal civilian employee retirement; and (4) State and local government employee retirement. Residence adjustment factors for the corresponding groups were calculated from the 1980-census JTW data. However, for intercounty commuting flows with few workers, a single all-industry adjustment factor was used for all ISA subcomponents.

23. The 1979 wage and salary distribution from the 1980 Census of Population reflects the residential distribution of the income recipients as of April 1, 1980, regardless of where they were living when they received the wages and salaries.

24. The 1980 BEA place-of-residence wage and salary estimates were derived as place-of-work wages and salaries plus net residence adjustment for wages and salaries. For the calculation of the net residence adjustment, only the gross flows for wages and salaries were used.

25. The 1979 residence adjustment estimates, although based mainly on the 1980-census JTW data, also reflect—at the appropriate one-tenth weight—1970-census JTW data.

26. The gross flows that are extrapolated consist of those calculated with the 1980-census JTW data, those devised to express the cluster-based and adjacent-county modifications, and those derived from the Alaska out-of-State-workers modifications. To facilitate the preparation of the State estimates for the most current year of the annual series and for all years of the quarterly series, the outflows from a county to each county of workers' residence are extrapolated separately. However, the inflows to each county from all other counties are combined and extrapolated as a single unit.

27. County tabulations of wages and salaries reported to the IRS and recorded by tax-filing address are available to BEA with a 1- or 2-year lag. This series is extrapolated to the most current year by a set of equations that relate the change in IRS county wages to the changes in BEA State and county place-of-work wages and to the change in county population. For the 1989 estimates, the IRS data through 1987 were available.

For each industry, 1980 outflows from X to Y are extrapolated to year n on the basis of CHR_x and of the change in isa_x for the industry since 1980:

$$out_x^n = out_x^{1980} \times \frac{isa_x^n}{isa_x^{1980}} \times CHR_x^n.$$

The estimate of net residence adjustment for year n (the final estimate for the noncluster counties and the provisional estimate for the cluster counties) equals total inflows minus total outflows summed over all industries:

$$RA_x^n = IN_x^n - \sum out_x^n.$$

As a last step, the total place-of-residence ISA (ISA plus net residence adjustment) for each cluster is derived and then distributed to the counties of the cluster based on 1980 place-of-residence ISA extrapolated to later years by the percentage change in the IRS-based wage series. The net residence adjustment estimate for each cluster county is calculated as place-of-residence ISA minus place-of-work ISA.

Residence adjustment procedure for border workers

The term "border workers" refers to certain U.S. residents working in foreign countries and to foreign residents working in the United States. U.S. residents working abroad for U.S. firms or for the U.S. Government are not classified as border workers; their earnings are included in the measures of the earnings components in the national income and product accounts (NIPA's), but they are excluded from both the place-of-work and the place-of-residence measures of earnings in State and local area personal income.

In the NIPA's, the earnings of border workers are classified as receipts from or payments to the "rest of the world." Consequently, the "rest-of-the-world" account in the NIPA's reflects the earnings of border workers in addition to the earnings of U.S. residents employed in the United States by foreign governments and international organizations.

At the State and county levels, however, the earnings of border workers are reflected in the personal income series through the residence adjustment. In essence, border workers are international commuters, and the treatment of their earnings is consistent with that of the earnings of commuters within U.S. boundaries.

The national estimates of the earnings of border workers are drawn from the "rest-of-the-world" account. The national outflows of the earnings of Mexican and Canadian border workers are allocated to States and counties based on data provided by the Immigration and Naturalization Service, Department of Justice. The national outflow of the earnings of Caribbean farm workers is allocated to States based on Department of Labor data on numbers of authorized seasonal workers by State. BEA attributes the State totals to the counties that produce the crops for which the Caribbean workers are most frequently hired.

The earnings of U.S. residents commuting to work in Canada are assigned to counties in Michigan and New York and to the New England States of Maine, New Hampshire, and Vermont based on fragmentary information provided by the Immigration and Naturalization Service. The New England portion is allocated to these three States and their counties based on employment in forest product industries in each border county. The small amount of "rest-of-the-world" earnings of U.S. residents working in the United Kingdom is divided evenly between New York County, New York, and Los Angeles County, California.

Other groups of border workers exist, but they are not numerous enough for their earnings to be included in the "rest-of-the-world" estimates and the residence adjustment estimates.

Technical Notes

Industry classification

The industry detail in which the estimates of earnings are presented is in accordance with the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system established by the Office of Management and Budget. In the historical series of estimates available from BEA's Regional Economic Information System, the estimates for the years 1975 forward are based on the 1972 SIC, and the estimates for the years before 1975 are based on the 1967 SIC.

Per capita personal income

This measure of income is the personal income of the residents of a given area divided by the resident population of the area. In computing per capita personal income for the counties, BEA uses the Census Bureau's annual county population estimates, which are available through 1988. BEA prepared 1989 county population estimates based on the Census Bureau 1989 State estimates and on the 1986–88 trend in the Census Bureau county estimates. Except for the college student population, which is measured as of April 1, the population is measured as of July 1.

The local area per capita personal income estimates should be used with caution for several reasons. In some instances, an unusually high or low per capita personal income is the temporary result of unusual conditions, such as a bumper crop or hurricane. In other instances, the income levels of certain groups atypical of the resident population may cause a longer term high or low per capita personal income that is not indicative of the economic well-being of the area. For instance, a major construction project—such as a defense facility, power plant, or dam—may substantially raise the per capita personal income of an area for several years because it attracts highly paid workers whose income is measured at the construction site. This high per capita income is not indicative of the economic well-being of most of the residents of the area (or, in many cases, of the resident construction workers themselves, because they frequently send a substantial portion of their wages to their dependents living in other areas).

Conversely, the presence of a large institutional population—such as that of a college or a prison—will tend to keep the per capita personal income of an area at a lower level because the residents of these institutions have little income attributable to them at these institutions. This lower per capita personal income is not indicative of the economic well-being of most of the residents of the area (or, in some cases, of the institutional populations, because some of these populations, such as college students, typically receive support from their families living in other areas).

The per capita personal income estimates can also be misleading in areas where population changes rapidly. Population is measured at midyear, whereas income is measured as a flow over the year; therefore, a significant change in the population of an area during the year, particularly if it occurs around midyear, can cause a distortion in the per capita personal income estimate.

In counties where farm income predominates, additional considerations should be taken into account. Farm proprietors' income as measured for personal income reflects returns from current production; it does not measure current cash flows. Sales out of inventories are included in current gross farm income, but they are excluded from net farm income because they represent income from a previous year's production. Additions to inventories are included in net farm income at current market prices; therefore, farmers' attempts to regulate their cash flows by adjusting inventories are not reflected in BEA's farm proprietors' income estimates. However, this regulation of cash flows by farmers extends their earnings cycles, so it helps them to survive losses or lowered income for 2 or 3 years. In addition, the per capita personal income of sparsely populated counties that are dependent on farming will react more sharply to vagarious weather, world market demand, and changing government policies related to agriculture than that of counties where the sources of income are more diversified.

Comparison of personal income with other income measures

Adjusted gross income and taxable income are IRS measures of income that are reported on individual income tax returns. The IRS income measures differ from BEA's personal income in a number of ways. Personal income includes transfer payments and imputed income, whereas the IRS measures exclude all imputed income and most transfer payments. Personal income includes the income of quasi-individuals as well as individuals, whereas the IRS measures include only the income of individuals who file individual income tax returns. Personal income excludes realized capital gains, whereas the IRS measures include realized capital gains, which are both reportable and taxable on income tax returns.[28]

Money income—which is prepared by the Census Bureau for States, counties, and cities—also differs from personal income. Money income, unlike personal income, excludes imputed income, lump-sum payments other than those received as part of earnings, income received by quasi-individuals, certain in-kind payments—such as medicaid, medicare, and food stamps—and employer contributions to private welfare and pension funds. Money income includes—and personal income excludes—personal contributions for social insurance and income from private pensions and annuities and from interpersonal transfers, such as child support. Money income is prepared decennially on the basis of the "long-form" sample conducted as part of the census of population. The Census Bureau prepares postcensal estimates biennially, using IRS data and components of State and county personal income that are adjusted to a money income concept to extrapolate the estimate from the most recent census. The most current money income estimates are for 1987;

28. A more detailed discussion is presented in Thae S. Park, "Relationship Between Personal Income and Adjusted Gross Income, 1987–88," SURVEY 70 (August 1990): 24–26.

estimates for 1989 will be prepared from data collected in the 1990 Census of Population.

BEA and the Census Bureau prepare per capita estimates of personal income and of money income, respectively. In addition to the differences in income definitions, differences in the methods of computation used may cause substantial differences between these two per capita measures. For example, the Census Bureau computes 1987 per capita money income by dividing 1987 total money income by April 1988 total population, whereas BEA computes 1987 per capita personal income by dividing 1987 total personal income by July 1987 total population.[29]

Electronic edit procedures

In making the county personal income estimates, BEA uses several million administrative records annually. Although these records are usually encoded and processed by the agency administering the program that generates the data (thereby reducing the cost, in terms of time and labor, to BEA), there are still possibilities for error in the data. Because it is not possible to verify each individual record or to accept the various administrative record files at their face value, BEA has developed several computerized edit routines to locate—either directly or through examination of preliminary estimates based on the source data—major errors in the source materials. At some stages of the estimating process, the data are arrayed in computer-generated tables that give the analyst a frame of reference for judging the quality of the data. At other stages, the data are screened by computer to flag items that exceed specified edit parameters for further review. For example, the "average wage check" is used to screen the ES-202 data underlying the wage and salary series and its companion employment series. This routine flags the county wage and employment data for an SIC industry division when the year-to-year change in the implicit average wage for the industry division deviates excessively from the corresponding change in the implicit average wage for that industry division at the national level.

When an important anomaly is discovered in the data and when it cannot be traced to an explicit error in BEA's data-processing and estimating procedures, a question may be raised with the agency that supplied the source data. Alternatively, a substitute estimate is prepared from other source data.

Interpolation and extrapolation

In the context of the State and local area personal income estimates, interpolation and extrapolation procedures are used to extend State and county distributions for individual components for a given year to other years; statistical information on a particular type of income flow for States and counties is frequently better for benchmark years than for nonbenchmark years. Interpolation is used to derive estimates between benchmark years; extrapolation is used to derive estimates beyond benchmark years.

"Straight-line interpolation" is the simplest, but least satisfactory, procedure. It is based on the premise that any change between benchmark years has occurred in the same magnitude in each interim year. It might be used, for example, when county distributions of wages and salaries disbursed in a certain industry are available for years 1 and 4, but not for years 2 and 3. The change in the data for each county is spread evenly to the interim years 2 and 3.

Wages and salaries in thousands of dollars

	Year 1 (benchmark)	Year 2 (interpolation)	Year 3 (interpolation)	Year 4 (benchmark)
County A	28	34	40	46
County B	34	43	53	62
County C	74	81	87	94

The interpolated figures are then adjusted to State totals by allocation (not shown).

A more satisfactory interpolation can be illustrated by assuming the availability of employment data for the same industry in all 4 years. The first step is to compute average wages for years 1 and 4.

Employment and average wages

	Year 1		Year 4	
	Employment	Average wages in dollars	Employment	Average wages in dollars
County A	4	7,000	4	11,500
County B	6	5,667	10	6,200
County C	11	6,727	10	9,400

Next, average wages for years 2 and 3 are derived by straight-line interpolation.

Average wages in dollars

	Year 1 (benchmark)	Year 2 (interpolation)	Year 3 (interpolation)	Year 4 (benchmark)
County A	7,000	8,500	10,000	11,500
County B	5,667	5,845	6,022	6,200
County C	6,727	7,618	8,509	9,400

Then the interpolated average wages for years 2 and 3 are multiplied by the employment data for those years to yield first approximations of wages.

Employment and wage approximations

	Year 2		Year 3	
	Employment	Wages in thousands of dollars	Employment	Wages in thousands of dollars
County A	5	43	4	40
County B	7	41	9	54
County C	10	76	9	77

Finally, the first approximations are adjusted to State totals by allocation (not shown).

Extrapolation can be illustrated by assuming that, for the example above, employment data are also available for year 5. Year 4 average wages are multiplied by year 5 employment to yield first approximations of year 5 wages.

Wage approximations

	Year 4	Year 5	
	Average wages in dollars	Employment	Wages in thousands of dollars
County A	11,500	5	58
County B	6,200	12	74
County C	9,400	9	85

The first approximations are then adjusted to the State totals by allocation (not shown).

29. The Census Bureau uses this method because the income question in the decennial census requests the previous year's income: In April 1980, the Census Bureau asked how much income was received in calendar year 1979. For consistency, this time relationship is maintained in the years between the decennial censuses.

Disclosure avoidance

BEA's heavy reliance on the administrative record files of other government agencies makes it particularly important that BEA be aware of, and observe, the legal requirements established to safeguard the privacy of persons and firms by avoiding the disclosure of confidential information. BEA, like other statistical agencies, must balance its responsibility to avoid disclosure with its responsibility to release as much useful information as possible. This balancing has led to a policy of limiting release of estimates to the SIC two-digit level for regions, States, and local areas, although more detailed source data are available to BEA.

As described in the section on wage and salary disbursements, BEA receives ES-202 data files from the State employment security agencies (ESA's), through the Bureau of Labor Statistics, at the SIC four-digit level.[30] These aggregations by county contain information covering one or more firms in an industry classification; the disclosure of information about any particular firm is prohibited by law. Three basic techniques for disclosure avoidance are available: Suppression, rolling up, and disturbing.[31] BEA uses a combination of all three techniques.

After completing its SIC two-digit estimates of wage and salary disbursements—based mainly on the ES-202 data—BEA examines the ES-202 files to identify potential disclosures. Two types of direct disclosures must be identified. The first, termed "reporting-unit disclosure," occurs when a given cell contains fewer than a prescribed number of firms. The second, termed "dominant-firm disclosure," occurs when—regardless of the number of firms contained in the cell—a single firm accounts for some predetermined, significant percentage of the total and thus dominates the cell. For the first type, the ES-202 files that BEA receives contain reporting-unit information that permits the determination of the number of firms in each cell. For the second type, cells at the SIC four-digit level that contain dominant-firm disclosures are identified by the State ESA's; the identification is based on the individual employers' records. The ESA's also provide ES-202 tabulations stratified by size of firm for the first quarter of each year. From these files, BEA identifies the SIC two-digit cells for which a single firm might account for more than the allowable percentage of the cell wage total.

The items identified as disclosures, either by reporting-unit or dominant-firm criteria, are referred to as "primary wage and salary disclosures." To prevent direct release of this confidential information, BEA's disclosure-avoidance procedures for regions, States, and counties utilize a combination of two techniques: Systematic rolling up and dominant-cell suppression. The first technique is systematically to "roll up" wages and salaries, other labor income, and proprietors' income to the sum of the three—total earnings by industry and county. The second is to test the primary wage disclosure file against the total earnings file by county to see whether wages account for a predetermined significant portion of earnings such that the primary wage disclosure results in an earnings disclosure. Where earnings are not sufficiently large to mask or cover the primary wage disclosure, a suppression indicator appears on the earnings file. This combination of techniques—combining a systematic roll up of three types of payments to earnings and a dominant-cell suppression test of wages as a specified percentage of earnings—yields the final primary earnings disclosure file, which indicates the cell suppressions necessary to prevent direct disclosure of SIC two-digit information for counties.

Two additional types of cell suppressions—secondary and complementary suppressions—are necessary to prevent the derivation (indirect disclosure) of primary disclosure cells. Secondary suppression is the suppression of additional industry cells to prevent indirect disclosure of the primary (SIC two-digit) disclosure cells through subtraction from higher level industry totals. Complementary suppression is the supppression of additional geographic units for the same industry to prevent indirect disclosure through subtraction from higher level geographic totals. These suppressions are determined by testing a multidimensional matrix consisting of industry and county earnings cells for each State and region. Computer programs impose a set of rules and priorities in order to select additional cells for suppressions until the entire multidimensional matrix of suppressions is balanced so that indirect disclosure is impossible from any direction in the matrix.

The selection process maximizes the amount of information that can be released at higher industrial and geographic levels at the expense of the more detailed industrial and geographic information. For example, if possible, the secondary selection process will suppress additional SIC two-digit industries rather than the higher level industry division total. Likewise, if possible, additional county estimates will be suppressed rather than the State totals. In some cases, discretionary decisions are superimposed on the outcome of this process to preserve regional or national totals.

A variant of the "disturbing" technique, along with dominant-cell suppression, is used to prevent disclosures stemming from the aggregations of counties to metropolitan areas. Under this approach, the metropolitan area total for each industry represents one of three situations. (1) If there are no county-level suppressions, the actual metropolitan area total is shown. (2) If the dollar amount of county-level suppressions is small relative to the sum of the estimates for all the metropolitan area's counties, a partial metropolitan area total is shown, marked with an "*" indicator flag; in these situations, the amount shown constitutes the major portion of the actual total. In effect, the metropolitan area total is "disturbed" through the omission of the suppressed county amount(s). (3) If the dollar amount of the county-level suppressions is large enough to impair the usefulness of the partial total, the entire amount is suppressed, and a "(D)" is shown.

30. BEA also receives administrative record files based on sensitive information from the Social Security Administration, the Department of Veterans Affairs, and other Federal and State government agencies. The agencies summarize these files to aggregate totals by program and county, and each county record or cell contains information about enough individuals to preclude the disclosure of information about any single individual.

31. Suppression is the deletion of a value and its replacement with a symbol—usually (D)—to indicate that it is being withheld. Rolling up is the combination of the sensitive information in one cell with the information in another cell; this may be done systematically through the combination of entire sets of estimates to create a single set in which each cell contains the sum of the corresponding cells in the input sets. Disturbing is the alteration of a number enough to prevent exact disclosure but not enough to impair the usefulness of the information.

List of Abbreviations

AAR	Association of American Railroads
AFDC	Aid to families with dependent children
BEA	Bureau of Economic Analysis (of the Department of Commerce)
BLS	Bureau of Labor Statistics (of the Department of Labor)
CCAdj	Capital consumption adjustment
CHAMPUS ..	Civilian Health and Medical Plan of the Uniformed Services
CMSA	Consolidated metropolitan statistical area
DOD	Department of Defense
DVA	Department of Veterans Affairs
ESA	Employment security agency (of a State government)
ES-202	Refers to the tabulations of payroll data drawn from the administrative records of the State and Federal civilian unemployment insurance programs and summarized on the Department of Labor ES-202 report.
HI	Hospital insurance (part of medicare)
IMF	Individual master file (maintained by the Internal Revenue Service)
IRS	Internal Revenue Service (of the Department of the Treasury)
ISA	Income subject to (residence) adjustment
IVA	Inventory valuation adjustment
JTW	Journey to work. Refers to intercounty commuting data from the 1980 Census of Population and particularly to an unpublished tabulation of those data that includes information about workers' industry of employment and their average earnings.
MSA	Metropolitan statistical area
NASS	National Agricultural Statistics Service (of the Department of Agriculture)
NECMA	New England county metropolitan area
NPLL	Net profit less loss (a statistic drawn from the IRS tabulations of nonfarm proprietors' tax returns).
NSF	National Science Foundation
OASDI	Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance (the programs popularly known as social security)
OLI	Other labor income
OPM	Office of Personnel Management
PMSA	Primary metropolitan statistical area
REIS	Regional Economic Information System (of BEA)
RRB	Railroad Retirement Board
SIC	Standard Industrial Classification
SMI	Supplementary medical insurance (part of medicare)
SSA	Social Security Administration (of the Department of Health and Human Services)
SSI	Supplemental security income
UI	Unemployment insurance. The abbreviation is used to refer both to the UI benefit programs and to the system of employer taxation from which the benefits are paid and from which the ES-202 data originate.
USDA	U.S. Department of Agriculture

Glossary

Adjustment for residence.—This adjustment is made to wages and salaries, other labor income, and personal contributions for social insurance (with minor exceptions) to place them on a place-of-residence (where-received) basis. The adjustment is necessary because these components of personal income are estimated from data that are reported by place of work (where earned). See also **Residence, place of** and **Resident.**

Allocation.—The estimates of State and county personal income are characterized by the systematic use of the allocation procedure in their preparation. The State estimates are made by allocating the U.S. total for each component of personal income (estimated for the national personal income series) to the States in proportion to each State's share of a related economic series (called an allocating series). The State estimates are allocated to counties in the same way.

Capital consumption adjustment (CCAdj).—This adjustment is the difference between depreciation as valued in determining income as reported in the source data and depreciation on the basis of consistent accounting (uniform service lives and straight-line depreciation) and valued at replacement cost. For example, if a proprietor claimed depreciation of $1.1 million on his tax return, and the replacement cost of the capital used up—calculated with straight-line depreciation and the specified service life—was $1.3 million, the CCAdj would be −$0.2 million. Among the components of personal income, this adjustment is made to nonfarm proprietors' income and to rental income of persons.

Corporate business.—See **Legal form of organization.**

County.—See **Geographic units.**

Disclosure avoidance.—In the context of the regional personal income estimates, disclosure avoidance is a general term used to describe the procedures used to prevent the publication or release of confidential information. Because BEA uses administrative records of other agencies, it is required to follow these procedures to comply with legislation established to safeguard the privacy of persons and firms. See the Technical Notes.

Disposable personal income.—Disposable personal income is personal income less personal tax and nontax payments. It is the income available to persons for spending or saving.

Earnings.—This income measure is the sum of wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, and proprietors' income. It is often used in regional economic analysis to serve as a proxy for income generated from participation in current production. The measure "net earnings" is earnings less personal contributions for social insurance. These contributions are included in earnings by type and industry, but they are not included in personal income; therefore, they are subtracted from earnings in the computation of personal income as the sum of earnings, plus dividends, interest, and rent, plus transfer payments.

Extrapolation.—See the "Technical Notes".

Fiduciary.—A fiduciary is an individual or a legal entity that serves as the administrator or trustee of an estate or a trust. Fiduciaries file Internal Revenue Service form 1041 to report the income they receive on behalf of the estate of a deceased individual or on behalf of the beneficiary of a trust.

Geographic units.—BEA presents State estimates for all States and the District of Columbia, but not for the territories of the United States. The State estimates for the continental United States are often aggregated into eight BEA regions: New England, Mideast, Great Lakes, Plains, Southeast, Southwest, Rocky Mountain, and Far West. Alaska and Hawaii are not included in a region. The regional classifications, which were developed in the mid-1950's, are based on the homogeneity of the States with respect to income characteristics, industrial composition of the employed labor force, and noneconomic characteristics, such as demographic, social, and cultural factors. The Census Bureau publishes data by region using four Census regions composed of nine Census divisions. To enable the reader to compare BEA estimates with census data, BEA often publishes its State estimates aggregated to Census divisions. For examples, see the sample tables in Appendix B of volume 1.

BEA presents local area estimates for all counties and county equivalents and for all county-based metropolitan areas recognized for statistical purposes by the Office of Management and Budget except for the following areas, which are combined with adjacent counties: Kalawao County, Hawaii; the Montana portion of Yellowstone National Park; Menominee County, Wisconsin; and the smaller independent cities of Virginia. Special tabulations can be prepared for any area that can be defined in terms of counties. County equivalents include Alaska boroughs and census areas, the District of Columbia (which is also treated as a State), Louisiana parishes, and the independent cities of Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, and Virginia. See Appendix C in volume 1 for a description of the metropolitan area classification scheme and a list of the metropolitan areas and their constituent counties.

Government enterprise.—See **Legal form of organization.**

Imputation.—In the context of the national and regional economic accounts, the term "imputation" is usually used to refer to the value of a nonmarket good or service that is added to the value of marketed goods and services in measures of production and income. The four main imputations of this type included in personal income are wages and salaries in kind (food, lodging, and standard clothing issued to the military), the net rental value of owner-occupied dwellings, food and fuel produced and consumed on farms, and the value of services furnished without payment by

financial intermediaries except life insurance carriers and private noninsured pension funds. Imputations amount to about 2 percent of personal income at the national level and are made to obtain a better view of total output and its distribution. In addition, the term "imputation" is used to refer to the accounting entries made to include the saving of certain kinds of financial intermediaries (life insurance carriers and private noninsured pension funds) in personal income.

Interpolation.—See the "Technical Notes".

Inventory valuation adjustment (IVA).—In the context of nonfarm proprietors' income, this adjustment is the difference between the cost of inventory withdrawals as valued in determining income as reported in the source data (often acquisition cost) and the cost of withdrawals valued at replacement cost, which is the valuation used in the national income and product accounts. (If the sign of the IVA—which is usually negative—is reversed, this adjustment is recognizable as what is often referred to as "inventory profit.") For example, if an item withdrawn from inventory cost $5,000 when it was acquired and would cost $6,000 to replace at the time it was withdrawn, the IVA would be −$1,000. An IVA is needed only for the nonfarm component of proprietors' income; the farm component of proprietors' income is derived from sources that measure farm inventories at replacement cost.

Legal form of organization.—In the context of the national and regional economic accounts, businesses are classified into legal forms of organization. Corporate businesses consist of all entities required to file Federal corporate tax returns, including mutual financial institutions and cooperatives subject to Federal income tax, private noninsured pension funds, nonprofit organizations that primarily serve business, Federal Reserve banks, and federally sponsored credit agencies.

Government enterprises are government agencies that usually cover more than one-half their operating costs by the sale of goods and services to the public. Interest paid and interest received are excluded from costs and sales, respectively, in classifying the agencies.

Partnerships are entities required to file IRS form 1065 (U.S. Partnership Return of Income). Sole proprietorships are (1) entities that are required to file IRS Schedule C (Profit or Loss from Business or Profession) or Schedule F (Farm Income and Expenses) of form 1040, (2) entities that would have been required to file Schedule C or Schedule F if the proprietor had met the form 1040 filing requirements, and (3) farm housing.

Other private businesses are (1) entities that are required to report rent and royalty income on Schedule E (Supplemental Income Schedule) of form 1040, (2) entities that would have been required to file Schedule E if the individual met the form 1040 filing requirements, (3) tax-exempt cooperatives, (4) owner-occupied nonfarm housing, and (5) buildings and equipment owned and used by nonprofit institutions (that is, nonprofit organizations primarily serving individuals).

Metropolitan area.—See **Geographic units.**

Other labor income.—This component of personal income consists of employer contributions to privately administered pension and welfare funds and of a few small items, including directors' fees, compensation of prison inmates, and judicial fees.

Other private business.—See **Legal form of organization.**

Partnership.—See **Legal form of organization.**

Per capita personal income.—This income measure is the total personal income of the residents of a given area divided by the resident population of the area. Per capita personal income is often used as an indicator of the quality of consumer markets and of the economic well-being of the residents of an area. However, this measure should be used with caution for several reasons. See the "Technical Notes" for a detailed discussion of the limitations of the per capita personal income measure and for a discussion of the differences between this measure and the Census Bureau's estimates of per capita money income.

Personal contributions for social insurance.—These contributions, which are subtracted from income to derive personal income, consist of payments by employees, the self-employed, and other individuals who participate in the following programs: Federal old-age, survivors, and disability insurance; hospital insurance; supplementary medical insurance; State unemployment insurance; railroad retirement; government employee retirement; veterans life insurance; and temporary disability insurance.

Personal dividend income.—This component of personal income measures the dividends received by persons from all sources. Dividends are payments in cash or in other assets, excluding stock, by corporations organized for profit to noncorporate stockholders who are U.S. residents. For the State and local area estimates, this component is combined with personal interest income and rental income of persons.

Personal income.—Personal income is the income received by persons from all sources—that is, from participation in production, from both government and business transfer payments, and from government interest. Personal income is measured as the sum of wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, proprietors' income, rental income of persons, personal dividend income, personal interest income, and transfer payments, less personal contributions for social insurance. See also **Persons, Wages and salaries, Other labor income, Proprietors' income, Rental income of persons, Personal dividend income, Personal interest income, Transfer payments,** and **Personal contributions for social insurance.**

Personal interest income.—This component of personal income is the interest income of persons from all sources. In addition to monetary interest flows, personal interest income includes flows of interest-in-kind (imputed interest). For the State and local area estimates, it is combined with personal dividend income and rental income of persons.

Persons.—In the national and regional economic accounts, persons are defined as individuals, nonprofit institutions serving individuals, private noninsured welfare funds, and private trust funds. The last three are referred to as "quasi-individuals" and make up only a small part of the total number of persons.

These quasi-individuals are nonprofit in character and are distinguishable from business enterprises because they are organizations that either function to serve individuals directly or are established on their behalf. Nonprofit institutions include religious organizations, social and athletic clubs, labor organizations, and other private nonprofit agencies that furnish services to individuals. Private noninsured welfare funds include funds providing group health insurance, group life insurance, workers' compensation, and supplemental unemployment benefits. Exam-

ples of private trust funds are a decedent's estate, a trust fund for minors, and a public official's blind trust.

Personal tax and nontax payments.—These are tax payments by persons that are not chargeable to business expense and certain other personal payments to government agencies (except government enterprises) that are treated like taxes. Personal taxes include taxes on income, including capital gains; on transfers of estates and gifts; and on personal property. (Real property taxes, as opposed to personal property taxes, are subtracted as an expense in estimating the business income components of personal income.) Nontax payments include tuition and fees paid to schools and hospitals operated by government; fees, fines, and forfeitures; and donations. Personal contributions for social insurance are not included.

Proprietors' income with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments.—This component is the monetary income and income-in-kind of sole proprietorships and partnerships and of tax-exempt cooperatives. Dividends and monetary interest received by proprietors of nonfinancial businesses and rental income received by persons who are not primarily engaged in the real estate business are excluded; these incomes are included in dividends, net interest, and rental income of persons, respectively. See also **Inventory valuation adjustment** and **Capital consumption adjustment.**

Quasi-individuals.—See **Persons.**

Region.—See **Geographic units.**

Rental income of persons with capital consumption adjustment.—This component of personal income is the monetary income of persons from the rental of real property (excluding the income of persons primarily engaged in the real estate business), the imputed net rental income of owner-occupants of nonfarm dwellings, and the royalties received by persons from patents, copyrights, and rights to natural resources. For the State and local area estimates, it is combined with personal dividend income and personal interest income. See also **Capital consumption adjustment.**

Residence, place of.—Income is recorded either by place of work (where earned) or by place of residence (where received). By definition, personal income is a measure of income where received, and the State and local area estimates of total personal income reflect the residence of the recipient. See also **Adjustment for residence** and **Resident.**

Resident.—In the context of measuring personal income, resident refers not only to individuals but also to quasi-individuals. (See also **Persons.**) Individuals actually residing in a county are counted as residents. This general statement is supported by several conventions. Military personnel are considered residents of the county in which they are stationed (or of an adjacent county if they commute daily), even though they may consider themselves permanent residents of another county. Civilian employees and proprietors are also counted as residents of the county in which they live and work or from which they commute to work, even though they may consider themselves permanent residents of another county. Wages that workers earn during short temporary assignments away from their usual places of work are assigned to their usual places of residence. Similarly, tourists or others in such a temporary status are not counted as residents. Seasonal migrant workers are considered residents of the area in which their work is performed; that is, wages are assigned to the county where a worker lives while earning the wages. Persons located abroad and foreign citizens employed by international organizations and by foreign embassies and consulates in the United States are not counted as residents of any county, and their income is excluded from personal income.

The concept of residence as it relates to personal income refers to the location where the income to be measured is received rather than to usual, permanent, or legal residence. This treatment differs from that of the Census Bureau, which counts many seasonal and short-term workers at their usual place of residence, even if they are living and working elsewhere at the time the information is gathered.

The income received by quasi-individuals is received on behalf of individuals; it is, therefore, measured in the county of residence of the beneficiaries.

Sole proprietorship.—See **Legal form of organization.**

Standard Industrial Classification (SIC).—This system is used in the classification of establishments by the type of activity in which they are engaged. An establishment is defined as an economic unit, generally at a single physical location, where business is conducted or where services or industrial operations are performed. The SIC is designed to cover all economic activity, public as well as private. Its structure consists of the following: Divisions (for example, manufacturing); major groups, or two-digit levels (for example, food and kindred products); three-digit levels (for example, meat products); and four-digit levels (for example, meat packing plants). Each establishment is assigned an industry code on the basis of its primary activity. The SIC, which is revised from time to time to reflect the changing industrial structure of the economy, is published by the Office of Management and Budget in the *Standard Industrial Classification Manual.*

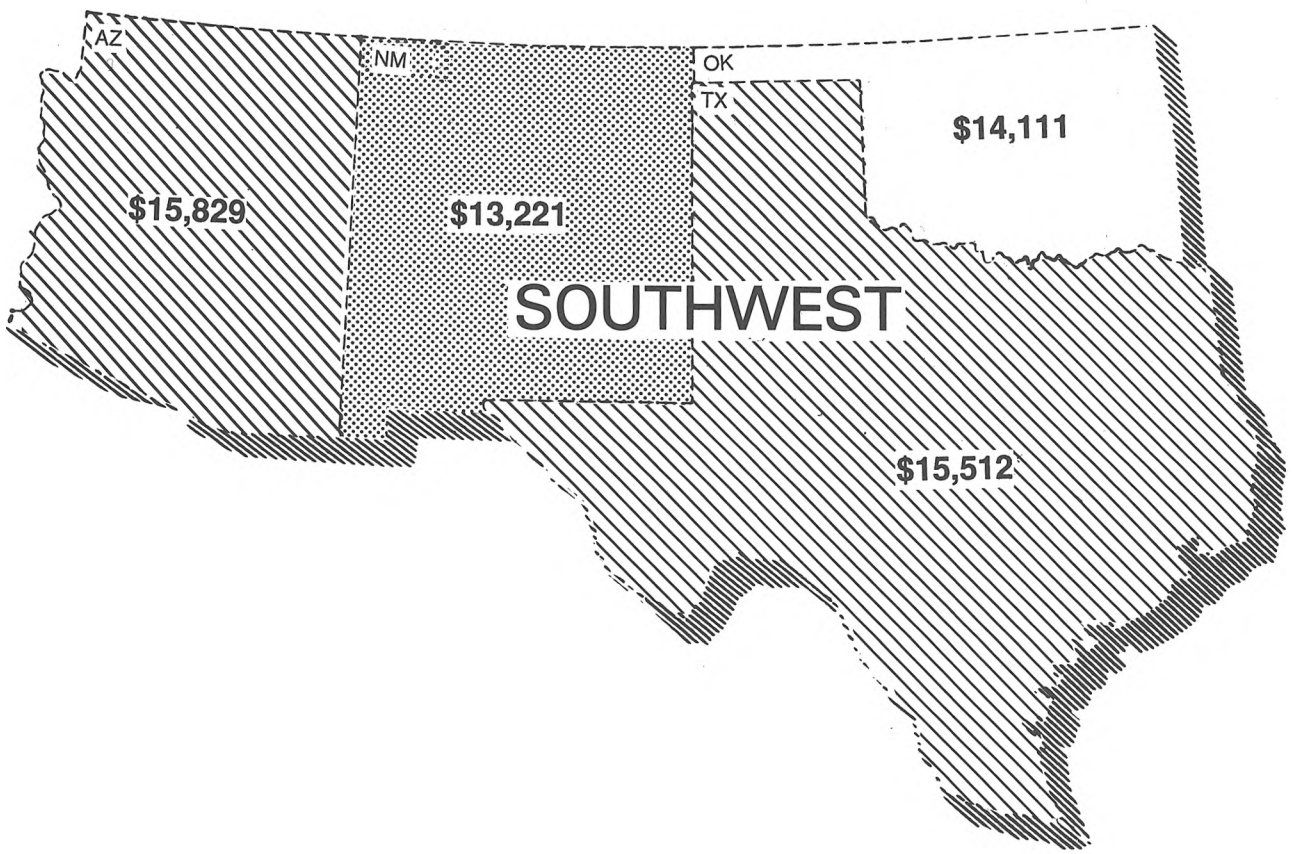
State.—See **Geographic units.**

Transfer payments.—This component of personal income measures payments to persons for which they do not render current services. Generally, they are paid in monetary form; major exceptions are food stamps and medical vendor payments. Transfer payments include payments by government and business to individuals and to nonprofit institutions serving individuals. Government transfer payments to nonprofit institutions exclude payments for work under research and development contracts.

Wages and salaries.—This income measure consists of the monetary remunerations of employees, including the compensation of corporate officers; commissions, tips, and bonuses; and receipts in kind that represent income to the recipients. In national income, it is counted as accruals (when earned), but in personal income, it is counted as disbursements (when paid).

Work, place of.—See **Residence, place of.**

Per Capita Personal Income, 1989



UNITED STATES $17,592

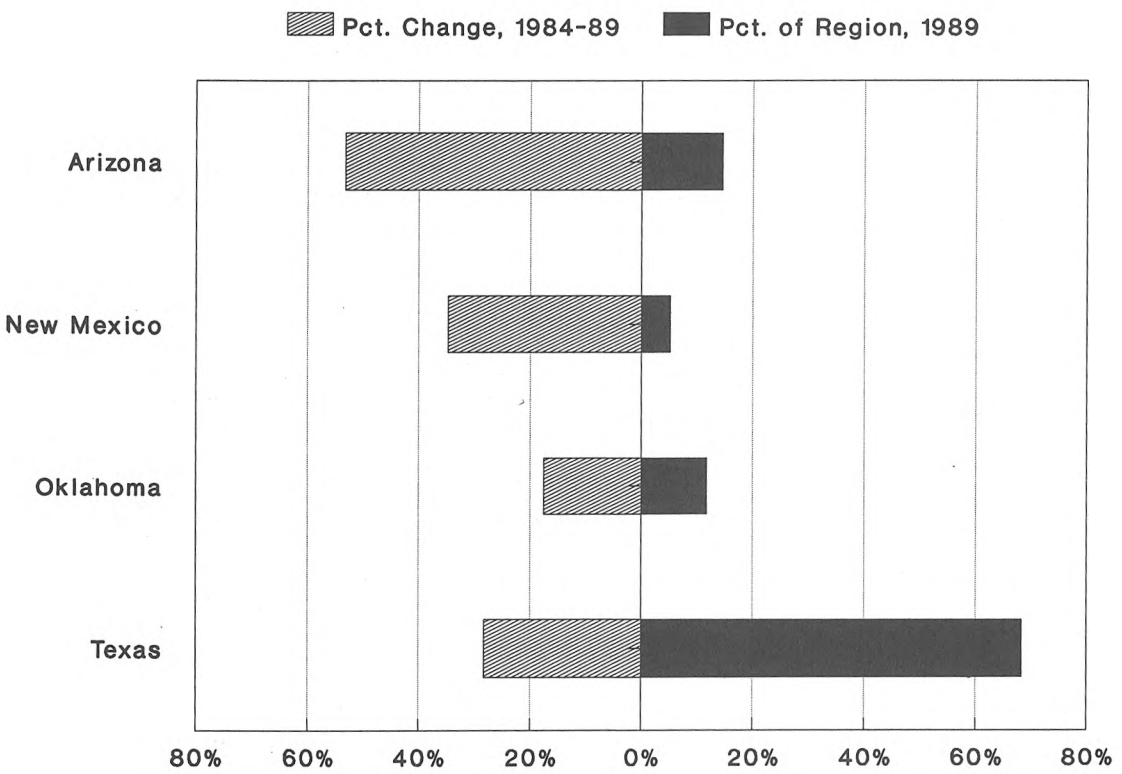
Southwest Region $15,240

- $15,000-$15,999
- $14,000-$14,999
- $13,000-$13,999

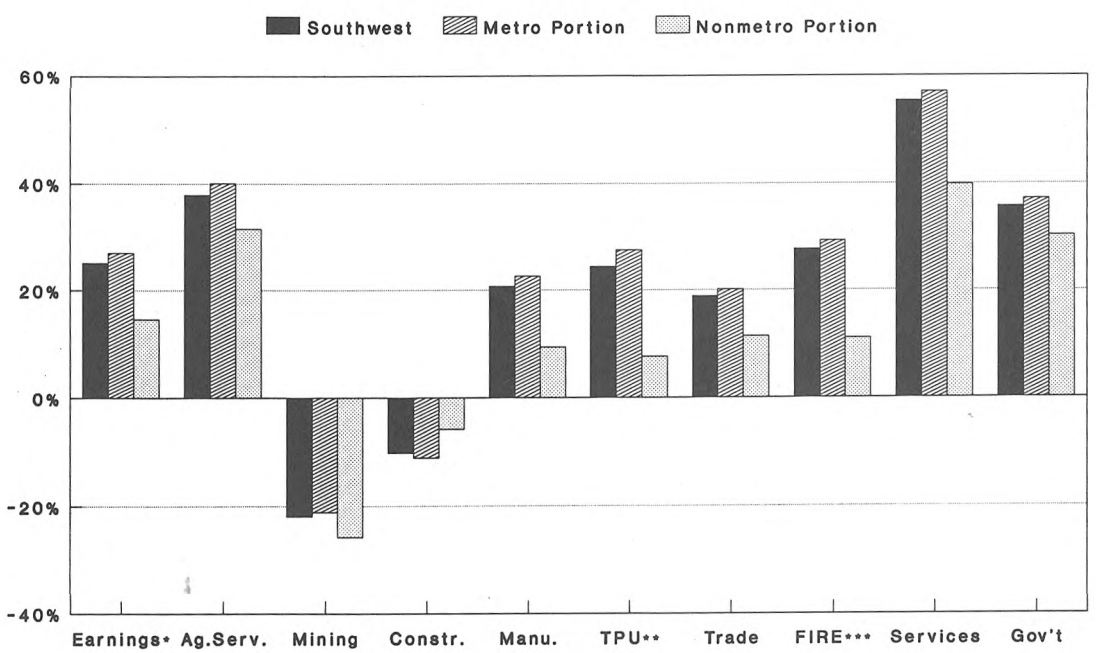
U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

Total Personal Income



Earnings Percent Change by Nonfarm Industry
1984-89



* Total Nonfarm Earnings.
** Transportation and Public Utilities.
*** Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate.

Table 1.—Personal Income for the United States and Southwest Region, 1984–89

[Thousands of dollars]

	United States					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**3,101,163,000**	**3,317,545,000**	**3,519,364,000**	**3,754,577,000**	**4,058,181,000**	**4,367,401,000**
Nonfarm personal income	3,062,893,000	3,278,621,000	3,475,076,000	3,706,744,000	4,009,918,000	4,316,147,000
Farm income[1]	38,270,000	38,924,000	44,288,000	47,833,000	48,263,000	51,254,000
Population (thousands)[2]	236,438.9	238,697.6	241,104.0	243,416.4	245,803.3	248,257.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,116**	**13,899**	**14,597**	**15,425**	**16,510**	**17,592**
Derivation of total personal income						
Total earnings by place of work	2,247,918,000	2,410,587,000	2,568,701,000	2,770,379,000	2,997,734,000	3,177,124,000
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	132,182,000	148,710,000	161,241,000	172,249,000	193,383,000	212,117,000
Plus: Adjustment for residence[4]	-510,000	-534,000	-515,000	-543,000	-581,000	-587,000
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,115,226,000	2,261,343,000	2,406,945,000	2,597,587,000	2,803,770,000	2,964,420,000
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	528,785,000	565,947,000	590,593,000	606,820,000	666,458,000	765,847,000
Plus: Transfer payments	457,152,000	490,255,000	521,826,000	550,170,000	587,953,000	637,134,000
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	1,831,472,000	1,967,172,000	2,086,526,000	2,241,528,000	2,422,580,000	2,562,601,000
Other labor income	182,822,000	187,427,000	199,144,000	209,289,000	225,323,000	241,622,000
Proprietors' income[6]	233,624,000	255,988,000	283,031,000	319,562,000	349,831,000	372,901,000
Farm	29,583,000	30,340,000	35,807,000	38,924,000	39,340,000	42,219,000
Nonfarm	204,041,000	225,648,000	247,224,000	280,638,000	310,491,000	330,682,000
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	38,270,000	38,924,000	44,288,000	47,833,000	48,263,000	51,254,000
Nonfarm	2,209,648,000	2,371,663,000	2,524,413,000	2,722,546,000	2,949,471,000	3,125,870,000
Private	1,852,464,000	1,987,497,000	2,118,098,000	2,288,494,000	2,484,564,000	2,628,329,000
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	11,244,000	12,282,000	13,066,000	16,266,000	17,820,000	18,821,000
Mining	38,944,000	40,170,000	31,986,000	29,877,000	32,222,000	32,556,000
Construction	141,180,000	152,686,000	165,957,000	175,534,000	191,060,000	197,097,000
Manufacturing	507,783,000	529,291,000	545,560,000	565,037,000	604,294,000	625,534,000
Nondurable goods	184,354,000	190,626,000	199,181,000	209,473,000	224,227,000	232,631,000
Durable goods	323,429,000	338,665,000	346,379,000	355,564,000	380,067,000	392,903,000
Transportation and public utilities	164,713,000	172,146,000	179,697,000	189,698,000	201,691,000	210,714,000
Wholesale trade	145,784,000	156,910,000	164,567,000	176,587,000	193,843,000	208,020,000
Retail trade	219,754,000	234,226,000	248,963,000	264,055,000	286,591,000	301,737,000
Finance, insurance, and real estate	140,660,000	155,069,000	176,468,000	213,422,000	220,570,000	223,983,000
Services	482,402,000	534,717,000	591,834,000	658,018,000	736,473,000	809,867,000
Government and government enterprises	357,184,000	384,166,000	406,315,000	434,052,000	464,907,000	497,541,000
Federal, civilian	79,798,000	84,437,000	84,602,000	90,002,000	97,005,000	102,688,000
Military	36,396,000	38,786,000	40,607,000	42,380,000	43,181,000	44,641,000
State and local	240,990,000	260,943,000	281,106,000	301,670,000	324,721,000	350,212,000

	Southwest					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**296,108,830**	**318,146,804**	**327,231,760**	**337,858,673**	**359,842,829**	**385,742,431**
Nonfarm personal income	292,251,157	314,087,363	322,772,642	332,310,785	353,925,175	380,196,053
Farm income[1]	3,857,673	4,059,441	4,459,118	5,547,888	5,917,654	5,546,378
Population (thousands)[2]	23,859.8	24,293.9	24,734.3	24,931.8	25,073.7	25,311.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,410**	**13,096**	**13,230**	**13,551**	**14,351**	**15,240**
Derivation of total personal income						
Total earnings by place of work	225,170,621	240,344,122	244,551,798	252,649,833	268,539,168	282,495,343
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	12,293,366	13,776,771	14,242,288	14,584,639	15,951,683	17,421,464
Plus: Adjustment for residence	-243,542	-303,410	-269,899	-236,181	-265,747	-283,899
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	212,633,713	226,263,941	230,039,611	237,829,013	252,321,738	264,789,980
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	46,805,005	52,021,396	53,653,519	53,520,114	57,647,378	66,399,446
Plus: Transfer payments	36,670,112	39,861,467	43,538,630	46,509,546	49,873,713	54,553,005
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	181,550,444	194,121,599	196,021,911	201,362,186	213,142,304	224,082,521
Other labor income	18,019,967	18,153,787	18,777,728	19,033,683	20,351,508	21,795,564
Proprietors' income[6]	25,600,210	28,068,736	29,752,159	32,253,964	35,045,356	36,617,258
Farm	3,073,229	3,283,621	3,691,644	4,738,884	5,109,217	4,727,155
Nonfarm	22,526,981	24,785,115	26,060,515	27,515,080	29,936,139	31,890,103
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	3,857,673	4,059,441	4,459,118	5,547,888	5,917,654	5,546,378
Nonfarm	221,312,948	236,284,681	240,092,680	247,101,945	262,621,514	276,948,965
Private	185,594,793	197,346,494	199,294,537	204,092,344	217,129,229	228,468,873
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,105,558	1,178,611	1,174,483	1,408,689	1,486,271	1,525,874
Mining	13,849,968	13,798,323	11,437,990	10,374,389	10,921,357	10,810,774
Construction	19,637,804	20,296,651	19,521,739	17,520,793	17,693,517	17,637,945
Manufacturing	36,260,015	38,026,163	38,176,174	39,114,891	42,290,740	43,767,238
Nondurable goods	13,616,198	13,977,206	14,400,896	14,812,669	15,864,153	16,181,568
Durable goods	22,643,817	24,048,957	23,775,278	24,302,222	26,426,587	27,585,670
Transportation and public utilities	16,621,458	17,615,264	17,721,539	18,242,515	19,419,576	20,672,830
Wholesale trade	15,256,005	16,194,269	16,137,380	16,167,050	17,273,716	18,627,241
Retail trade	24,163,322	25,559,522	25,774,252	25,861,645	27,148,734	28,253,437
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14,328,277	15,787,704	16,938,842	18,436,886	18,208,508	18,282,007
Services	44,372,386	48,889,987	52,412,138	56,965,486	62,686,810	68,891,527
Government and government enterprises	35,718,155	38,938,187	40,798,143	43,009,601	45,492,285	48,480,092
Federal, civilian	7,602,211	8,273,013	8,316,595	8,840,811	9,574,026	10,259,851
Military	4,327,292	4,537,649	4,772,220	4,986,081	4,998,840	5,088,745
State and local	23,788,652	26,127,525	27,709,328	29,182,709	30,919,419	33,131,496

See footnotes at end of tables.

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

Table 1.—Personal Income for the United States and Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Southwest (Metropolitan portion)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**235,100,400**	**253,590,945**	**261,508,244**	**270,399,089**	**288,565,868**	**310,276,738**
Nonfarm personal income	234,009,475	252,482,637	260,363,015	269,038,252	287,082,099	308,941,654
Farm income[1]	1,090,925	1,108,308	1,145,229	1,360,837	1,483,769	1,335,084
Population (thousands)[2]	17,889.0	18,303.2	18,715.0	18,934.9	19,085.2	19,325.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,142**	**13,855**	**13,973**	**14,280**	**15,120**	**16,055**
Derivation of total personal income						
Total earnings by place of work	187,355,666	200,783,507	204,935,544	211,490,703	225,257,944	238,081,840
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	10,281,395	11,566,635	12,006,081	12,308,057	13,460,888	14,697,124
Plus: Adjustment for residence	-3,072,652	-3,253,617	-3,268,077	-3,234,488	-3,403,860	-3,530,125
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	174,001,619	185,963,255	189,661,386	195,948,158	208,393,196	219,854,591
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	35,326,687	39,467,512	40,957,073	41,298,557	44,578,213	51,350,919
Plus: Transfer payments	25,772,094	28,160,178	30,889,785	33,152,374	35,594,459	39,071,228
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	154,187,096	165,467,097	168,026,142	172,840,963	183,297,470	193,338,930
Other labor income	15,183,478	15,348,138	15,974,938	16,204,811	17,337,875	18,667,305
Proprietors' income[6]	17,985,092	19,968,272	20,934,464	22,444,929	24,622,599	26,075,605
Farm	805,647	824,112	861,146	1,058,003	1,179,581	1,028,045
Nonfarm	17,179,445	19,144,160	20,073,318	21,386,926	23,443,018	25,047,560
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	1,090,925	1,108,308	1,145,229	1,360,837	1,483,769	1,335,084
Nonfarm	186,264,741	199,675,199	203,790,315	210,129,866	223,774,175	236,746,756
Private	157,691,643	168,451,065	171,035,728	175,531,679	187,132,016	197,565,479
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	754,457	818,452	843,901*	975,503*	1,023,690	1,056,924
Mining	10,021,155	10,034,788	8,355,618*	7,526,978*	8,009,489	7,900,300
Construction	16,330,612	16,760,390	16,203,245	14,402,112	14,557,218	14,516,468
Manufacturing	31,034,059	32,743,362	32,961,835	33,765,606	36,514,641	38,042,423
Nondurable goods	11,317,342*	11,680,465*	12,079,209*	12,412,286*	13,337,748*	13,791,517*
Durable goods	19,714,528*	21,059,915*	20,879,033*	21,330,859*	23,152,631*	24,249,616*
Transportation and public utilities	13,584,765	14,457,685	14,451,645	14,970,989	16,128,766	17,308,030
Wholesale trade	13,816,575	14,739,907	14,784,962*	14,817,951	15,814,243	17,043,481
Retail trade	20,185,903	21,432,922	21,703,684	21,791,048	22,828,275	23,802,133
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13,036,624	14,452,326	15,553,154	16,900,872	16,752,493	16,847,209
Services	38,927,493	43,011,233	46,169,791	50,374,921	55,503,201	61,048,511
Government and government enterprises	28,573,098	31,224,134	32,754,587	34,598,187	36,642,159	39,181,277
Federal, civilian	6,412,291	7,033,295	7,091,169	7,529,922	8,187,359	8,808,343
Military	3,659,643	3,843,857	4,043,085	4,226,032	4,256,327	4,354,830
State and local	18,501,164	20,346,982	21,620,333	22,842,233	24,198,473	26,018,104

	Southwest (Nonmetropolitan portion)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**61,008,430**	**64,555,859**	**65,723,516**	**67,459,584**	**71,276,961**	**75,465,693**
Nonfarm personal income	58,241,682	61,604,726	62,409,627	63,272,533	66,843,076	71,254,399
Farm income[1]	2,766,748	2,951,133	3,313,889	4,187,051	4,433,885	4,211,294
Population (thousands)[2]	5,970.8	5,990.7	6,019.3	5,996.9	5,988.6	5,986.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,218**	**10,776**	**10,919**	**11,249**	**11,902**	**12,607**
Derivation of total personal income						
Total earnings by place of work	37,814,955	39,560,615	39,616,254	41,159,130	43,281,224	44,413,503
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,011,971	2,210,136	2,236,207	2,276,582	2,490,795	2,724,340
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,829,110	2,950,207	2,998,178	2,998,307	3,138,113	3,246,226
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	38,632,094	40,300,686	40,378,225	41,880,855	43,928,542	44,935,389
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	11,478,318	12,553,884	12,696,446	12,221,557	13,069,165	15,048,527
Plus: Transfer payments	10,898,018	11,701,289	12,648,845	13,357,172	14,279,254	15,481,777
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	27,363,348	28,654,502	27,995,769	28,521,223	29,844,834	30,743,591
Other labor income	2,836,489	2,805,649	2,802,790	2,828,872	3,013,633	3,128,259
Proprietors' income[6]	7,615,118	8,100,464	8,817,695	9,809,035	10,422,757	10,541,653
Farm	2,267,582	2,459,509	2,830,498	3,680,881	3,929,636	3,699,110
Nonfarm	5,347,536	5,640,955	5,987,197	6,128,154	6,493,121	6,842,543
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	2,766,748	2,951,133	3,313,889	4,187,051	4,433,885	4,211,294
Nonfarm	35,048,207	36,609,482	36,302,365	36,972,079	38,847,339	40,202,209
Private	27,903,150	28,895,429	28,258,809	28,560,665	29,997,213	30,903,394
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	345,667*	344,797*	307,821*	412,257*	429,805*	454,684*
Mining	3,647,931*	(D)	2,966,419*	2,777,050*	2,730,756*	2,707,859*
Construction	3,304,720*	3,476,764*	3,316,689*	3,117,041*	3,063,033*	3,109,477*
Manufacturing	5,223,502*	5,278,032*	5,208,918*	5,347,665*	5,772,413*	5,720,486*
Nondurable goods	2,163,645*	2,198,759*	2,217,312*	2,189,635*	2,300,473*	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	2,696,186*	2,716,077*	2,761,029*	3,019,334*	3,011,306*
Transportation and public utilities	2,940,082*	2,974,547*	3,017,799*	3,121,616*	3,126,818*	3,167,460*
Wholesale trade	1,426,294*	1,450,775*	1,342,924*	1,343,716*	1,452,510*	1,572,259*
Retail trade	3,977,419	4,126,600	4,070,568	4,070,597	4,320,459	4,451,304
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,287,366*	1,332,798*	1,383,938*	1,535,292*	1,452,414*	1,431,034*
Services	5,365,625*	5,616,634*	6,039,062*	6,464,981*	6,922,058*	7,501,123*
Government and government enterprises	7,145,057	7,714,053	8,043,556	8,411,414	8,850,126	9,298,815
Federal, civilian	1,189,920	1,239,718	1,225,426	1,310,889	1,386,667	1,451,508
Military	667,649	693,792	729,135	760,049	742,513	733,915
State and local	5,287,488	5,780,543	6,088,995	6,340,476	6,720,946	7,113,392

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 2.—Twenty Highest and Lowest Per Capita Personal Incomes for Counties in the Southwest Region, 1989

[Counties with total personal incomes of 50 million dollars or more]

County	Twenty highest per capita incomes		County	Twenty lowest per capita incomes	
	Dollars	Percent of national average		Dollars	Percent of national average
Sherman, Texas	26,900	152.9	Starr, Texas	4,549	25.9
Los Alamos, New Mexico	23,828	135.4	Maverick, Texas	6,155	35.0
Hansford, Texas	23,690	134.7	Dimmit, Texas	6,576	37.4
Collin, Texas	22,777	129.5	Zavala, Texas	6,739	38.3
Hartley, Texas	22,066	125.4	Willacy, Texas	7,199	40.9
Parmer, Texas	21,362	121.4	Zapata, Texas	7,334	41.7
Alfalfa, Oklahoma	20,274	115.2	Apache, Arizona	7,406	42.1
Dallas, Texas	19,602	111.4	Hidalgo, Texas	7,814	44.4
Cimarron, Oklahoma	18,969	107.8	Webb, Texas	8,043	45.7
Washington, Oklahoma	18,708	106.3	Atoka, Oklahoma	8,133	46.2
Denton, Texas	18,688	106.2	McKinley, New Mexico	8,156	46.4
Kendall, Texas	18,504	105.2	Brooks, Texas	8,217	46.7
Oldham, Texas	18,441	104.8	Frio, Texas	8,274	47.0
Hemphill, Texas	18,212	103.5	Cameron, Texas	8,435	47.9
Grant, Oklahoma	18,166	103.3	Presidio, Texas	8,486	48.2
Gray, Texas	18,103	102.9	Johnston, Oklahoma	8,752	49.7
Harris, Texas	17,948	102.0	Pushmataha, Oklahoma	8,775	49.9
Swisher, Texas	17,863	101.5	Adair, Oklahoma	8,900	50.6
Midland, Texas	17,765	101.0	Rio Arriba, New Mexico	8,948	50.9
Dallam, Texas	17,761	101.0	San Miguel, New Mexico	9,020	51.3

Table 3.—Total and Per Capita Personal Income and Population for States in the Southwest Region, 1984–89

Area	Total personal income			Per capita personal income					Total population		
	Millions of dollars		Percent change	Dollars		Percent change	Percent of national average		Thousands		Percent change
	1984	1989	1984–89	1984	1989	1984–89	1984	1989	1984	1989	1984–89
United States	3,101,163	4,367,401	40.8	13,116	17,592	34.1	100.0	100.0	236,439	248,258	5.0
Metropolitan portion	2,531,249	3,606,280	42.5	13,970	18,771	34.4	106.5	106.7	181,188	192,116	6.0
Nonmetropolitan portion	569,914	761,121	33.6	10,315	13,557	31.4	78.6	77.1	55,251	56,142	1.6
Southwest region	296,109	385,742	30.3	12,410	15,240	22.8	94.6	86.6	23,860	25,312	6.1
Metropolitan portion	235,100	310,277	32.0	13,142	16,055	22.2	100.2	91.3	17,889	19,325	8.0
Nonmetropolitan portion	61,008	75,466	23.7	10,218	12,607	23.4	77.9	71.7	5,971	5,986	.3
Arizona	36,800	56,353	53.1	12,101	15,829	30.8	92.3	90.0	3,041	3,560	17.1
New Mexico	14,979	20,165	34.6	10,495	13,221	26.0	80.0	75.2	1,427	1,525	6.9
Oklahoma	38,824	45,614	17.5	11,720	14,111	20.4	89.4	80.2	3,313	3,233	-2.4
Texas	205,505	263,610	28.3	12,781	15,512	21.4	97.4	88.2	16,079	16,994	5.7

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southwest Region, 1984–89

[Thousands of dollars]

	Abilene, TX (MSA)						Albuquerque, NM (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,527,318**	**1,642,009**	**1,625,465**	**1,648,095**	**1,734,010**	**1,820,398**	**5,598,679**	**6,168,037**	**6,540,378**	**7,001,334**	**7,413,064**	**7,928,533**
Nonfarm personal income	1,515,623	1,622,500	1,602,582	1,622,197	1,702,298	1,788,693	5,586,494	6,153,917	6,525,564	6,984,767	7,395,236	7,910,226
Farm income[1]	11,695	19,509	22,883	25,898	31,712	31,705	12,185	14,120	14,814	16,567	17,828	18,307
Population (thousands)[2]	122.4	122.9	124.5	123.6	121.8	121.4	455.1	465.1	474.7	487.3	493.1	501.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,481**	**13,358**	**13,055**	**13,337**	**14,237**	**15,001**	**12,303**	**13,261**	**13,778**	**14,369**	**15,035**	**15,806**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,222,787	1,291,462	1,256,281	1,260,804	1,316,999	1,329,586	4,468,105	4,895,238	5,213,539	5,587,554	5,921,797	6,220,828
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	64,926	71,882	70,568	70,568	76,156	80,052	271,823	309,449	346,815	371,245	408,729	441,032
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−82,150	−85,216	−77,022	−76,334	−76,543	−67,832	−280,059	−304,087	−337,804	−353,221	−395,448	−425,480
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,075,711	1,134,364	1,108,691	1,113,902	1,164,300	1,181,702	3,916,223	4,281,702	4,528,920	4,863,088	5,117,620	5,354,316
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	261,137	292,961	284,866	286,305	310,514	357,003	890,786	1,023,451	1,090,907	1,139,533	1,206,871	1,396,345
Plus: Transfer payments	190,470	214,684	231,908	247,888	259,196	281,693	791,670	862,884	920,551	998,713	1,088,573	1,177,872
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	972,173	1,023,747	986,307	969,516	999,541	994,217	3,815,669	4,183,652	4,449,948	4,738,140	5,008,235	5,249,936
Other labor income	86,202	86,169	83,214	80,920	85,714	86,927	353,762	378,007	399,557	411,628	445,718	474,382
Proprietors' income[6]	164,412	181,546	186,760	210,368	231,744	248,442	298,674	333,579	364,034	437,786	467,844	496,510
Farm	10,653	18,521	21,946	24,952	30,806	30,840	9,930	11,891	12,605	14,229	15,481	15,919
Nonfarm	153,759	163,025	164,814	185,416	200,938	217,602	288,744	321,688	351,429	423,557	452,363	480,591
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,695	19,509	22,883	25,898	31,712	31,705	12,185	14,120	14,814	16,567	17,828	18,307
Nonfarm	1,211,092	1,271,953	1,233,398	1,234,906	1,285,287	1,297,881	4,455,920	4,881,118	5,198,725	5,570,987	5,903,969	6,202,521
Private	965,393	1,012,125	948,064	938,587	979,602	982,362	3,493,580	3,856,712	4,118,456	4,417,546	4,691,264	4,885,076
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	9,453	7,176	6,687	13,145	11,719	12,482	13,327	13,860	15,313	18,922	20,646	21,064
Mining	120,065	119,804	78,006	66,675	58,585	46,432	20,721	23,361	14,305	13,193	13,897	14,019
Construction	90,923	90,884	81,842	71,531	71,826	64,386	365,721	422,960	420,338	414,626	414,274	396,893
Manufacturing	125,416	131,337	124,192	119,310	127,139	131,090	410,216	455,241	488,990	514,257	548,276	585,409
Nondurable goods	46,171	45,994	44,984	48,248	49,805	50,114	96,220	101,901	109,161	111,076	118,309	126,218
Durable goods	79,245	85,343	79,208	71,062	77,334	80,976	313,996	353,340	379,829	403,181	429,967	459,191
Transportation and public utilities	71,521	73,836	70,055	78,733	86,053	92,547	362,313	372,193	380,648	401,961	430,956	431,382
Wholesale trade	76,848	81,189	74,126	68,361	83,010	70,202	319,133	350,354	353,120	373,443	394,728	400,138
Retail trade	140,926	148,574	140,581	134,659	142,326	147,449	490,185	526,342	552,424	587,923	619,782	637,241
Finance, insurance, and real estate	57,622	58,731	57,423	65,209	58,148	53,011	260,742	297,537	334,830	382,401	371,859	362,474
Services	272,619	300,594	315,152	320,964	340,796	364,763	1,251,222	1,394,864	1,558,488	1,710,820	1,876,846	2,036,456
Government and government enterprises	245,699	259,828	285,334	296,319	305,685	315,519	962,340	1,024,406	1,080,269	1,153,441	1,212,705	1,317,445
Federal, civilian	28,763	31,062	30,600	31,604	32,886	34,191	312,109	334,530	344,470	362,778	394,277	442,193
Military	102,273	104,685	126,298	130,323	128,267	129,046	134,623	140,884	144,708	152,246	154,026	159,582
State and local	114,663	124,081	128,436	134,392	144,532	152,282	515,608	548,992	591,091	638,417	664,402	715,670

	Amarillo, TX (MSA)						Austin, TX (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,497,787**	**2,652,946**	**2,667,112**	**2,783,085**	**2,887,117**	**3,036,168**	**8,952,056**	**10,167,889**	**10,637,121**	**10,867,168**	**11,466,021**	**12,348,554**
Nonfarm personal income	2,454,070	2,601,670	2,602,891	2,730,494	2,817,017	2,973,135	8,924,589	10,129,137	10,599,017	10,813,247	11,412,988	12,303,328
Farm income[1]	43,717	51,276	64,221	52,591	70,100	63,033	27,467	38,752	38,104	53,921	53,033	45,226
Population (thousands)[2]	191.9	193.8	196.4	197.4	196.3	197.2	650.2	697.6	731.2	745.9	748.5	766.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,014**	**13,691**	**13,577**	**14,100**	**14,707**	**15,396**	**13,769**	**14,575**	**14,548**	**14,568**	**15,319**	**16,113**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,883,337	1,976,090	1,952,752	2,046,884	2,042,419	2,081,307	7,283,184	8,338,034	8,691,389	8,846,429	9,264,111	9,808,778
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	99,423	110,134	109,905	116,446	118,138	125,548	381,324	456,818	484,472	494,068	523,945	571,728
Plus: Adjustment for residence	44,961	51,255	57,799	55,992	97,694	95,011	−217,818	−276,209	−294,846	−283,505	−297,798	−309,278
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,828,875	1,917,211	1,900,646	1,986,430	2,021,975	2,050,770	6,684,042	7,605,007	7,912,071	8,068,856	8,442,368	8,927,772
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	404,943	442,744	445,969	451,532	491,354	564,849	1,377,212	1,572,100	1,628,951	1,608,187	1,752,370	2,015,930
Plus: Transfer payments	263,969	292,991	320,497	345,123	373,788	420,549	890,802	990,782	1,096,099	1,190,125	1,271,283	1,404,852
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,460,322	1,515,270	1,482,527	1,550,679	1,502,226	1,519,380	6,030,207	6,907,695	7,155,859	7,241,622	7,550,682	7,971,627
Other labor income	145,274	141,500	143,344	147,811	145,305	149,422	518,385	567,734	608,534	606,757	648,787	701,492
Proprietors' income[6]	277,741	319,320	326,881	348,394	394,888	412,505	734,592	862,605	926,996	998,050	1,064,642	1,135,659
Farm	39,877	47,453	60,431	48,594	66,097	58,968	24,293	35,674	35,113	50,817	49,980	42,202
Nonfarm	237,864	271,867	266,450	299,800	328,791	353,537	710,299	826,931	891,883	947,233	1,014,662	1,093,457
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	43,717	51,276	64,221	52,591	70,100	63,033	27,467	38,752	38,104	53,921	53,033	45,226
Nonfarm	1,839,620	1,924,814	1,888,531	1,994,293	1,972,319	2,018,274	7,255,717	8,299,282	8,653,285	8,792,508	9,211,078	9,763,552
Private	1,580,645	1,646,294	1,602,777	1,694,030	1,666,631	1,699,524	5,392,020	6,253,616	6,519,360	6,498,197	6,770,267	7,167,912
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	9,731	9,641	9,334	10,936	11,103	11,030	21,728	27,593	28,267	30,192	30,481	32,412
Mining	99,019	101,110	93,029	146,499	57,382	65,652	64,107	70,955	65,604	51,693	54,671	60,572
Construction	159,706	160,094	147,009	139,985	143,158	144,975	731,547	824,968	742,647	575,324	535,495	478,405
Manufacturing	234,621	231,220	228,262	237,022	233,057	217,532	1,023,763	1,152,261	1,197,882	1,233,390	1,379,250	1,538,374
Nondurable goods	122,540	116,300	111,112	118,339	115,707	117,715	172,003	200,217	218,104	229,155	248,917	271,466
Durable goods	112,081	114,920	117,150	118,683	117,350	99,817	851,760	952,044	979,778	1,004,235	1,130,333	1,266,908
Transportation and public utilities	213,952	224,415	209,655	208,833	220,433	227,047	275,273	322,532	347,669	354,690	363,352	391,281
Wholesale trade	159,008	159,627	145,690	134,893	141,919	148,758	362,672	403,277	424,583	417,430	437,005	456,075
Retail trade	229,213	232,661	230,574	232,437	242,081	244,480	776,763	878,457	889,455	862,501	882,701	917,645
Finance, insurance, and real estate	93,085	99,821	101,274	114,809	113,742	107,151	511,254	611,733	682,278	691,409	673,404	661,356
Services	382,310	427,705	437,950	468,616	503,756	532,899	1,624,913	1,961,840	2,140,975	2,281,568	2,413,908	2,631,792
Government and government enterprises	258,975	278,520	285,754	300,263	305,688	318,750	1,863,697	2,045,666	2,133,925	2,294,311	2,440,811	2,595,640
Federal, civilian	56,034	61,367	61,817	64,032	60,328	62,948	225,280	264,561	269,627	290,912	323,184	334,451
Military	4,343	4,769	5,225	5,658	5,739	5,948	118,915	121,128	130,957	139,102	138,370	137,379
State and local	198,598	212,384	218,712	230,573	239,621	249,854	1,519,502	1,659,977	1,733,341	1,864,297	1,979,257	2,123,810

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Beaumont—Port Arthur, TX (MSA)						Brazoria, TX (PMSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**4,802,100**	**4,857,633**	**4,810,543**	**4,874,872**	**5,199,682**	**5,499,900**	**2,484,850**	**2,583,625**	**2,659,700**	**2,661,842**	**2,919,073**	**3,139,476**
Nonfarm personal income	4,796,307	4,852,327	4,803,981	4,865,980	5,185,595	5,487,005	2,467,120	2,564,398	2,643,531	2,645,482	2,896,127	3,119,345
Farm income[1]	5,793	5,306	6,562	8,892	14,087	12,895	17,730	19,227	16,169	16,360	22,946	20,131
Population (thousands)[2]	383.4	379.7	372.9	367.8	363.9	358.6	185.7	187.1	186.2	183.9	184.6	183.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,527**	**12,792**	**12,899**	**13,253**	**14,290**	**15,339**	**13,378**	**13,810**	**14,287**	**14,478**	**15,817**	**17,099**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	3,660,457	3,593,745	3,474,841	3,533,798	3,782,105	3,885,896	1,631,260	1,672,669	1,717,009	1,731,534	1,950,291	2,020,902
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	192,678	201,335	197,376	202,984	224,439	240,846	85,520	92,659	96,180	98,024	112,816	121,026
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−95,121	−82,151	−68,020	−65,358	−69,681	−69,591	464,806	477,242	469,659	451,100	467,971	549,628
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	3,372,658	3,310,259	3,209,445	3,265,456	3,487,985	3,575,459	2,010,546	2,057,252	2,090,488	2,084,610	2,305,446	2,449,504
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	760,159	841,313	829,700	801,369	868,514	997,327	277,560	308,660	321,704	314,381	340,649	390,561
Plus: Transfer payments	669,283	706,061	771,398	808,047	843,183	927,114	196,744	217,713	247,508	262,851	272,978	299,411
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,922,392	2,867,949	2,719,916	2,770,915	2,944,693	3,019,754	1,339,579	1,366,397	1,365,174	1,389,882	1,539,643	1,605,170
Other labor income	442,748	399,571	382,210	377,232	395,518	403,105	171,024	162,190	169,198	169,805	189,725	199,121
Proprietors' income[6]	295,317	326,225	372,715	385,651	441,894	463,037	120,657	144,082	182,637	171,847	220,923	216,611
Farm	3,852	3,426	4,732	6,994	12,219	11,044	14,163	15,728	12,723	12,724	19,322	16,473
Nonfarm	291,465	322,799	367,983	378,657	429,675	451,993	106,494	128,354	169,914	159,123	201,601	200,138
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,793	5,306	6,562	8,892	14,087	12,895	17,730	19,227	16,169	16,360	22,946	20,131
Nonfarm	3,654,664	3,588,439	3,468,279	3,524,906	3,768,018	3,873,001	1,613,530	1,653,442	1,700,840	1,715,174	1,927,345	2,000,771
Private	3,259,058	3,170,438	3,044,319	3,087,070	3,314,711	3,402,875	1,423,049	1,441,012	1,478,370	1,481,178	1,685,535	1,738,364
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	13,057	15,482	17,501	12,931	14,271	14,861	5,221	5,990	5,711	5,665	5,996	6,106
Mining	92,797	93,319	73,154	52,956	61,389	54,079	76,195	66,790	62,504	72,775	72,723	74,769
Construction	313,984	286,803	239,283	237,709	276,203	302,355	206,109	194,314	172,147	170,894	205,268	253,117
Manufacturing	1,240,658	1,175,817	1,107,297	1,091,355	1,175,603	1,137,528	655,364	681,361	746,579	726,319	862,363	837,351
Nondurable goods	1,006,814	967,120	933,038	930,539	995,512	959,103	527,140	558,057	616,204	614,425	722,959	715,986
Durable goods	233,844	208,697	174,259	160,816	180,091	178,425	128,224	123,304	130,375	111,894	139,404	121,365
Transportation and public utilities	350,495	334,257	326,892	322,525	324,848	332,733	75,400	70,928	77,489	78,444	85,700	82,430
Wholesale trade	144,564	140,564	140,292	129,887	144,855	159,538	40,322	41,267	42,670	41,389	44,222	48,605
Retail trade	369,455	356,635	343,968	348,057	354,638	360,283	125,204	128,951	128,162	127,537	132,570	139,209
Finance, insurance, and real estate	115,581	124,238	127,521	141,284	139,747	129,070	45,151	48,979	47,054	49,264	45,503	43,747
Services	618,467	643,323	668,411	750,366	823,157	912,428	194,083	202,432	196,054	208,891	231,190	253,030
Government and government enterprises	395,606	418,001	423,960	437,836	453,307	470,126	190,481	212,430	222,470	233,996	241,810	262,407
Federal, civilian	37,051	39,483	39,839	40,657	42,766	45,258	9,246	10,179	10,292	10,753	11,699	11,954
Military	9,345	10,101	10,663	11,477	11,978	11,976	3,818	4,209	4,488	4,720	4,863	4,953
State and local	349,210	368,417	373,458	385,702	398,563	412,892	177,417	198,042	207,690	218,523	225,248	245,500

	Brownsville—Harlingen, TX (MSA)						Bryan—College Station, TX (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,684,091**	**1,797,587**	**1,852,193**	**1,916,576**	**2,068,497**	**2,260,370**	**1,137,303**	**1,189,279**	**1,211,022**	**1,255,309**	**1,350,206**	**1,466,571**
Nonfarm personal income	1,642,258	1,755,497	1,820,680	1,867,805	2,015,386	2,219,459	1,123,164	1,175,332	1,198,899	1,238,383	1,330,928	1,449,188
Farm income[1]	41,833	42,090	31,513	48,771	53,111	40,911	14,139	13,947	12,123	16,926	19,278	17,383
Population (thousands)[2]	246.9	252.0	258.5	260.4	264.0	268.0	118.8	121.3	119.2	117.9	116.6	114.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,822**	**7,133**	**7,166**	**7,360**	**7,835**	**8,435**	**9,574**	**9,800**	**10,156**	**10,646**	**11,584**	**12,760**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,131,279	1,206,884	1,226,266	1,274,951	1,373,353	1,482,531	925,710	948,462	954,627	987,212	1,062,740	1,140,357
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	59,756	67,002	69,702	72,431	80,009	91,301	46,635	49,984	51,472	53,332	57,218	63,244
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−18,283	−23,868	−24,293	−25,451	−27,030	−29,188	−35,101	−29,957	−29,319	−27,578	−30,860	−34,187
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,053,240	1,116,014	1,132,271	1,177,069	1,266,314	1,362,042	843,974	868,521	873,836	906,302	974,662	1,042,926
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	280,567	301,822	310,641	307,260	334,489	385,131	169,703	185,653	187,890	187,587	203,738	234,017
Plus: Transfer payments	350,284	379,751	409,281	432,247	467,694	513,197	123,626	135,105	149,296	161,420	171,806	189,628
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	890,193	952,308	965,295	998,130	1,072,897	1,175,072	763,109	783,172	781,379	805,118	863,746	927,471
Other labor income	81,753	81,694	85,809	89,289	98,929	110,037	67,670	65,072	67,505	69,598	77,072	84,793
Proprietors' income[6]	159,333	172,882	175,162	187,532	201,527	197,422	94,931	100,218	105,743	112,496	121,922	128,093
Farm	32,069	32,434	21,963	38,681	43,019	30,675	12,035	11,838	10,013	14,672	16,999	15,038
Nonfarm	127,264	140,448	153,199	148,851	158,508	166,747	82,896	88,380	95,730	97,824	104,923	113,055
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	41,833	42,090	31,513	48,771	53,111	40,911	14,139	13,947	12,123	16,926	19,278	17,383
Nonfarm	1,089,446	1,164,794	1,194,753	1,226,180	1,320,242	1,441,620	911,571	934,515	942,504	970,286	1,043,462	1,122,974
Private	857,256	895,331	903,487	918,530	987,558	1,084,126	580,511	584,833	576,139	579,978	619,534	660,492
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	15,268	30,247	34,965	32,013	36,334	36,732	4,165	4,121	4,153	4,924	4,932	5,030
Mining	7,900	8,056	5,649	5,037	6,070	6,428	48,257	38,511	22,998	17,942	17,665	27,954
Construction	78,192	78,240	75,869	62,746	58,793	60,191	82,043	76,162	71,275	58,449	62,574	57,749
Manufacturing	160,233	155,128	147,433	160,051	170,102	186,217	68,748	65,015	67,627	73,473	80,513	82,288
Nondurable goods	77,943	85,923	81,467	88,182	86,656	95,950	19,362	19,765	18,521	21,477	22,347	24,083
Durable goods	82,290	69,205	65,966	71,869	83,446	90,267	49,386	45,250	49,106	51,996	58,166	58,205
Transportation and public utilities	76,322	79,525	78,980	78,542	83,004	86,950	41,409	39,414	41,669	43,639	45,653	42,924
Wholesale trade	65,462	61,929	59,135	56,451	54,944	61,771	37,358	36,519	35,344	35,780	40,624	42,429
Retail trade	166,914	176,225	173,148	170,278	186,218	203,690	104,993	110,671	111,357	108,548	116,066	121,728
Finance, insurance, and real estate	60,039	63,730	65,657	73,795	72,711	75,819	38,435	42,756	42,006	42,680	41,475	43,336
Services	226,926	242,251	262,651	279,617	319,382	366,328	155,103	171,664	179,710	194,543	210,032	237,054
Government and government enterprises	232,190	269,463	291,266	307,650	332,684	357,494	331,060	349,682	366,365	390,308	423,928	462,482
Federal, civilian	29,328	31,540	31,065	33,971	38,904	42,197	25,144	26,899	26,607	26,568	28,272	31,913
Military	7,248	7,907	8,340	6,948	7,168	7,319	6,949	7,806	8,153	8,763	8,649	8,207
State and local	195,614	230,016	251,861	266,731	286,612	307,978	298,967	314,977	331,605	354,977	387,007	422,362

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Corpus Christi, TX (MSA)						Dallas, TX (PMSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**4,033,586**	**4,282,359**	**4,189,011**	**4,191,779**	**4,491,071**	**4,741,160**	**36,224,372**	**40,038,672**	**41,936,558**	**43,362,118**	**45,925,662**	**49,277,377**
Nonfarm personal income	3,997,605	4,247,082	4,160,174	4,145,816	4,440,278	4,711,574	36,165,218	39,973,975	41,874,232	43,295,306	45,852,216	49,208,270
Farm income[1]	35,981	35,277	28,837	45,963	50,793	29,586	59,154	64,697	62,326	66,812	73,446	69,107
Population (thousands)[2]	357.4	359.7	362.4	359.1	358.0	357.2	2,228.3	2,322.2	2,410.1	2,458.0	2,475.2	2,529.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,286**	**11,904**	**11,561**	**11,673**	**12,545**	**13,272**	**16,257**	**17,242**	**17,400**	**17,641**	**18,555**	**19,485**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	3,170,110	3,336,553	3,152,768	3,117,633	3,341,005	3,436,457	32,782,415	36,379,683	38,162,342	39,377,349	41,332,184	43,501,030
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	167,133	184,907	177,576	175,082	191,462	205,305	1,769,106	2,066,303	2,186,509	2,265,163	2,439,961	2,643,707
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−88,171	−82,743	−86,001	−72,738	−84,382	−84,722	−2,590,412	−3,055,714	−3,360,919	−3,367,605	−3,398,586	−3,464,723
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,914,806	3,068,903	2,889,191	2,869,813	3,065,161	3,146,430	28,422,897	31,257,666	32,614,914	33,744,581	35,493,637	37,392,600
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	571,223	634,086	658,259	633,115	688,260	790,543	5,163,473	5,900,540	6,180,131	6,256,966	6,810,647	7,835,906
Plus: Transfer payments	547,557	579,370	641,561	688,851	737,650	804,187	2,638,002	2,880,466	3,141,513	3,360,571	3,621,378	4,048,871
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,522,206	2,635,582	2,506,591	2,455,185	2,602,336	2,677,524	27,185,029	30,244,781	31,559,161	32,489,338	33,990,175	35,666,488
Other labor income	263,919	254,995	251,126	248,033	271,530	285,516	2,699,885	2,843,848	3,081,955	3,149,274	3,321,427	3,549,234
Proprietors' income[6]	383,985	445,976	395,051	414,415	467,139	473,417	2,897,501	3,291,054	3,521,226	3,738,737	4,020,582	4,285,308
Farm	26,817	26,179	19,811	36,406	41,212	19,837	48,543	54,309	52,135	56,126	62,838	58,458
Nonfarm	357,168	419,797	375,240	378,009	425,927	453,580	2,848,958	3,236,745	3,469,091	3,682,611	3,957,744	4,226,850
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	35,981	35,277	28,837	45,963	50,793	29,586	59,154	64,697	62,326	66,812	73,446	69,107
Nonfarm	3,134,129	3,301,276	3,123,931	3,071,670	3,290,212	3,406,871	32,723,261	36,314,986	38,100,016	39,310,537	41,258,738	43,431,923
Private	2,530,427	2,642,243	2,449,678	2,382,615	2,562,279	2,636,952	29,867,558	33,182,659	34,748,937	35,750,767	37,434,055	39,335,707
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	13,231	18,167	16,982	17,198	17,833	17,089	100,287	116,923	118,878	134,173	139,194	144,794
Mining	274,542	278,143	227,493	163,213	144,752	140,299	1,219,077	1,281,321	1,188,593	1,123,992	1,167,216	1,143,157
Construction	276,205	268,309	241,547	205,172	240,516	272,466	2,697,420	2,952,565	2,920,556	2,444,052	2,276,520	2,092,325
Manufacturing	419,708	418,247	405,757	399,310	489,312	466,851	6,043,606	6,685,055	6,869,392	7,091,335	7,542,599	7,768,722
Nondurable goods	323,911	324,143	332,586	324,605	414,663	389,219	1,739,284	1,860,837	1,989,681	2,049,703	2,166,913	2,182,858
Durable goods	95,797	94,104	73,171	74,705	74,649	77,632	4,304,322	4,824,218	4,879,711	5,041,632	5,375,686	5,585,864
Transportation and public utilities	253,902	291,288	207,843	203,432	209,008	208,193	2,658,449	2,915,064	3,115,228	3,281,085	3,410,027	3,696,314
Wholesale trade	163,432	170,549	154,645	138,651	144,505	153,422	3,456,796	3,763,831	3,964,876	3,970,001	4,181,034	4,321,403
Retail trade	364,108	378,451	344,557	335,128	343,885	351,879	3,491,848	3,811,256	3,960,726	3,941,826	4,044,872	4,188,363
Finance, insurance, and real estate	136,207	144,490	153,337	167,589	157,784	149,129	3,316,687	3,840,133	4,106,760	4,388,691	4,465,442	4,603,174
Services	629,092	674,599	697,517	752,922	814,684	877,624	6,883,388	7,816,511	8,503,928	9,375,612	10,207,151	11,377,455
Government and government enterprises	603,702	659,033	674,253	689,055	727,933	769,919	2,855,703	3,132,327	3,351,079	3,559,770	3,824,683	4,096,216
Federal, civilian	180,521	201,914	202,818	194,743	214,544	229,014	687,367	752,078	774,730	809,187	898,688	979,802
Military	64,319	69,292	72,381	75,905	77,595	80,832	73,027	84,871	90,266	98,843	104,185	108,476
State and local	358,862	387,827	399,054	418,407	435,794	460,073	2,095,309	2,295,378	2,486,083	2,651,740	2,821,810	3,007,938

	El Paso, TX (MSA)						Enid, OK (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**4,616,376**	**4,922,692**	**5,148,296**	**5,456,131**	**5,868,628**	**6,422,832**	**872,346**	**863,564**	**849,269**	**816,331**	**861,859**	**896,249**
Nonfarm personal income	4,601,689	4,904,681	5,133,389	5,434,768	5,842,189	6,399,828	848,011	844,378	816,644	793,300	825,565	864,754
Farm income[1]	14,687	18,011	14,907	21,363	26,439	23,004	24,335	19,186	32,625	23,031	36,294	31,495
Population (thousands)[2]	538.0	549.3	560.1	573.9	585.9	598.3	66.0	64.4	62.4	59.6	58.3	56.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,580**	**8,962**	**9,192**	**9,507**	**10,016**	**10,735**	**13,222**	**13,409**	**13,611**	**13,703**	**14,783**	**15,840**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	3,526,345	3,766,160	3,917,192	4,175,692	4,472,064	4,842,427	631,322	607,728	585,007	552,727	585,468	588,582
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	189,868	212,235	224,401	238,714	262,188	292,154	36,045	37,295	35,590	34,502	37,470	39,466
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−101,829	−149,647	−144,131	−154,659	−163,989	−168,981	−8,163	−6,461	−4,958	−3,194	−4,104	−2,697
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	3,234,648	3,404,278	3,548,660	3,782,319	4,045,887	4,381,292	587,114	563,972	544,459	515,031	543,894	546,419
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	579,066	642,800	667,681	673,178	734,348	841,751	160,920	166,100	156,621	150,938	158,449	178,499
Plus: Transfer payments	802,662	875,614	931,955	1,000,634	1,088,393	1,199,789	124,312	133,492	148,189	150,362	159,516	171,331
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,953,827	3,169,293	3,285,688	3,472,850	3,707,331	4,020,132	476,831	463,788	431,965	414,845	426,800	428,766
Other labor income	257,080	258,465	279,188	297,582	325,672	358,404	48,501	42,950	40,604	37,282	37,946	38,439
Proprietors' income[6]	315,438	338,402	352,316	405,260	439,061	463,891	105,990	100,990	112,438	100,600	120,722	121,377
Farm	9,882	13,236	10,187	16,402	21,485	17,990	22,891	17,750	31,199	21,531	34,792	29,969
Nonfarm	305,556	325,166	342,129	388,858	417,576	445,901	83,099	83,240	81,239	79,069	85,930	91,408
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,687	18,011	14,907	21,363	26,439	23,004	24,335	19,186	32,625	23,031	36,294	31,495
Nonfarm	3,511,658	3,748,149	3,902,285	4,154,329	4,445,625	4,819,423	606,987	588,542	552,382	529,696	549,174	557,087
Private	2,547,919	2,697,898	2,816,208	2,998,145	3,211,298	3,455,420	496,404	483,468	446,201	428,729	444,177	441,327
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	8,001	8,056	8,309	10,400	11,798	12,631	3,469	3,088	2,614	3,569	3,351	3,281
Mining	28,486	31,683	24,644	12,213	13,571	16,033	60,964	54,705	39,241	33,659	34,866	30,740
Construction	200,920	211,501	237,200	230,099	220,264	218,273	42,078	35,409	30,011	25,786	31,360	27,129
Manufacturing	626,169	619,786	629,637	657,744	722,929	779,961	55,605	46,803	40,429	38,940	39,467	40,277
Nondurable goods	344,699	340,089	332,580	374,113	413,018	448,848	31,520	24,373	23,274	24,197	23,796	23,861
Durable goods	281,470	279,697	297,057	283,631	309,911	331,113	24,085	22,430	17,155	14,743	15,671	16,416
Transportation and public utilities	297,802	312,011	312,343	340,651	367,953	374,520	74,314	71,831	72,283	68,177	66,265	65,813
Wholesale trade	225,135	242,458	245,793	261,485	289,595	312,831	40,105	38,889	36,122	37,297	41,045	41,267
Retail trade	385,273	423,299	433,575	457,258	490,619	523,524	78,441	77,263	66,533	62,558	64,635	64,085
Finance, insurance, and real estate	166,269	184,809	197,839	209,619	200,960	199,540	30,292	29,803	27,494	27,632	27,300	25,515
Services	609,864	664,295	726,868	818,676	893,609	1,018,107	111,136	125,677	131,474	131,111	135,888	143,220
Government and government enterprises	963,739	1,050,251	1,086,077	1,156,184	1,234,327	1,364,003	110,583	105,074	106,181	100,967	104,997	115,760
Federal, civilian	223,366	240,357	233,251	257,220	289,309	311,677	8,633	8,975	8,885	9,216	9,460	9,918
Military	308,199	321,025	330,328	344,267	339,406	352,548	33,267	35,271	36,726	36,710	38,173	39,714
State and local	432,174	488,869	522,498	554,697	605,612	699,778	68,683	60,828	60,570	55,041	57,364	66,128

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Fort Smith, AR—OK (MSA)						Fort Worth—Arlington, TX (PMSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,721,780**	**1,838,911**	**1,951,802**	**2,063,063**	**2,209,751**	**2,335,432**	**16,322,323**	**18,174,084**	**19,280,993**	**20,082,071**	**21,310,463**	**22,795,222**
Nonfarm personal income	1,696,769	1,812,815	1,918,375	2,030,410	2,173,329	2,296,097	16,293,483	18,143,416	19,247,101	20,049,786	21,274,380	22,756,394
Farm income[1]	25,011	26,096	33,427	32,653	36,422	39,335	28,840	30,668	33,892	32,285	36,083	38,828
Population (thousands)[2]	170.9	173.5	175.6	178.3	180.7	183.2	1,151.3	1,203.6	1,234.6	1,274.3	1,290.9	1,320.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,078**	**10,601**	**11,113**	**11,571**	**12,228**	**12,749**	**14,177**	**15,100**	**15,617**	**15,759**	**16,508**	**17,259**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,373,152	1,459,223	1,572,089	1,690,970	1,807,280	1,843,114	11,265,336	12,417,021	12,910,687	13,562,833	14,465,062	15,289,104
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	88,184	99,297	116,391	126,934	140,363	148,142	606,710	705,977	741,477	782,331	856,119	934,500
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−115,044	−124,834	−133,210	−145,274	−147,588	−133,330	1,993,625	2,370,383	2,701,335	2,762,978	2,814,054	2,925,761
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,169,924	1,235,092	1,322,488	1,418,762	1,519,329	1,561,642	12,652,251	14,081,427	14,870,545	15,543,480	16,422,997	17,280,365
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	259,622	288,200	292,591	292,050	312,381	356,978	2,133,731	2,407,111	2,567,010	2,562,948	2,778,781	3,195,138
Plus: Transfer payments	292,234	315,619	336,723	352,251	378,041	416,812	1,536,341	1,685,546	1,843,438	1,975,643	2,108,685	2,319,719
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,089,940	1,160,901	1,242,173	1,339,213	1,426,706	1,443,744	9,134,109	10,066,522	10,371,201	10,886,064	11,574,631	12,196,677
Other labor income	118,956	121,324	129,381	138,977	147,184	150,925	965,639	1,009,721	1,071,371	1,137,320	1,245,846	1,330,124
Proprietors' income[6]	164,256	176,998	200,535	212,780	233,390	248,445	1,165,588	1,340,778	1,468,115	1,539,449	1,644,585	1,762,303
Farm	21,975	23,150	30,558	29,680	33,488	36,425	22,528	24,515	27,886	26,034	29,913	32,680
Nonfarm	142,281	153,848	169,977	183,100	199,902	212,020	1,143,060	1,316,263	1,440,229	1,513,415	1,614,672	1,729,623
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	25,011	26,096	33,427	32,653	36,422	39,335	28,840	30,668	33,892	32,285	36,083	38,828
Nonfarm	1,348,141	1,433,127	1,538,662	1,658,317	1,770,858	1,803,779	11,236,496	12,386,353	12,876,795	13,530,548	14,428,979	15,250,276
Private	1,219,490	1,295,901	1,393,119	1,504,481	1,601,429	1,624,025	9,929,016	10,936,888	11,324,013	11,893,663	12,674,708	13,378,405
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,674	2,885	2,824	4,085	3,943	4,159	41,718	46,901	45,961	52,382	54,297	58,225
Mining	36,722	38,820	31,370	29,043	30,938	33,460	223,032	227,452	195,469	186,517	187,851	234,805
Construction	86,768	88,006	94,907	96,587	95,032	93,861	955,152	1,101,352	1,049,332	930,138	879,947	852,002
Manufacturing	467,741	494,624	541,359	589,617	625,442	597,756	2,877,135	3,206,568	3,291,479	3,552,086	3,858,394	3,976,169
Nondurable goods	152,598	170,487	189,715	204,182	218,655	232,434	682,639	712,121	749,661	774,374	864,265	895,581
Durable goods	315,143	324,137	351,644	385,435	406,787	365,322	2,194,496	2,494,447	2,541,818	2,777,712	2,994,129	3,080,588
Transportation and public utilities	95,795	100,793	112,868	119,767	131,866	141,114	847,800	904,525	924,528	1,016,792	1,120,816	1,188,116
Wholesale trade	71,165	75,157	74,832	78,580	82,019	84,854	773,512	845,619	898,471	969,259	1,030,550	1,177,793
Retail trade	140,330	150,062	152,869	159,515	171,716	178,891	1,419,307	1,494,542	1,535,717	1,552,661	1,608,859	1,705,277
Finance, insurance, and real estate	50,742	55,806	63,078	70,266	71,709	70,366	629,245	697,128	764,960	812,464	803,522	809,316
Services	267,553	289,748	319,012	357,021	388,764	419,564	2,162,115	2,412,801	2,618,096	2,821,364	3,130,472	3,376,702
Government and government enterprises	128,651	137,226	145,543	153,836	169,429	179,754	1,307,480	1,449,465	1,552,782	1,636,885	1,754,271	1,871,871
Federal, civilian	33,960	36,431	37,012	40,740	47,314	50,587	341,394	378,185	376,831	397,766	425,839	452,283
Military	5,238	5,579	6,190	6,966	7,294	7,556	119,761	124,863	136,105	144,610	146,033	152,749
State and local	89,453	95,216	102,341	106,130	114,821	121,611	846,325	946,417	1,039,846	1,094,509	1,182,399	1,266,839

	Galveston—Texas City, TX (PMSA)						Houston, TX (PMSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,842,683**	**2,957,794**	**2,994,686**	**3,040,736**	**3,272,785**	**3,544,671**	**46,885,564**	**48,813,398**	**48,186,280**	**48,489,919**	**52,613,619**	**57,378,738**
Nonfarm personal income	2,841,853	2,956,090	2,993,410	3,039,767	3,271,124	3,543,554	46,791,494	48,722,290	48,109,155	48,401,923	52,514,481	57,284,650
Farm income[1]	830	1,704	1,276	969	1,661	1,117	94,070	91,108	77,125	87,996	99,138	94,088
Population (thousands)[2]	212.9	213.8	212.0	209.3	210.0	208.6	3,192.1	3,204.6	3,257.4	3,228.7	3,247.0	3,260.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,353**	**13,833**	**14,126**	**14,531**	**15,587**	**16,995**	**14,688**	**15,232**	**14,793**	**15,018**	**16,204**	**17,598**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,691,893	1,712,947	1,752,472	1,801,973	1,920,241	2,071,574	40,938,770	42,092,674	40,661,766	40,741,648	44,439,155	48,098,394
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	87,890	93,753	97,711	101,551	110,285	123,365	2,186,093	2,372,577	2,316,989	2,334,774	2,611,592	2,910,014
Plus: Adjustment for residence	541,303	576,495	537,233	516,693	585,026	610,308	−1,522,245	−1,456,764	−1,361,123	−1,306,170	−1,468,509	−1,638,315
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,145,306	2,195,689	2,191,994	2,217,115	2,394,982	2,558,517	37,230,432	38,263,333	36,983,654	37,100,704	40,359,054	43,550,065
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	370,665	408,112	414,625	411,555	446,818	512,130	6,225,177	6,859,341	7,010,581	6,949,220	7,581,242	8,703,797
Plus: Transfer payments	326,712	353,993	388,067	412,066	430,985	474,024	3,429,955	3,690,724	4,192,045	4,439,995	4,673,323	5,124,876
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,388,006	1,395,943	1,411,203	1,461,172	1,544,321	1,670,488	33,890,852	34,872,495	33,408,071	33,451,112	36,273,314	39,223,475
Other labor income	171,673	165,327	172,117	174,536	185,315	201,968	3,508,008	3,363,257	3,314,729	3,288,028	3,572,244	3,941,593
Proprietors' income[6]	132,214	151,677	169,152	166,265	190,605	199,118	3,539,910	3,856,922	3,938,966	4,002,508	4,593,597	4,933,326
Farm	439	1,337	933	636	1,350	834	77,676	75,081	61,424	71,565	82,855	77,778
Nonfarm	131,775	150,340	168,219	165,629	189,255	198,284	3,462,234	3,781,841	3,877,542	3,930,943	4,510,742	4,855,548
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	830	1,704	1,276	969	1,661	1,117	94,070	91,108	77,125	87,996	99,138	94,088
Nonfarm	1,691,063	1,711,243	1,751,196	1,801,004	1,918,580	2,070,457	40,844,700	42,001,566	40,584,641	40,653,652	44,340,017	48,004,306
Private	1,276,210	1,281,436	1,302,955	1,322,795	1,419,628	1,533,369	37,087,086	37,794,337	36,303,421	36,223,187	39,678,531	42,992,789
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	4,351	6,078	7,163	6,430	7,480	7,720	140,755	137,473	128,632*	140,338*	152,838	158,708
Mining	32,639	28,160	21,386	18,658	20,541	24,594	4,348,768	4,369,321	3,686,207*	3,233,495*	3,610,101	3,623,530
Construction	128,267	101,318	128,302	142,043	163,553	195,255	4,111,120	3,646,431	3,324,517	2,982,983	3,290,275	3,719,195
Manufacturing	410,273	429,574	423,594	406,059	443,804	454,442	5,647,972	5,683,331	5,290,658	5,252,439	5,864,156	6,296,542
Nondurable goods	357,663	365,639	369,116	364,098	400,126	398,178	2,797,290	2,858,758	2,876,040	2,938,950	3,109,348	3,233,706
Durable goods	52,610	63,935	54,478	41,961	43,678	56,264	2,850,682	2,824,573	2,414,618	2,313,489	2,754,808	3,062,836
Transportation and public utilities	139,301	139,835	127,505	126,686	134,719	143,699	3,180,027	3,345,058	3,183,635	3,172,887	3,645,230	4,032,348
Wholesale trade	37,365	38,075	36,859	37,448	38,516	43,874	3,680,580	3,819,367	3,660,485	3,538,996	3,870,562	4,285,680
Retail trade	166,901	170,646	169,340	168,319	172,882	175,960	3,758,824	3,820,089	3,668,941	3,603,973	3,776,852	3,983,853
Finance, insurance, and real estate	94,696	94,759	97,799	105,037	106,942	119,183	3,106,766	3,219,321	3,316,373	3,499,463	3,466,087	3,480,421
Services	262,417	272,991	291,007	312,115	331,191	368,642	9,112,274	9,753,946	10,037,378	10,792,914	12,002,430	13,412,512
Government and government enterprises	414,853	429,807	448,241	478,209	498,952	537,088	3,757,614	4,207,229	4,281,220	4,430,465	4,661,486	5,011,517
Federal, civilian	26,362	27,964	27,555	28,473	31,276	32,996	707,071	766,337	750,819	799,976	862,552	928,780
Military	10,642	11,082	11,526	13,283	13,640	14,009	78,160	87,209	92,599	98,382	101,218	101,390
State and local	377,849	390,761	409,160	436,453	454,036	490,083	2,972,383	3,353,683	3,437,802	3,532,107	3,697,716	3,981,347

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Killeen—Temple, TX (MSA)						Laredo, TX (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,409,233**	**2,603,727**	**2,703,134**	**2,830,208**	**3,012,548**	**3,185,621**	**732,814**	**788,591**	**826,936**	**875,011**	**964,613**	**1,066,295**
Nonfarm personal income	2,402,770	2,591,926	2,690,282	2,809,843	2,990,579	3,165,252	721,045	780,775	819,039	865,242	953,333	1,055,906
Farm income[1]	6,463	11,801	12,852	20,365	21,969	20,369	11,769	7,816	7,897	9,769	11,280	10,389
Population (thousands)[2]	228.5	232.9	231.8	236.8	239.6	241.7	117.0	118.3	122.9	125.7	128.9	132.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,543**	**11,178**	**11,662**	**11,951**	**12,574**	**13,179**	**6,261**	**6,663**	**6,729**	**6,959**	**7,482**	**8,043**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,885,152	2,022,196	2,098,036	2,202,560	2,333,801	2,412,554	553,328	606,985	620,935	661,254	731,053	802,358
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	99,378	109,788	116,359	120,020	132,668	140,637	29,353	34,259	35,513	38,010	42,922	49,113
Plus: Adjustment for residence	11,240	8,798	−537	−4,706	−2,788	4,773	−22,934	−28,392	−26,066	−27,150	−27,816	−29,076
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,797,014	1,921,206	1,981,140	2,077,834	2,198,345	2,276,690	501,041	544,334	559,356	596,094	660,315	724,169
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	273,480	301,940	309,673	307,978	332,527	382,085	71,047	77,551	83,025	81,957	89,658	102,973
Plus: Transfer payments	338,739	380,581	412,321	444,396	481,676	526,846	160,726	166,706	184,555	196,960	214,640	239,153
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,643,237	1,753,323	1,805,996	1,883,994	1,989,999	2,048,873	437,249	489,862	497,009	526,264	581,700	640,485
Other labor income	98,122	100,375	107,562	112,342	124,632	133,066	40,569	43,326	45,401	48,179	54,724	61,671
Proprietors' income[6]	143,793	168,498	184,478	206,224	219,170	230,615	75,510	73,797	78,525	86,811	94,629	100,202
Farm	3,966	9,368	10,479	17,896	19,532	17,943	8,991	5,097	5,218	6,941	8,461	7,544
Nonfarm	139,827	159,130	173,999	188,328	199,638	212,672	66,519	68,700	73,307	79,870	86,168	92,658
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,463	11,801	12,852	20,365	21,969	20,369	11,769	7,816	7,897	9,769	11,280	10,389
Nonfarm	1,878,689	2,010,395	2,085,184	2,182,195	2,311,832	2,392,185	541,559	599,169	613,038	651,485	719,773	791,969
Private	901,963	972,971	1,029,132	1,062,449	1,128,015	1,165,588	421,584	467,260	466,831	494,056	547,063	606,508
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,686	3,772	3,712	7,269	7,392	7,331	1,613	1,707	1,680	2,216	2,588	2,491
Mining	4,809	5,411	4,288	5,341	6,275	7,134	44,676	56,179	46,640	47,774	46,207	47,211
Construction	111,829	123,325	132,443	122,364	126,842	114,870	29,772	34,981	33,467	30,650	31,127	31,301
Manufacturing	181,306	190,493	197,727	198,719	209,554	218,169	25,251	25,776	26,545	26,778	30,181	30,382
Nondurable goods	82,144	85,106	92,130	99,400	110,184	112,893	17,827	17,039	15,168	13,686	16,046	15,084
Durable goods	99,162	105,387	105,597	99,319	99,370	105,276	7,424	8,737	11,377	13,092	14,135	15,298
Transportation and public utilities	82,203	83,534	82,016	77,983	80,041	81,327	64,704	70,749	75,248	81,759	95,893	114,549
Wholesale trade	46,547	51,806	52,095	50,526	54,991	59,987	29,837	31,100	32,062	35,965	41,899	49,715
Retail trade	165,157	173,495	179,683	178,066	186,271	192,780	93,952	103,605	99,562	102,787	120,276	139,150
Finance, insurance, and real estate	53,706	59,282	64,582	69,739	70,316	63,539	28,980	31,618	34,575	39,593	40,920	41,525
Services	252,720	281,853	312,586	352,442	386,333	420,451	102,799	111,545	117,052	126,534	137,972	150,184
Government and government enterprises	976,726	1,037,424	1,056,052	1,119,746	1,183,817	1,226,597	119,975	131,909	146,207	157,429	172,710	185,461
Federal, civilian	177,698	180,974	180,900	193,680	208,165	219,233	16,446	16,546	15,601	16,265	18,256	20,106
Military	619,986	656,118	662,133	694,694	720,763	732,379	2,002	2,241	2,373	2,737	2,906	3,063
State and local	179,042	200,332	213,019	231,372	254,889	274,985	101,527	113,122	128,233	138,427	151,548	162,292

	Las Cruces, NM (MSA)						Lawton, OK (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**974,960**	**1,071,637**	**1,136,073**	**1,230,211**	**1,300,527**	**1,419,128**	**1,168,216**	**1,239,804**	**1,267,189**	**1,331,304**	**1,370,021**	**1,423,957**
Nonfarm personal income	955,986	1,039,453	1,104,523	1,197,452	1,272,716	1,378,769	1,161,228	1,226,909	1,248,716	1,314,824	1,352,175	1,404,921
Farm income[1]	18,974	32,184	31,550	32,759	27,811	40,359	6,988	12,895	18,473	16,480	17,846	19,036
Population (thousands)[2]	114.4	118.4	123.4	128.4	132.0	136.6	121.8	120.7	120.5	120.0	119.3	119.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,524**	**9,051**	**9,209**	**9,580**	**9,851**	**10,389**	**9,592**	**10,274**	**10,520**	**11,096**	**11,485**	**11,945**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	679,890	740,459	776,400	833,030	871,119	944,033	911,566	965,577	988,465	1,049,573	1,060,037	1,083,752
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	39,698	43,584	47,577	50,659	55,505	60,999	48,994	53,459	56,005	59,649	63,088	65,951
Plus: Adjustment for residence	9,716	10,050	12,263	13,798	14,919	8,803	−16,617	−18,861	−19,907	−24,944	−23,557	−25,758
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	649,908	706,925	741,086	796,169	830,533	891,837	845,955	893,257	912,553	964,980	973,392	992,043
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	142,809	164,503	177,441	192,010	203,572	236,723	125,622	134,092	129,855	124,929	130,991	147,405
Plus: Transfer payments	182,243	200,209	217,546	242,032	266,422	290,568	196,639	212,455	224,781	241,395	265,638	284,509
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	568,201	605,404	637,307	676,154	707,189	755,665	787,152	831,698	845,762	896,851	894,430	904,740
Other labor income	48,104	50,326	53,574	57,133	63,196	70,010	46,268	47,936	50,191	52,970	56,258	63,091
Proprietors' income[6]	63,585	84,729	85,519	99,743	100,734	118,358	78,146	85,943	92,512	99,752	109,349	115,921
Farm	4,535	17,698	17,029	17,250	12,087	24,149	6,004	11,929	17,522	15,484	16,855	18,039
Nonfarm	59,050	67,031	68,490	82,493	88,647	94,209	72,142	74,014	74,990	84,268	92,494	97,882
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	18,974	32,184	31,550	32,759	27,811	40,359	6,988	12,895	18,473	16,480	17,846	19,036
Nonfarm	660,916	708,275	744,850	800,271	843,308	903,674	904,578	952,682	969,992	1,033,093	1,042,191	1,064,716
Private	369,416	396,338	425,449	468,658	501,401	528,421	409,124	434,189	446,286	471,316	483,777	507,368
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	8,813	9,037	9,110	11,029	12,460	13,272	2,264	2,348	2,084	3,299	3,437	3,491
Mining	1,628	2,071	2,057	2,360	2,593	2,449	8,380	8,140	6,861	7,642	7,401	7,164
Construction	56,183	59,231	61,965	56,405	59,215	58,155	36,816	38,898	39,153	37,617	36,239	35,319
Manufacturing	65,141	64,477	72,186	81,108	82,133	82,784	88,013	92,775	95,251	101,437	108,144	107,672
Nondurable goods	30,883	31,896	34,792	37,043	35,934	37,626	77,014	81,986	84,494	90,064	95,568	101,905
Durable goods	34,258	32,581	37,394	44,065	46,199	45,158	10,999	10,789	10,757	11,373	12,576	5,767
Transportation and public utilities	34,883	37,107	38,528	40,746	43,828	46,794	34,923	35,383	35,827	39,808	41,129	56,493
Wholesale trade	15,185	15,483	15,943	18,037	18,891	22,219	18,026	19,380	19,065	19,328	20,461	23,390
Retail trade	69,089	74,602	77,997	83,795	93,588	98,169	89,745	102,748	100,554	97,559	97,421	95,228
Finance, insurance, and real estate	23,334	27,397	28,642	34,487	32,781	32,992	26,666	27,529	29,816	32,806	33,935	33,891
Services	95,160	106,933	119,021	140,691	155,912	171,587	104,291	106,988	117,675	131,820	135,610	144,720
Government and government enterprises	291,500	311,937	319,401	331,613	341,907	375,253	495,454	518,493	523,706	561,777	558,414	557,348
Federal, civilian	128,111	134,537	129,128	130,006	130,708	155,286	94,730	103,868	104,220	125,490	125,798	132,432
Military	4,245	4,474	5,195	5,857	5,640	5,495	303,281	313,795	314,026	325,970	314,125	298,237
State and local	159,144	172,926	185,078	195,750	205,559	214,472	97,443	100,830	105,460	110,317	118,491	126,679

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Longview—Marshall, TX (MSA)						Lubbock, TX (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,948,685**	**2,063,767**	**2,088,467**	**2,116,308**	**2,247,273**	**2,385,653**	**2,584,582**	**2,705,974**	**2,754,419**	**2,878,022**	**3,039,191**	**3,240,016**
Nonfarm personal income	1,948,148	2,061,416	2,084,483	2,110,918	2,242,440	2,379,746	2,528,889	2,669,001	2,726,227	2,815,753	2,992,019	3,208,884
Farm income[1]	537	2,351	3,984	5,390	4,833	5,907	55,693	36,973	28,192	62,269	47,172	31,132
Population (thousands)[2]	169.5	169.5	168.1	166.9	166.6	165.6	223.5	222.7	226.7	227.4	226.8	228.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,499**	**12,175**	**12,424**	**12,680**	**13,485**	**14,405**	**11,566**	**12,150**	**12,152**	**12,655**	**13,401**	**14,208**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,546,316	1,612,429	1,608,746	1,624,771	1,748,975	1,805,495	2,008,575	2,075,350	2,082,896	2,185,599	2,297,992	2,395,913
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	84,211	92,969	93,593	95,210	105,984	114,085	103,416	113,721	116,695	121,192	131,495	143,212
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−131,223	−137,141	−142,151	−134,668	−170,053	−175,701	−21,323	−21,289	−23,555	−23,884	−26,332	−29,187
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,330,882	1,382,319	1,373,002	1,394,893	1,472,938	1,515,709	1,883,836	1,940,340	1,942,646	2,040,523	2,140,165	2,223,514
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	339,570	382,500	387,416	375,637	408,845	469,506	399,594	431,727	448,869	441,943	479,454	550,704
Plus: Transfer payments	278,233	298,948	328,049	345,778	365,490	400,438	301,152	333,907	362,904	395,556	419,572	465,798
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,232,060	1,283,922	1,255,326	1,258,604	1,349,013	1,383,652	1,544,212	1,618,784	1,620,746	1,670,983	1,763,267	1,842,064
Other labor income	135,316	133,140	134,499	134,825	146,334	154,064	135,972	134,843	140,851	143,980	155,371	165,662
Proprietors' income[6]	178,940	195,367	218,921	231,342	253,628	267,779	328,391	321,723	321,299	370,636	379,354	388,187
Farm	−337	1,526	3,202	4,605	4,084	5,196	50,324	31,675	22,962	56,757	41,671	25,570
Nonfarm	179,277	193,841	215,719	226,737	249,544	262,583	278,067	290,048	298,337	313,879	337,683	362,617
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	537	2,351	3,984	5,390	4,833	5,907	55,693	36,973	28,192	62,269	47,172	31,132
Nonfarm	1,545,779	1,610,078	1,604,762	1,619,381	1,744,142	1,799,588	1,952,882	2,038,377	2,054,704	2,123,330	2,250,820	2,364,781
Private	1,396,195	1,446,392	1,435,298	1,446,406	1,563,015	1,607,710	1,519,880	1,579,398	1,592,838	1,633,560	1,739,904	1,819,136
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	5,337	5,386	5,051	6,619	6,617	7,603	12,629	12,403	9,418	13,902	15,723	15,865
Mining	145,259	140,355	122,887	115,230	118,466	120,695	20,551	19,172	12,869	13,839	14,263	12,330
Construction	131,457	108,749	105,668	97,055	112,030	107,835	157,750	162,119	156,583	138,924	138,695	141,880
Manufacturing	418,279	456,036	465,686	464,737	513,187	533,058	197,336	186,337	178,559	175,242	187,500	196,440
Nondurable goods	165,625	212,809	231,440	229,317	251,327	265,194	59,192	62,920	65,564	66,536	71,326	73,594
Durable goods	252,654	243,227	234,246	235,420	261,860	267,864	138,144	123,417	112,995	108,706	116,174	122,846
Transportation and public utilities	114,477	118,743	112,887	108,312	108,207	114,540	135,122	136,372	141,085	146,630	151,477	156,981
Wholesale trade	91,023	97,586	92,352	95,555	112,669	110,989	170,839	176,678	171,590	164,869	176,705	192,586
Retail trade	179,846	186,490	189,393	187,185	195,697	197,170	282,366	299,002	306,496	298,572	316,215	323,809
Finance, insurance, and real estate	60,122	68,521	70,997	81,639	81,407	63,034	120,378	125,165	134,393	146,183	144,827	146,461
Services	250,395	264,526	270,377	290,074	314,735	352,786	422,909	462,150	481,845	535,399	594,499	632,784
Government and government enterprises	149,584	163,686	169,464	172,975	181,127	191,878	433,002	458,979	461,866	489,770	510,916	545,645
Federal, civilian	15,242	16,812	16,785	16,836	18,239	19,332	50,555	53,513	53,470	56,953	59,623	64,199
Military	2,897	3,205	3,457	3,691	3,802	3,866	60,165	59,729	63,028	65,754	65,434	67,151
State and local	131,445	143,669	149,222	152,448	159,086	168,680	322,282	345,737	345,368	367,063	385,859	414,295

	McAllen—Edinburg—Mission, TX (MSA)						Midland, TX (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,210,249**	**2,402,017**	**2,474,965**	**2,614,018**	**2,835,268**	**3,118,323**	**1,713,309**	**1,876,599**	**1,745,938**	**1,690,570**	**1,812,828**	**1,897,790**
Nonfarm personal income	2,143,777	2,349,550	2,437,776	2,565,003	2,781,840	3,072,468	1,709,146	1,871,984	1,743,488	1,684,513	1,808,490	1,894,745
Farm income[1]	66,472	52,467	37,189	49,015	53,428	45,855	4,163	4,615	2,450	6,057	4,338	3,045
Population (thousands)[2]	345.5	355.7	368.3	379.9	387.9	399.1	106.0	108.5	110.6	107.0	107.3	106.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,397**	**6,753**	**6,720**	**6,881**	**7,309**	**7,814**	**16,163**	**17,289**	**15,785**	**15,801**	**16,898**	**17,765**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,469,151	1,587,940	1,613,658	1,735,672	1,885,935	2,039,886	1,442,111	1,553,282	1,371,506	1,322,082	1,419,883	1,417,690
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	75,893	87,418	91,327	98,578	109,610	124,649	76,622	87,461	78,511	75,790	83,692	86,243
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−9,675	−16,443	−18,969	−22,577	−24,441	−25,509	−83,382	−84,425	−78,718	−74,056	−81,512	−70,056
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,383,583	1,484,079	1,503,362	1,614,517	1,751,884	1,889,728	1,282,107	1,381,396	1,214,277	1,172,236	1,254,679	1,261,391
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	357,379	393,683	404,456	404,128	439,592	506,789	326,131	380,003	392,461	370,315	405,547	466,555
Plus: Transfer payments	469,287	524,255	567,147	595,373	643,792	721,806	105,071	115,200	139,200	148,019	152,602	169,844
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,122,769	1,234,880	1,265,920	1,344,793	1,460,165	1,587,496	1,147,956	1,226,560	1,097,654	1,048,078	1,128,800	1,113,627
Other labor income	98,196	102,371	109,600	115,876	128,358	142,797	111,974	112,195	102,230	97,560	104,760	103,900
Proprietors' income[6]	248,186	250,689	238,138	275,003	297,412	309,593	182,181	214,527	171,622	176,444	186,323	200,163
Farm	34,995	20,946	5,801	15,572	19,731	11,325	2,963	3,448	1,310	4,864	3,159	1,866
Nonfarm	213,191	229,743	232,337	259,431	277,681	298,268	179,218	211,079	170,312	171,580	183,164	198,297
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	66,472	52,467	37,189	49,015	53,428	45,855	4,163	4,615	2,450	6,057	4,338	3,045
Nonfarm	1,402,679	1,535,473	1,576,469	1,686,657	1,832,507	1,994,031	1,437,948	1,548,667	1,369,056	1,316,025	1,415,545	1,414,645
Private	1,071,978	1,151,639	1,162,765	1,240,584	1,344,295	1,459,657	1,320,408	1,421,490	1,237,433	1,177,184	1,261,649	1,243,039
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	29,805	29,580	30,415	41,203	43,068	44,863	3,430	2,915	2,689	4,562	5,374	6,175
Mining	45,005	47,349	32,134	26,257	27,687	27,783	451,059	496,755	425,866	395,100	433,502	391,667
Construction	106,618	106,658	99,104	92,868	99,760	99,237	91,763	78,507	57,640	45,209	50,566	51,258
Manufacturing	149,192	166,974	171,846	183,484	190,158	205,018	102,640	112,011	100,081	85,518	78,388	74,419
Nondurable goods	114,777	118,684	121,781	131,806	137,573	145,229	19,599	18,919	21,831	18,173	11,227	11,241
Durable goods	34,415	48,290	50,065	51,678	52,585	59,789	83,041	93,092	78,250	67,345	67,161	63,178
Transportation and public utilities	71,477	75,543	78,714	85,827	88,111	89,994	101,522	128,700	77,715	75,256	92,260	90,832
Wholesale trade	117,452	117,988	114,920	118,504	129,078	146,425	80,967	85,948	75,508	69,717	75,368	105,358
Retail trade	211,752	229,472	228,466	241,181	273,676	306,425	141,556	140,893	128,768	121,939	126,277	122,574
Finance, insurance, and real estate	64,241	73,493	80,984	88,343	86,281	89,588	85,331	88,963	85,941	91,073	83,876	73,062
Services	276,436	304,582	326,182	362,917	406,476	450,324	262,140	286,798	283,225	288,810	316,038	327,694
Government and government enterprises	330,701	383,834	413,704	446,073	488,212	534,374	117,540	127,177	131,623	138,841	153,896	171,606
Federal, civilian	42,952	49,666	50,703	54,860	64,082	73,042	15,877	17,192	16,725	21,744	30,300	35,294
Military	6,040	6,785	7,340	8,487	8,969	9,397	1,720	1,986	2,128	2,306	2,432	2,469
State and local	281,709	327,383	355,661	382,726	415,161	451,935	99,943	107,999	112,770	114,791	121,164	133,843

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Odessa, TX (MSA)						Oklahoma City, OK (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,691,299**	**1,777,058**	**1,559,901**	**1,522,214**	**1,595,111**	**1,685,408**	**12,813,995**	**13,213,827**	**13,220,452**	**13,308,232**	**14,037,648**	**14,945,031**
Nonfarm personal income	1,689,264	1,775,294	1,557,976	1,519,845	1,592,627	1,683,121	12,782,875	13,174,793	13,148,250	13,240,709	13,968,005	14,872,008
Farm income[1]	2,035	1,764	1,925	2,369	2,484	2,287	31,120	39,034	72,202	67,523	69,643	73,023
Population (thousands)[2]	134.3	134.1	133.8	126.0	124.7	121.7	971.5	979.0	982.2	967.4	963.8	962.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,596**	**13,250**	**11,658**	**12,078**	**12,790**	**13,850**	**13,191**	**13,498**	**13,460**	**13,756**	**14,566**	**15,536**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,328,603	1,404,967	1,158,706	1,115,602	1,164,314	1,206,770	10,267,167	10,410,233	10,286,063	10,323,730	10,868,180	11,451,928
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	70,706	79,111	65,207	64,381	68,852	74,084	610,566	646,018	644,427	643,625	699,701	759,513
Plus: Adjustment for residence	63,872	59,908	52,563	54,572	56,649	48,824	−278,788	−270,730	−271,124	−275,128	−292,745	−313,460
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,321,769	1,385,764	1,146,062	1,105,793	1,152,111	1,181,510	9,377,813	9,493,485	9,370,512	9,404,977	9,875,734	10,378,955
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	229,002	240,833	231,889	228,192	247,014	283,977	1,833,747	1,980,023	1,944,118	1,865,494	1,953,120	2,204,353
Plus: Transfer payments	140,528	150,461	181,950	188,229	195,986	219,921	1,602,435	1,740,319	1,905,822	2,037,761	2,208,794	2,361,723
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,060,677	1,108,171	914,693	895,899	916,241	937,873	8,400,629	8,508,964	8,320,765	8,348,236	8,738,202	9,178,489
Other labor income	104,786	103,297	87,272	86,334	88,657	93,987	820,081	779,941	772,052	748,786	791,929	855,560
Proprietors' income[6]	163,140	193,499	156,741	133,369	159,416	174,910	1,046,457	1,121,328	1,193,246	1,226,708	1,338,049	1,417,879
Farm	1,756	1,502	1,675	2,115	2,239	2,050	22,500	30,691	64,125	59,218	61,524	65,044
Nonfarm	161,384	191,997	155,066	131,254	157,177	172,860	1,023,957	1,090,637	1,129,121	1,167,490	1,276,525	1,352,835
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,035	1,764	1,925	2,369	2,484	2,287	31,120	39,034	72,202	67,523	69,643	73,023
Nonfarm	1,326,568	1,403,203	1,156,781	1,113,233	1,161,830	1,204,483	10,236,047	10,371,199	10,213,861	10,256,207	10,798,537	11,378,905
Private	1,183,464	1,252,313	997,831	952,204	996,046	1,035,674	8,058,994	8,022,668	7,785,807	7,755,286	8,252,059	8,630,562
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,399	2,568	2,058	3,090	3,122	3,571	24,906	23,872	23,590	29,326	30,122	31,098
Mining	293,573	310,104	207,228	193,565	199,451	163,824	721,984	637,825	501,454	432,499	467,503	459,123
Construction	116,722	122,589	103,990	89,211	94,885	86,782	674,584	610,667	538,685	496,100	551,017	506,336
Manufacturing	144,033	146,411	124,764	144,567	135,813	199,922	1,490,252	1,482,318	1,409,893	1,376,005	1,463,503	1,556,769
Nondurable goods	55,569	60,004	60,918	87,219	69,720	128,599	395,326	391,659	392,737	393,018	409,428	423,579
Durable goods	88,464	86,407	63,846	57,348	66,093	71,323	1,094,926	1,090,659	1,017,156	982,987	1,054,075	1,133,190
Transportation and public utilities	111,187	136,002	63,994	41,225	54,541	49,962	706,966	679,558	690,073	693,164	701,206	726,249
Wholesale trade	114,923	122,398	101,652	89,401	99,277	104,934	690,358	696,429	648,180	624,220	638,866	671,916
Retail trade	143,875	150,300	134,060	128,167	135,299	135,172	1,171,130	1,157,718	1,113,305	1,085,621	1,152,683	1,182,713
Finance, insurance, and real estate	50,009	46,003	44,609	47,947	45,193	45,078	662,395	667,169	674,218	689,200	665,795	670,111
Services	206,743	215,938	215,476	215,031	228,465	246,429	1,916,419	2,067,112	2,186,409	2,329,151	2,581,364	2,826,247
Government and government enterprises	143,104	150,890	158,950	161,029	165,784	168,809	2,177,053	2,348,531	2,428,054	2,500,921	2,546,478	2,748,343
Federal, civilian	8,833	9,130	8,828	9,249	9,464	8,021	787,520	869,077	880,628	913,976	918,539	1,002,256
Military	2,199	2,479	2,673	2,691	2,761	2,750	187,671	203,568	217,343	232,184	233,459	235,935
State and local	132,072	139,281	147,449	149,089	153,559	158,038	1,201,862	1,275,886	1,330,083	1,354,761	1,394,480	1,510,152

	Phoenix, AZ (MSA)						San Angelo, TX (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**23,492,809**	**26,490,527**	**29,063,680**	**31,774,221**	**34,125,929**	**36,803,975**	**1,174,967**	**1,241,038**	**1,277,157**	**1,310,546**	**1,380,184**	**1,462,236**
Nonfarm personal income	23,271,760	26,301,393	28,867,884	31,557,280	33,924,817	36,590,921	1,169,050	1,223,563	1,262,516	1,284,262	1,352,537	1,440,910
Farm income[1]	221,049	189,134	195,796	216,941	201,112	213,054	5,917	17,475	14,641	26,284	27,647	21,326
Population (thousands)[2]	1,731.6	1,816.7	1,898.0	1,978.0	2,029.5	2,078.7	96.9	97.6	97.8	98.3	99.3	99.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,567**	**14,582**	**15,312**	**16,064**	**16,815**	**17,705**	**12,126**	**12,713**	**13,063**	**13,333**	**13,904**	**14,658**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	17,380,695	19,635,181	21,652,933	23,585,626	25,331,375	26,672,141	852,189	888,306	907,012	939,345	973,655	998,228
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,002,214	1,177,881	1,348,366	1,378,836	1,521,983	1,659,206	45,050	49,198	51,077	52,477	56,303	60,665
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−62,280	−67,795	−68,100	−71,644	−78,766	−76,177	−15,615	−16,002	−16,044	−17,097	−17,034	−16,657
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	16,316,201	18,389,505	20,236,467	22,135,146	23,730,626	24,936,758	791,524	823,106	839,891	869,771	900,318	920,906
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	4,261,439	4,804,845	5,224,005	5,671,417	6,059,631	7,099,094	225,385	243,957	249,073	241,653	263,916	303,509
Plus: Transfer payments	2,915,169	3,296,177	3,603,208	3,967,658	4,335,672	4,768,123	158,058	173,975	188,193	199,122	215,950	237,821
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	14,592,891	16,575,239	18,262,497	19,785,340	21,291,546	22,363,160	649,702	671,734	681,437	700,498	721,775	741,436
Other labor income	1,346,418	1,464,435	1,631,615	1,714,100	1,818,532	1,932,489	66,683	64,917	66,335	66,153	68,198	68,571
Proprietors' income[6]	1,441,386	1,595,507	1,758,821	2,086,186	2,221,297	2,376,492	135,804	151,655	159,240	172,694	183,682	188,221
Farm	156,835	125,882	132,443	150,570	134,672	148,197	2,943	14,534	11,723	23,177	24,524	18,139
Nonfarm	1,284,551	1,469,625	1,626,378	1,935,616	2,086,625	2,228,295	132,861	137,121	147,517	149,517	159,158	170,082
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	221,049	189,134	195,796	216,941	201,112	213,054	5,917	17,475	14,641	26,284	27,647	21,326
Nonfarm	17,159,646	19,446,047	21,457,137	23,368,685	25,130,263	26,459,087	846,272	870,831	892,371	913,061	946,008	976,902
Private	14,828,359	16,822,199	18,559,838	20,195,471	21,689,178	22,731,536	695,439	712,825	722,087	725,042	742,511	747,372
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	113,763	120,126	137,445	156,416	165,194	167,524	3,894	3,739	3,387	5,150	4,899	4,924
Mining	57,487	76,537	34,314	41,205	67,402	73,556	31,161	30,114	19,796	15,321	15,542	15,766
Construction	1,812,251	2,171,882	2,293,232	2,045,513	2,006,075	1,865,193	85,730	83,075	83,406	72,316	71,673	67,119
Manufacturing	3,310,615	3,591,178	3,900,983	4,230,429	4,513,030	4,573,243	119,797	122,141	127,975	121,355	120,786	117,964
Nondurable goods	537,810	566,635	640,341	700,544	778,166	817,153	51,955	53,390	56,105	53,494	55,953	53,446
Durable goods	2,772,805	3,024,543	3,260,642	3,529,885	3,734,864	3,756,090	67,842	68,751	71,870	67,861	64,833	64,518
Transportation and public utilities	1,048,231	1,141,831	1,253,701	1,440,149	1,559,603	1,720,446	110,463	113,406	108,988	113,007	106,568	95,131
Wholesale trade	1,114,347	1,276,328	1,335,945	1,488,957	1,579,123	1,821,272	31,103	33,518	34,595	38,648	41,347	42,929
Retail trade	2,013,174	2,277,154	2,469,050	2,610,972	2,783,477	2,934,246	104,269	105,903	106,895	106,659	107,683	106,990
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,358,176	1,630,529	1,952,629	2,337,642	2,352,159	2,321,527	34,276	37,790	38,442	42,572	41,412	41,534
Services	4,000,315	4,536,634	5,182,539	5,844,188	6,663,115	7,254,529	174,746	183,139	198,603	210,014	232,601	255,015
Government and government enterprises	2,331,287	2,623,848	2,897,299	3,173,214	3,441,085	3,727,551	150,833	158,006	170,284	188,019	203,497	229,530
Federal, civilian	402,770	443,173	458,914	499,049	557,147	588,648	20,058	20,459	19,302	23,105	29,435	32,674
Military	211,601	223,463	234,450	247,877	258,206	266,112	41,353	41,909	53,849	64,490	66,263	81,591
State and local	1,716,916	1,957,212	2,203,935	2,426,288	2,625,732	2,872,791	89,422	95,638	97,133	100,424	107,799	115,265

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	San Antonio, TX (MSA)						Santa Fe, NM (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**14,084,839**	**15,487,240**	**16,205,704**	**16,682,418**	**17,819,316**	**19,105,743**	**1,357,254**	**1,504,498**	**1,605,798**	**1,734,340**	**1,821,986**	**1,979,221**
Nonfarm personal income	14,062,806	15,460,944	16,178,162	16,655,044	17,787,659	19,070,203	1,354,523	1,502,183	1,603,370	1,731,667	1,819,031	1,977,502
Farm income[1]	22,033	26,296	27,542	27,374	31,657	35,540	2,731	2,315	2,428	2,673	2,955	1,719
Population (thousands)[2]	1,204.7	1,241.6	1,279.2	1,315.8	1,323.2	1,350.8	100.3	103.2	108.2	111.5	112.5	115.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,692**	**12,474**	**12,669**	**12,678**	**13,467**	**14,144**	**13,536**	**14,576**	**14,846**	**15,559**	**16,200**	**17,137**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	10,454,188	11,455,957	11,954,806	12,328,239	13,070,147	13,682,681	1,091,867	1,202,198	1,274,342	1,382,506	1,433,021	1,526,526
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	567,010	647,036	683,666	703,923	761,753	819,308	64,622	72,437	79,726	85,312	93,429	102,931
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−241,961	−282,357	−307,912	−337,770	−355,012	−365,760	−89,517	−104,902	−111,653	−124,816	−122,265	−128,034
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	9,645,217	10,526,564	10,963,228	11,286,546	11,953,382	12,497,613	937,728	1,024,859	1,082,963	1,172,378	1,217,327	1,295,561
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	2,177,323	2,499,269	2,603,105	2,545,464	2,768,657	3,185,479	268,539	311,068	336,795	355,466	377,403	436,960
Plus: Transfer payments	2,262,299	2,461,407	2,639,371	2,850,408	3,097,277	3,422,651	150,987	168,571	186,040	206,496	227,256	246,700
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,788,981	9,646,776	10,060,620	10,379,341	10,936,688	11,393,696	929,562	1,022,724	1,086,531	1,164,369	1,202,807	1,279,593
Other labor income	731,286	757,985	813,192	839,506	900,212	968,784	66,155	71,112	75,822	76,190	82,154	90,465
Proprietors' income[5]	933,921	1,051,196	1,080,994	1,109,392	1,233,247	1,320,201	96,150	108,362	111,989	141,947	148,060	156,468
Farm	14,649	19,039	20,411	19,905	24,237	28,082	1,572	1,214	1,377	1,610	1,929	734
Nonfarm	919,272	1,032,157	1,060,583	1,089,487	1,209,010	1,292,119	94,578	107,148	110,612	140,337	146,131	155,734
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	22,033	26,296	27,542	27,374	31,657	35,540	2,731	2,315	2,428	2,673	2,955	1,719
Nonfarm	10,432,155	11,429,661	11,927,264	12,300,865	13,038,490	13,647,141	1,089,136	1,199,883	1,271,914	1,379,833	1,430,066	1,524,807
Private	7,539,064	8,223,560	8,534,728	8,709,755	9,155,360	9,515,128	575,585	633,592	680,244	730,460	773,588	837,836
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	30,947	34,630	36,006	41,214	41,052	40,196	3,007	3,202	(D)	3,711	4,021	4,040
Mining	160,505	166,579	139,973	124,923	136,436	121,719	9,777	10,645	7,279	6,653	7,464	7,819
Construction	915,910	995,507	982,666	880,004	818,175	733,087	82,512	85,866	82,410	75,669	82,375	84,430
Manufacturing	1,064,418	1,094,310	1,082,978	1,097,267	1,149,372	1,208,400	27,155	28,999	31,184	32,112	35,715	40,950
Nondurable goods	454,011	462,904	481,016	497,605	509,779	530,046	8,963*	10,009*	10,503*	11,490*	12,668*	13,881*
Durable goods	610,407	631,406	601,962	599,662	639,593	678,354	16,003*	(D)	(D)	18,164*	21,498*	25,779*
Transportation and public utilities	574,286	623,893	592,704	548,272	617,718	642,874	32,136	33,730	35,639	36,140	34,461	31,004
Wholesale trade	595,882	654,742	674,914	638,419	667,534	677,417	12,910	13,504	13,191*	19,633	20,652	22,963
Retail trade	1,257,207	1,369,140	1,446,685	1,446,663	1,501,409	1,564,687	97,089	109,344	120,737	126,982	137,671	157,017
Finance, insurance, and real estate	802,505	896,189	985,588	1,067,234	1,080,745	1,118,080	34,680	37,760	41,282	57,487	47,738	51,581
Services	2,137,404	2,388,570	2,593,214	2,865,759	3,142,919	3,408,668	276,319	310,542	344,709	372,073	403,491	438,032
Government and government enterprises	2,893,091	3,206,101	3,392,536	3,591,110	3,883,130	4,132,013	513,551	566,291	591,670	649,373	656,478	686,971
Federal, civilian	1,013,386	1,152,295	1,193,992	1,281,657	1,488,847	1,600,366	38,785	41,424	41,446	43,548	46,843	51,048
Military	772,319	807,093	866,912	896,784	890,788	905,763	2,593	2,597	2,967	3,673	3,703	3,990
State and local	1,107,386	1,246,713	1,331,632	1,412,669	1,503,495	1,625,884	472,173	522,270	547,257	602,152	605,932	631,933

	Sherman—Denison, TX (MSA)						Texarkana, TX—Texarkana, AR (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,165,983**	**1,242,390**	**1,296,922**	**1,329,550**	**1,400,506**	**1,477,898**	**1,295,354**	**1,377,517**	**1,420,767**	**1,460,030**	**1,540,115**	**1,646,894**
Nonfarm personal income	1,151,173	1,236,544	1,289,340	1,320,149	1,390,836	1,469,301	1,276,805	1,360,450	1,393,970	1,431,588	1,508,644	1,613,316
Farm income[1]	14,810	5,846	7,582	9,401	9,670	8,597	18,549	17,067	26,797	28,442	31,471	33,578
Population (thousands)[2]	95.3	96.8	99.1	98.5	97.9	98.3	118.3	119.3	119.5	119.9	119.4	119.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,231**	**12,831**	**13,083**	**13,500**	**14,299**	**15,040**	**10,952**	**11,552**	**11,889**	**12,174**	**12,896**	**13,793**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	800,839	844,337	889,199	918,969	969,492	987,127	934,373	983,924	1,019,110	1,060,838	1,098,590	1,164,653
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	44,131	49,605	52,827	55,243	60,612	64,529	53,210	58,447	61,828	64,183	68,131	74,680
Plus: Adjustment for residence	9,010	7,586	2,603	(L)	−1,922	2,972	−17,527	−21,601	−23,555	−30,870	−20,448	−32,378
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	765,718	802,318	838,975	863,761	906,958	925,570	863,636	903,876	933,727	965,785	1,010,011	1,057,595
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	199,286	225,121	230,128	227,091	244,270	281,398	190,777	211,610	215,467	209,896	225,585	259,161
Plus: Transfer payments	200,979	214,951	227,819	238,698	249,278	270,930	240,941	262,031	271,573	284,349	304,519	330,138
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	633,570	678,504	707,630	730,113	767,839	778,556	738,100	781,120	794,051	826,226	846,217	893,450
Other labor income	70,791	71,768	77,094	78,979	84,553	87,076	71,421	71,893	75,366	80,507	86,800	95,701
Proprietors' income[5]	96,478	94,065	104,475	109,877	117,100	121,495	124,852	130,911	149,693	154,105	165,573	175,502
Farm	13,955	5,011	6,772	8,565	8,849	7,787	15,129	13,733	23,547	25,073	28,148	30,275
Nonfarm	82,523	89,054	97,703	101,312	108,251	113,708	109,723	117,178	126,146	129,032	137,425	145,227
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,810	5,846	7,582	9,401	9,670	8,597	18,549	17,067	26,797	28,442	31,471	33,578
Nonfarm	786,029	838,491	881,617	909,568	959,822	978,530	915,824	966,857	992,313	1,032,396	1,067,119	1,131,075
Private	701,854	748,018	784,144	819,162	869,681	883,752	659,268	689,580	725,307	747,820	788,325	833,081
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,008	2,126	2,004	2,502	2,625	2,878	3,501	3,820	3,914	5,033	5,272	4,407
Mining	11,198	9,287	7,121	5,589	6,153	5,517	3,926	4,163	3,368	3,583	3,960	4,074
Construction	47,427	54,769	60,957	63,118	62,187	65,098	62,934	68,479	68,978	62,868	60,754	57,192
Manufacturing	302,235	319,922	334,499	336,945	368,903	363,252	170,183	172,217	181,896	192,811	202,383	206,082
Nondurable goods	84,237	86,779	99,096	99,989	115,975	106,379	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	217,998	233,143	235,403	236,956	252,928	256,873	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	66,421	66,293	71,387	71,912	70,288	67,425	51,992	54,021	57,977	56,446	54,999	61,525
Wholesale trade	26,621	26,880	26,401	24,673	23,872	24,256	46,591	44,920	43,975	44,078	47,204	49,573
Retail trade	85,683	90,350	91,670	91,981	94,243	97,885	111,199	117,232	118,532	120,378	124,099	133,946
Finance, insurance, and real estate	28,495	32,836	33,428	39,820	39,260	44,238	33,217	37,773	41,048	44,720	43,922	42,935
Services	131,766	145,555	156,677	182,622	202,150	213,203	175,725	186,955	205,619	217,903	245,732	273,347
Government and government enterprises	84,175	90,473	97,473	90,406	90,141	94,778	256,556	277,277	267,006	284,576	278,794	297,994
Federal, civilian	6,728	7,129	7,182	7,220	7,814	7,974	175,710	187,815	171,691	185,868	175,207	189,077
Military	1,567	1,753	1,871	2,067	2,151	2,203	5,603	6,070	6,506	5,830	5,760	5,417
State and local	75,880	81,591	88,420	81,119	80,176	84,601	75,243	83,392	88,809	92,878	97,827	103,500

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Tucson, AZ (MSA)						Tulsa, OK (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**6,778,196**	**7,438,967**	**8,024,959**	**8,631,819**	**9,150,234**	**9,814,240**	**9,649,957**	**10,132,747**	**10,208,792**	**10,306,438**	**10,907,780**	**11,690,922**
Nonfarm personal income	6,739,838	7,413,578	7,998,872	8,608,368	9,121,344	9,790,928	9,611,202	10,094,037	10,160,779	10,244,956	10,840,737	11,626,681
Farm income[1]	38,358	25,389	26,087	23,451	28,890	23,312	38,755	38,710	48,013	61,482	67,043	64,241
Population (thousands)[2]	574.7	585.0	604.1	622.9	636.0	645.5	728.5	728.0	732.4	728.4	727.6	730.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,795**	**12,717**	**13,285**	**13,858**	**14,387**	**15,203**	**13,247**	**13,919**	**13,939**	**14,150**	**14,991**	**16,016**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	4,549,496	4,987,085	5,381,038	5,773,467	6,061,581	6,305,148	7,552,135	7,854,238	7,853,252	7,885,381	8,393,306	8,909,124
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	266,785	302,182	336,090	339,920	364,874	395,814	464,513	509,922	514,232	516,629	570,372	626,975
Plus: Adjustment for residence	36,700	40,874	46,044	47,849	62,764	55,630	−98,032	−107,557	−121,541	−107,242	−120,690	−125,385
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	4,319,411	4,725,777	5,090,992	5,481,396	5,759,471	5,964,964	6,989,590	7,236,759	7,217,479	7,261,510	7,702,244	8,156,764
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,361,948	1,508,868	1,617,019	1,712,552	1,830,400	2,142,529	1,582,748	1,737,624	1,708,530	1,691,741	1,769,333	2,000,236
Plus: Transfer payments	1,096,837	1,204,322	1,316,948	1,437,871	1,560,363	1,706,747	1,077,619	1,158,364	1,282,783	1,353,187	1,436,203	1,533,922
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,805,985	4,192,835	4,524,968	4,802,521	5,031,648	5,220,260	6,038,474	6,272,943	6,236,855	6,215,936	6,606,639	6,980,531
Other labor income	341,740	362,942	390,156	397,858	412,258	437,079	658,717	651,288	672,132	645,952	678,007	755,639
Proprietors' income[6]	401,771	431,308	465,914	573,088	617,675	647,809	854,944	930,007	944,265	1,023,493	1,108,660	1,172,954
Farm	31,113	19,305	19,586	15,825	21,382	15,689	32,091	32,211	41,620	54,742	60,330	57,472
Nonfarm	370,658	412,003	446,328	557,263	596,293	632,120	822,853	897,796	902,645	968,751	1,048,330	1,115,482
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	38,358	25,389	26,087	23,451	28,890	23,312	38,755	38,710	48,013	61,482	67,043	64,241
Nonfarm	4,511,138	4,961,696	5,354,951	5,750,016	6,032,691	6,281,836	7,513,380	7,815,528	7,805,239	7,823,899	8,326,263	8,844,883
Private	3,514,510	3,917,050	4,216,675	4,522,313	4,722,194	4,898,630	6,854,600	7,106,891	7,061,104	7,077,387	7,532,247	8,016,301
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	25,772	28,072	32,415	39,565	40,866	39,393	22,613	23,224	23,176	29,127	29,316	29,392
Mining	132,211	108,251	69,676	80,310	98,573	117,553	821,375	812,161	713,569	632,953	655,116	586,704
Construction	431,359	492,915	532,802	515,217	490,597	462,828	524,386	491,383	463,048	410,272	415,505	444,231
Manufacturing	777,319	865,976	906,246	916,813	990,033	1,013,419	1,448,104	1,516,651	1,496,376	1,476,499	1,577,904	1,756,118
Nondurable goods	87,791	96,800	98,637	107,595	116,029	116,263	296,245	300,167	311,555	308,279*	304,910*	405,565
Durable goods	689,528	769,176	807,609	809,218	874,004	897,156	1,151,859	1,216,484	1,184,821	1,148,217*	1,250,281*	1,350,553
Transportation and public utilities	267,979	284,715	284,920	290,715	301,536	305,468	723,343	772,263	826,474	856,010	917,184	1,014,035
Wholesale trade	144,675	165,327	170,932	186,920	171,211	184,207	579,197	603,623	583,004	582,253	651,691	692,374
Retail trade	497,193	555,225	591,005	636,581	683,000	711,978	733,446	757,243	747,797	723,280	792,650	793,094
Finance, insurance, and real estate	205,622	254,441	296,304	362,163	287,591	278,875	434,281	454,502	482,739	523,913	502,565	500,029
Services	1,032,380	1,162,128	1,332,375	1,494,029	1,658,787	1,784,909	1,567,855	1,675,841	1,724,921	1,843,080	1,990,316	2,200,324
Government and government enterprises	996,628	1,044,646	1,138,276	1,227,703	1,310,497	1,383,206	658,780	708,637	744,135	746,512	794,016	828,582
Federal, civilian	178,244	194,238	193,254	216,542	232,671	241,059	127,982	136,219	137,399	145,056	156,594	160,543
Military	125,569	125,376	126,752	132,338	134,216	142,123	24,935	26,239	29,126	33,772	35,111	36,322
State and local	692,815	725,032	818,270	878,823	943,610	1,000,024	505,863	546,179	577,610	567,684	602,311	631,717

	Tyler, TX (MSA)						Victoria, TX (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,929,063**	**2,078,015**	**2,122,536**	**2,210,285**	**2,314,144**	**2,471,937**	**988,818**	**1,038,570**	**1,024,207**	**1,035,076**	**1,091,652**	**1,163,553**
Nonfarm personal income	1,915,648	2,051,569	2,098,934	2,188,386	2,291,616	2,447,245	983,862	1,032,848	1,018,590	1,024,663	1,080,200	1,153,923
Farm income[1]	13,415	26,446	23,602	21,899	22,528	24,692	4,956	5,722	5,617	10,413	11,452	9,630
Population (thousands)[2]	146.2	150.5	151.7	153.0	152.6	153.2	74.7	75.3	76.0	74.8	74.3	73.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,198**	**13,805**	**13,987**	**14,449**	**15,168**	**16,139**	**13,231**	**13,792**	**13,476**	**13,846**	**14,699**	**15,749**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,498,012	1,587,237	1,592,269	1,660,471	1,719,179	1,785,633	686,702	716,080	676,454	681,182	711,331	735,032
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	79,831	89,054	90,662	94,896	101,294	109,789	36,612	40,476	38,674	38,962	41,804	45,195
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−78,075	−78,292	−80,525	−80,190	−77,576	−78,794	64,183	66,368	67,784	62,827	69,408	74,590
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,340,106	1,419,891	1,421,082	1,485,385	1,540,309	1,597,050	714,273	741,972	705,564	705,047	738,935	764,427
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	361,388	404,504	419,340	420,647	459,020	527,853	172,599	186,902	193,305	195,200	212,075	243,906
Plus: Transfer payments	227,569	253,620	282,114	304,253	314,815	347,034	101,946	109,696	125,338	134,829	140,642	155,220
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,163,673	1,212,617	1,219,109	1,243,039	1,269,043	1,306,020	538,484	559,399	514,176	510,640	526,249	542,955
Other labor income	126,149	122,280	128,424	130,936	134,538	140,367	55,279	53,697	50,814	50,059	52,083	54,250
Proprietors' income[6]	208,190	252,340	244,736	286,496	315,598	339,246	92,939	102,984	111,464	120,483	132,999	137,827
Farm	9,159	22,259	19,469	17,526	18,156	20,262	3,459	4,251	4,166	8,885	9,928	8,089
Nonfarm	199,031	230,081	225,267	268,970	297,442	318,984	89,480	98,733	107,298	111,598	123,071	129,738
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,415	26,446	23,602	21,899	22,528	24,692	4,956	5,722	5,617	10,413	11,452	9,630
Nonfarm	1,484,597	1,560,791	1,568,667	1,638,572	1,696,651	1,760,941	681,746	710,358	670,837	670,769	699,879	725,402
Private	1,330,251	1,389,013	1,389,870	1,445,632	1,492,810	1,546,511	605,110	627,409	583,501	578,769	601,573	619,893
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	7,489	7,539	7,657	9,881	9,445	9,722	2,647	2,570	2,275	2,936	3,113	3,237
Mining	130,025	118,182	78,816	69,836	68,624	67,142	85,056	80,725	48,823	45,098	43,682	42,772
Construction	105,569	103,628	109,018	90,366	90,418	83,207	75,646	74,047	65,942	59,700	58,579	59,197
Manufacturing	337,125	329,497	350,526	348,088	346,324	357,150	98,763	100,752	101,295	102,524	115,426	113,284
Nondurable goods	115,632	116,196	124,927	129,804	134,469	135,318	71,078	71,696	76,138	78,454	91,084	89,944
Durable goods	221,493	213,301	225,599	218,284	211,855	221,832	27,685	29,056	25,157	24,070	24,342	23,340
Transportation and public utilities	87,394	109,869	90,313	125,878	140,418	151,611	46,914	48,785	48,293	44,016	43,468	45,033
Wholesale trade	80,629	87,053	88,164	86,653	88,267	92,124	36,896	44,263	36,183	34,164	35,828	38,872
Retail trade	195,835	207,771	210,916	215,614	218,749	224,463	90,267	92,512	88,860	85,413	87,356	90,059
Finance, insurance, and real estate	75,450	87,270	93,517	101,742	96,097	91,684	31,149	35,164	35,707	41,562	40,141	38,968
Services	310,735	338,204	360,943	397,574	434,468	469,408	137,772	148,591	156,123	163,356	173,980	188,471
Government and government enterprises	154,346	171,778	178,797	192,940	203,841	214,430	76,636	82,949	87,336	92,000	98,306	105,509
Federal, civilian	18,381	20,780	21,183	22,689	24,978	26,331	6,932	7,334	7,346	7,424	8,073	8,132
Military	2,425	2,843	3,068	3,396	3,526	3,687	1,211	1,382	1,481	1,569	1,617	1,666
State and local	133,540	148,155	154,546	166,855	175,337	184,412	68,493	74,233	78,509	83,007	88,616	95,711

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

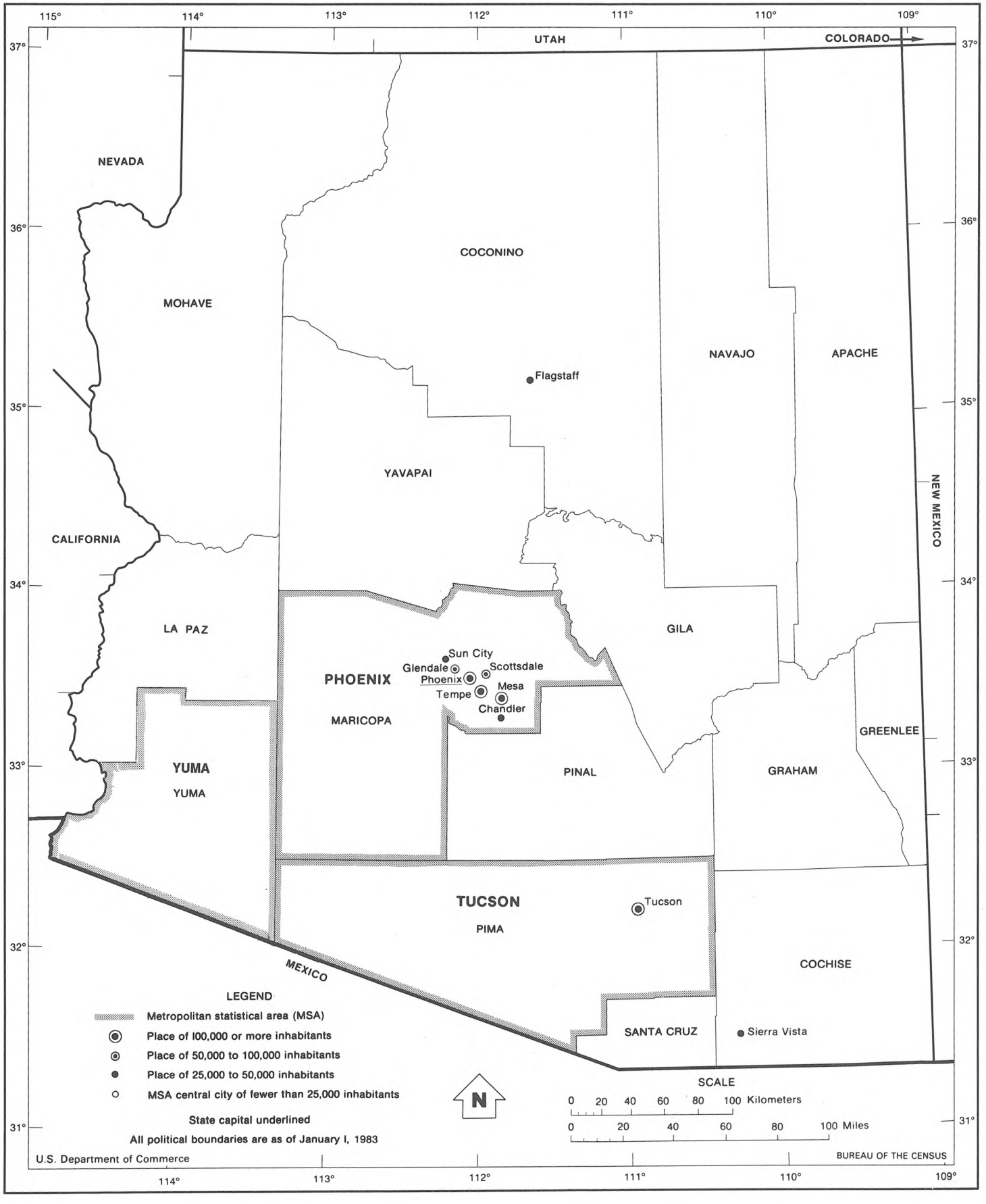
[Thousands of dollars]

	Waco, TX (MSA)						Wichita Falls, TX (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,113,169**	**2,262,685**	**2,339,287**	**2,385,941**	**2,516,927**	**2,696,823**	**1,660,455**	**1,713,138**	**1,729,786**	**1,755,872**	**1,861,503**	**1,984,582**
Nonfarm personal income	2,105,156	2,249,267	2,324,420	2,367,196	2,498,241	2,675,337	1,653,229	1,707,402	1,722,548	1,748,983	1,853,939	1,978,147
Farm income[1]	8,013	13,418	14,867	18,745	18,686	21,486	7,226	5,736	7,238	6,889	7,564	6,435
Population (thousands)[2]	182.7	185.2	187.6	188.6	188.0	188.9	126.5	126.5	126.8	126.0	124.6	123.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,567**	**12,220**	**12,467**	**12,650**	**13,385**	**14,276**	**13,122**	**13,548**	**13,646**	**13,931**	**14,939**	**16,014**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,518,381	1,609,838	1,644,258	1,662,176	1,751,717	1,831,267	1,270,911	1,302,930	1,295,480	1,313,607	1,371,414	1,426,099
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	83,405	92,806	95,568	97,001	105,388	114,723	67,651	73,289	73,950	74,919	81,048	87,762
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−31,669	−32,657	−34,552	−33,118	−34,482	−33,015	−76,689	−77,808	−81,033	−80,215	−84,350	−87,828
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,403,307	1,484,375	1,514,138	1,532,057	1,611,847	1,683,529	1,126,571	1,151,833	1,140,497	1,158,473	1,206,016	1,250,509
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	383,702	423,047	438,749	444,012	477,925	550,578	310,425	320,617	324,972	318,499	345,606	397,312
Plus: Transfer payments	326,160	355,263	386,400	409,872	427,155	462,716	223,459	240,688	264,317	278,900	309,881	336,761
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,222,225	1,293,562	1,306,936	1,311,260	1,377,184	1,428,555	1,015,465	1,038,463	1,026,094	1,022,669	1,053,946	1,090,654
Other labor income	120,238	121,444	128,047	127,159	136,495	145,897	89,290	86,604	88,584	89,032	95,991	101,463
Proprietors' income[6]	175,918	194,832	209,275	223,757	238,038	256,815	166,156	177,863	180,802	201,906	221,477	233,982
Farm	4,575	10,049	11,547	15,238	15,187	17,950	6,373	4,916	6,445	6,075	6,771	5,659
Nonfarm	171,343	184,783	197,728	208,519	222,851	238,865	159,783	172,947	174,357	195,831	214,706	228,323
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,013	13,418	14,867	18,745	18,686	21,486	7,226	5,736	7,238	6,889	7,564	6,435
Nonfarm	1,510,368	1,596,420	1,629,391	1,643,431	1,733,031	1,809,781	1,263,685	1,297,194	1,288,242	1,306,718	1,363,850	1,419,664
Private	1,285,166	1,353,409	1,380,153	1,379,207	1,450,022	1,511,115	958,067	980,952	971,396	988,895	1,048,244	1,089,956
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,608	2,582	3,039	3,474	3,418	3,746	3,406	3,084	2,589	4,017	4,180	4,254
Mining	10,004	10,537	8,237	7,195	7,529	8,421	113,170	90,479	63,706	54,538	53,367	45,554
Construction	115,942	122,743	125,545	120,959	123,221	112,479	86,854	91,663	92,873	80,389	79,092	88,103
Manufacturing	335,746	350,244	345,642	323,481	344,443	369,809	215,618	221,366	221,111	227,768	248,413	252,907
Nondurable goods	165,494	165,327	159,804	150,009	154,032	168,596	45,487	49,101	51,132	55,340	59,186	58,678
Durable goods	170,252	184,917	185,838	173,472	190,411	201,213	170,131	172,265	169,979	172,428	189,227	194,229
Transportation and public utilities	103,575	105,234	109,298	107,997	110,053	122,990	71,680	81,159	74,888	83,643	91,521	95,535
Wholesale trade	113,857	109,357	102,195	97,030	102,861	101,291	60,540	57,134	61,848	49,978	55,198	57,619
Retail trade	186,665	193,202	195,301	197,110	196,813	203,256	137,432	142,076	141,691	140,447	146,244	142,095
Finance, insurance, and real estate	98,181	107,880	110,228	114,102	118,711	121,508	52,181	54,668	56,882	61,031	56,788	56,568
Services	318,588	351,630	380,668	407,859	442,973	467,615	217,186	239,323	255,808	287,084	313,441	347,321
Government and government enterprises	225,202	243,011	249,238	264,224	283,009	298,666	305,618	316,242	316,846	317,823	315,606	329,708
Federal, civilian	73,181	77,076	75,990	79,178	84,517	88,595	56,125	58,633	55,044	54,092	53,088	57,009
Military	3,579	4,048	4,319	4,475	4,729	5,389	127,153	132,603	140,031	134,259	123,095	127,385
State and local	148,442	161,887	168,929	180,571	193,763	204,682	122,340	125,006	121,771	129,472	139,423	145,314

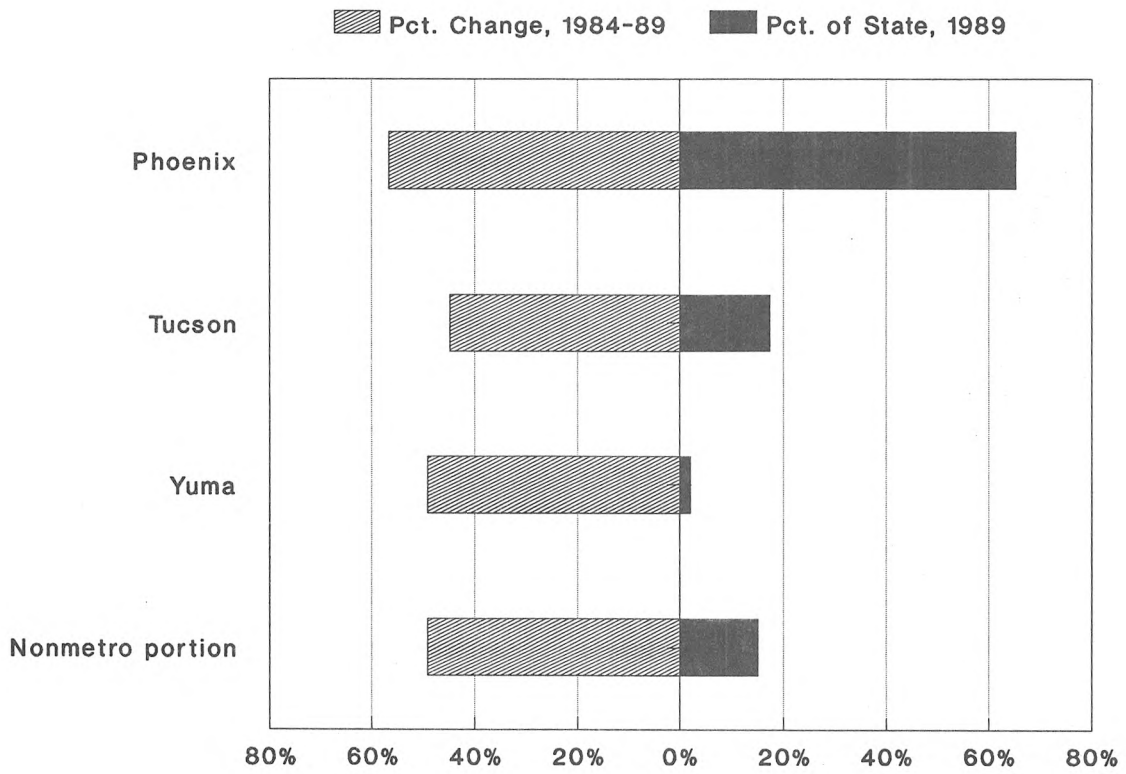
	Yuma, AZ (MSA)											
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989						
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**807,141**	**861,824**	**957,814**	**1,066,642**	**1,177,186**	**1,203,827**						
Nonfarm personal income	733,399	780,724	867,411	934,047	1,002,008	1,101,306						
Farm income[1]	73,742	81,100	90,403	132,595	175,178	102,521						
Population (thousands)[2]	82.2	84.8	88.3	90.4	93.0	94.6						
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,819**	**10,162**	**10,845**	**11,801**	**12,664**	**12,725**						
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	624,401	661,547	732,365	824,667	918,824	901,519						
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	32,578	34,741	39,745	40,713	44,745	49,556						
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−42,710	−45,066	−50,190	−55,307	−59,499	−64,444						
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	549,113	581,740	642,430	728,647	814,580	787,519						
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	120,714	134,776	150,381	153,981	164,926	193,812						
Plus: Transfer payments	137,314	145,308	165,003	184,014	197,680	222,496						
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	502,091	530,122	587,212	636,358	680,640	728,873						
Other labor income	32,929	33,398	37,625	40,958	43,811	48,648						
Proprietors' income[6]	89,381	98,027	107,528	147,351	194,373	123,998						
Farm	36,990	40,821	48,347	85,074	125,830	50,778						
Nonfarm	52,391	57,206	59,181	62,277	68,543	73,220						
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	73,742	81,100	90,403	132,595	175,178	102,521						
Nonfarm	550,659	580,447	641,962	692,072	743,646	798,998						
Private	355,186	371,544	418,482	459,577	488,092	520,313						
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	34,316	39,221	46,969	56,350	57,924	65,218						
Mining	2,256	1,933	1,352	2,563	1,963	2,068						
Construction	47,068	44,415	46,164	43,889	43,570	42,111						
Manufacturing	26,911	27,657	37,182	34,442	39,179	44,832						
Nondurable goods	16,300	16,783	18,918	15,135	17,549	21,104						
Durable goods	10,611	10,874	18,264	19,307	21,630	23,728						
Transportation and public utilities	38,120	37,687	39,803	46,261	45,235	44,697						
Wholesale trade	26,735	24,964	27,946	39,134	34,077	37,560						
Retail trade	73,778	77,165	80,077	82,290	90,048	96,187						
Finance, insurance, and real estate	16,234	17,864	20,834	22,815	23,965	23,518						
Services	89,768	100,638	118,155	131,833	152,131	164,122						
Government and government enterprises	195,473	208,903	223,480	232,495	255,554	278,685						
Federal, civilian	56,679	58,102	60,194	65,565	72,892	76,337						
Military	74,015	78,361	82,625	79,151	86,806	97,491						
State and local	64,779	72,440	80,661	87,779	95,856	104,857						

See footnotes at end of tables.

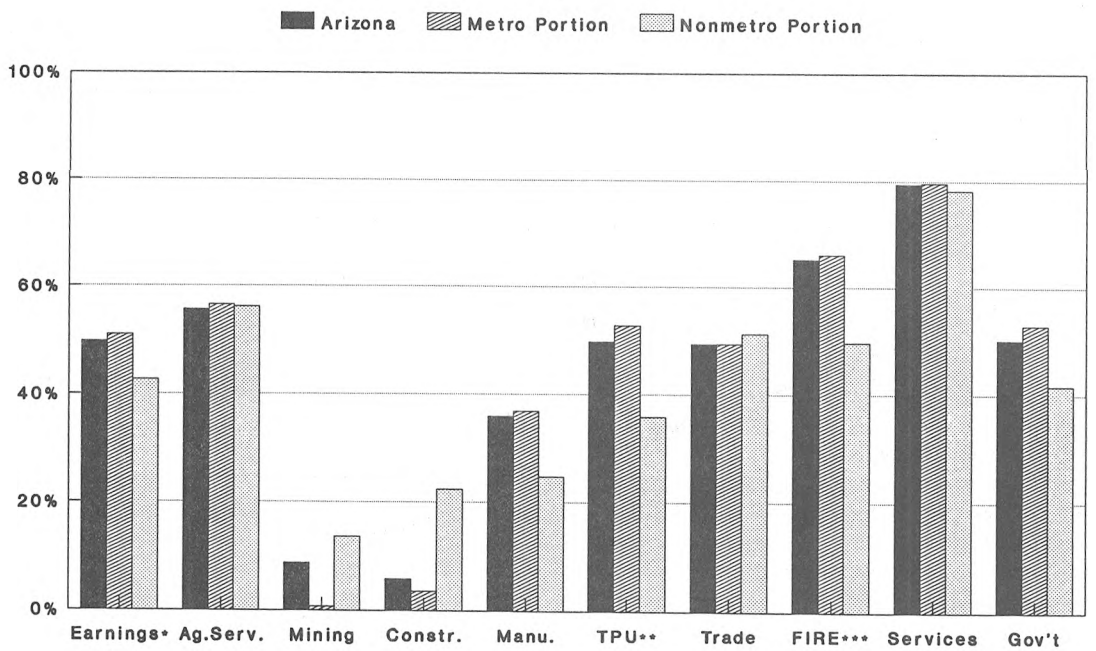
ARIZONA - Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, and Selected Places



Total Personal Income



Earnings Percent Change by Nonfarm Industry 1984-89



* Total Nonfarm Earnings.
** Transportation and Public Utilities.
*** Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Arizona						Arizona (Metropolitan portion)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**36,800,322**	**40,962,754**	**44,768,998**	**48,812,876**	**52,369,715**	**56,352,626**	**31,078,146**	**34,791,318**	**38,046,453**	**41,472,682**	**44,453,349**	**47,822,042**
Nonfarm personal income	36,251,912	40,510,740	44,263,505	48,194,771	51,699,224	55,750,001	30,744,997	34,495,695	37,734,167	41,099,695	44,048,169	47,483,155
Farm income[1]	548,410	452,014	505,493	618,105	670,491	602,625	333,149	295,623	312,286	372,987	405,180	338,887
Population (thousands)[2]	3,041.0	3,153.5	3,278.1	3,398.6	3,487.4	3,560.2	2,388.5	2,486.5	2,590.4	2,691.2	2,758.5	2,818.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,101**	**12,990**	**13,657**	**14,363**	**15,017**	**15,829**	**13,012**	**13,992**	**14,687**	**15,410**	**16,115**	**16,965**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	26,359,883	29,299,546	32,140,231	34,976,752	37,493,145	39,263,821	22,554,592	25,283,813	27,766,336	30,183,760	32,311,780	33,878,808
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,516,536	1,752,247	1,986,790	2,029,678	2,228,888	2,429,264	1,301,577	1,514,804	1,724,201	1,759,469	1,931,602	2,104,576
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−80,951	−77,160	−88,869	−100,707	−110,235	−105,694	−68,290	−71,987	−72,246	−79,102	−75,501	−84,991
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	24,762,396	27,470,139	30,064,572	32,846,367	35,154,022	36,728,863	21,184,725	23,697,022	25,969,889	28,345,189	30,304,677	31,689,241
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,678,703	7,499,328	8,160,441	8,773,133	9,376,732	10,986,809	5,744,101	6,448,489	6,991,405	7,537,950	8,054,957	9,435,435
Plus: Transfer payments	5,359,223	5,993,287	6,543,985	7,193,376	7,838,961	8,636,954	4,149,320	4,645,807	5,085,159	5,589,543	6,093,715	6,697,366
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	21,903,859	24,523,927	26,860,426	28,987,153	31,063,308	32,524,118	18,900,967	21,298,196	23,374,677	25,224,219	27,003,834	28,312,293
Other labor income	1,994,525	2,141,444	2,366,201	2,477,465	2,632,388	2,797,705	1,721,087	1,860,775	2,059,396	2,152,916	2,274,601	2,418,216
Proprietors' income[6]	2,461,499	2,634,175	2,913,604	3,512,134	3,797,449	3,941,998	1,932,538	2,124,842	2,332,263	2,806,625	3,033,345	3,148,299
Farm	397,843	301,261	354,623	457,954	509,243	437,220	224,938	186,008	200,376	251,469	281,884	214,664
Nonfarm	2,063,656	2,332,914	2,558,981	3,054,180	3,288,206	3,504,778	1,707,600	1,938,834	2,131,887	2,555,156	2,751,461	2,933,635
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	548,410	452,014	505,493	618,105	670,491	602,625	333,149	295,623	312,286	372,987	405,180	338,887
Nonfarm	25,811,473	28,847,532	31,634,738	34,358,647	36,822,654	38,661,196	22,221,443	24,988,190	27,454,050	29,810,773	31,906,600	33,539,921
Private	21,172,245	23,756,043	26,075,621	28,307,792	30,300,127	31,690,948	18,698,055	21,110,793	23,194,995	25,177,361	26,899,464	28,150,479
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	197,371	210,544	240,054	282,122	297,183	307,265	173,851	187,419	216,829	252,331	263,984	272,135
Mining	513,029	510,842	422,584	440,415	565,167	557,503	191,954	186,721	105,342	124,078	167,938	193,177
Construction	2,590,878	3,017,358	3,221,713	2,967,655	2,897,279	2,737,474	2,290,678	2,709,212	2,872,198	2,604,619	2,540,242	2,370,132
Manufacturing	4,488,698	4,871,112	5,276,896	5,623,055	6,005,554	6,097,801	4,114,845	4,484,811	4,844,411	5,181,684	5,542,242	5,631,494
Nondurable goods	736,857	784,501	888,612	959,654	1,054,867	1,102,154	641,901	680,218	757,896	823,274	911,744	954,520
Durable goods	3,751,841	4,086,611	4,388,284	4,663,401	4,950,687	4,995,647	3,472,944	3,804,593	4,086,515	4,358,410	4,630,498	4,676,974
Transportation and public utilities	1,632,531	1,765,761	1,905,449	2,134,389	2,282,153	2,448,348	1,354,330	1,464,233	1,578,424	1,777,125	1,906,374	2,070,611
Wholesale trade	1,366,483	1,552,535	1,624,190	1,820,020	1,898,667	2,174,458	1,285,757	1,466,619	1,534,823	1,715,011	1,784,411	2,043,039
Retail trade	2,998,628	3,361,661	3,617,155	3,846,398	4,121,538	4,351,190	2,584,145	2,909,544	3,140,132	3,329,843	3,556,525	3,742,411
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,672,329	2,006,044	2,382,438	2,871,539	2,804,575	2,762,173	1,580,032	1,902,834	2,269,767	2,722,620	2,663,715	2,623,920
Services	5,712,298	6,460,186	7,385,142	8,322,199	9,428,011	10,254,736	5,122,463	5,799,400	6,633,069	7,470,050	8,474,033	9,203,560
Government and government enterprises	4,639,228	5,091,489	5,559,117	6,050,855	6,522,527	6,970,248	3,523,388	3,877,397	4,259,055	4,633,412	5,007,136	5,389,442
Federal, civilian	989,624	1,050,104	1,061,886	1,175,257	1,275,737	1,334,280	637,693	695,513	712,362	781,156	862,710	906,044
Military	549,457	567,543	590,294	613,945	634,993	663,223	411,185	427,200	443,827	459,366	479,228	505,726
State and local	3,100,147	3,473,842	3,906,937	4,261,653	4,611,797	4,972,745	2,474,510	2,754,684	3,102,866	3,392,890	3,665,198	3,977,672

	Arizona (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Apache, Arizona					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**5,722,176**	**6,171,436**	**6,722,545**	**7,340,194**	**7,916,366**	**8,530,584**	**326,303**	**336,513**	**364,490**	**395,341**	**422,033**	**459,046**
Nonfarm personal income	5,506,915	6,015,045	6,529,338	7,095,076	7,651,055	8,266,846	309,304	323,514	348,583	375,196	403,437	440,849
Farm income[1]	215,261	156,391	193,207	245,118	265,311	263,738	16,999	12,999	15,907	20,145	18,596	18,197
Population (thousands)[2]	652.5	667.0	687.6	707.4	728.9	741.3	56.8	57.7	57.6	59.2	61.5	62.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,769**	**9,252**	**9,776**	**10,376**	**10,861**	**11,507**	**5,740**	**5,829**	**6,330**	**6,673**	**6,864**	**7,406**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	3,805,291	4,015,733	4,373,895	4,792,992	5,181,365	5,385,013	294,350	280,244	312,214	339,959	345,936	368,730
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	214,959	237,443	262,589	270,209	297,286	324,688	16,269	15,823	17,770	17,963	18,153	20,162
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−12,661	−5,173	−16,623	−21,605	−34,734	−20,703	−48,960	−37,174	−45,741	−50,960	−45,319	−53,864
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	3,577,671	3,773,117	4,094,683	4,501,178	4,849,345	5,039,622	229,121	227,247	248,703	271,036	282,464	294,704
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	934,602	1,050,839	1,169,036	1,235,183	1,321,775	1,551,374	16,607	19,524	21,485	20,676	22,216	26,197
Plus: Transfer payments	1,209,903	1,347,480	1,458,826	1,603,833	1,745,246	1,939,588	80,575	89,742	94,302	103,629	117,353	138,145
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,002,892	3,225,731	3,485,749	3,762,934	4,059,474	4,211,825	245,440	236,186	262,788	282,638	287,024	307,723
Other labor income	273,438	280,669	306,805	324,549	357,787	379,489	20,792	18,844	20,937	22,974	24,596	26,293
Proprietors' income[6]	528,961	509,333	581,341	705,509	764,104	793,699	28,118	25,214	28,489	34,347	34,316	34,714
Farm	172,905	115,253	154,247	206,485	227,359	222,556	16,291	12,434	15,333	19,591	18,204	17,804
Nonfarm	356,056	394,080	427,094	499,024	536,745	571,143	11,827	12,780	13,156	14,756	16,112	16,910
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	215,261	156,391	193,207	245,118	265,311	263,738	16,999	12,999	15,907	20,145	18,596	18,197
Nonfarm	3,590,030	3,859,342	4,180,688	4,547,874	4,916,054	5,121,275	277,351	267,245	296,307	319,814	327,340	350,533
Private	2,474,190	2,645,250	2,880,626	3,130,431	3,400,663	3,540,469	169,695	149,042	173,756	189,696	190,857	210,196
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	22,499*	(D)	(D)	29,791	(D)	35,130	(D)	368	(D)	163	79	(L)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	316,337	(D)	364,326	759	664	682	509	1,358	1,745
Construction	300,200	(D)	349,515	363,036	(D)	367,342	55,901	(D)	40,140	46,490	(D)	35,873
Manufacturing	373,853	384,013*	432,485	441,371	463,312	466,307	12,822	14,905	17,082	17,698	17,786	15,972
Nondurable goods	94,054*	103,204*	129,568*	135,909*	142,995*	147,496*	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	253,662*	266,628*	283,494*	286,602*	300,184*	301,154*	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	278,201	301,528	327,025	357,264	375,779	377,737	21,416	28,263	28,780	32,808	44,929	38,441
Wholesale trade	74,315*	85,916	89,367	105,009	114,256	131,419	(D)	1,730	1,262	1,498	1,235	1,207
Retail trade	414,483	452,117	477,023	516,555	565,013	608,779	14,936	15,823	16,706	17,923	19,523	21,229
Finance, insurance, and real estate	92,297	103,210	112,671	148,919	140,860	138,253	4,824	4,412	5,502	6,053	6,624	7,438
Services	589,835	(D)	(D)	852,149	(D)	1,051,176	57,293	(D)	(D)	66,554	(D)	88,244
Government and government enterprises	1,115,840	1,214,092	1,300,062	1,417,443	1,515,391	1,580,806	107,656	118,203	122,551	130,118	136,483	140,337
Federal, civilian	351,931	354,591	349,524	394,101	413,027	428,236	51,086	52,856	51,059	53,404	55,865	56,837
Military	138,272	140,343	146,467	154,579	155,765	157,497	905	1,013	1,151	1,275	1,344	1,365
State and local	625,637	719,158	804,071	868,763	946,599	995,073	55,665	64,334	70,341	75,439	79,274	82,135

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Cochise, Arizona						Coconino, Arizona					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**844,546**	**906,064**	**960,718**	**1,036,169**	**1,107,309**	**1,173,996**	**779,091**	**850,813**	**940,486**	**1,010,814**	**1,093,290**	**1,150,339**
Nonfarm personal income	826,378	890,776	942,334	1,014,648	1,074,121	1,150,697	766,587	838,696	923,525	995,396	1,077,875	1,136,051
Farm income[1]	18,168	15,288	18,384	21,521	33,188	23,299	12,504	12,117	16,961	15,418	15,415	14,288
Population (thousands)[2]	93.1	93.5	96.5	99.8	100.4	101.5	82.0	84.4	87.6	90.4	94.1	96.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,072**	**9,693**	**9,953**	**10,381**	**11,027**	**11,564**	**9,498**	**10,082**	**10,732**	**11,179**	**11,621**	**11,947**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	590,400	620,593	649,812	703,497	740,069	762,128	592,694	644,148	716,692	763,268	823,958	836,531
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	33,344	35,567	38,054	38,853	41,244	44,624	33,793	37,220	41,644	41,810	44,785	47,275
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,871	−413	1,244	−2,144	1,368	−257	−1,425	−3,616	−7,051	−6,422	−7,647	−4,063
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	555,185	584,613	613,002	662,500	700,193	717,247	557,476	603,312	667,997	715,036	771,526	785,193
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	105,557	119,607	129,304	132,882	142,116	166,387	103,196	115,225	127,531	138,569	148,194	173,322
Plus: Transfer payments	183,804	201,844	218,412	240,787	265,000	290,362	118,419	132,276	144,958	157,209	173,570	191,824
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	502,472	529,083	549,444	594,578	611,323	634,710	488,215	533,323	589,728	631,097	680,891	686,242
Other labor income	31,505	33,888	35,182	36,037	39,447	44,220	38,486	40,425	45,071	48,116	51,894	55,975
Proprietors' income[6]	56,423	57,622	65,186	72,882	89,299	83,198	65,993	70,400	81,893	84,055	91,173	94,314
Farm	14,516	11,911	15,232	17,675	29,616	19,045	11,866	11,528	16,367	14,802	14,805	13,668
Nonfarm	41,907	45,711	49,954	55,207	59,683	64,153	54,127	58,872	65,526	69,253	76,368	80,646
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	18,168	15,288	18,384	21,521	33,188	23,299	12,504	12,117	16,961	15,418	15,415	14,288
Nonfarm	572,232	605,305	631,428	681,976	706,881	738,829	580,190	632,031	699,731	747,850	808,543	822,243
Private	244,629	275,390	295,005	301,906	321,405	344,105	366,818	395,768	442,028	478,158	516,537	533,367
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,656	(D)	4,176	5,523	(D)	5,952	1,142	(D)	1,068	1,408	(D)	1,489
Mining	5,001	4,101	2,983	3,430	3,528	4,369	1,766	(D)	1,425	6,072	(D)	7,727
Construction	28,413	(D)	32,163	30,372	(D)	27,907	48,537	52,969	58,151	50,194	55,300	55,099
Manufacturing	39,558	43,157	43,367	28,896	27,994	28,217	49,236	54,476	61,494	66,729	70,833	73,964
Nondurable goods	10,614	11,741	12,957	10,419	10,532	9,962	10,353	12,773	13,777	14,457	15,545	15,298
Durable goods	28,944	31,416	30,410	18,477	17,462	18,255	38,883	41,703	47,717	52,272	55,288	58,666
Transportation and public utilities	39,150	45,506	49,700	51,959	56,077	58,513	39,475	40,010	47,044	45,664	50,422	54,143
Wholesale trade	5,997	7,978	8,951	10,610	11,413	12,866	10,470	11,279	11,749	13,050	13,394	14,286
Retail trade	51,248	55,679	54,518	58,216	61,218	63,912	79,223	83,353	89,174	96,162	102,905	110,026
Finance, insurance, and real estate	11,276	12,026	13,927	16,529	15,766	14,974	12,778	13,345	15,893	22,732	22,096	19,152
Services	60,330	70,461	85,220	96,371	112,557	127,395	124,191	137,109	156,030	176,147	194,217	197,481
Government and government enterprises	327,603	329,915	336,423	380,070	385,476	394,724	213,372	236,263	257,703	269,692	292,006	288,876
Federal, civilian	136,544	131,268	125,337	154,699	152,849	154,097	66,809	69,914	67,879	69,529	76,776	78,953
Military	126,679	127,369	131,686	139,097	139,690	141,007	2,065	2,409	2,688	2,697	2,725	2,805
State and local	64,380	71,278	79,400	86,274	92,937	99,620	144,498	163,940	187,136	197,466	212,505	207,118

	Gila, Arizona						Graham, Arizona					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**329,632**	**349,223**	**365,100**	**387,785**	**422,704**	**458,735**	**175,961**	**177,752**	**191,048**	**207,552**	**232,606**	**250,580**
Nonfarm personal income	326,027	347,097	362,635	383,635	419,172	455,429	159,420	168,928	179,601	193,651	212,795	229,686
Farm income[1]	3,605	2,126	2,465	4,150	3,532	3,306	16,541	8,824	11,447	13,901	19,811	20,894
Population (thousands)[2]	38.2	38.8	38.9	39.4	40.6	40.7	23.8	23.8	23.3	23.8	24.4	24.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,632**	**9,008**	**9,382**	**9,842**	**10,412**	**11,272**	**7,382**	**7,484**	**8,185**	**8,708**	**9,534**	**10,312**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	233,085	236,902	235,235	247,460	279,002	287,225	100,345	98,915	106,773	117,443	132,438	139,284
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	13,679	14,699	15,057	15,009	17,523	19,170	5,229	5,649	5,938	6,106	6,657	7,332
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−37,157	−34,134	−31,438	−31,261	−39,599	−37,040	17,156	16,413	16,801	17,786	20,014	19,179
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	182,249	188,069	188,740	201,190	221,880	231,015	112,272	109,679	117,636	129,123	145,795	151,131
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	62,835	70,314	77,175	79,539	85,180	100,092	22,665	24,547	26,262	27,153	29,075	34,003
Plus: Transfer payments	84,548	90,840	99,185	107,056	115,644	127,628	41,024	43,526	47,150	51,276	57,736	65,446
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	185,578	191,348	187,618	194,726	221,128	224,746	66,698	71,618	76,325	82,485	90,190	95,125
Other labor income	24,643	23,866	23,267	23,329	26,770	27,599	5,030	5,055	5,573	5,909	6,612	7,026
Proprietors' income[6]	22,864	21,688	24,350	29,405	31,104	34,880	28,617	22,242	24,875	29,049	35,636	37,133
Farm	3,133	1,642	1,956	3,658	3,142	2,880	14,727	7,186	9,996	12,420	18,149	18,756
Nonfarm	19,731	20,046	22,394	25,747	27,962	32,000	13,890	15,056	14,879	16,629	17,487	18,377
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,605	2,126	2,465	4,150	3,532	3,306	16,541	8,824	11,447	13,901	19,811	20,894
Nonfarm	229,480	234,776	232,770	243,310	275,470	283,919	83,804	90,091	95,326	103,542	112,627	118,390
Private	188,564	191,357	186,640	193,633	220,379	225,660	50,898	51,214	53,515	56,857	62,784	61,720
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	321	359	450	417	439	1,068	1,229	(D)	1,167	1,255	1,368
Mining	54,387	(D)	(D)	46,525	(D)	54,849	(D)	342	(D)	327	134	146
Construction	13,282	13,440	14,386	17,579	18,273	16,409	5,226	5,341	5,822	5,886	8,929	6,683
Manufacturing	54,945	51,366	48,996	43,049	49,975	54,130	2,384	2,542	2,793	2,928	3,009	3,642
Nondurable goods	1,455	1,149	1,076	1,169	1,224	1,220	2,170	2,158	2,425	2,521	2,636	3,208
Durable goods	53,490	50,217	47,920	41,880	48,751	52,910	214	384	368	407	373	434
Transportation and public utilities	9,313	9,999	10,805	13,028	13,046	14,106	4,279	4,741	5,597	7,296	6,426	5,858
Wholesale trade	(D)	2,559	2,452	2,651	2,683	2,724	(D)	3,045	2,541	2,882	3,439	3,801
Retail trade	21,881	23,457	23,752	26,596	28,932	30,200	14,513	14,520	14,523	15,095	16,620	16,244
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,445	4,977	5,182	7,002	6,384	6,491	3,017	3,062	3,264	3,466	3,282	3,220
Services	27,750	(D)	(D)	36,753	(D)	46,312	15,076	16,392	17,097	17,810	19,690	20,758
Government and government enterprises	40,916	43,419	46,130	49,677	55,091	58,259	32,906	38,877	41,811	46,685	49,843	56,670
Federal, civilian	9,042	8,755	8,883	9,827	11,748	12,172	4,051	4,492	4,474	6,781	7,850	9,131
Military	671	768	869	890	929	920	414	447	508	513	533	535
State and local	31,203	33,896	36,378	38,960	42,414	45,167	28,441	33,938	36,829	39,391	41,460	47,004

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Greenlee, Arizona						La Paz, Arizona					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**93,021**	**79,662**	**79,608**	**83,694**	**88,600**	**93,625**	**123,189**	**128,595**	**133,309**	**156,520**	**173,250**	**183,105**
Nonfarm personal income	90,177	79,326	78,488	82,621	87,225	92,230	104,428	109,753	119,470	134,050	149,364	164,765
Farm income[1]	2,844	336	1,120	1,073	1,375	1,395	18,761	18,842	13,839	22,470	23,886	18,340
Population (thousands)[2]	10.2	9.1	8.2	8.0	7.9	7.5	13.2	13.7	13.9	14.1	14.3	14.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,157**	**8,783**	**9,717**	**10,440**	**11,181**	**12,512**	**9,314**	**9,373**	**9,620**	**11,073**	**12,127**	**12,812**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	95,388	81,895	81,711	84,277	88,452	92,018	60,191	66,327	65,335	83,762	94,371	94,640
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,128	4,827	4,952	4,774	5,163	5,571	2,747	3,073	3,367	3,767	4,406	4,997
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−18,127	−18,466	−18,515	−17,409	−18,541	−19,635	25,908	24,090	27,407	31,200	34,400	37,600
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	72,133	58,602	58,244	62,094	64,748	66,812	83,352	87,344	89,375	111,195	124,365	127,243
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	7,968	7,887	7,762	7,155	7,678	9,038	17,466	19,727	21,114	21,398	22,813	26,701
Plus: Transfer payments	12,920	13,173	13,602	14,445	16,174	17,775	22,371	21,524	22,820	23,927	26,072	29,161
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	77,383	68,764	67,335	67,745	71,795	74,642	43,742	50,205	52,735	60,170	66,902	72,943
Other labor income	12,593	9,977	10,186	10,510	10,879	11,452	2,995	3,429	3,699	4,268	5,113	5,829
Proprietors' income[6]	5,412	3,154	4,190	6,022	5,778	5,924	13,454	12,693	8,901	19,324	22,356	15,868
Farm	2,628	140	923	889	1,200	1,152	8,975	8,115	4,425	13,711	16,315	9,531
Nonfarm	2,784	3,014	3,267	5,133	4,578	4,772	4,479	4,578	4,476	5,613	6,041	6,337
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,844	336	1,120	1,073	1,375	1,395	18,761	18,842	13,839	22,470	23,886	18,340
Nonfarm	92,544	81,559	80,591	83,204	87,077	90,623	41,430	47,485	51,496	61,292	70,485	76,300
Private	83,683	72,246	71,230	72,786	76,368	79,276	29,166	33,782	36,293	43,913	52,402	56,880
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	180	123	168	166	169	2,126	1,939	(D)	2,732	3,344	3,151
Mining	(D)	(D)	55,469	58,400	(D)	63,369	89	(D)	(D)	439	2,551	3,547
Construction	2,895	4,522	6,109	2,915	(D)	3,533	1,817	2,764	3,200	4,042	5,462	5,774
Manufacturing	12,322	(D)	1,107	1,162	2,347	1,685	993	(D)	1,234	4,028	5,602	5,861
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	596	765	1,061
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	724	(D)	3,432	4,837	4,800
Transportation and public utilities	1,532	2,071	2,667	4,041	3,124	3,003	2,303	2,042	1,914	2,187	2,353	2,695
Wholesale trade	265	327	294	371	387	573	1,880	1,942	1,815	1,526	1,349	1,621
Retail trade	3,366	3,159	2,531	2,466	2,748	2,877	7,436	9,101	10,864	11,851	12,557	14,514
Finance, insurance, and real estate	777	750	682	763	741	830	1,629	1,540	1,580	1,890	1,741	1,859
Services	2,093	1,749	2,248	2,500	2,799	3,237	10,893	13,121	13,882	15,218	17,443	17,858
Government and government enterprises	8,861	9,313	9,361	10,418	10,709	11,347	12,264	13,703	15,203	17,379	18,083	19,420
Federal, civilian	631	653	697	759	832	807	2,971	3,008	3,142	3,627	4,173	4,638
Military	172	176	199	173	173	165	228	255	290	304	312	315
State and local	8,058	8,484	8,465	9,486	9,704	10,375	9,065	10,440	11,771	13,448	13,598	14,467

	Maricopa, Arizona						Mohave, Arizona					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**23,492,809**	**26,490,527**	**29,063,680**	**31,774,221**	**34,125,929**	**36,803,975**	**630,821**	**721,550**	**793,326**	**882,258**	**945,814**	**1,043,381**
Nonfarm personal income	23,271,760	26,301,393	28,867,884	31,557,280	33,924,817	36,590,921	625,133	718,289	790,734	879,077	941,269	1,037,455
Farm income[1]	221,049	189,134	195,796	216,941	201,112	213,054	5,688	3,261	2,592	3,181	4,545	5,926
Population (thousands)[2]	1,731.6	1,816.7	1,898.0	1,978.0	2,029.5	2,078.7	68.2	71.6	76.5	78.5	83.4	86.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,567**	**14,582**	**15,312**	**16,064**	**16,815**	**17,705**	**9,248**	**10,082**	**10,372**	**11,241**	**11,343**	**12,046**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	17,380,695	19,635,181	21,652,933	23,585,626	25,331,375	26,672,141	316,371	363,170	394,010	451,175	487,946	531,623
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,002,214	1,177,881	1,348,366	1,378,836	1,521,983	1,659,206	19,693	23,739	26,534	28,888	32,659	37,847
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−62,280	−67,795	−68,100	−71,644	−78,766	−76,177	38,293	39,584	42,888	46,981	51,286	51,287
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	16,316,201	18,389,505	20,236,467	22,135,146	23,730,626	24,936,758	334,971	379,015	410,364	469,268	506,573	545,063
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	4,261,439	4,804,845	5,224,005	5,671,417	6,059,631	7,099,094	140,627	162,211	183,648	190,554	204,121	240,211
Plus: Transfer payments	2,915,169	3,296,177	3,603,208	3,967,658	4,335,672	4,768,123	155,223	180,324	199,314	222,436	235,120	258,107
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	14,592,891	16,575,239	18,262,497	19,785,340	21,291,546	22,363,160	241,638	277,895	301,657	341,448	370,715	406,346
Other labor income	1,346,418	1,464,435	1,631,615	1,714,100	1,818,532	1,932,489	23,776	26,449	29,003	31,624	33,562	36,514
Proprietors' income[6]	1,441,386	1,595,507	1,758,821	2,086,186	2,221,297	2,376,492	50,957	58,826	63,350	78,103	83,669	88,763
Farm	156,835	125,882	132,443	150,570	134,672	148,197	4,339	2,428	1,805	2,189	2,763	4,158
Nonfarm	1,284,551	1,469,625	1,626,378	1,935,616	2,086,625	2,228,295	46,618	56,398	61,545	75,914	80,906	84,605
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	221,049	189,134	195,796	216,941	201,112	213,054	5,688	3,261	2,592	3,181	4,545	5,926
Nonfarm	17,159,646	19,446,047	21,457,137	23,368,685	25,130,263	26,459,087	310,683	359,909	391,418	447,994	483,401	525,697
Private	14,828,359	16,822,199	18,559,838	20,195,471	21,689,178	22,731,536	258,771	301,747	324,606	373,640	402,287	436,995
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	113,763	120,126	137,445	156,416	165,194	167,524	966	1,098	1,358	1,880	2,276	2,488
Mining	57,487	76,537	34,314	41,205	67,402	73,556	8,140	11,720	12,217	9,790	6,099	2,259
Construction	1,812,251	2,171,882	2,293,232	2,045,513	2,006,075	1,865,193	37,071	41,643	43,558	51,343	54,567	69,332
Manufacturing	3,310,615	3,591,178	3,900,983	4,230,429	4,513,030	4,573,243	45,978	50,726	56,706	62,009	65,321	58,331
Nondurable goods	537,810	566,635	640,341	700,544	778,166	817,153	9,250	9,764	10,407	10,429	11,815	12,786
Durable goods	2,772,805	3,024,543	3,260,642	3,529,885	3,734,864	3,756,090	36,728	40,962	46,299	51,580	53,506	45,545
Transportation and public utilities	1,048,231	1,141,831	1,253,701	1,440,149	1,559,603	1,720,446	26,853	34,352	32,563	36,919	36,849	38,067
Wholesale trade	1,114,347	1,276,328	1,335,945	1,488,957	1,579,123	1,821,272	7,476	6,037	6,898	8,477	10,381	13,388
Retail trade	2,013,174	2,277,154	2,469,050	2,610,972	2,783,477	2,934,246	53,425	61,779	63,910	73,621	82,101	92,129
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,358,176	1,630,529	1,952,629	2,337,642	2,352,159	2,321,527	15,992	19,928	19,583	23,025	23,146	25,075
Services	4,000,315	4,536,634	5,182,539	5,844,188	6,663,115	7,254,529	62,870	74,464	87,813	106,576	121,547	135,926
Government and government enterprises	2,331,287	2,623,848	2,897,299	3,173,214	3,441,085	3,727,551	51,912	58,162	66,812	74,354	81,114	88,702
Federal, civilian	402,770	443,173	458,914	499,049	557,147	588,648	6,029	6,833	7,287	9,039	10,064	11,192
Military	211,601	223,463	234,450	247,877	258,206	266,112	1,238	1,389	1,582	1,723	1,850	1,933
State and local	1,716,916	1,957,212	2,203,935	2,426,288	2,625,732	2,872,791	44,645	49,940	57,943	63,592	69,200	75,577

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Navajo, Arizona						Pima, Arizona					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**532,048**	**561,872**	**600,373**	**646,317**	**671,371**	**700,689**	**6,778,196**	**7,438,967**	**8,024,959**	**8,631,819**	**9,150,234**	**9,814,240**
Nonfarm personal income	511,284	546,536	580,162	622,197	652,371	689,130	6,739,838	7,413,578	7,998,872	8,608,368	9,121,344	9,790,928
Farm income[1]	20,764	15,336	20,211	24,120	19,000	11,559	38,358	25,389	26,087	23,451	28,890	23,312
Population (thousands)[2]	69.2	70.7	73.2	74.2	75.1	75.7	574.7	585.0	604.1	622.9	636.0	645.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,691**	**7,949**	**8,198**	**8,709**	**8,938**	**9,261**	**11,795**	**12,717**	**13,285**	**13,858**	**14,387**	**15,203**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	409,301	431,594	462,156	494,568	504,015	504,647	4,549,496	4,987,085	5,381,038	5,773,467	6,061,581	6,305,148
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	22,908	25,656	28,197	28,449	29,675	30,921	266,785	302,182	336,090	339,920	364,874	395,814
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−7,205	−14,900	−15,670	−16,483	−16,074	−15,462	36,700	40,874	46,044	47,849	62,764	55,630
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	379,188	391,038	418,289	449,636	458,266	458,264	4,319,411	4,725,777	5,090,992	5,481,396	5,759,471	5,964,964
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	47,172	52,410	57,491	58,156	62,331	72,889	1,361,948	1,508,868	1,617,019	1,712,552	1,830,400	2,142,529
Plus: Transfer payments	105,688	118,424	124,593	138,525	150,774	169,536	1,096,837	1,204,322	1,316,948	1,437,871	1,560,363	1,706,747
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	326,451	350,326	372,299	394,557	404,901	406,825	3,805,985	4,192,835	4,524,968	4,802,521	5,031,648	5,220,260
Other labor income	32,071	33,219	35,441	37,005	38,594	40,813	341,740	362,942	390,156	397,858	412,258	437,079
Proprietors' income[6]	50,779	48,049	54,416	63,006	60,520	57,009	401,771	431,308	465,914	573,088	617,675	647,809
Farm	19,205	13,714	18,659	22,157	17,094	11,043	31,113	19,305	19,586	15,825	21,382	15,689
Nonfarm	31,574	34,335	35,757	40,849	43,426	45,966	370,658	412,003	446,328	557,263	596,293	632,120
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	20,764	15,336	20,211	24,120	19,000	11,559	38,358	25,389	26,087	23,451	28,890	23,312
Nonfarm	388,537	416,258	441,945	470,448	485,015	493,088	4,511,138	4,961,696	5,354,951	5,750,016	6,032,691	6,281,836
Private	305,488	327,603	345,571	365,713	372,644	372,703	3,514,510	3,917,050	4,216,675	4,522,313	4,722,194	4,898,630
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	891	897	605	893	758	831	25,772	28,072	32,415	39,565	40,866	39,393
Mining	49,661	47,782	51,474	51,579	53,804	54,974	132,211	108,251	69,676	80,310	98,573	117,553
Construction	24,567	34,193	32,084	31,877	32,626	29,857	431,359	492,915	532,802	515,217	490,597	462,828
Manufacturing	42,503	40,040	43,485	45,486	47,094	46,884	777,319	865,976	906,246	916,813	990,033	1,013,419
Nondurable goods	26,611	25,029	27,428	30,204	30,030	28,503	87,791	96,800	98,637	107,595	116,029	116,263
Durable goods	15,892	15,011	16,057	15,282	17,064	18,381	689,528	769,176	807,609	809,218	874,004	897,156
Transportation and public utilities	67,693	73,024	77,851	84,498	80,280	75,677	267,979	284,715	284,920	290,715	301,536	305,468
Wholesale trade	4,707	6,026	5,688	5,719	6,920	9,036	144,675	165,327	170,932	186,920	171,211	184,207
Retail trade	37,347	40,036	42,567	44,826	45,757	45,850	497,193	555,225	591,005	636,581	683,000	711,978
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,256	6,832	7,328	8,498	8,787	9,200	205,622	254,441	296,304	362,163	287,591	278,875
Services	71,863	78,773	84,489	92,337	96,618	100,394	1,032,380	1,162,128	1,332,375	1,494,029	1,658,787	1,784,909
Government and government enterprises	83,049	88,655	96,374	104,735	112,371	120,385	996,628	1,044,646	1,138,276	1,227,703	1,310,497	1,383,206
Federal, civilian	29,326	28,544	29,461	33,067	34,209	36,645	178,244	194,238	193,254	216,542	232,671	241,059
Military	2,277	2,403	2,819	2,902	2,983	3,045	125,569	125,376	126,752	132,338	134,216	142,123
State and local	51,446	57,708	64,094	68,766	75,179	80,695	692,815	725,032	818,270	878,823	943,610	1,000,024

	Pinal, Arizona						Santa Cruz, Arizona					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**830,231**	**883,144**	**998,446**	**1,104,255**	**1,220,465**	**1,315,574**	**202,658**	**215,589**	**238,521**	**266,055**	**288,575**	**318,566**
Nonfarm personal income	745,939	829,321	924,928	1,003,666	1,110,826	1,185,171	198,743	211,537	233,685	260,073	283,120	313,875
Farm income[1]	84,292	53,823	73,518	100,589	109,639	130,403	3,915	4,052	4,836	5,982	5,455	4,691
Population (thousands)[2]	95.9	98.0	101.8	104.6	107.2	109.1	22.1	22.4	22.5	23.7	24.4	24.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,656**	**9,008**	**9,811**	**10,554**	**11,382**	**12,064**	**9,187**	**9,630**	**10,590**	**11,224**	**11,823**	**12,845**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	576,252	599,137	694,203	771,514	885,747	903,093	138,158	148,699	164,269	184,458	203,737	223,191
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	29,648	33,615	38,662	39,451	45,956	48,092	8,031	8,985	10,176	10,724	12,196	13,984
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,667	−1,222	−13,033	−21,352	−44,490	−27,621	−376	−519	−591	−1,022	−1,340	−2,513
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	544,937	564,300	642,508	710,711	795,301	827,380	129,751	139,195	153,502	172,712	190,201	206,694
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	114,411	124,857	147,085	165,447	177,181	208,554	36,812	37,143	41,761	46,112	49,285	57,713
Plus: Transfer payments	170,883	193,987	208,853	228,097	247,983	279,640	36,095	39,251	43,258	47,231	49,089	54,159
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	426,523	473,634	538,301	575,495	664,158	659,666	109,812	118,224	130,249	145,090	162,398	179,843
Other labor income	46,304	47,708	55,749	58,301	69,698	67,963	8,725	9,163	10,757	11,794	12,802	14,038
Proprietors' income[6]	103,425	77,795	100,153	137,718	151,891	175,464	19,621	21,312	23,263	27,574	28,537	29,310
Farm	63,986	34,527	54,416	82,384	91,144	109,633	3,391	3,517	4,315	5,440	4,976	4,242
Nonfarm	39,439	43,268	45,737	55,334	60,747	65,831	16,230	17,795	18,948	22,134	23,561	25,068
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	84,292	53,823	73,518	100,589	109,639	130,403	3,915	4,052	4,836	5,982	5,455	4,691
Nonfarm	491,960	545,314	620,685	670,925	776,108	772,690	134,243	144,647	159,433	178,476	198,282	218,500
Private	361,086	386,121	443,896	480,435	559,887	544,090	107,080	114,418	127,375	143,338	159,039	174,920
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	9,986	9,609	9,430	11,364	13,771	14,355	345	370	362	508	590	662
Mining	116,363	118,617	122,359	112,584	172,448	135,522	394	573	181	355	422	451
Construction	26,936	30,277	41,191	49,236	42,212	34,300	5,398	6,554	6,498	7,006	7,750	8,262
Manufacturing	56,671	66,038	85,476	94,738	100,480	106,548	14,147	16,421	22,950	23,956	24,426	22,377
Nondurable goods	23,878	30,660	50,974	55,262	60,345	64,776	2,550	2,611	2,835	3,027	3,262	3,193
Durable goods	32,793	35,378	34,502	39,476	40,135	41,772	11,597	13,810	20,115	20,929	21,164	19,184
Transportation and public utilities	27,773	25,187	30,935	34,732	34,895	36,210	12,035	11,560	13,162	14,248	15,247	17,486
Wholesale trade	11,003	10,790	10,579	12,933	15,307	15,987	25,054	25,746	28,222	33,976	35,864	40,771
Retail trade	45,825	51,344	58,011	61,295	69,916	76,539	25,988	28,011	27,630	29,191	34,346	39,971
Finance, insurance, and real estate	12,280	14,274	15,704	19,706	19,027	19,527	4,297	4,771	5,500	8,220	7,612	7,033
Services	54,249	59,985	70,211	83,847	91,831	105,102	19,422	20,412	22,870	25,878	32,782	37,907
Government and government enterprises	130,874	159,193	176,789	190,490	216,221	228,600	27,163	30,229	32,058	35,138	39,243	43,580
Federal, civilian	13,486	14,152	14,698	15,303	17,208	19,626	10,035	10,828	11,331	12,075	14,038	14,967
Military	1,679	1,879	2,122	2,253	2,344	2,427	376	426	485	510	534	547
State and local	115,709	143,162	159,969	172,934	196,669	206,547	16,752	18,975	20,242	22,553	24,671	28,066

See footnotes at end of tables.

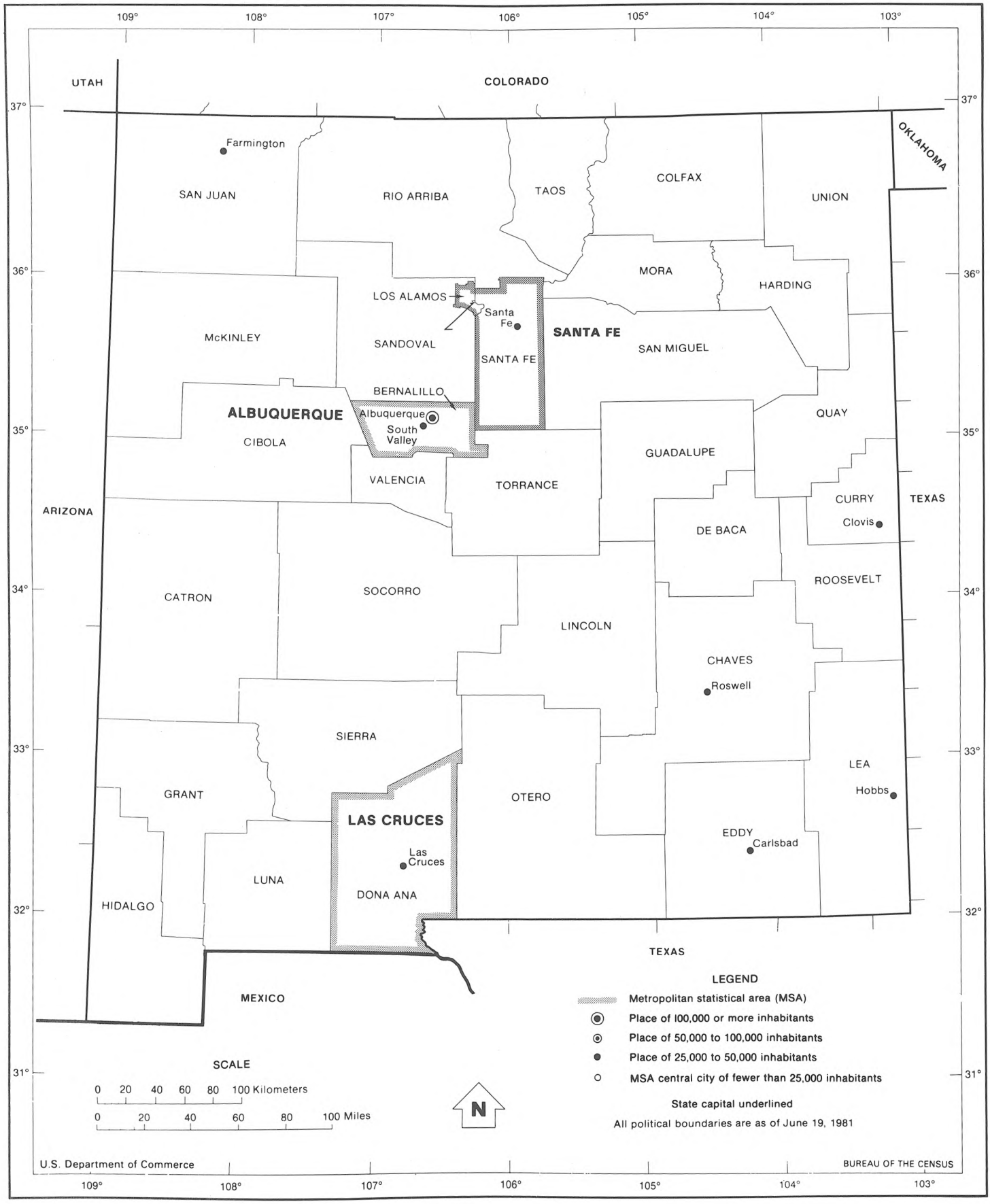
Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Yavapai, Arizona						Yuma, Arizona					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**854,675**	**960,659**	**1,057,120**	**1,163,434**	**1,250,349**	**1,382,948**	**807,141**	**861,824**	**957,814**	**1,066,642**	**1,177,186**	**1,203,827**
Nonfarm personal income	843,495	951,272	1,045,193	1,150,866	1,239,480	1,371,508	733,399	780,724	867,411	934,047	1,002,008	1,101,306
Farm income[1]	11,180	9,387	11,927	12,568	10,869	11,440	73,742	81,100	90,403	132,595	175,178	102,521
Population (thousands)[2]	79.8	83.4	87.6	91.5	95.5	98.6	82.2	84.8	88.3	90.4	93.0	94.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,712**	**11,513**	**12,070**	**12,712**	**13,089**	**14,020**	**9,819**	**10,162**	**10,845**	**11,801**	**12,664**	**12,725**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	398,756	444,109	491,485	551,611	595,694	641,903	624,401	661,547	732,365	824,667	918,824	901,519
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	24,490	28,590	32,238	34,415	38,869	44,713	32,578	34,741	39,745	40,713	44,745	49,556
Plus: Adjustment for residence	22,770	25,184	27,076	29,481	31,208	31,686	−42,710	−45,066	−50,190	−55,307	−59,499	−64,444
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	397,036	440,703	486,323	546,677	588,033	628,876	549,113	581,740	642,430	728,647	814,580	787,519
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	259,286	297,387	328,418	347,542	371,585	436,267	120,714	134,776	150,381	153,981	164,926	193,812
Plus: Transfer payments	198,353	222,569	242,379	269,215	290,731	317,805	137,314	145,308	165,003	184,014	197,680	222,496
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	288,940	325,125	357,270	392,905	428,049	463,014	502,091	530,122	587,212	636,358	680,640	728,873
Other labor income	26,518	28,646	31,940	34,682	37,820	41,767	32,929	33,398	37,625	40,958	43,811	48,648
Proprietors' income[6]	83,298	90,338	102,275	124,024	129,825	137,122	89,381	98,027	107,528	147,351	194,373	123,998
Farm	9,848	8,111	10,820	11,569	9,951	10,644	36,990	40,821	48,347	85,074	125,830	50,778
Nonfarm	73,450	82,227	91,455	112,455	119,874	126,478	52,391	57,206	59,181	62,277	68,543	73,220
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,180	9,387	11,927	12,568	10,869	11,440	73,742	81,100	90,403	132,595	175,178	102,521
Nonfarm	387,576	434,722	479,558	539,043	584,825	630,463	550,659	580,447	641,962	692,072	743,646	798,998
Private	308,312	346,562	380,711	430,356	466,074	500,557	355,186	371,544	418,482	459,577	488,092	520,313
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,319	2,352	2,337	3,535	3,685	4,179	34,316	39,221	46,969	56,350	57,924	65,218
Mining	21,874	24,147	22,778	26,327	32,140	35,368	2,256	1,933	1,352	2,563	1,963	2,068
Construction	50,157	58,440	66,213	66,096	71,746	74,313	47,068	44,415	46,164	43,889	43,570	42,111
Manufacturing	42,294	44,342	47,795	50,692	48,445	48,696	26,911	27,657	37,182	34,442	39,179	44,832
Nondurable goods	7,173	7,319	7,689	7,825	6,841	7,489	16,300	16,783	18,918	15,135	17,549	21,104
Durable goods	35,121	37,023	40,106	42,867	41,604	41,207	10,611	10,874	18,264	19,307	21,630	23,728
Transportation and public utilities	26,379	24,773	26,007	29,884	32,131	33,538	38,120	37,687	39,803	46,261	45,235	44,697
Wholesale trade	7,463	8,457	8,916	11,316	11,884	15,159	26,735	24,964	27,946	39,134	34,077	37,560
Retail trade	59,295	65,855	72,837	79,313	88,390	95,288	73,778	77,165	80,077	82,290	90,048	96,187
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14,726	17,293	18,526	31,035	25,654	23,454	16,234	17,864	20,834	22,815	23,965	23,518
Services	83,805	100,903	115,302	132,158	151,999	170,562	89,768	100,638	118,155	131,833	152,131	164,122
Government and government enterprises	79,264	88,160	98,847	108,687	118,751	129,906	195,473	208,903	223,480	232,495	255,554	278,685
Federal, civilian	21,921	23,288	25,276	25,991	27,415	29,171	56,679	58,102	60,194	65,565	72,892	76,337
Military	1,568	1,809	2,068	2,242	2,348	2,433	74,015	78,361	82,625	79,151	86,806	97,491
State and local	55,775	63,063	71,503	80,454	88,988	98,302	64,779	72,440	80,661	87,779	95,856	104,857

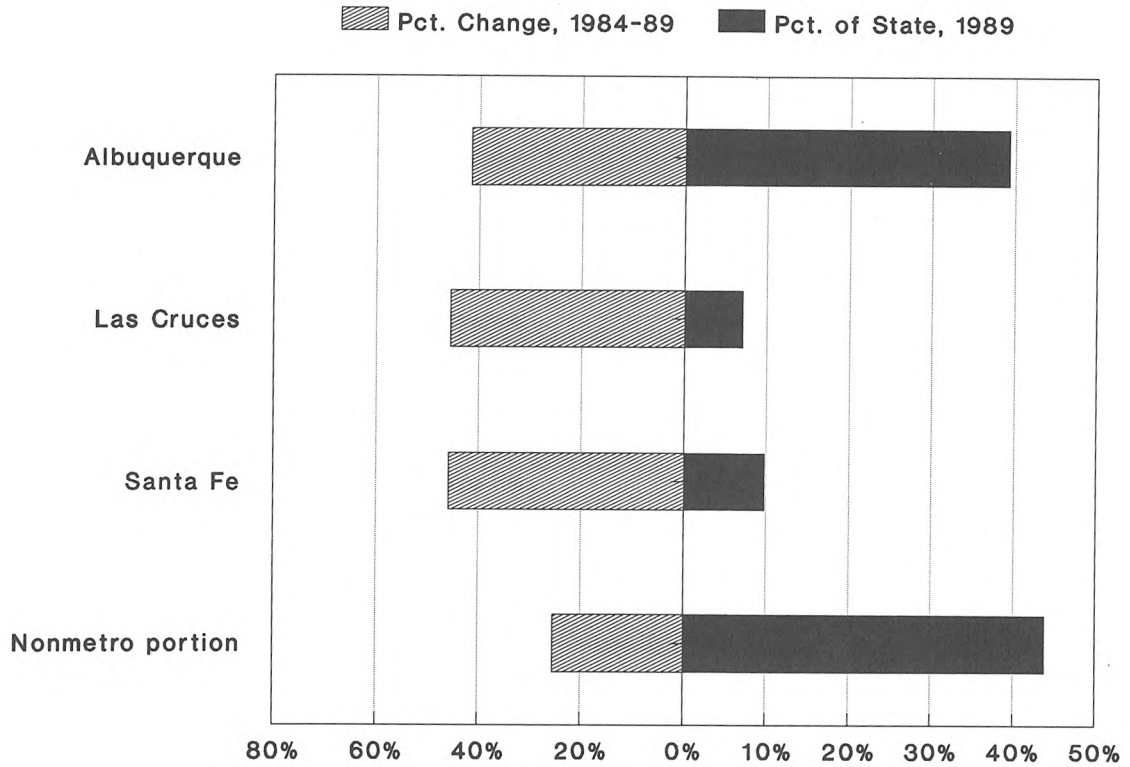
See footnotes at end of tables.

NEW MEXICO - Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, and Selected Places

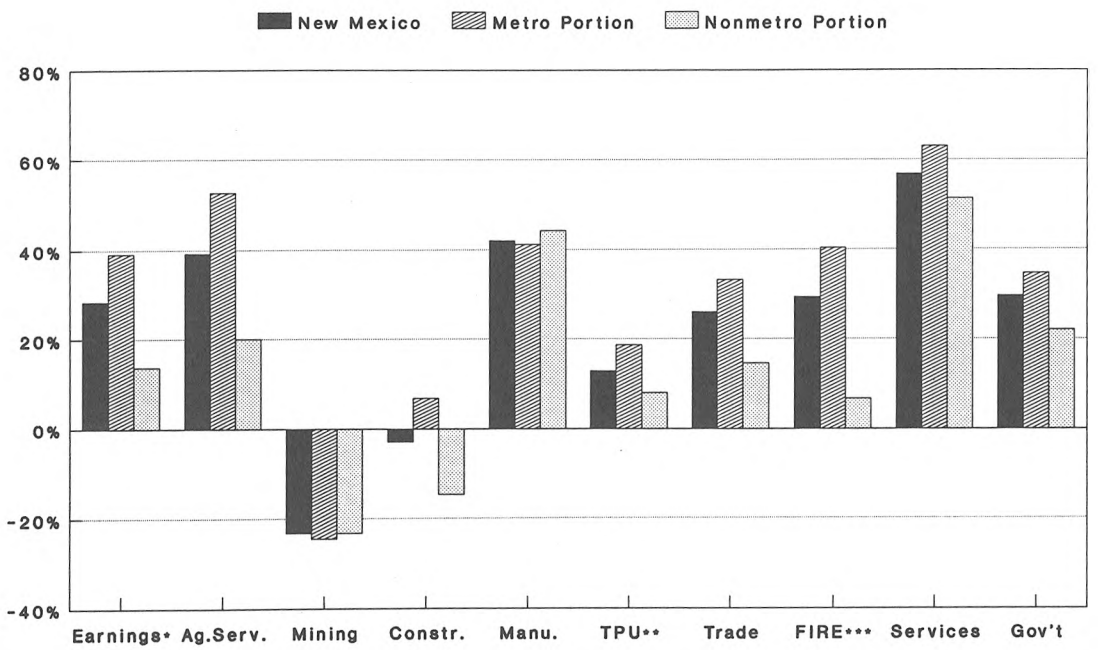


LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

Total Personal Income



Earnings Percent Change by Nonfarm Industry 1984-89



* Total Nonfarm Earnings.
** Transportation and Public Utilities.
*** Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of New Mexico						New Mexico (Metropolitan portion)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**14,978,694**	**16,238,244**	**16,889,851**	**17,761,326**	**18,789,055**	**20,165,315**	**7,930,893**	**8,744,172**	**9,282,249**	**9,965,885**	**10,535,577**	**11,326,882**
Nonfarm personal income	14,807,044	15,995,910	16,631,399	17,482,532	18,483,643	19,844,149	7,897,003	8,695,553	9,233,457	9,913,886	10,486,983	11,266,497
Farm income[1]	171,650	242,334	258,452	278,794	305,412	321,166	33,890	48,619	48,792	51,999	48,594	60,385
Population (thousands)[2]	1,427.2	1,451.3	1,477.4	1,496.1	1,507.0	1,525.2	669.7	686.7	706.2	727.1	737.6	753.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,495**	**11,188**	**11,432**	**11,872**	**12,468**	**13,221**	**11,842**	**12,733**	**13,144**	**13,705**	**14,284**	**15,028**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	10,937,665	11,745,414	12,108,123	12,722,022	13,405,143	14,136,245	6,239,862	6,837,895	7,264,281	7,803,090	8,225,937	8,691,387
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	653,370	725,017	782,697	818,724	902,237	983,251	376,143	425,470	474,118	507,216	557,663	604,962
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,318	3,753	8,142	19,329	19,660	17,917	−359,860	−398,939	−437,194	−464,239	−502,794	−544,711
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	10,287,613	11,024,150	11,333,568	11,922,627	12,522,566	13,170,911	5,503,859	6,013,486	6,352,969	6,831,635	7,165,480	7,541,714
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,341,417	2,650,758	2,792,274	2,860,925	3,029,060	3,509,448	1,302,134	1,499,022	1,605,143	1,687,009	1,787,846	2,070,028
Plus: Transfer payments	2,349,664	2,563,336	2,764,009	2,977,774	3,237,429	3,484,956	1,124,900	1,231,664	1,324,137	1,447,241	1,582,251	1,715,140
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,049,223	9,670,536	9,933,441	10,353,552	10,865,541	11,422,437	5,313,432	5,811,780	6,173,786	6,578,663	6,918,231	7,285,194
Other labor income	850,392	879,498	894,910	900,988	975,499	1,054,317	468,021	499,445	528,953	544,951	591,068	634,857
Proprietors' income[6]	1,038,050	1,195,380	1,279,772	1,467,482	1,564,103	1,659,491	458,409	526,670	561,542	679,476	716,638	771,336
Farm	108,312	180,523	197,944	215,824	243,026	258,848	16,037	30,803	31,011	33,089	29,497	40,802
Nonfarm	929,738	1,014,857	1,081,828	1,251,658	1,321,077	1,400,643	442,372	495,867	530,531	646,387	687,141	730,534
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	171,650	242,334	258,452	278,794	305,412	321,166	33,890	48,619	48,792	51,999	48,594	60,385
Nonfarm	10,766,015	11,503,080	11,849,671	12,443,228	13,099,731	13,815,079	6,205,972	6,789,276	7,215,489	7,751,091	8,177,343	8,631,002
Private	7,863,738	8,395,077	8,618,425	9,014,602	9,555,866	10,049,989	4,438,581	4,886,642	5,224,149	5,616,664	5,966,253	6,251,333
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	45,714	46,521	46,690	58,457	62,765	63,646	25,147	26,099	26,938*	33,662	37,127	38,376
Mining	696,513	703,160	558,530	508,461	529,789	535,148	32,126	36,077	23,641	22,206	23,954	24,287
Construction	924,817	942,741	931,377	881,985	899,386	898,094	504,416	568,057	564,713	546,700	555,864	539,478
Manufacturing	779,939	849,511	888,205	922,064	1,020,305	1,107,568	502,512	548,717	592,360	627,477	666,124	709,143
Nondurable goods	238,845	251,948	257,678	255,330	263,320	281,120	136,066*	143,806*	154,456*	159,609*	166,911*	177,725*
Durable goods	541,094	597,563	630,527	666,734	756,985	826,448	364,257*	401,929*	434,311*	465,410*	497,664*	530,128*
Transportation and public utilities	927,947	959,357	973,939	1,006,890	1,023,150	1,047,404	429,332	443,030	454,815	478,847	509,245	509,180
Wholesale trade	487,037	525,887	520,113	548,620	581,800	606,942	347,228	379,341	382,254*	411,113	434,271	445,320
Retail trade	1,183,150	1,257,142	1,306,959	1,357,850	1,436,132	1,497,870	656,363	710,288	751,158	798,700	851,041	892,427
Finance, insurance, and real estate	467,122	513,275	554,798	646,174	608,038	604,526	318,756	362,694	404,754	474,375	452,378	447,047
Services	2,351,499	2,597,483	2,837,814	3,084,101	3,394,501	3,688,791	1,622,701	1,812,339	2,022,218	2,223,584	2,436,249	2,646,075
Government and government enterprises	2,902,277	3,108,003	3,231,246	3,428,626	3,543,865	3,765,090	1,767,391	1,902,634	1,991,340	2,134,427	2,211,090	2,379,669
Federal, civilian	715,797	757,918	761,280	798,829	852,145	941,895	479,005	510,491	515,044	536,332	571,828	648,527
Military	368,087	392,747	408,965	422,917	412,972	414,054	141,461	147,955	152,870	161,776	163,369	169,067
State and local	1,818,393	1,957,338	2,061,001	2,206,880	2,278,748	2,409,141	1,146,925	1,244,188	1,323,426	1,436,319	1,475,893	1,562,075

	New Mexico (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Bernalillo, New Mexico					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**7,047,801**	**7,494,072**	**7,607,602**	**7,795,441**	**8,253,478**	**8,838,433**	**5,598,679**	**6,168,037**	**6,540,378**	**7,001,334**	**7,413,064**	**7,928,533**
Nonfarm personal income	6,910,041	7,300,357	7,397,942	7,568,646	7,996,660	8,577,652	5,586,494	6,153,917	6,525,564	6,984,767	7,395,236	7,910,226
Farm income[1]	137,760	193,715	209,660	226,795	256,818	260,781	12,185	14,120	14,814	16,567	17,828	18,307
Population (thousands)[2]	757.5	764.6	771.2	768.9	769.5	771.5	455.1	465.1	474.7	487.3	493.1	501.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,304**	**9,801**	**9,865**	**10,138**	**10,726**	**11,456**	**12,303**	**13,261**	**13,778**	**14,369**	**15,035**	**15,806**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	4,697,803	4,907,519	4,843,842	4,918,932	5,179,206	5,444,858	4,468,105	4,895,238	5,213,539	5,587,554	5,921,797	6,220,828
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	277,227	299,547	308,579	311,508	344,574	378,289	271,823	309,449	346,815	371,245	408,729	441,032
Plus: Adjustment for residence	363,178	402,692	445,336	483,568	522,454	562,628	−280,059	−304,087	−337,804	−353,221	−395,448	−425,480
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	4,783,754	5,010,664	4,980,599	5,090,992	5,357,086	5,629,197	3,916,223	4,281,702	4,528,920	4,863,088	5,117,620	5,354,316
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,039,283	1,151,736	1,187,131	1,173,916	1,241,214	1,439,420	890,786	1,023,451	1,090,907	1,139,533	1,206,871	1,396,345
Plus: Transfer payments	1,224,764	1,331,672	1,439,872	1,530,533	1,655,178	1,769,816	791,670	862,884	920,551	998,713	1,088,573	1,177,872
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,735,791	3,858,756	3,759,655	3,774,889	3,947,310	4,137,243	3,815,669	4,183,652	4,449,948	4,738,140	5,008,235	5,249,936
Other labor income	382,371	380,053	365,957	356,037	384,431	419,460	353,762	378,007	399,557	411,628	445,718	474,382
Proprietors' income[6]	579,641	668,710	718,230	788,006	847,465	888,155	298,674	333,579	364,034	437,786	467,844	496,510
Farm	92,275	149,720	166,933	182,735	213,529	218,046	9,930	11,891	12,605	14,229	15,481	15,919
Nonfarm	487,366	518,990	551,297	605,271	633,936	670,109	288,744	321,688	351,429	423,557	452,363	480,591
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	137,760	193,715	209,660	226,795	256,818	260,781	12,185	14,120	14,814	16,567	17,828	18,307
Nonfarm	4,560,043	4,713,804	4,634,182	4,692,137	4,922,388	5,184,077	4,455,920	4,881,118	5,198,725	5,570,987	5,903,969	6,202,521
Private	3,425,157	3,508,435	3,394,276	3,397,938	3,589,613	3,798,656	3,493,580	3,856,712	4,118,456	4,417,546	4,691,264	4,885,076
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	20,567	20,422	19,259*	24,525*	25,423*	24,675*	13,327	13,860	15,313	18,922	20,646	21,064
Mining	(D)	645,109*	531,685*	483,189*	494,429*	510,763*	20,721	23,361	14,305	13,193	13,897	14,019
Construction	420,401	374,684	366,664	335,285	335,106*	358,616	365,721	422,960	420,338	414,626	414,274	396,893
Manufacturing	276,171*	299,549*	295,255*	294,315*	353,878*	397,924*	410,216	455,241	488,990	514,257	548,276	585,409
Nondurable goods	92,936*	98,846*	92,810*	92,101*	(D)	100,165*	96,220	101,901	109,161	111,076	118,309	126,218
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	313,996	353,340	379,829	403,181	429,967	459,191
Transportation and public utilities	498,615	516,327	519,124	528,043	511,873*	538,224	362,313	372,193	380,648	401,961	430,956	431,382
Wholesale trade	139,809	146,546	136,881*	136,310*	145,353*	157,949*	319,133	350,354	353,120	373,443	394,728	400,138
Retail trade	526,787	546,854	555,801	559,150	585,091	605,443	490,185	526,342	552,424	587,923	619,782	637,241
Finance, insurance, and real estate	147,712*	150,250*	149,709*	171,270*	155,212*	157,427*	260,742	297,537	334,830	382,401	371,859	362,474
Services	689,465*	761,350*	815,596	860,517	958,252	1,042,716	1,251,222	1,394,864	1,558,488	1,710,820	1,876,846	2,036,456
Government and government enterprises	1,134,886	1,205,369	1,239,906	1,294,199	1,332,775	1,385,421	962,340	1,024,406	1,080,269	1,153,441	1,212,705	1,317,445
Federal, civilian	236,792	247,427	246,236	262,497	280,317	293,368	312,109	334,530	344,470	362,778	394,277	442,193
Military	226,626	244,792	256,095	261,141	249,603	244,987	134,623	140,884	144,708	152,246	154,026	159,582
State and local	671,468	713,150	737,575	770,561	802,855	847,066	515,608	548,992	591,091	638,417	664,402	715,670

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Catron, New Mexico						Chaves, New Mexico					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**21,010**	**23,754**	**25,706**	**28,611**	**30,222**	**31,699**	**598,784**	**626,867**	**615,627**	**638,122**	**697,338**	**757,827**
Nonfarm personal income	18,473	20,379	21,684	24,522	25,270	27,365	579,056	605,351	598,396	620,671	670,293	729,149
Farm income[1]	2,537	3,375	4,022	4,089	4,952	4,334	19,728	21,516	17,231	17,451	27,045	28,678
Population (thousands)[2]	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.7	56.1	56.6	56.0	55.2	55.5	55.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,408**	**8,575**	**9,517**	**10,370**	**10,958**	**11,531**	**10,667**	**11,081**	**10,989**	**11,561**	**12,568**	**13,778**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	11,062	13,090	14,712	16,947	17,262	17,417	387,887	397,840	380,122	403,805	451,454	482,725
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	530	622	699	823	834	918	22,711	24,275	24,541	26,086	30,175	33,756
Plus: Adjustment for residence	802	701	635	621	979	883	2,779	4,567	5,495	4,625	4,143	4,937
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	11,334	13,169	14,648	16,745	17,407	17,382	367,955	378,132	361,076	382,344	425,422	453,906
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	4,732	5,361	5,666	6,128	6,466	7,561	125,644	135,425	134,068	128,824	136,195	158,018
Plus: Transfer payments	4,944	5,224	5,392	5,738	6,349	6,756	105,185	113,310	120,483	126,954	135,721	145,903
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	7,065	8,129	9,001	10,557	10,196	10,696	295,024	298,650	287,082	302,681	332,246	353,650
Other labor income	539	657	805	1,004	994	1,199	30,148	29,875	28,687	29,613	34,480	38,749
Proprietors' income[6]	3,458	4,304	4,906	5,386	6,072	5,522	62,715	69,315	64,353	71,511	84,728	90,326
Farm	1,556	2,454	3,153	3,223	4,128	3,559	12,241	14,169	9,993	9,859	19,476	21,054
Nonfarm	1,902	1,850	1,753	2,163	1,944	1,963	50,474	55,146	54,360	61,652	65,252	69,272
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,537	3,375	4,022	4,089	4,952	4,334	19,728	21,516	17,231	17,451	27,045	28,678
Nonfarm	8,525	9,715	10,690	12,858	12,310	13,083	368,159	376,324	362,891	386,354	424,409	454,047
Private	3,707	4,522	5,251	6,746	6,021	6,045	298,017	302,202	285,773	303,824	337,886	362,540
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	469	263	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,728	2,608	2,181	4,866	4,409	3,620
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25,661	22,840	17,478	18,917	21,854	22,612
Construction	306	690	839	530	454	565	32,184	27,437	24,798	21,829	25,462	26,170
Manufacturing	636	1,181	1,724	2,473	2,747	2,306	41,191	48,524	44,808	51,488	66,462	81,707
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14,448	15,391	16,004	18,501	17,909	19,244
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	26,743	33,133	28,804	32,987	48,553	62,463
Transportation and public utilities	302	404	521	802	(D)	813	29,656	30,131	31,544	32,666	32,840	32,231
Wholesale trade	124	140	(D)	171	165	181	19,006	18,984	18,638	20,707	20,632	21,236
Retail trade	798	773	708	725	834	845	53,323	53,777	48,766	48,591	50,766	53,721
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19,110	18,652	17,841	21,097	19,398	20,037
Services	973	1,001	1,059	1,157	1,177	1,298	75,158	79,249	79,719	83,663	96,063	101,206
Government and government enterprises	4,818	5,193	5,439	6,112	6,289	7,038	70,142	74,122	77,118	82,530	86,523	91,507
Federal, civilian	2,161	2,366	2,498	2,782	2,730	3,399	10,388	10,757	10,861	11,516	12,191	12,662
Military	(L)	53	59	67	69	71	1,603	1,783	1,996	1,969	1,499	1,441
State and local	2,608	2,774	2,882	3,263	3,490	3,568	58,151	61,582	64,261	69,045	72,833	77,404

	Cibola, New Mexico						Colfax, New Mexico					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**173,967**	**175,365**	**178,137**	**180,762**	**190,869**	**199,958**	**147,190**	**162,136**	**161,100**	**158,574**	**168,542**	**175,601**
Nonfarm personal income	170,320	171,087	174,571	176,856	186,606	195,658	144,654	158,264	156,106	153,674	162,570	170,672
Farm income[1]	3,647	4,278	3,566	3,906	4,263	4,300	2,536	3,872	4,994	4,900	5,972	4,929
Population (thousands)[2]	24.3	25.4	21.5	21.4	21.4	20.3	14.2	14.3	14.2	13.8	13.6	13.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,154**	**6,914**	**8,302**	**8,439**	**8,911**	**9,869**	**10,379**	**11,340**	**11,324**	**11,510**	**12,437**	**13,220**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	78,777	73,859	77,390	87,449	93,133	97,202	97,628	109,027	105,591	104,557	100,813	100,656
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,509	4,561	4,946	5,572	6,218	6,770	5,842	6,761	6,806	6,718	6,795	7,233
Plus: Adjustment for residence	52,867	55,144	52,270	45,580	47,700	49,800	150	−92	−167	(L)	−121	−157
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	127,135	124,442	124,714	127,457	134,615	140,232	91,936	102,174	98,618	97,800	93,897	93,266
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,503	13,546	13,802	13,747	14,488	16,198	28,436	31,899	32,089	29,797	31,484	36,521
Plus: Transfer payments	34,329	37,377	39,621	39,558	41,766	43,528	26,818	28,063	30,393	30,977	43,161	45,814
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	59,997	54,975	58,553	67,675	71,614	74,628	75,118	83,090	78,558	76,787	72,317	72,138
Other labor income	7,040	5,973	6,317	7,442	7,941	8,586	8,125	9,175	8,456	8,102	7,276	7,320
Proprietors' income[6]	11,740	12,911	12,520	12,332	13,578	13,988	14,385	16,762	18,577	19,668	21,220	21,198
Farm	3,267	3,919	3,218	3,544	3,907	3,949	1,314	2,700	3,861	3,735	4,831	3,809
Nonfarm	8,473	8,992	9,302	8,788	9,671	10,039	13,071	14,062	14,716	15,933	16,389	17,389
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,647	4,278	3,566	3,906	4,263	4,300	2,536	3,872	4,994	4,900	5,972	4,929
Nonfarm	75,130	69,581	73,824	83,543	88,870	92,902	95,092	105,155	100,597	99,657	94,841	95,727
Private	56,335	48,035	49,520	56,110	58,921	60,773	75,876	85,160	80,128	77,165	70,749	71,281
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	131	128	102	180	149	155	335	429	596	458	478	470
Mining	11,010	9,477	9,003	11,967	12,762	12,687	(D)	(D)	16,820	15,701	(D)	7,700
Construction	10,968	2,776	2,429	3,080	2,128	2,355	8,678	10,647	7,783	6,095	(D)	7,398
Manufacturing	2,674	3,623	5,222	7,354	8,087	9,556	5,753	5,545	5,108	5,309	5,463	6,065
Nondurable goods	(D)	638	1,124	1,319	609	557	356	451	452	391	(D)	292
Durable goods	(D)	2,985	4,098	6,035	7,478	8,999	5,397	5,094	4,656	4,918	(D)	5,773
Transportation and public utilities	6,920	6,686	6,087	6,130	5,397	5,093	6,452	6,800	7,369	8,438	7,866	7,907
Wholesale trade	1,449	1,387	1,516	1,459	1,599	1,594	1,526	1,566	1,466	1,457	1,117	1,456
Retail trade	9,830	10,285	10,801	11,740	12,371	12,572	11,927	12,694	12,409	11,622	11,754	12,119
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,886	1,769	1,970	2,309	2,048	2,005	5,816	5,686	5,170	6,147	5,058	4,427
Services	11,467	11,904	12,390	11,891	14,380	14,756	(D)	(D)	23,407	21,938	22,501	23,739
Government and government enterprises	18,795	21,546	24,304	27,433	29,949	32,129	19,216	19,995	20,469	22,492	24,092	24,446
Federal, civilian	3,708	3,634	3,982	5,574	7,412	8,963	1,105	1,136	1,142	1,217	1,310	1,348
Military	425	483	538	523	540	520	244	272	303	336	342	341
State and local	14,662	17,429	19,784	21,336	21,997	22,646	17,867	18,587	19,024	20,939	22,440	22,757

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Curry, New Mexico						De Baca, New Mexico					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**445,658**	**479,916**	**495,554**	**504,553**	**520,180**	**550,100**	**21,603**	**22,954**	**24,403**	**24,932**	**26,078**	**27,248**
Nonfarm personal income	432,604	455,778	470,501	478,210	496,250	520,364	19,585	20,800	21,449	21,546	21,935	23,908
Farm income[1]	13,054	24,138	25,053	26,343	23,930	29,736	2,018	2,154	2,954	3,386	4,143	3,340
Population (thousands)[2]	43.3	42.7	43.2	43.3	42.5	42.4	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,302**	**11,250**	**11,469**	**11,652**	**12,235**	**12,982**	**9,031**	**9,645**	**10,406**	**10,816**	**11,800**	**12,668**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	304,222	326,879	338,195	346,516	354,387	370,110	9,769	10,272	11,391	11,957	12,601	12,605
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	17,616	19,205	20,834	20,930	22,955	24,347	524	573	614	626	682	808
Plus: Adjustment for residence	9,531	9,887	9,706	10,241	9,181	6,114	1,017	1,084	1,037	997	971	954
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	296,137	317,561	327,067	335,827	340,613	351,877	10,262	10,783	11,814	12,328	12,890	12,751
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	74,875	80,909	81,291	76,375	80,470	93,276	6,008	6,302	6,501	6,254	6,328	7,130
Plus: Transfer payments	74,646	81,446	87,196	92,351	99,097	104,947	5,333	5,869	6,088	6,350	6,860	7,367
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	250,658	260,918	267,926	272,384	278,833	284,901	6,012	6,182	6,271	6,238	6,019	6,499
Other labor income	16,621	16,684	17,103	17,078	18,212	19,455	459	465	498	485	485	593
Proprietors' income[6]	36,943	49,277	53,166	57,054	57,342	65,754	3,298	3,625	4,622	5,234	6,097	5,513
Farm	9,317	20,536	21,587	22,825	20,516	26,422	1,179	1,377	2,233	2,685	3,492	2,749
Nonfarm	27,626	28,741	31,579	34,229	36,826	39,332	2,119	2,248	2,389	2,549	2,605	2,764
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,054	24,138	25,053	26,343	23,930	29,736	2,018	2,154	2,954	3,386	4,143	3,340
Nonfarm	291,168	302,741	313,142	320,173	330,457	340,374	7,751	8,118	8,437	8,571	8,458	9,265
Private	178,725	184,100	189,331	189,559	196,918	201,816	4,989	5,222	5,658	5,730	5,567	6,095
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,218	1,344	1,518	1,675	1,853	1,771	(L)	(L)	(L)	78	72	84
Mining	673	682	473	563	308	396	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	18,768	19,083	20,097	19,401	18,790	17,893	751	752	945	890	694	715
Manufacturing	14,477	13,725	13,055	12,454	13,856	16,328	135	145	133	119	130	161
Nondurable goods	8,212	6,348	6,824	5,896	6,074	8,396	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	6,265	7,377	6,231	6,558	7,782	7,932	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	46,573	47,360	48,814	48,784	48,250	47,515	862	961	1,222	1,268	1,131	1,266
Wholesale trade	9,838	9,206	8,661	8,229	8,364	8,691	181	172	192	193	239	297
Retail trade	37,750	40,121	41,249	39,350	39,834	40,765	1,218	1,270	1,169	1,237	1,359	1,342
Finance, insurance, and real estate	9,968	10,675	11,185	12,543	12,427	12,564	184	179	233	291	310	458
Services	39,460	41,904	44,279	46,560	53,236	55,893	1,630	1,723	1,772	1,642	1,619	1,757
Government and government enterprises	112,443	118,641	123,811	130,614	133,539	138,558	2,762	2,896	2,779	2,841	2,891	3,170
Federal, civilian	14,977	15,442	15,811	16,625	18,155	18,961	399	335	358	355	399	418
Military	69,381	72,995	75,593	79,477	79,547	82,206	(L)	(L)	50	57	55	55
State and local	28,085	30,204	32,407	34,512	35,837	37,391	2,322	2,516	2,371	2,429	2,437	2,697

	Dona Ana, New Mexico						Eddy, New Mexico					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**974,960**	**1,071,637**	**1,136,073**	**1,230,211**	**1,300,527**	**1,419,128**	**562,773**	**585,906**	**570,292**	**559,702**	**584,294**	**641,189**
Nonfarm personal income	955,986	1,039,453	1,104,523	1,197,452	1,272,716	1,378,769	558,593	579,314	561,074	551,034	572,089	632,821
Farm income[1]	18,974	32,184	31,550	32,759	27,811	40,359	4,180	6,592	9,218	8,668	12,205	8,368
Population (thousands)[2]	114.4	118.4	123.4	128.4	132.0	136.6	52.1	52.6	51.9	49.9	48.8	47.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,524**	**9,051**	**9,209**	**9,580**	**9,851**	**10,389**	**10,799**	**11,148**	**10,993**	**11,206**	**11,972**	**13,496**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	679,890	740,459	776,400	833,030	871,119	944,033	397,919	409,070	380,974	376,887	391,463	427,534
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	39,698	43,584	47,577	50,659	55,505	60,999	24,129	25,988	25,305	25,202	27,350	31,539
Plus: Adjustment for residence	9,716	10,050	12,263	13,798	14,919	8,803	−2,295	−3,771	−4,485	−3,483	−2,753	−3,450
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	649,908	706,925	741,086	796,169	830,533	891,837	371,495	379,311	351,184	348,202	361,360	392,545
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	142,809	164,503	177,441	192,010	203,572	236,723	106,102	115,280	116,896	104,619	110,530	128,114
Plus: Transfer payments	182,243	200,209	217,546	242,032	266,422	290,568	85,176	91,315	102,212	106,881	112,404	120,530
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	568,201	605,404	637,307	676,154	707,189	755,665	311,848	320,717	292,527	286,808	294,052	325,511
Other labor income	48,104	50,326	53,574	57,133	63,196	70,010	36,004	36,330	33,225	31,265	32,460	38,010
Proprietors' income[6]	63,585	84,729	85,519	99,743	100,734	118,358	50,067	52,023	55,222	58,814	64,951	64,013
Farm	4,535	17,698	17,029	17,250	12,087	24,149	1,237	3,725	6,400	5,706	9,252	5,393
Nonfarm	59,050	67,031	68,490	82,493	88,647	94,209	48,830	48,298	48,822	53,108	55,699	58,620
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	18,974	32,184	31,550	32,759	27,811	40,359	4,180	6,592	9,218	8,668	12,205	8,368
Nonfarm	660,916	708,275	744,850	800,271	843,308	903,674	393,739	402,478	371,756	368,219	379,258	419,166
Private	369,416	396,338	425,449	468,658	501,401	528,421	347,036	352,061	321,035	314,773	324,456	361,343
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	8,813	9,037	9,110	11,029	12,460	13,272	1,508	1,332	1,369	1,793	1,763	1,869
Mining	1,628	2,071	2,057	2,360	2,593	2,449	115,791	106,770	80,512	78,715	86,829	101,685
Construction	56,183	59,231	61,965	56,405	59,215	58,155	36,234	41,971	45,494	35,975	27,911	27,215
Manufacturing	65,141	64,477	72,186	81,108	82,133	82,784	26,608	29,472	25,518	24,504	25,757	26,752
Nondurable goods	30,883	31,896	34,792	37,043	35,934	37,626	23,450	26,218	22,545	22,397	23,255	23,349
Durable goods	34,258	32,581	37,394	44,065	46,199	45,158	3,158	3,254	2,973	2,107	2,502	3,403
Transportation and public utilities	34,883	37,107	38,528	40,746	43,828	46,794	35,953	35,454	33,969	33,852	33,448	52,971
Wholesale trade	15,185	15,483	15,943	18,037	18,891	22,219	11,833	12,195	11,344	10,853	12,906	12,043
Retail trade	69,089	74,602	77,997	83,795	93,588	98,169	39,683	40,501	39,061	38,899	39,610	41,668
Finance, insurance, and real estate	23,334	27,397	28,642	34,487	32,781	32,992	12,911	13,231	12,888	14,350	12,696	12,838
Services	95,160	106,933	119,021	140,691	155,912	171,587	66,515	71,135	70,880	75,832	83,536	84,302
Government and government enterprises	291,500	311,937	319,401	331,613	341,907	375,253	46,703	50,417	50,721	53,446	54,802	57,823
Federal, civilian	128,111	134,537	129,128	130,006	130,708	155,286	8,417	9,811	8,893	10,486	11,230	12,273
Military	4,245	4,474	5,195	5,857	5,640	5,495	900	1,000	1,117	1,231	1,251	1,239
State and local	159,144	172,926	185,078	195,750	205,559	214,472	37,386	39,606	40,711	41,729	42,321	44,311

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Grant, New Mexico						Guadalupe, New Mexico					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**269,287**	**270,100**	**276,531**	**294,318**	**313,518**	**331,294**	**31,735**	**34,848**	**33,971**	**34,575**	**37,157**	**39,846**
Nonfarm personal income	267,039	267,523	273,358	290,514	308,418	326,509	30,387	32,691	31,655	31,818	33,620	36,194
Farm income[1]	2,248	2,577	3,173	3,804	5,100	4,785	1,348	2,157	2,316	2,757	3,537	3,652
Population (thousands)[2]	27.2	27.3	26.8	26.8	27.2	27.1	4.5	4.4	4.3	4.2	4.1	4.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,916**	**9,886**	**10,334**	**10,963**	**11,528**	**12,227**	**7,004**	**7,856**	**7,897**	**8,238**	**9,014**	**9,929**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	200,070	189,136	191,491	203,230	219,649	225,689	18,899	20,794	21,279	20,322	22,531	23,958
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	11,966	11,893	12,548	13,319	15,057	16,180	1,129	1,241	1,326	1,232	1,427	1,617
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−4,652	−3,042	−2,785	−3,222	−4,974	−5,266	−198	−505	−841	86	−251	−205
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	183,452	174,201	176,158	186,689	199,618	204,243	17,572	19,048	19,112	19,176	20,853	22,136
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	37,933	43,327	45,340	48,954	51,775	60,195	5,505	5,599	4,908	4,948	5,226	6,087
Plus: Transfer payments	47,902	52,572	55,033	58,675	62,125	66,856	8,658	10,201	9,951	10,451	11,078	11,623
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	159,778	149,028	147,647	157,900	169,583	173,575	14,214	15,061	15,475	13,919	15,202	16,206
Other labor income	21,074	18,723	18,723	20,271	22,678	23,723	1,197	1,269	1,388	1,147	1,311	1,452
Proprietors' income[6]	19,218	21,385	25,121	25,059	27,388	28,391	3,488	4,464	4,416	5,256	6,018	6,300
Farm	1,520	1,889	2,519	3,145	4,467	4,181	652	1,503	1,695	2,129	2,934	3,075
Nonfarm	17,698	19,496	22,602	21,914	22,921	24,210	2,836	2,961	2,721	3,127	3,084	3,225
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,248	2,577	3,173	3,804	5,100	4,785	1,348	2,157	2,316	2,757	3,537	3,652
Nonfarm	197,822	186,559	188,318	199,426	214,549	220,904	17,551	18,637	18,963	17,565	18,994	20,306
Private	160,556	146,731	146,821	155,552	168,662	172,986	12,112	12,950	13,733	11,894	12,999	14,267
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	461	550	440	550	553	600	95	129	108	152	149	271
Mining	(D)	58,852	54,701	57,832	54,683	54,073	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)
Construction	38,549	18,204	17,793	22,335	27,677	26,404	2,099	2,752	3,424	1,280	(D)	1,886
Manufacturing	12,879	11,783	13,050	11,764	20,741	23,537	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	1,332	1,392	1,507	1,162	894	925	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	11,547	10,391	11,543	10,602	19,847	22,612	(D)	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	10,558	11,125	11,185	11,034	11,894	12,096	1,119	1,308	1,524	1,711	(D)	1,523
Wholesale trade	2,597	2,809	2,883	2,730	2,752	3,364	234	299	331	331	381	(D)
Retail trade	17,241	17,671	18,495	19,751	18,884	19,357	4,140	3,919	3,942	4,071	4,388	4,827
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,760	4,061	4,624	6,178	5,556	5,421	830	829	775	783	831	1,080
Services	(D)	21,676	23,650	23,378	25,922	28,134	3,546	3,672	3,610	3,553	3,884	3,967
Government and government enterprises	37,266	39,828	41,497	43,874	45,887	47,918	5,439	5,687	5,230	5,671	5,995	6,039
Federal, civilian	5,151	5,658	5,709	5,980	6,475	5,837	627	698	666	685	652	658
Military	554	585	638	655	686	695	78	84	94	103	104	103
State and local	31,561	33,585	35,150	37,239	38,726	41,386	4,734	4,905	4,470	4,883	5,239	5,278

	Harding, New Mexico						Hidalgo, New Mexico					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**9,703**	**13,219**	**11,968**	**11,618**	**12,105**	**12,343**	**61,731**	**59,744**	**67,106**	**66,304**	**68,386**	**75,150**
Nonfarm personal income	8,613	10,731	9,092	9,378	8,965	9,832	57,560	55,720	61,214	60,376	62,567	68,825
Farm income[1]	1,090	2,488	2,876	2,240	3,140	2,511	4,171	4,024	5,892	5,928	5,819	6,325
Population (thousands)[2]	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	6.3	6.2	6.0	6.0	5.9	5.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,466**	**13,153**	**11,932**	**11,843**	**12,289**	**12,647**	**9,825**	**9,641**	**11,136**	**11,106**	**11,571**	**12,946**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	5,545	8,398	7,228	6,654	7,020	6,684	46,796	44,454	52,187	50,334	51,928	57,542
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	283	386	301	304	295	342	2,532	2,559	3,063	2,956	3,238	3,710
Plus: Adjustment for residence	261	263	283	311	280	209	2,279	2,082	1,462	1,992	2,016	1,634
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	5,523	8,275	7,210	6,661	7,005	6,551	46,543	43,977	50,586	49,370	50,706	55,466
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,458	2,711	2,553	2,588	2,743	3,195	6,609	6,212	6,201	6,073	6,422	7,487
Plus: Transfer payments	1,722	2,233	2,205	2,369	2,357	2,597	8,579	9,555	10,319	10,861	11,258	12,197
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	4,400	5,509	4,003	3,868	3,580	3,830	35,343	34,209	38,531	36,886	38,530	42,375
Other labor income	422	511	333	284	253	269	5,416	4,884	5,845	5,525	5,814	6,390
Proprietors' income[6]	723	2,378	2,892	2,502	3,187	2,585	6,037	5,361	7,811	7,923	7,584	8,777
Farm	80	1,507	1,921	1,256	2,173	1,557	2,853	2,724	4,608	4,580	4,471	4,961
Nonfarm	643	871	971	1,246	1,014	1,028	3,184	2,637	3,203	3,343	3,113	3,816
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,090	2,488	2,876	2,240	3,140	2,511	4,171	4,024	5,892	5,928	5,819	6,325
Nonfarm	4,455	5,910	4,352	4,414	3,880	4,173	42,625	40,430	46,295	44,406	46,109	51,217
Private	3,155	4,186	2,853	2,898	2,191	2,164	36,345	33,913	39,872	37,777	39,563	43,697
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	146	141	134	(D)	(D)	189
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	60	172	108	74	356	301	166
Construction	1,010	1,722	585	493	431	358	2,983	2,465	3,695	2,157	1,122	2,164
Manufacturing	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22,007	19,318	23,148	21,743	23,762	25,076
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	276	456	553	656	405	413	2,003	2,200	2,970	3,279	2,869	2,979
Wholesale trade	147	144	104	(D)	(D)	(D)	688	785	763	(D)	(D)	1,752
Retail trade	296	356	397	279	289	270	4,087	4,678	4,654	4,535	4,614	5,117
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	74	(D)	(D)	502	602	619	744	708	692
Services	143	167	184	193	229	239	3,757	3,616	3,815	4,118	5,216	5,562
Government and government enterprises	1,300	1,724	1,499	1,516	1,689	2,009	6,280	6,517	6,423	6,629	6,546	7,520
Federal, civilian	197	197	204	234	256	272	1,026	1,021	798	886	849	1,084
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	108	118	131	146	149	149
State and local	1,085	1,508	1,274	1,258	1,408	1,712	5,146	5,378	5,494	5,597	5,548	6,287

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lea, New Mexico						Lincoln, New Mexico					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**755,173**	**778,496**	**698,187**	**670,820**	**699,545**	**719,504**	**138,013**	**142,393**	**144,239**	**147,120**	**152,823**	**165,366**
Nonfarm personal income	749,521	772,407	690,130	660,518	686,460	707,101	135,494	139,727	140,514	142,573	147,523	161,553
Farm income[1]	5,652	6,089	8,057	10,302	13,085	12,403	2,519	2,666	3,725	4,547	5,300	3,813
Population (thousands)[2]	64.5	65.5	63.9	59.6	58.3	56.0	13.6	13.9	13.7	13.5	13.4	13.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,700**	**11,880**	**10,933**	**11,254**	**11,994**	**12,851**	**10,129**	**10,265**	**10,549**	**10,884**	**11,384**	**12,482**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	622,176	630,035	542,639	508,445	530,487	526,341	92,832	93,283	88,486	89,606	89,367	95,282
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	37,160	39,750	36,082	33,816	36,742	37,971	5,530	5,782	5,671	5,666	5,931	6,817
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−858	−1,548	−1,713	1,753	−330	1,248	−5,257	−4,480	−3,382	−2,768	−2,005	−3,489
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	584,158	588,737	504,844	476,382	493,415	489,618	82,045	83,021	79,433	81,172	81,431	84,976
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	96,953	109,034	100,888	97,585	103,140	119,279	33,834	35,184	39,058	38,462	40,813	47,339
Plus: Transfer payments	74,062	80,725	92,455	96,853	102,990	110,607	22,134	24,188	25,748	27,486	30,579	33,051
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	500,860	510,387	429,135	394,587	407,880	400,248	70,570	69,400	64,751	62,927	61,621	67,449
Other labor income	57,447	55,066	45,685	39,973	41,188	41,106	6,515	6,075	5,589	5,382	5,243	5,911
Proprietors' income[6]	63,869	64,582	67,819	73,885	81,419	84,987	15,747	17,808	18,146	21,297	22,503	21,922
Farm	3,348	3,843	5,869	8,043	10,860	10,197	1,081	1,331	2,485	3,335	4,169	2,778
Nonfarm	60,521	60,739	61,950	65,842	70,559	74,790	14,666	16,477	15,661	17,962	18,334	19,144
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,652	6,089	8,057	10,302	13,085	12,403	2,519	2,666	3,725	4,547	5,300	3,813
Nonfarm	616,524	623,946	534,582	498,143	517,402	513,938	90,313	90,617	84,761	85,059	84,067	91,469
Private	563,151	566,495	476,646	441,244	458,897	453,784	70,281	69,660	63,774	63,270	60,964	67,029
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,561	1,726	1,341	1,558	1,492	1,625	824	898	847	1,028	956	871
Mining	201,217	206,061	156,249	141,498	144,997	129,883	889	679	621	1,616	1,161	1,146
Construction	50,866	48,524	39,146	34,132	36,266	37,655	15,899	12,277	8,729	8,802	7,504	10,039
Manufacturing	24,127	23,109	21,095	16,630	17,668	16,537	2,363	2,270	1,897	479	495	1,557
Nondurable goods	18,168	17,411	16,100	12,011	12,115	11,627	(D)	665	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	5,959	5,698	4,995	4,619	5,553	4,910	(D)	1,605	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	74,545	71,250	64,811	59,626	58,263	59,844	5,811	5,979	6,167	6,805	5,994	5,389
Wholesale trade	39,755	42,342	32,621	30,651	33,206	33,886	1,358	1,191	947	938	951	892
Retail trade	58,558	57,220	52,596	47,601	51,727	49,745	14,875	15,145	15,982	15,777	16,416	17,402
Finance, insurance, and real estate	20,290	18,941	17,029	17,326	15,038	13,455	8,204	8,438	6,364	5,639	4,252	3,504
Services	92,232	97,322	91,758	92,222	100,240	111,154	20,058	22,783	22,220	22,186	23,235	26,229
Government and government enterprises	53,373	57,451	57,936	56,899	58,505	60,154	20,032	20,957	20,987	21,789	23,103	24,440
Federal, civilian	3,680	3,887	3,895	4,076	4,221	4,099	2,677	2,823	2,806	3,177	3,392	3,394
Military	1,122	1,247	1,391	1,454	1,471	1,436	236	264	296	330	338	340
State and local	48,571	52,317	52,650	51,369	52,813	54,619	17,119	17,870	17,885	18,282	19,373	20,706

	Los Alamos, New Mexico						Luna, New Mexico					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**327,989**	**364,448**	**388,970**	**416,358**	**430,794**	**459,791**	**130,227**	**143,877**	**154,570**	**157,361**	**166,430**	**182,289**
Nonfarm personal income	327,989	364,448	388,970	416,358	430,794	459,791	127,090	137,755	146,143	151,101	159,604	172,002
Farm income[1]	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,137	6,122	8,427	6,260	6,826	10,287
Population (thousands)[2]	17.8	18.4	19.2	19.4	19.1	19.3	17.4	17.6	17.7	18.1	18.1	18.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**18,387**	**19,822**	**20,311**	**21,493**	**22,563**	**23,828**	**7,489**	**8,195**	**8,717**	**8,675**	**9,174**	**9,962**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	417,497	473,112	489,635	541,054	535,681	558,803	63,359	70,246	76,524	77,150	83,333	90,341
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	24,357	27,496	29,174	31,436	33,217	35,428	4,054	4,466	4,897	5,115	5,959	6,666
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−145,113	−172,846	−174,762	−203,603	−190,942	−197,968	3,029	2,799	2,523	2,712	1,973	2,143
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	248,027	272,770	285,699	306,015	311,522	325,407	62,334	68,579	74,150	74,747	79,347	85,818
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	52,249	58,938	66,176	68,341	72,270	83,536	27,881	31,409	32,982	32,893	34,776	40,486
Plus: Transfer payments	27,713	32,740	37,095	42,002	47,002	50,848	40,012	43,889	47,438	49,721	52,307	55,985
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	387,418	437,688	453,377	501,139	493,873	513,941	49,350	51,952	55,300	56,319	61,146	63,437
Other labor income	18,953	21,546	22,677	22,583	24,075	26,107	4,286	4,419	4,697	4,678	5,350	5,777
Proprietors' income[6]	11,126	13,878	13,581	17,332	17,733	18,755	9,723	13,875	16,527	16,153	16,837	21,127
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,539	4,579	6,932	4,725	5,322	8,808
Nonfarm	11,126	13,878	13,581	17,332	17,733	18,755	8,184	9,296	9,595	11,428	11,515	12,319
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,137	6,122	8,427	6,260	6,826	10,287
Nonfarm	417,497	473,112	489,635	541,054	535,681	558,803	60,222	64,124	68,097	70,890	76,507	80,054
Private	114,494	133,715	142,152	143,756	147,480	155,345	39,810	42,392	44,342	46,212	50,318	51,830
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	350	418	(D)	440	434	448	1,258	1,285	1,719	1,883	2,109	2,077
Mining	680	916	538	575	628	724	940	982	939	652	657	794
Construction	8,318	9,834	8,649	4,850	5,591	5,938	3,678	4,087	3,997	3,290	5,426	5,192
Manufacturing	2,189	2,982	3,593	2,458	1,549	1,290	3,050	3,785	3,489	3,738	4,412	4,856
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,314	2,994	2,678	2,956	3,189	3,278
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	736	791	811	782	1,223	1,578
Transportation and public utilities	1,648	2,159	2,079	1,423	1,437	1,438	6,141	6,161	6,445	6,798	6,337	6,155
Wholesale trade	136	127	(D)	3,502	4,588	4,602	1,951	1,928	1,724	1,928	2,338	2,495
Retail trade	11,947	12,811	13,117	13,396	13,869	15,707	10,542	10,834	11,231	12,052	12,589	12,562
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,613	5,819	6,231	8,285	6,368	6,015	2,900	2,832	2,813	3,472	3,023	2,876
Services	84,613	98,649	106,647	108,827	113,016	119,183	9,350	10,498	11,985	12,399	13,427	14,823
Government and government enterprises	303,003	339,397	347,483	397,298	388,201	403,458	20,412	21,732	23,755	24,678	26,189	28,224
Federal, civilian	6,514	6,825	6,130	6,653	7,665	7,805	2,736	3,178	3,164	3,283	4,283	5,371
Military	820	731	868	1,157	1,018	969	300	334	373	442	457	470
State and local	295,669	331,841	340,485	389,488	379,518	394,684	17,376	18,220	20,218	20,953	21,449	22,383

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	McKinley, New Mexico						Mora, New Mexico					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**428,894**	**440,067**	**455,429**	**471,725**	**511,323**	**547,887**	**27,437**	**28,857**	**30,431**	**31,825**	**33,268**	**34,728**
Nonfarm personal income	423,387	434,759	450,618	465,971	504,683	542,505	25,491	26,484	27,668	28,916	29,876	31,748
Farm income[1]	5,507	5,308	4,811	5,754	6,640	5,382	1,946	2,373	2,763	2,909	3,392	2,980
Population (thousands)[2]	63.0	63.3	64.0	64.7	66.3	67.2	4.5	4.6	4.5	4.4	4.3	4.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,805**	**6,950**	**7,116**	**7,292**	**7,712**	**8,156**	**6,096**	**6,302**	**6,727**	**7,231**	**7,687**	**8,194**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	329,265	325,506	327,863	340,925	370,104	394,652	11,100	11,585	12,080	13,423	14,256	14,323
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	19,306	19,874	20,993	21,607	24,098	26,432	626	644	660	737	841	966
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−3,234	2,443	8,666	5,371	4,963	5,882	4,135	4,256	3,682	3,723	3,635	3,710
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	306,725	308,075	315,536	324,689	350,969	374,102	14,609	15,197	15,102	16,409	17,050	17,067
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	34,188	37,266	39,990	40,249	42,735	49,666	3,883	4,376	4,740	4,516	4,771	5,575
Plus: Transfer payments	87,981	94,726	99,903	106,787	117,619	124,119	8,945	9,284	10,589	10,900	11,447	12,086
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	265,358	264,858	264,442	274,180	295,328	313,804	7,254	7,502	6,804	7,363	7,731	8,064
Other labor income	29,041	27,690	26,866	27,375	31,334	36,003	638	671	603	636	684	734
Proprietors' income[6]	34,866	32,958	36,555	39,370	43,442	44,845	3,208	3,412	4,673	5,424	5,841	5,525
Farm	5,099	4,912	4,426	5,358	6,252	5,000	1,323	1,781	2,201	2,348	2,855	2,470
Nonfarm	29,767	28,046	32,129	34,012	37,190	39,845	1,885	1,631	2,472	3,076	2,986	3,055
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,507	5,308	4,811	5,754	6,640	5,382	1,946	2,373	2,763	2,909	3,392	2,980
Nonfarm	323,758	320,198	323,052	335,171	363,464	389,270	9,154	9,212	9,317	10,514	10,864	11,343
Private	228,259	220,164	221,243	227,347	248,472	268,218	4,398	4,318	4,616	5,567	5,524	5,652
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	284	319	330	355	367	431	50	(L)	(L)	132	156	164
Mining	62,395	55,179	47,704	39,678	46,394	46,730	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	21,273	16,357	17,138	17,479	16,027	14,215	876	726	571	491	496	582
Manufacturing	15,699	15,083	15,928	16,561	18,323	23,433	(D)	(D)	(L)	83	(L)	102
Nondurable goods	6,248	5,504	5,741	5,459	5,875	8,235	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	9,451	9,579	10,187	11,102	12,448	15,198	(D)	(D)	(L)	83	(L)	102
Transportation and public utilities	25,497	26,118	26,158	26,247	25,883	36,133	1,438	1,320	2,175	2,773	2,547	2,530
Wholesale trade	6,554	7,394	8,067	8,122	9,117	10,167	95	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	64
Retail trade	48,350	48,930	52,235	57,993	65,503	64,595	708	668	693	703	820	896
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,278	6,672	7,211	6,968	7,017	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Services	41,929	44,112	47,011	53,701	59,890	65,497	973	(D)	945	913	1,121	1,225
Government and government enterprises	95,499	100,034	101,809	107,824	114,992	121,052	4,756	4,894	4,701	4,947	5,340	5,691
Federal, civilian	54,425	55,265	54,586	57,638	61,246	63,379	472	572	489	643	714	721
Military	1,204	1,348	1,533	1,721	1,719	1,773	78	87	98	107	109	109
State and local	39,870	43,421	45,690	48,465	52,027	55,900	4,206	4,235	4,114	4,197	4,517	4,861

	Otero, New Mexico						Quay, New Mexico					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**482,593**	**520,442**	**542,034**	**566,472**	**586,922**	**599,822**	**105,055**	**113,255**	**119,305**	**125,537**	**131,557**	**140,129**
Nonfarm personal income	480,258	517,701	538,233	562,037	581,770	594,844	101,928	105,994	109,206	112,453	118,380	125,653
Farm income[1]	2,335	2,741	3,801	4,435	5,152	4,978	3,127	7,261	10,099	13,084	13,177	14,476
Population (thousands)[2]	49.0	49.4	50.8	51.3	50.8	51.1	11.5	11.7	11.6	11.6	11.4	11.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,844**	**10,539**	**10,662**	**11,037**	**11,558**	**11,727**	**9,110**	**9,692**	**10,298**	**10,865**	**11,539**	**12,421**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	416,928	443,226	459,558	475,319	482,033	469,869	63,771	69,706	75,199	81,109	84,008	87,517
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	23,797	25,814	27,832	27,986	30,045	30,160	3,852	4,126	4,483	4,705	5,183	5,645
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−44,732	−48,073	−49,709	−52,068	−50,973	−45,374	1,010	924	905	954	762	418
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	348,399	369,339	382,017	395,265	401,015	394,335	60,929	66,504	71,621	77,358	79,587	82,290
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	54,331	61,037	64,826	68,752	72,717	84,358	23,010	24,696	24,044	23,272	24,567	28,583
Plus: Transfer payments	79,863	90,066	95,191	102,455	113,190	121,129	21,116	22,055	23,640	24,907	27,403	29,256
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	366,719	391,843	404,965	415,084	416,329	401,661	49,629	51,265	52,580	54,533	56,467	57,723
Other labor income	21,208	21,705	22,079	22,789	25,423	26,270	4,968	5,066	5,337	5,389	5,821	6,229
Proprietors' income[6]	29,001	29,678	32,514	37,446	40,281	41,938	9,174	13,375	17,282	21,187	21,720	23,565
Farm	1,684	2,117	3,202	3,828	4,565	4,412	1,452	5,681	8,607	11,599	11,765	13,147
Nonfarm	27,317	27,561	29,312	33,618	35,716	37,526	7,722	7,694	8,675	9,588	9,955	10,418
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,335	2,741	3,801	4,435	5,152	4,978	3,127	7,261	10,099	13,084	13,177	14,476
Nonfarm	414,593	440,485	455,757	470,884	476,881	464,891	60,644	62,445	65,100	68,025	70,831	73,041
Private	179,242	186,890	193,336	202,952	215,551	212,072	47,255	48,223	50,753	52,986	54,860	56,939
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,355	1,274	1,113	1,308	1,432	1,589	391	363	359	558	548	(D)
Mining	406	432	252	286	307	354	248	441	128	109	109	131
Construction	30,949	25,864	27,164	27,256	25,853	22,929	3,691	3,077	2,531	2,753	2,870	2,914
Manufacturing	20,570	26,896	32,242	27,994	30,719	29,893	1,807	1,586	1,723	1,591	1,432	1,428
Nondurable goods	1,433	1,497	1,425	1,436	1,305	1,343	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,185
Durable goods	19,137	25,399	30,817	26,558	29,414	28,550	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	243
Transportation and public utilities	18,091	17,067	13,425	14,076	15,442	15,548	17,045	17,318	18,847	20,018	20,799	21,968
Wholesale trade	3,464	3,719	3,852	4,389	5,087	5,480	1,144	1,221	1,188	1,369	1,530	(D)
Retail trade	35,333	36,353	35,222	36,327	37,136	39,412	11,304	11,923	12,419	11,550	11,867	12,442
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,099	8,428	9,480	10,789	10,143	9,056	2,180	2,386	2,725	3,257	2,981	2,949
Services	60,975	66,857	70,586	80,527	89,432	87,811	9,445	9,908	10,833	11,781	12,724	12,791
Government and government enterprises	235,351	253,595	262,421	267,932	261,330	252,819	13,389	14,222	14,347	15,039	15,971	16,102
Federal, civilian	58,928	61,437	61,169	63,945	66,465	62,890	2,416	2,546	2,456	2,592	2,666	2,431
Military	144,379	157,440	164,479	163,944	152,599	145,169	199	222	249	282	288	289
State and local	32,044	34,718	36,773	40,043	42,266	44,760	10,774	11,454	11,642	12,165	13,017	13,382

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Rio Arriba, New Mexico						Roosevelt, New Mexico					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**224,823**	**240,334**	**250,485**	**264,766**	**276,356**	**291,987**	**149,454**	**167,782**	**170,631**	**174,597**	**176,945**	**192,626**
Nonfarm personal income	219,437	233,641	243,586	257,228	268,381	284,648	137,893	149,198	150,569	152,657	155,053	166,326
Farm income[1]	5,386	6,693	6,899	7,538	7,975	7,339	11,561	18,584	20,062	21,940	21,892	26,300
Population (thousands)[2]	32.3	32.4	32.0	32.3	32.6	32.6	16.5	16.5	16.7	16.5	16.4	16.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,957**	**7,407**	**7,825**	**8,200**	**8,467**	**8,948**	**9,050**	**10,189**	**10,188**	**10,585**	**10,809**	**11,816**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	111,742	119,209	128,442	134,255	137,084	144,148	86,484	102,608	106,408	108,942	107,464	115,906
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,723	7,358	8,265	8,617	9,409	10,513	4,630	5,356	5,721	5,779	6,091	6,785
Plus: Adjustment for residence	43,398	44,402	40,630	42,134	42,636	42,377	2,883	1,972	549	443	710	−140
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	148,417	156,253	160,807	167,772	170,311	176,012	84,737	99,224	101,236	103,606	102,083	108,981
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	19,066	23,972	25,762	27,592	29,262	33,949	34,002	35,746	34,887	33,288	35,020	40,759
Plus: Transfer payments	57,340	60,109	63,916	69,402	76,783	82,026	30,715	32,812	34,508	37,703	39,842	42,886
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	87,271	91,485	97,817	99,987	102,354	108,412	59,935	67,302	66,823	66,647	64,205	66,725
Other labor income	8,270	8,515	9,420	9,449	9,910	10,825	5,037	5,830	6,033	5,851	5,904	6,272
Proprietors' income[6]	16,201	19,209	21,205	24,819	24,820	24,911	21,512	29,476	33,552	36,444	37,355	42,909
Farm	4,631	5,959	6,189	6,813	7,266	6,644	8,662	15,739	17,259	19,005	18,967	23,355
Nonfarm	11,570	13,250	15,016	18,006	17,554	18,267	12,850	13,737	16,293	17,439	18,388	19,554
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,386	6,693	6,899	7,538	7,975	7,339	11,561	18,584	20,062	21,940	21,892	26,300
Nonfarm	106,356	112,516	121,543	126,717	129,109	136,809	74,923	84,024	86,346	87,002	85,572	89,606
Private	66,995	72,709	82,715	86,957	89,325	95,129	45,249	52,831	57,213	58,826	58,236	61,304
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,247	722	520	386	333	385	607	692	758	974	1,122	1,104
Mining	757	1,202	1,168	1,252	1,202	1,124	380	428	658	776	199	219
Construction	8,663	10,184	11,400	10,718	9,888	14,730	4,998	7,489	5,507	4,298	4,550	4,803
Manufacturing	2,248	1,989	2,473	2,919	3,226	2,707	4,513	5,200	6,461	7,165	6,819	6,640
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,950	(D)	6,452
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	215	(D)	188
Transportation and public utilities	9,420	10,916	15,661	17,593	16,065	13,986	6,653	8,409	10,208	9,825	9,999	9,977
Wholesale trade	923	1,013	1,210	1,221	1,549	1,604	3,626	4,030	4,027	3,913	3,160	3,749
Retail trade	14,771	15,620	16,492	15,919	16,632	16,421	11,429	12,091	11,881	11,275	10,004	9,993
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,163	3,230	3,531	4,386	4,295	4,966	2,391	2,451	2,868	2,977	2,915	3,263
Services	25,803	27,833	30,260	32,563	36,135	39,206	10,652	12,041	14,845	17,623	19,468	21,556
Government and government enterprises	39,361	39,807	38,828	39,760	39,784	41,680	29,674	31,193	29,133	28,176	27,336	28,302
Federal, civilian	5,934	6,145	6,416	6,652	7,186	8,422	1,375	1,438	1,493	1,575	1,653	1,689
Military	551	617	690	788	823	837	765	861	859	721	449	424
State and local	32,876	33,045	31,722	32,320	31,775	32,421	27,534	28,894	26,781	25,880	25,234	26,189

	Sandoval, New Mexico						San Juan, New Mexico					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**421,628**	**487,960**	**550,132**	**607,793**	**681,872**	**749,288**	**834,318**	**889,887**	**886,525**	**865,419**	**915,669**	**995,963**
Nonfarm personal income	415,284	480,733	543,598	600,544	673,875	743,046	825,110	873,816	875,427	853,131	899,150	975,922
Farm income[1]	6,344	7,227	6,534	7,249	7,997	6,242	9,208	16,071	11,098	12,288	16,519	20,041
Population (thousands)[2]	42.7	43.7	51.9	56.7	60.2	67.0	91.3	91.1	91.1	88.8	86.7	85.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,865**	**11,163**	**10,596**	**10,713**	**11,318**	**11,189**	**9,138**	**9,765**	**9,728**	**9,742**	**10,563**	**11,708**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	117,924	138,427	149,672	170,000	199,142	217,792	695,224	736,603	719,153	683,345	730,418	793,904
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	7,148	8,765	9,967	11,452	14,207	16,504	40,986	45,298	46,969	44,613	49,383	55,246
Plus: Adjustment for residence	189,684	216,355	255,257	280,912	315,221	344,365	−24,700	−26,129	−29,840	−23,012	−27,545	−31,680
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	300,460	346,017	394,962	439,460	500,156	545,653	629,538	665,176	642,344	615,720	653,490	706,978
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	53,998	64,433	70,514	75,433	79,940	92,666	90,589	101,629	107,274	104,463	110,768	128,091
Plus: Transfer payments	67,170	77,510	84,656	92,900	101,776	110,969	114,191	123,082	136,907	145,236	151,411	160,894
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	84,973	97,023	102,666	119,613	144,037	160,763	567,211	596,575	585,428	551,730	585,151	635,627
Other labor income	8,957	9,847	10,326	11,662	14,324	16,442	70,492	71,642	70,145	63,058	67,040	72,537
Proprietors' income[6]	23,994	31,557	36,680	38,725	40,781	40,587	57,521	68,386	63,580	68,557	78,227	85,740
Farm	5,237	6,155	5,505	6,208	6,988	5,265	7,429	14,415	9,500	10,614	14,871	18,414
Nonfarm	18,757	25,402	31,175	32,517	33,793	35,322	50,092	53,971	54,080	57,943	63,356	67,326
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,344	7,227	6,534	7,249	7,997	6,242	9,208	16,071	11,098	12,288	16,519	20,041
Nonfarm	111,580	131,200	143,138	162,751	191,145	211,550	686,016	720,532	708,055	671,057	713,899	773,863
Private	90,036	107,498	118,425	136,232	161,311	177,754	589,973	617,610	600,317	556,149	592,544	642,120
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,091	2,703	2,433	2,514	2,521	2,259	1,185	1,225	1,139	1,490	2,199	2,189
Mining	1,653	1,563	1,031	1,401	1,276	1,168	130,592	143,217	127,627	104,330	112,921	117,249
Construction	15,782	20,293	22,790	20,509	22,312	21,997	69,538	55,831	61,631	50,884	55,891	63,087
Manufacturing	31,085	33,635	30,940	41,611	60,140	72,731	29,616	35,272	30,225	21,307	25,444	24,784
Nondurable goods	877	845	497	629	781	893	12,446	15,674	14,024	8,526	8,838	9,091
Durable goods	30,208	32,790	30,443	40,982	59,359	71,838	17,170	19,598	16,201	12,781	16,606	15,693
Transportation and public utilities	6,117	6,797	7,930	8,343	8,417	7,241	146,290	154,011	148,258	147,855	145,780	140,306
Wholesale trade	1,309	1,510	1,844	2,287	2,522	2,710	24,880	26,748	26,725	26,111	28,462	36,391
Retail trade	8,604	10,913	15,653	18,527	19,542	21,881	66,824	71,878	75,131	72,345	75,167	80,222
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,947	6,724	7,348	9,256	7,869	8,371	15,461	15,618	15,747	18,183	16,984	20,405
Services	17,448	23,360	28,456	31,784	36,712	39,396	105,587	113,810	113,834	113,644	129,696	157,487
Government and government enterprises	21,544	23,702	24,713	26,519	29,834	33,796	96,043	102,922	107,738	114,908	121,355	131,743
Federal, civilian	5,055	5,386	5,404	6,011	6,460	8,545	23,673	26,339	26,768	30,323	33,449	38,961
Military	686	839	936	1,384	1,520	1,718	1,601	1,734	1,936	2,167	2,187	2,181
State and local	15,803	17,477	18,373	19,124	21,854	23,533	70,769	74,849	79,034	82,418	85,719	90,601

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	San Miguel, New Mexico						Santa Fe, New Mexico					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**171,268**	**186,673**	**195,343**	**203,860**	**209,363**	**226,017**	**1,029,265**	**1,140,050**	**1,216,828**	**1,317,982**	**1,391,192**	**1,519,430**
Nonfarm personal income	169,698	184,030	189,534	197,923	203,524	220,654	1,026,534	1,137,735	1,214,400	1,315,309	1,388,237	1,517,711
Farm income[1]	1,570	2,643	5,809	5,937	5,839	5,363	2,731	2,315	2,428	2,673	2,955	1,719
Population (thousands)[2]	24.5	24.8	25.1	25.0	25.0	25.1	82.4	84.8	89.0	92.1	93.4	96.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,991**	**7,513**	**7,784**	**8,151**	**8,359**	**9,020**	**12,486**	**13,439**	**13,671**	**14,311**	**14,899**	**15,795**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	107,857	116,456	122,256	126,012	127,378	137,095	674,370	729,086	784,707	841,452	897,340	967,723
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,570	7,169	7,577	7,785	8,476	9,687	40,265	44,941	50,552	53,876	60,212	67,503
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,974	2,981	2,784	2,721	2,704	2,632	55,596	67,944	63,109	78,787	68,677	69,934
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	104,261	112,268	117,463	120,948	121,606	130,040	689,701	752,089	797,264	866,363	905,805	970,154
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	21,004	23,181	23,329	23,685	25,080	29,093	216,290	252,130	270,619	287,125	305,133	353,424
Plus: Transfer payments	46,003	51,224	54,551	59,227	62,677	66,884	123,274	135,831	148,945	164,494	180,254	195,852
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	88,334	93,822	95,817	98,086	98,588	106,982	542,144	585,036	633,154	663,230	708,934	765,652
Other labor income	7,678	8,216	8,529	8,504	8,909	9,975	47,202	49,566	53,145	53,607	58,079	64,358
Proprietors' income[6]	11,845	14,418	17,910	19,422	19,881	20,138	85,024	94,484	98,408	124,615	130,327	137,713
Farm	755	1,851	5,035	5,137	5,050	4,582	1,572	1,214	1,377	1,610	1,929	734
Nonfarm	11,090	12,567	12,875	14,285	14,831	15,556	83,452	93,270	97,031	123,005	128,398	136,979
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,570	2,643	5,809	5,937	5,839	5,363	2,731	2,315	2,428	2,673	2,955	1,719
Nonfarm	106,287	113,813	116,447	120,075	121,539	131,732	671,639	726,771	782,279	838,779	894,385	966,004
Private	50,868	55,652	58,041	60,288	60,491	67,414	461,091	499,877	538,092	586,704	626,108	682,491
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	227	238	215	256	333	320	2,657	2,784	2,515	3,271	3,587	3,592
Mining	185	241	203	271	318	249	9,097	9,729	6,741	6,078	6,836	7,095
Construction	6,984	7,680	8,132	8,353	8,022	8,971	74,194	76,032	73,761	70,819	76,784	78,492
Manufacturing	4,274	6,979	6,785	5,913	5,858	6,242	24,966	26,017	27,591	29,654	34,166	39,660
Nondurable goods	831	997	919	1,045	1,252	1,450	8,963	10,009	10,503	11,490	12,668	13,881
Durable goods	3,443	5,982	5,866	4,868	4,606	4,792	16,003	16,008	17,088	18,164	21,498	25,779
Transportation and public utilities	4,854	5,580	6,065	6,429	5,913	5,696	30,488	31,571	33,560	34,717	33,024	29,566
Wholesale trade	1,264	1,231	1,387	1,447	1,589	1,326	12,774	13,377	13,191	16,131	16,064	18,361
Retail trade	11,936	12,344	13,225	13,761	13,907	14,349	85,142	96,533	107,620	113,586	123,802	141,310
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,563	3,910	4,253	4,732	4,226	3,916	30,067	31,941	35,051	49,202	41,370	45,566
Services	17,581	17,449	17,776	19,126	20,325	26,345	191,706	211,893	238,062	263,246	290,475	318,849
Government and government enterprises	55,419	58,161	58,406	59,787	61,048	64,318	210,548	226,894	244,187	252,075	268,277	283,513
Federal, civilian	3,730	3,844	3,621	3,896	4,074	4,100	32,271	34,599	35,316	36,895	39,178	43,243
Military	422	473	527	610	632	642	1,773	1,866	2,099	2,516	2,685	3,021
State and local	51,267	53,844	54,258	55,281	56,342	59,576	176,504	190,429	206,772	212,664	226,414	237,249

	Sierra, New Mexico						Socorro, New Mexico					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**83,150**	**90,745**	**98,579**	**103,245**	**107,714**	**117,607**	**102,544**	**113,048**	**118,878**	**127,459**	**133,607**	**144,615**
Nonfarm personal income	81,137	88,190	94,682	98,719	103,757	114,035	99,040	107,738	114,739	123,114	128,649	139,868
Farm income[1]	2,013	2,555	3,897	4,526	3,957	3,572	3,504	5,310	4,139	4,345	4,958	4,747
Population (thousands)[2]	9.2	9.5	9.5	9.7	9.7	9.7	14.1	13.6	14.5	14.4	14.5	14.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,014**	**9,533**	**10,399**	**10,650**	**11,147**	**12,137**	**7,268**	**8,320**	**8,222**	**8,845**	**9,192**	**9,747**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	30,842	33,320	38,426	41,210	42,462	46,289	68,245	75,705	78,812	84,220	87,945	94,858
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,112	2,345	2,660	2,839	3,288	3,975	3,925	4,346	4,743	5,031	5,563	6,287
Plus: Adjustment for residence	980	899	592	1,161	1,033	−99	198	(L)	−135	234	−130	−601
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	29,710	31,874	36,358	39,532	40,207	42,215	64,518	71,378	73,934	79,423	82,252	87,970
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	25,102	27,840	28,682	28,027	29,587	34,566	15,681	17,316	17,732	18,982	20,127	23,387
Plus: Transfer payments	28,338	31,031	33,539	35,686	37,920	40,826	22,345	24,354	27,212	29,054	31,228	33,258
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	22,881	23,647	26,410	27,167	29,033	32,474	54,496	58,937	62,912	66,520	69,697	75,749
Other labor income	2,103	2,034	2,301	2,362	2,673	3,147	4,537	4,936	5,241	5,473	5,931	6,703
Proprietors' income[6]	5,858	7,639	9,715	11,681	10,756	10,668	9,212	11,832	10,659	12,227	12,317	12,406
Farm	411	943	2,280	2,807	2,217	1,782	2,211	4,064	2,935	3,114	3,755	3,569
Nonfarm	5,447	6,696	7,435	8,874	8,539	8,886	7,001	7,768	7,724	9,113	8,562	8,837
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,013	2,555	3,897	4,526	3,957	3,572	3,504	5,310	4,139	4,345	4,958	4,747
Nonfarm	28,829	30,765	34,529	36,684	38,505	42,717	64,741	70,395	74,673	79,875	82,987	90,111
Private	19,619	21,112	23,545	25,082	26,077	29,892	33,044	36,008	37,384	41,132	43,318	48,042
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	474	510	559	648	689	763	298	283	281	341	352	382
Mining	2,760	1,518	1,229	824	1,427	1,196	205	203	89	91	138	150
Construction	1,720	1,814	2,515	1,715	2,106	4,300	3,550	4,728	3,657	3,330	4,696	5,187
Manufacturing	161	199	185	182	(D)	(D)	2,288	2,557	2,600	3,155	3,258	4,448
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,470	2,422	3,221	5,010	4,010	4,201	3,583	4,397	6,046	7,083	4,977	5,049
Wholesale trade	582	638	551	670	(D)	(D)	482	588	520	489	469	386
Retail trade	5,118	5,528	5,511	5,996	6,713	7,149	6,773	6,656	7,054	7,986	8,824	9,869
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,115	1,199	1,285	1,915	1,643	1,770	1,377	1,432	1,587	1,984	1,696	1,790
Services	6,219	7,284	8,489	8,122	8,561	9,514	14,488	15,164	15,550	16,673	18,908	20,781
Government and government enterprises	9,210	9,653	10,984	11,602	12,428	12,825	31,697	34,387	37,289	38,743	39,669	42,069
Federal, civilian	3,405	3,504	3,877	3,582	3,572	3,363	6,601	6,093	5,931	5,567	5,835	6,569
Military	161	181	201	237	244	248	326	347	471	525	569	496
State and local	5,644	5,968	6,906	7,783	8,612	9,214	24,770	27,947	30,887	32,651	33,265	35,004

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

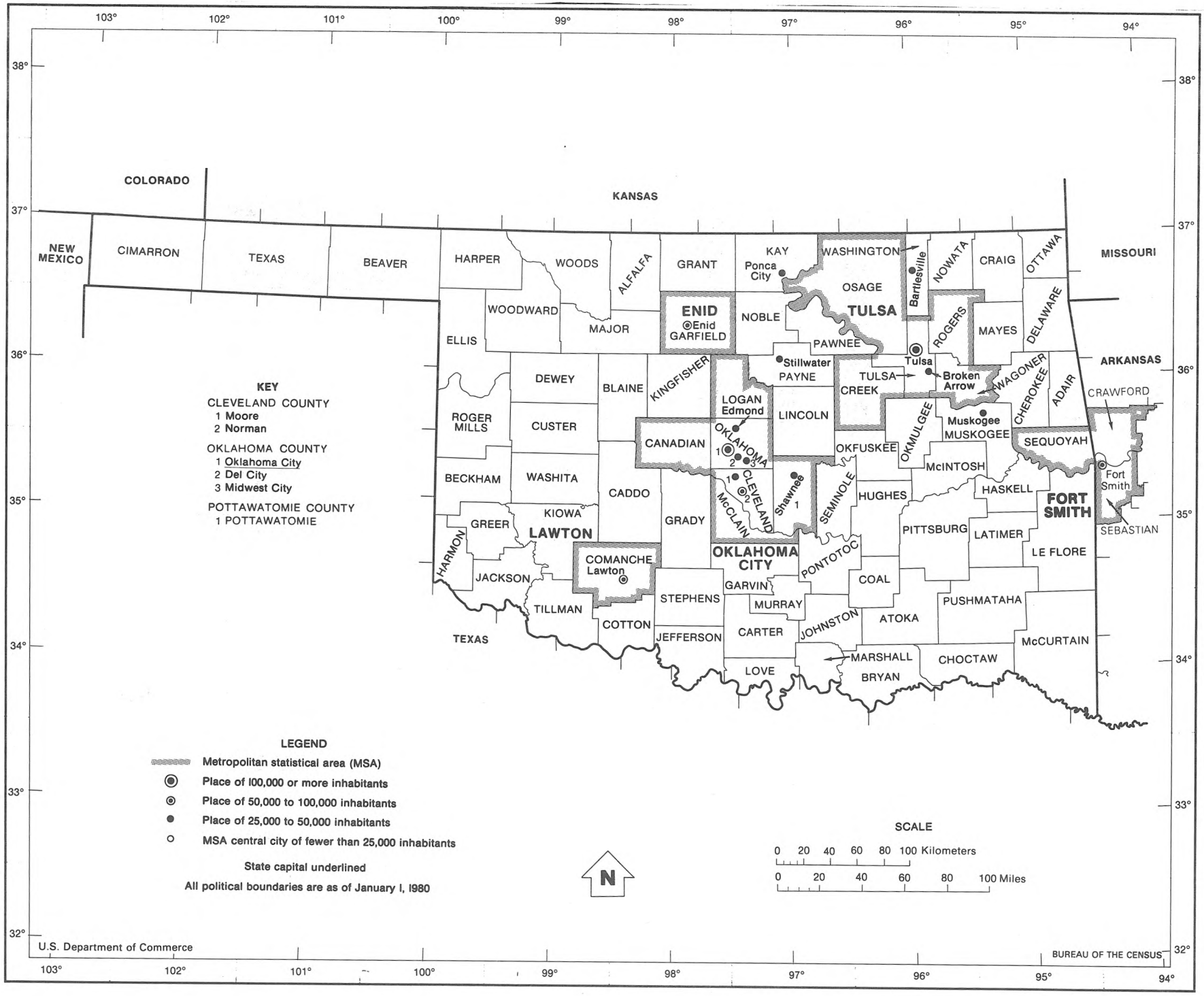
[Thousands of dollars]

	Taos, New Mexico						Torrance, New Mexico					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**183,064**	**193,076**	**185,781**	**188,981**	**198,094**	**217,876**	**69,527**	**76,132**	**82,628**	**86,565**	**92,391**	**99,325**
Nonfarm personal income	180,389	190,409	183,526	186,703	195,569	215,862	65,090	72,150	76,882	80,372	85,697	92,711
Farm income[1]	2,675	2,667	2,255	2,278	2,525	2,014	4,437	3,982	5,746	6,193	6,694	6,614
Population (thousands)[2]	21.9	21.9	22.0	21.7	21.7	21.5	8.3	8.6	9.2	10.0	10.1	10.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,362**	**8,824**	**8,454**	**8,706**	**9,144**	**10,113**	**8,373**	**8,860**	**8,936**	**8,638**	**9,121**	**9,299**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	131,360	135,674	117,107	116,349	121,577	135,428	28,367	28,962	32,618	34,416	37,320	38,572
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	7,845	8,504	7,761	7,723	8,505	9,974	1,556	1,686	1,869	1,960	2,292	2,542
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−4,035	−3,843	−3,081	−3,109	−3,419	−4,386	18,038	21,078	22,735	23,913	24,961	27,200
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	119,480	123,327	106,265	105,517	109,653	121,068	44,849	48,354	53,484	56,369	59,989	63,230
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	27,267	30,730	34,768	36,712	39,021	45,064	9,718	11,013	11,826	11,643	12,307	14,412
Plus: Transfer payments	36,317	39,019	44,748	46,752	49,420	51,744	14,960	16,765	17,318	18,553	20,095	21,683
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	102,381	105,794	90,176	86,900	91,258	102,826	20,072	20,396	21,530	22,737	25,090	26,029
Other labor income	12,077	11,844	8,998	7,746	8,269	10,063	1,726	1,767	1,882	1,951	2,270	2,471
Proprietors' income[6]	16,902	18,036	17,933	21,703	22,050	22,539	6,569	6,799	9,206	9,728	9,960	10,072
Farm	2,403	2,423	2,032	2,066	2,333	1,847	3,139	2,728	4,532	4,943	5,469	5,409
Nonfarm	14,499	15,613	15,901	19,637	19,717	20,692	3,430	4,071	4,674	4,785	4,491	4,663
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,675	2,667	2,255	2,278	2,525	2,014	4,437	3,982	5,746	6,193	6,694	6,614
Nonfarm	128,685	133,007	114,852	114,071	119,052	133,414	23,930	24,980	26,872	28,223	30,626	31,958
Private	104,626	107,569	90,056	88,419	91,625	104,255	14,583	15,589	17,214	17,495	19,066	19,286
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	500	392	260	290	378	374	253	103	95	123	129	139
Mining	34,123	32,918	13,421	3,466	3,668	7,851	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	53
Construction	9,446	10,748	8,390	10,286	10,016	11,188	2,349	2,370	2,286	1,937	3,041	2,830
Manufacturing	5,430	4,646	4,551	4,824	5,367	5,104	548	689	695	656	765	792
Nondurable goods	2,349	2,295	2,370	2,454	2,632	2,804	130	161	178	229	261	258
Durable goods	3,081	2,351	2,181	2,370	2,735	2,300	418	528	517	427	504	534
Transportation and public utilities	5,508	6,741	6,987	7,773	6,747	9,041	2,006	2,368	3,027	3,980	3,746	4,521
Wholesale trade	1,184	1,228	1,909	2,067	2,288	2,453	291	384	428	166	124	115
Retail trade	16,170	17,523	18,661	19,430	20,607	22,340	4,036	4,684	5,304	5,813	6,424	6,572
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,347	4,792	4,640	6,237	5,483	5,369	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	496
Services	27,918	28,581	31,237	34,046	37,071	40,535	2,187	2,381	2,602	2,837	3,311	3,768
Government and government enterprises	24,059	25,438	24,796	25,652	27,427	29,159	9,347	9,391	9,658	10,728	11,560	12,672
Federal, civilian	6,500	6,669	6,398	6,689	7,288	7,458	994	1,073	1,069	1,160	1,264	1,398
Military	372	417	465	529	546	553	143	164	182	244	255	274
State and local	17,187	18,352	17,933	18,434	19,593	21,148	8,210	8,154	8,407	9,324	10,041	11,000

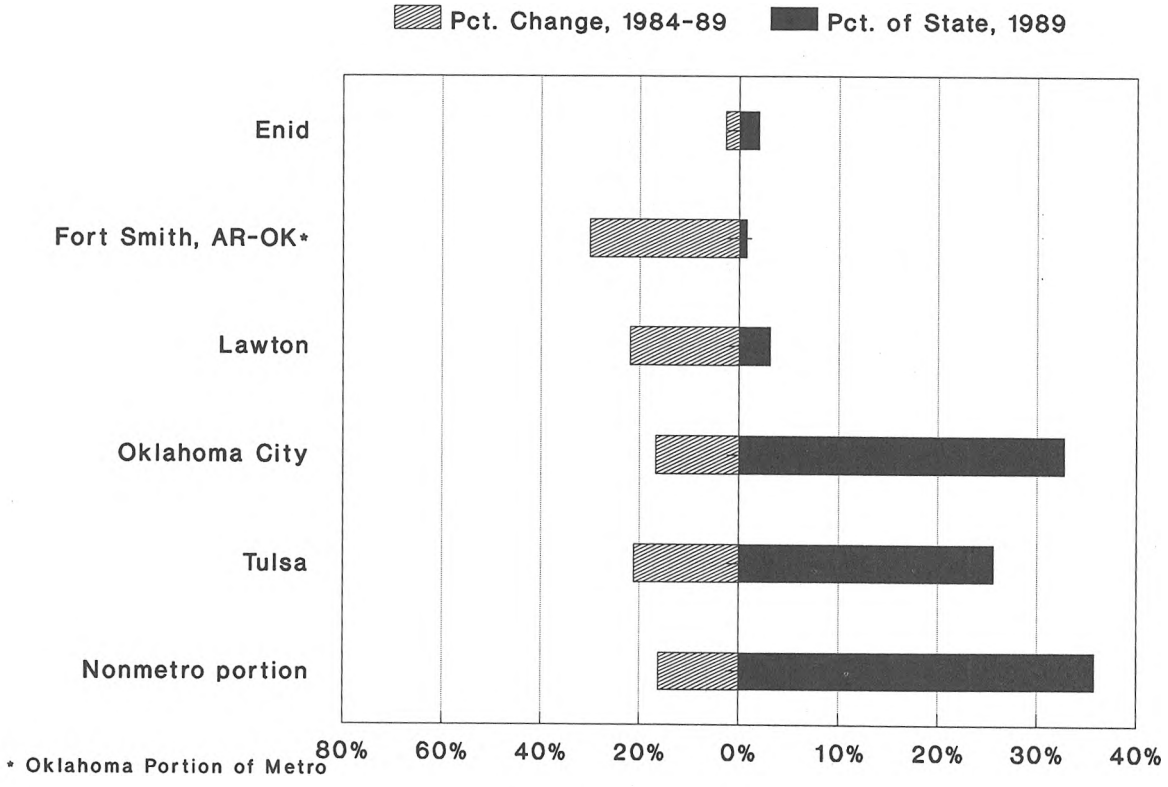
	Union, New Mexico						Valencia, New Mexico					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**47,748**	**56,389**	**60,254**	**64,029**	**67,805**	**68,725**	**349,444**	**369,850**	**403,776**	**435,796**	**463,105**	**502,424**
Nonfarm personal income	44,033	44,743	46,668	48,528	49,717	53,664	342,877	363,244	397,119	427,559	456,409	494,213
Farm income[1]	3,715	11,646	13,586	15,501	18,088	15,061	6,567	6,606	6,657	8,237	6,696	8,211
Population (thousands)[2]	5.2	5.1	5.0	4.7	4.6	4.5	33.5	35.9	38.0	39.1	40.2	41.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,232**	**11,109**	**12,017**	**13,522**	**14,676**	**15,382**	**10,424**	**10,308**	**10,634**	**11,158**	**11,515**	**12,053**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	27,634	34,492	37,027	40,050	42,385	40,530	134,119	139,657	151,012	165,498	170,202	179,889
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,499	1,488	1,579	1,645	1,756	1,976	8,137	8,712	9,867	10,664	11,779	12,923
Plus: Adjustment for residence	306	701	637	690	605	431	116,818	121,618	131,626	140,095	150,482	162,538
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	26,441	33,705	36,085	39,095	41,234	38,985	242,800	252,563	272,771	294,929	308,905	329,504
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,898	14,159	15,003	15,415	15,948	18,372	45,073	52,144	61,511	64,640	68,508	79,993
Plus: Transfer payments	8,409	8,525	9,166	9,519	10,623	11,368	61,571	65,143	69,494	76,227	85,692	92,927
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	19,356	17,739	17,379	17,738	18,170	18,855	99,684	102,361	109,146	117,068	121,053	126,406
Other labor income	1,821	1,545	1,543	1,600	1,651	1,804	8,525	8,639	9,303	9,943	10,603	11,445
Proprietors' income[6]	6,457	15,208	18,105	20,712	22,564	19,871	25,910	28,657	32,563	38,487	38,546	42,038
Farm	1,203	9,176	11,162	12,980	15,585	12,553	5,452	5,520	5,594	7,125	5,593	7,105
Nonfarm	5,254	6,032	6,943	7,732	6,979	7,318	20,458	23,137	26,969	31,362	32,953	34,933
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,715	11,646	13,586	15,501	18,088	15,061	6,567	6,606	6,657	8,237	6,696	8,211
Nonfarm	23,919	22,846	23,441	24,549	24,297	25,469	127,552	133,051	144,355	157,261	163,506	171,678
Private	18,089	16,789	17,491	18,716	18,124	19,264	82,826	87,844	97,190	107,036	110,977	115,665
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	172	181	192	234	272	295	662	517	604	655	567	634
Mining	519	575	582	2,270	2,126	2,182	581	716	710	606	731	876
Construction	4,084	1,855	1,425	1,479	1,427	1,471	13,525	12,281	11,773	13,508	14,046	13,403
Manufacturing	405	356	291	261	378	640	1,607	1,982	1,864	2,038	2,520	4,542
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	342	365	422	740	976	786
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,265	1,617	1,442	1,298	1,544	3,756
Transportation and public utilities	1,902	2,772	3,454	4,300	3,139	3,081	21,570	23,816	24,481	24,889	23,715	22,751
Wholesale trade	840	809	789	801	927	1,034	2,484	2,838	3,150	3,581	3,846	4,583
Retail trade	3,924	3,865	3,798	2,731	2,920	2,956	17,239	18,634	21,062	22,564	23,590	24,034
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,517	1,450	1,661	1,656	1,451	1,679	5,913	6,066	6,401	7,734	7,213	7,023
Services	4,726	4,926	5,299	4,984	5,484	5,926	19,245	20,994	27,145	31,461	34,749	37,819
Government and government enterprises	5,830	6,057	5,950	5,833	6,173	6,205	44,726	45,207	47,165	50,225	52,529	56,013
Federal, civilian	1,009	1,023	972	1,056	1,144	1,203	5,026	5,150	4,800	4,292	3,746	3,500
Military	90	97	107	115	116	114	590	683	762	953	1,014	1,069
State and local	4,731	4,937	4,871	4,662	4,913	4,888	39,110	39,374	41,603	44,980	47,769	51,444

See footnotes at end of tables.

OKLAHOMA - Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, and Selected Places

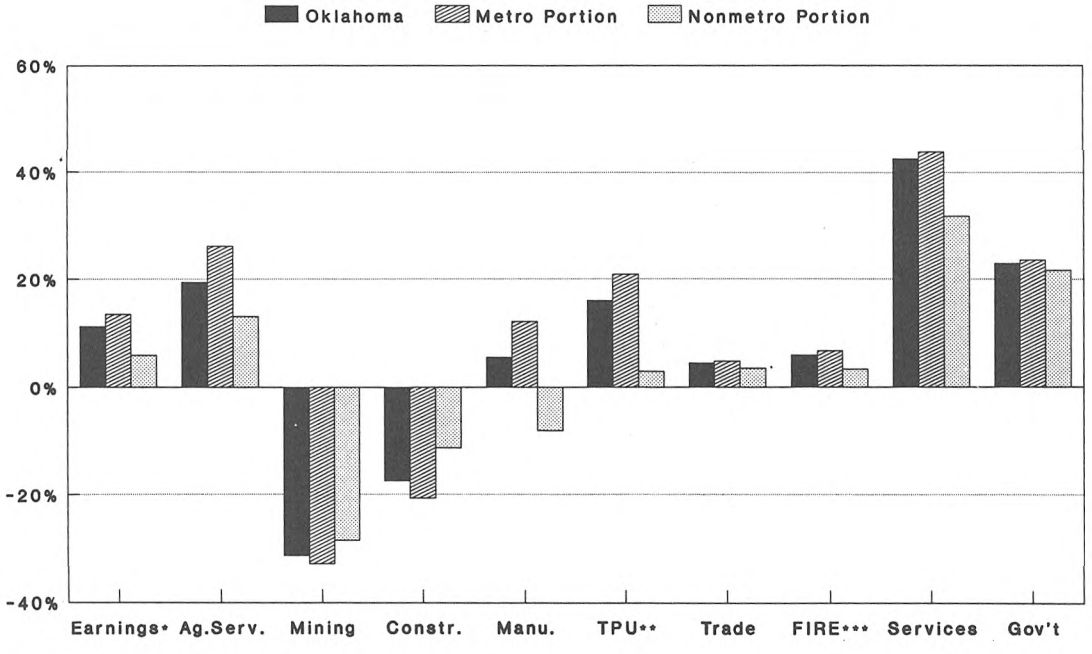


Total Personal Income



* Oklahoma Portion of Metro

Earnings Percent Change by Nonfarm Industry 1984-89



* Total Nonfarm Earnings.
** Transportation and Public Utilities.
*** Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Oklahoma						Oklahoma (Metropolitan portion)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**38,824,384**	**40,234,719**	**40,596,296**	**40,820,420**	**43,031,560**	**45,614,132**	**24,767,949**	**25,727,650**	**25,835,148**	**26,070,032**	**27,502,555**	**29,298,937**
Nonfarm personal income	38,195,129	39,534,774	39,536,040	39,746,347	41,854,960	44,447,064	24,665,906	25,616,859	25,661,739	25,898,244	27,308,099	29,107,479
Farm income[1]	629,255	699,945	1,060,256	1,074,073	1,176,600	1,167,068	102,043	110,791	173,409	171,788	194,456	191,458
Population (thousands)[2]	3,312.6	3,306.1	3,300.6	3,259.2	3,242.1	3,232.5	1,921.2	1,926.3	1,932.3	1,910.9	1,904.9	1,904.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,720**	**12,170**	**12,300**	**12,525**	**13,273**	**14,111**	**12,892**	**13,356**	**13,370**	**13,643**	**14,438**	**15,385**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	28,014,330	28,612,896	28,536,123	28,674,943	30,237,178	31,640,272	19,459,681	19,939,839	19,820,981	19,924,503	21,026,475	22,160,012
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,645,540	1,764,859	1,761,587	1,769,887	1,939,141	2,117,392	1,165,980	1,253,219	1,257,270	1,261,720	1,378,858	1,501,309
Plus: Adjustment for residence	225,797	255,449	276,534	313,703	320,718	308,213	−328,319	−326,620	−335,982	−319,008	−345,222	−370,029
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	26,594,587	27,103,486	27,051,070	27,218,759	28,618,755	29,831,093	17,965,382	18,360,000	18,227,729	18,343,775	19,302,395	20,288,674
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,435,324	6,936,536	6,785,984	6,482,949	6,782,043	7,667,715	3,738,965	4,054,992	3,974,889	3,869,434	4,049,772	4,573,422
Plus: Transfer payments	5,794,473	6,194,697	6,759,242	7,118,712	7,630,762	8,115,324	3,063,602	3,312,658	3,632,530	3,856,823	4,150,388	4,436,841
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	21,871,582	22,305,760	21,807,031	21,863,035	22,893,651	23,927,923	15,772,534	16,151,111	15,912,533	15,955,904	16,749,964	17,582,278
Other labor income	2,259,137	2,171,621	2,167,226	2,104,742	2,208,065	2,351,539	1,581,021	1,529,451	1,542,716	1,492,617	1,572,200	1,721,289
Proprietors' income[6]	3,883,611	4,135,515	4,561,866	4,707,166	5,135,462	5,360,810	2,106,126	2,259,277	2,365,732	2,475,982	2,704,311	2,856,445
Farm	528,771	601,592	963,729	973,092	1,076,413	1,066,563	83,487	92,738	155,773	153,423	176,319	173,380
Nonfarm	3,354,840	3,533,923	3,598,137	3,734,074	4,059,049	4,294,247	2,022,639	2,166,539	2,209,959	2,322,559	2,527,992	2,683,065
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	629,255	699,945	1,060,256	1,074,073	1,176,600	1,167,068	102,043	110,791	173,409	171,788	194,456	191,458
Nonfarm	27,385,075	27,912,951	27,475,867	27,600,870	29,060,578	30,473,204	19,357,638	19,829,048	19,647,572	19,752,715	20,832,019	21,968,554
Private	22,293,366	22,497,822	21,855,304	21,868,739	23,152,113	24,214,124	15,891,048	16,121,854	15,816,758	15,812,875	16,797,157	17,685,537
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	113,005	104,839	98,184	131,100	131,913	135,000	53,953	53,209	52,161	66,316	67,058	68,082
Mining	2,506,379	2,346,510	1,935,495	1,727,702	1,714,098	1,720,270	1,613,871	1,513,782	1,261,837	1,107,526	1,165,572	1,084,454
Construction	1,868,019	1,729,099	1,557,537	1,426,036	1,535,070	1,543,247	1,285,113	1,183,681	1,078,420	975,507	1,040,372	1,019,568
Manufacturing	4,590,169	4,628,473	4,448,376	4,422,965	4,704,809	4,846,086	3,102,253	3,158,026	3,061,620	3,012,643	3,209,987	3,479,889
Nondurable goods	1,598,231	1,564,508	1,543,746	1,568,663	1,604,652	1,559,248	805,553	804,551	819,722	825,353*	843,883*	964,366
Durable goods	2,991,938	3,063,965	2,904,630	2,854,302	3,100,157	3,286,838	2,296,700	2,353,475	2,241,898	2,167,287*	2,343,391*	2,515,523
Transportation and public utilities	2,124,861	2,145,377	2,232,192	2,246,836	2,324,581	2,465,821	1,544,853	1,563,990	1,629,676	1,661,886	1,730,490	1,868,449
Wholesale trade	1,686,500	1,713,064	1,585,884	1,555,828	1,663,397	1,760,252	1,329,798	1,360,826	1,288,747	1,265,791	1,355,225	1,431,825
Retail trade	2,970,716	3,014,593	2,904,224	2,830,790	3,057,818	3,108,491	2,089,700	2,112,131	2,046,034	1,988,083	2,128,139	2,156,972
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,474,064	1,497,151	1,543,994	1,627,197	1,563,629	1,563,596	1,157,050	1,182,609	1,218,051	1,277,691	1,233,101	1,235,795
Services	4,959,653	5,318,716	5,549,418	5,900,285	6,456,798	7,071,361	3,714,457	3,993,600	4,180,212	4,457,432	4,867,213	5,340,503
Government and government enterprises	5,091,709	5,415,129	5,620,563	5,732,131	5,908,465	6,259,080	3,466,590	3,707,194	3,830,814	3,939,840	4,034,862	4,283,017
Federal, civilian	1,252,341	1,362,979	1,372,306	1,445,065	1,467,310	1,570,037	1,022,444	1,121,928	1,134,883	1,197,421	1,214,324	1,308,959
Military	668,871	702,343	729,858	775,943	768,163	758,153	550,735	580,534	599,030	630,666	622,967	612,416
State and local	3,170,497	3,349,807	3,518,399	3,511,123	3,672,992	3,930,890	1,893,411	2,004,732	2,096,901	2,111,753	2,197,571	2,361,642

	Oklahoma (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Adair, Oklahoma					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**14,056,435**	**14,507,069**	**14,761,148**	**14,750,388**	**15,529,005**	**16,315,195**	**133,880**	**141,335**	**151,492**	**159,147**	**169,279**	**185,241**
Nonfarm personal income	13,529,223	13,917,915	13,874,301	13,848,103	14,546,861	15,339,585	126,428	133,519	140,329	145,803	155,499	165,589
Farm income[1]	527,212	589,154	886,847	902,285	982,144	975,610	7,452	7,816	11,163	13,344	13,780	19,652
Population (thousands)[2]	1,391.4	1,379.8	1,368.3	1,348.3	1,337.2	1,328.1	19.5	19.7	20.0	20.4	20.5	20.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,102**	**10,514**	**10,788**	**10,940**	**11,613**	**12,285**	**6,879**	**7,180**	**7,590**	**7,787**	**8,267**	**8,900**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	8,554,649	8,673,057	8,715,142	8,750,440	9,210,703	9,480,260	60,033	64,046	70,931	76,105	79,590	89,293
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	479,560	511,640	504,317	508,167	560,283	616,083	3,326	3,735	4,043	4,270	4,779	5,424
Plus: Adjustment for residence	554,116	582,069	612,516	632,711	665,940	678,242	23,210	23,738	26,356	28,813	32,199	34,320
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	8,629,205	8,743,486	8,823,341	8,874,984	9,316,360	9,542,419	79,917	84,049	93,244	100,648	107,010	118,189
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,696,359	2,881,544	2,811,095	2,613,515	2,732,271	3,094,293	16,318	17,856	17,528	16,194	16,853	19,136
Plus: Transfer payments	2,730,871	2,882,039	3,126,712	3,261,889	3,480,374	3,678,483	37,645	39,430	40,720	42,305	45,416	47,916
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,099,048	6,154,649	5,894,498	5,907,131	6,143,687	6,345,645	41,575	44,197	46,457	50,023	52,304	55,224
Other labor income	678,116	642,170	624,510	612,125	635,865	630,250	4,203	4,331	4,668	4,918	5,159	5,533
Proprietors' income[6]	1,777,485	1,876,238	2,196,134	2,231,184	2,431,151	2,504,365	14,255	15,518	19,806	21,164	22,127	28,536
Farm	445,284	508,854	807,956	819,669	900,094	893,183	6,119	6,521	9,899	12,033	12,489	18,370
Nonfarm	1,332,201	1,367,384	1,388,178	1,411,515	1,531,057	1,611,182	8,136	8,997	9,907	9,131	9,638	10,166
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	527,212	589,154	886,847	902,285	982,144	975,610	7,452	7,816	11,163	13,344	13,780	19,652
Nonfarm	8,027,437	8,083,903	7,828,295	7,848,155	8,228,559	8,504,650	52,581	56,230	59,768	62,761	65,810	69,641
Private	6,402,318	6,375,968	6,038,546	6,055,864	6,354,956	6,528,587	39,357	41,555	44,249	45,992	48,174	51,056
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	57,859*	50,965*	45,151*	63,738*	62,217*	65,423*	282	(D)	229	271	284	(D)
Mining	888,906*	(D)	649,156*	597,535*	543,942*	(D)	422	567	502	357	355	328
Construction	582,906	545,418	479,117	450,529	494,698	516,361*	2,188	2,598	3,029	1,884	1,814	(D)
Manufacturing	1,487,480*	1,470,067*	1,386,362*	1,410,016*	1,494,705*	1,366,083*	18,165	20,757	22,204	24,143	24,538	25,950
Nondurable goods	755,036*	729,468*	692,444*	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	635,554*	654,644*	606,690*	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	564,702*	566,526*	587,268*	569,461*	579,621*	581,643*	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	354,925*	352,238	295,755*	288,549*	306,574*	328,427	(D)	799	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,194
Retail trade	881,016	902,462	858,190	842,707	929,679	951,519	5,134	4,824	4,874	5,356	6,179	6,625
Finance, insurance, and real estate	317,014	314,542	325,943	349,506	330,528	327,801	1,880	1,404	1,638	1,829	1,648	1,603
Services	1,229,086*	1,219,201*	1,353,714*	1,428,415*	1,574,563*	1,620,239*	(D)	8,378	8,624	8,799	9,674	10,456
Government and government enterprises	1,625,119	1,707,935	1,789,749	1,792,291	1,873,603	1,976,063	13,224	14,675	15,519	16,769	17,636	18,585
Federal, civilian	229,897	241,051	237,423	247,644	252,986	261,078	933	1,051	1,032	1,035	1,067	1,142
Military	118,136	121,809	130,828	145,277	145,196	145,737	627	662	736	911	956	1,003
State and local	1,277,086	1,345,075	1,421,498	1,399,370	1,475,421	1,569,248	11,664	12,962	13,751	14,823	15,613	16,440

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Alfalfa, Oklahoma						Atoka, Oklahoma					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**98,286**	**91,710**	**105,669**	**109,678**	**122,069**	**127,259**	**94,333**	**95,618**	**97,368**	**99,601**	**105,763**	**108,753**
Nonfarm personal income	69,844	70,507	72,554	72,122	75,119	78,382	89,681	91,557	92,816	92,297	98,354	103,159
Farm income[1]	28,442	21,203	33,115	37,556	46,950	48,877	4,652	4,061	4,552	7,304	7,409	5,594
Population (thousands)[2]	7.2	7.0	6.9	6.6	6.4	6.3	13.8	13.9	13.5	13.4	13.5	13.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,691**	**13,154**	**15,328**	**16,585**	**18,990**	**20,274**	**6,817**	**6,865**	**7,196**	**7,427**	**7,849**	**8,133**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	59,810	53,716	68,615	76,980	85,890	87,464	56,876	55,701	56,210	56,699	59,243	59,263
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,865	2,068	2,325	2,631	2,763	3,002	3,039	3,137	3,231	3,100	3,444	3,782
Plus: Adjustment for residence	374	−92	−666	−2,522	−1,409	−1,109	−588	−285	(L)	1,040	1,108	1,200
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	58,319	51,556	65,624	71,827	81,718	83,353	53,249	52,279	52,938	54,639	56,907	56,681
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	23,858	23,800	22,192	19,445	20,409	23,159	14,280	14,908	14,449	13,948	14,549	16,535
Plus: Transfer payments	16,109	16,354	17,853	18,406	19,942	20,747	26,804	28,431	29,981	31,014	34,307	35,537
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	22,979	24,645	26,085	30,246	29,133	28,602	39,593	39,510	39,173	37,959	39,422	40,803
Other labor income	2,058	2,135	2,283	2,739	2,579	2,546	3,676	3,482	3,561	3,307	3,486	3,722
Proprietors' income[6]	34,773	26,936	40,247	43,995	54,178	56,316	13,607	12,709	13,476	15,433	16,335	14,738
Farm	26,756	19,529	31,456	35,809	45,203	47,106	3,799	3,229	3,727	6,423	6,524	4,692
Nonfarm	8,017	7,407	8,791	8,186	8,975	9,210	9,808	9,480	9,749	9,010	9,811	10,046
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	28,442	21,203	33,115	37,556	46,950	48,877	4,652	4,061	4,552	7,304	7,409	5,594
Nonfarm	31,368	32,513	35,500	39,424	38,940	38,587	52,224	51,640	51,658	49,395	51,834	53,669
Private	22,002	22,736	25,713	30,009	29,100	29,194	35,596	33,804	33,122	30,545	32,201	31,652
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	318	318	336	473	480	510	(D)	258	243	300	306	313
Mining	2,801	4,139	5,953	8,010	7,998	8,881	(D)	741	96	194	95	117
Construction	3,672	3,521	2,928	5,306	3,361	2,629	9,557	7,574	7,473	4,259	3,737	3,077
Manufacturing	408	356	457	523	923	367	4,244	4,611	4,578	5,012	5,975	5,814
Nondurable goods	220	140	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	188	216	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,120	1,660	3,192	3,174	3,114	3,028	2,676	2,496	2,859	2,814	2,884	3,145
Wholesale trade	2,677	2,648	2,727	2,828	3,196	3,359	2,253	2,343	2,078	2,198	2,826	3,039
Retail trade	3,897	3,840	3,741	3,442	3,352	3,454	7,182	7,280	7,167	7,453	8,193	7,946
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,375	1,274	1,131	1,368	1,361	1,315	1,522	1,493	1,426	1,663	1,480	1,269
Services	4,734	4,980	5,248	4,885	5,315	5,651	6,484	7,008	7,202	6,652	6,705	6,932
Government and government enterprises	9,366	9,777	9,787	9,415	9,840	9,393	16,628	17,836	18,536	18,850	19,633	22,017
Federal, civilian	1,187	1,216	1,231	1,129	1,253	1,230	2,460	2,375	2,266	1,999	1,660	2,407
Military	224	231	258	294	300	302	445	470	522	597	629	644
State and local	7,955	8,330	8,298	7,992	8,287	7,861	13,723	14,991	15,748	16,254	17,344	18,966

	Beaver, Oklahoma						Beckham, Oklahoma					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**93,726**	**96,559**	**105,371**	**98,835**	**105,405**	**111,542**	**216,214**	**223,835**	**216,709**	**209,662**	**218,351**	**229,468**
Nonfarm personal income	77,101	80,744	80,837	78,618	83,399	84,302	213,498	218,300	204,528	194,721	204,903	217,659
Farm income[1]	16,625	15,815	24,534	20,217	22,006	27,240	2,716	5,535	12,181	14,941	13,448	11,809
Population (thousands)[2]	7.4	7.4	7.3	7.0	6.9	6.8	23.9	22.8	21.5	19.9	19.7	18.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,609**	**12,987**	**14,371**	**14,041**	**15,190**	**16,394**	**9,065**	**9,823**	**10,078**	**10,518**	**11,057**	**12,144**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	59,928	60,052	69,346	62,232	67,875	70,293	133,908	134,586	122,583	115,478	120,382	121,393
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,450	2,669	2,744	2,591	2,971	2,953	8,064	8,400	7,280	6,639	7,674	8,449
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,809	3,340	2,576	3,930	2,767	2,417	−6,739	−6,784	−4,146	−2,171	−3,499	−3,527
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	60,287	60,723	69,178	63,571	67,671	69,757	119,105	119,402	111,157	106,668	109,209	109,417
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	22,919	24,979	24,663	23,343	24,705	28,015	56,570	63,330	60,081	56,498	59,587	67,487
Plus: Transfer payments	10,520	10,857	11,530	11,921	13,029	13,770	40,539	41,103	45,471	46,496	49,555	52,564
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	31,557	32,238	31,193	29,584	32,039	29,325	92,837	91,982	75,703	69,483	75,502	76,785
Other labor income	3,559	3,410	3,387	3,112	3,426	3,192	8,663	8,093	6,794	5,923	6,399	6,601
Proprietors' income[6]	24,812	24,404	34,766	29,536	32,410	37,776	32,408	34,511	40,086	40,072	38,481	38,007
Farm	14,846	14,116	22,903	18,554	20,395	25,674	1,957	4,791	11,446	14,164	12,672	11,022
Nonfarm	9,966	10,288	11,863	10,982	12,015	12,102	30,451	29,720	28,640	25,908	25,809	26,985
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	16,625	15,815	24,534	20,217	22,006	27,240	2,716	5,535	12,181	14,941	13,448	11,809
Nonfarm	43,303	44,237	44,812	42,015	45,869	43,053	131,192	129,051	110,402	100,537	106,934	109,584
Private	34,364	34,734	34,961	32,666	36,256	33,014	115,188	111,768	92,129	83,127	89,370	91,388
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	159	163	168	212	229	251	1,069	1,084	1,077	1,312	1,215	1,344
Mining	6,202	6,691	5,147	4,158	4,620	4,696	20,832	20,188	12,256	9,037	10,567	11,131
Construction	5,560	5,237	3,849	3,437	6,053	3,400	8,838	7,890	7,196	6,348	6,415	6,241
Manufacturing	190	250	270	310	392	530	4,464	3,696	2,811	3,029	3,448	3,894
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,952	1,781	1,729	1,584	1,718	1,725
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,512	1,915	1,082	1,445	1,730	2,169
Transportation and public utilities	11,351	10,848	13,906	13,082	13,270	12,947	11,497	12,099	10,929	8,514	7,950	7,714
Wholesale trade	1,594	1,488	1,553	1,631	1,201	996	6,141	5,648	4,138	3,772	4,762	4,636
Retail trade	2,521	2,703	2,472	2,329	2,527	2,556	22,565	21,802	19,848	18,680	20,264	20,274
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,271	2,302	2,194	2,236	1,729	1,305	5,648	5,417	4,950	5,224	4,796	4,643
Services	4,516	5,052	5,402	5,271	6,235	6,333	34,134	33,944	28,924	27,211	29,953	31,511
Government and government enterprises	8,939	9,503	9,851	9,349	9,613	10,039	16,004	17,283	18,273	17,410	17,564	18,196
Federal, civilian	805	833	893	927	1,059	1,090	1,591	1,633	1,648	1,699	1,756	1,874
Military	241	256	284	313	323	327	773	785	872	889	922	910
State and local	7,893	8,414	8,674	8,109	8,231	8,622	13,640	14,865	15,753	14,822	14,886	15,412

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Blaine, Oklahoma						Bryan, Oklahoma					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**157,279**	**158,727**	**162,292**	**153,535**	**165,294**	**174,917**	**282,753**	**293,325**	**303,028**	**308,852**	**329,717**	**356,698**
Nonfarm personal income	133,795	133,770	133,930	130,352	137,300	145,401	276,369	286,684	291,860	296,554	315,602	337,651
Farm income[1]	23,484	24,957	28,362	23,183	27,994	29,516	6,384	6,641	11,168	12,298	14,115	19,047
Population (thousands)[2]	14.2	13.9	13.6	13.2	12.9	12.6	32.6	32.9	32.7	33.1	33.1	33.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,038**	**11,451**	**11,950**	**11,671**	**12,857**	**13,907**	**8,684**	**8,902**	**9,254**	**9,320**	**9,953**	**10,713**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	92,124	93,195	95,495	89,825	98,110	101,756	138,740	138,527	145,660	150,169	163,064	178,010
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,101	4,344	4,349	4,367	4,856	5,360	7,932	8,459	8,815	9,145	10,518	12,045
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,191	4,163	4,185	3,717	3,609	3,817	29,845	31,725	33,109	33,704	34,741	34,991
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	93,214	93,014	95,331	89,175	96,863	100,213	160,653	161,793	169,954	174,728	187,287	200,956
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	38,062	39,106	37,657	35,111	37,348	42,248	51,732	55,541	53,259	50,030	52,030	59,046
Plus: Transfer payments	26,003	26,607	29,304	29,249	31,083	32,456	70,368	75,991	79,815	84,094	90,400	96,696
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	50,552	51,252	49,114	49,545	51,285	52,259	99,400	98,746	99,645	101,530	109,668	117,610
Other labor income	5,064	4,896	4,798	4,800	4,942	5,232	9,641	9,207	9,440	9,418	10,195	10,935
Proprietors' income[6]	36,508	37,047	41,583	35,480	41,883	44,265	29,699	30,574	36,575	39,221	43,201	49,465
Farm	22,282	23,780	27,197	21,946	26,755	28,258	5,071	5,392	9,972	11,078	12,936	17,905
Nonfarm	14,226	13,267	14,386	13,534	15,128	16,007	24,628	25,182	26,603	28,143	30,265	31,560
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	23,484	24,957	28,362	23,183	27,994	29,516	6,384	6,641	11,168	12,298	14,115	19,047
Nonfarm	68,640	68,238	67,133	66,642	70,116	72,240	132,356	131,886	134,492	137,871	148,949	158,963
Private	53,353	52,167	50,431	50,622	53,705	55,507	94,731	95,289	95,458	99,634	108,792	116,225
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	449	450	466	537	519	478	1,179	1,113	1,223	1,173	564	614
Mining	5,191	5,645	4,524	4,211	4,621	4,217	1,514	1,464	1,399	1,300	981	829
Construction	4,389	5,142	2,842	2,548	2,961	2,978	9,448	7,881	6,679	6,377	6,611	7,218
Manufacturing	11,769	12,084	12,938	13,461	13,544	14,444	15,355	11,919	11,740	12,788	14,451	12,415
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	4,373	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,385	5,599	5,851	6,623	7,097	6,145
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	8,565	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,970	6,320	5,889	6,165	7,354	6,270
Transportation and public utilities	4,382	2,495	3,336	3,414	3,709	3,883	7,976	8,140	8,907	8,926	8,996	9,314
Wholesale trade	4,207	4,268	4,199	4,247	4,993	5,184	12,654	12,177	11,022	11,043	11,166	11,988
Retail trade	8,712	7,377	6,889	6,564	7,366	7,514	19,833	20,435	19,749	19,025	20,175	20,407
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,082	3,945	3,884	4,257	4,038	3,743	6,880	6,638	7,694	6,416	5,685	5,569
Services	10,172	10,761	11,353	11,383	11,954	13,066	19,892	25,522	27,045	32,586	40,163	47,871
Government and government enterprises	15,287	16,071	16,702	16,020	16,411	16,733	37,625	36,597	39,034	38,237	40,157	42,738
Federal, civilian	1,704	1,869	1,937	1,857	2,053	2,034	4,125	4,426	4,439	4,659	4,991	5,006
Military	459	475	529	587	600	606	1,111	1,110	1,234	1,476	1,546	1,604
State and local	13,124	13,727	14,236	13,576	13,758	14,093	32,389	31,061	33,361	32,102	33,620	36,128

	Caddo, Oklahoma						Canadian, Oklahoma					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**322,787**	**325,464**	**338,202**	**327,134**	**346,848**	**361,833**	**886,645**	**924,048**	**944,677**	**961,511**	**1,002,454**	**1,084,852**
Nonfarm personal income	309,707	312,082	309,130	303,380	319,970	336,722	876,187	912,699	923,397	945,370	987,326	1,070,357
Farm income[1]	13,080	13,382	29,072	23,754	26,878	25,111	10,458	11,349	21,280	16,141	15,128	14,495
Population (thousands)[2]	34.2	33.7	33.0	32.6	32.1	31.7	69.3	71.1	73.2	73.1	73.7	74.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,433**	**9,654**	**10,246**	**10,046**	**10,810**	**11,428**	**12,790**	**12,996**	**12,904**	**13,159**	**13,598**	**14,491**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	167,641	162,427	175,424	164,442	173,057	174,288	356,489	371,853	395,442	381,845	396,141	438,995
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	9,236	9,534	9,576	9,242	10,122	11,125	20,143	22,208	23,533	22,700	24,495	28,634
Plus: Adjustment for residence	12,166	11,919	11,281	12,971	13,276	14,220	364,592	372,804	360,052	386,209	396,366	417,377
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	170,571	164,812	177,129	168,171	176,211	177,383	700,938	722,449	731,961	745,354	768,012	827,738
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	76,859	82,025	76,627	67,542	70,816	80,312	102,671	108,927	110,257	103,370	108,794	122,341
Plus: Transfer payments	75,357	78,627	84,446	91,421	99,821	104,138	83,036	92,672	102,459	112,787	125,648	134,773
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	115,530	113,346	110,981	105,560	108,004	109,187	259,772	272,902	282,592	268,332	276,326	310,469
Other labor income	13,115	10,993	10,874	9,974	10,395	10,769	25,032	25,046	26,676	25,266	25,050	29,196
Proprietors' income[6]	38,996	38,088	53,569	48,908	54,658	54,332	71,685	73,905	86,174	88,247	94,765	99,330
Farm	9,876	10,256	26,007	20,545	23,694	21,919	8,235	9,221	19,242	14,076	13,135	12,572
Nonfarm	29,120	27,832	27,562	28,363	30,964	32,413	63,450	64,684	66,932	74,171	81,630	86,758
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,080	13,382	29,072	23,754	26,878	25,111	10,458	11,349	21,280	16,141	15,128	14,495
Nonfarm	154,561	149,045	146,352	140,688	146,179	149,177	346,031	360,504	374,162	365,704	381,013	424,500
Private	117,567	110,607	106,329	100,488	104,187	106,272	276,414	285,209	295,709	285,019	295,326	333,634
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,798	2,708	2,652	3,054	3,289	3,263	2,301	1,635	1,465	2,235	2,330	2,865
Mining	10,649	12,529	8,368	7,100	6,384	5,443	25,723	22,558	20,415	18,114	22,191	20,131
Construction	7,077	7,007	6,673	5,693	5,812	5,358	32,022	28,734	26,856	27,479	28,050	26,891
Manufacturing	15,903	9,464	8,884	9,399	8,489	8,418	57,213	65,362	67,901	63,056	55,827	87,126
Nondurable goods	15,311	8,956	8,461	9,032	7,926	7,729	3,902	4,613	5,047	16,275	18,059	18,531
Durable goods	592	508	423	367	563	689	53,311	60,749	62,854	46,781	37,768	68,595
Transportation and public utilities	23,346	25,448	26,822	21,614	23,394	23,437	19,581	21,263	25,051	28,250	28,391	30,276
Wholesale trade	5,995	5,536	5,332	6,219	6,903	6,951	12,771	12,734	11,430	10,990	11,074	12,418
Retail trade	18,484	17,916	16,560	14,906	15,284	15,887	50,891	53,311	54,694	50,914	55,840	56,045
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,249	6,769	6,854	7,634	8,202	7,964	18,321	17,724	16,534	16,470	14,682	13,995
Services	23,066	23,230	24,184	24,869	26,430	29,551	57,591	61,888	71,363	67,511	76,941	83,887
Government and government enterprises	36,994	38,438	40,023	40,200	41,992	42,905	69,617	75,295	78,453	80,685	85,687	90,866
Federal, civilian	9,961	10,023	10,174	10,922	11,166	11,685	15,256	16,066	16,285	17,316	18,895	20,338
Military	1,117	1,151	1,279	1,450	1,497	1,524	10,342	11,288	11,566	11,982	12,451	12,247
State and local	25,916	27,264	28,570	27,828	29,329	29,696	44,019	47,941	50,602	51,387	54,341	58,281

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Carter, Oklahoma						Cherokee, Oklahoma					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**554,283**	**576,366**	**575,670**	**573,357**	**600,938**	**635,977**	**256,500**	**274,667**	**298,430**	**313,182**	**337,116**	**364,219**
Nonfarm personal income	552,276	575,376	573,092	569,395	594,963	631,351	245,340	261,004	275,648	286,971	305,872	329,542
Farm income[1]	2,007	990	2,578	3,962	5,975	4,626	11,160	13,663	22,782	26,211	31,244	34,677
Population (thousands)[2]	47.3	47.5	47.5	46.3	45.6	45.1	33.8	34.4	35.2	35.5	35.9	36.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,706**	**12,141**	**12,120**	**12,387**	**13,189**	**14,105**	**7,585**	**7,996**	**8,471**	**8,833**	**9,380**	**9,950**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	426,331	434,020	420,929	415,662	431,939	445,627	131,333	143,027	161,051	170,910	185,132	200,238
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	25,695	27,842	27,185	26,844	28,873	31,469	6,698	7,553	8,342	8,706	9,560	10,907
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−43,465	−42,152	−40,681	−38,890	−37,917	−36,489	29,699	27,280	28,958	29,132	31,761	33,909
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	357,171	364,026	353,063	349,928	365,149	377,669	154,334	162,754	181,667	191,336	207,333	223,240
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	108,766	119,768	119,289	115,825	121,323	137,471	39,109	42,340	42,257	40,425	42,178	47,796
Plus: Transfer payments	88,346	92,572	103,318	107,604	114,466	120,837	63,057	69,573	74,506	81,421	87,605	93,183
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	320,125	325,818	311,994	301,617	309,122	316,812	95,669	101,426	106,607	111,077	116,768	125,916
Other labor income	36,519	36,229	36,642	34,874	34,687	36,732	7,581	7,880	8,233	8,757	9,586	10,830
Proprietors' income[6]	69,687	71,973	72,293	79,171	88,130	92,083	28,083	33,721	46,211	51,076	58,778	63,492
Farm	1,077	57	1,644	2,967	4,970	3,594	4,378	6,744	15,803	18,712	23,594	26,701
Nonfarm	68,610	71,916	70,649	76,204	83,160	88,489	23,705	26,977	30,408	32,364	35,184	36,791
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,007	990	2,578	3,962	5,975	4,626	11,160	13,663	22,782	26,211	31,244	34,677
Nonfarm	424,324	433,030	418,351	411,700	425,964	441,001	120,173	129,364	138,269	144,699	153,888	165,561
Private	377,407	384,335	366,562	363,395	371,831	387,821	71,862	77,020	82,152	87,312	89,966	96,411
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,159	887	969	1,612	1,743	1,938	1,466	1,345	1,081	1,516	1,476	1,559
Mining	77,115	71,764	58,688	50,790	50,148	40,736	614	674	469	731	600	679
Construction	21,594	19,373	18,394	16,132	16,999	23,623	7,559	8,468	9,574	9,563	10,300	11,130
Manufacturing	94,095	100,314	106,138	107,981	105,349	111,001	3,244	3,073	2,825	2,622	2,388	3,192
Nondurable goods	86,760	91,849	97,636	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,659	2,457	2,189	2,015	2,004	2,958
Durable goods	7,335	8,465	8,502	(D)	(D)	(D)	585	616	636	607	384	234
Transportation and public utilities	31,025	31,214	27,955	28,136	28,567	27,177	3,110	3,373	4,473	5,556	5,757	6,255
Wholesale trade	16,273	17,020	15,411	14,563	16,621	17,686	2,495	2,648	2,064	2,343	2,553	3,054
Retail trade	41,931	43,568	40,821	40,711	42,240	42,743	20,064	21,134	20,379	21,012	20,497	20,919
Finance, insurance, and real estate	15,222	16,208	16,323	16,669	15,438	17,227	4,459	4,666	4,879	5,125	4,701	4,731
Services	78,993	83,987	81,863	86,801	94,726	105,690	28,851	31,639	36,408	38,844	41,694	44,892
Government and government enterprises	46,917	48,695	51,789	48,305	54,133	53,180	48,311	52,344	56,117	57,387	63,922	69,150
Federal, civilian	4,600	4,650	4,803	4,944	5,184	5,091	9,581	9,836	9,410	10,020	10,800	11,308
Military	1,541	1,602	1,779	2,063	2,126	2,172	1,095	1,158	1,288	1,580	1,678	1,763
State and local	40,776	42,443	45,207	41,298	46,823	45,917	37,635	41,350	45,419	45,787	51,444	56,079

	Choctaw, Oklahoma						Cimarron, Oklahoma					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**129,509**	**132,815**	**140,124**	**143,366**	**151,248**	**160,005**	**65,742**	**83,696**	**71,136**	**72,352**	**76,120**	**78,303**
Nonfarm personal income	127,028	132,546	135,909	138,414	146,223	152,754	36,592	37,834	39,244	38,313	40,407	41,868
Farm income[1]	2,481	269	4,215	4,952	5,025	7,251	29,150	45,862	31,892	34,039	35,713	36,435
Population (thousands)[2]	16.6	16.3	16.4	16.7	16.6	16.7	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.2	4.1	4.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,783**	**8,129**	**8,530**	**8,587**	**9,121**	**9,571**	**16,329**	**20,908**	**17,722**	**17,235**	**18,634**	**18,969**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	62,011	62,133	67,508	73,736	76,924	82,173	46,198	63,023	50,050	52,709	55,187	55,897
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,741	4,177	4,369	4,802	5,346	5,985	956	1,041	1,136	1,170	1,290	1,386
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,467	9,135	9,092	6,664	8,291	7,070	1,223	1,331	1,343	1,378	1,437	1,082
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	66,737	67,091	72,231	75,598	79,869	83,258	46,465	63,313	50,257	52,917	55,334	55,593
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	22,677	23,816	23,413	21,154	21,927	24,899	12,531	13,172	13,365	11,643	12,202	13,874
Plus: Transfer payments	40,095	41,908	44,480	46,614	49,452	51,848	6,746	7,211	7,514	7,792	8,584	8,836
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	43,458	45,415	45,970	50,541	51,996	53,830	13,147	13,052	13,212	13,631	13,852	13,522
Other labor income	3,948	3,990	4,164	4,629	4,867	5,209	1,188	1,138	1,176	1,159	1,179	1,208
Proprietors' income[6]	14,605	12,728	17,374	18,566	20,061	23,134	31,863	48,833	35,662	37,919	40,156	41,167
Farm	1,513	−686	3,264	3,936	4,000	6,201	27,100	43,843	29,910	31,971	33,662	34,377
Nonfarm	13,092	13,414	14,110	14,630	16,061	16,933	4,763	4,990	5,752	5,948	6,494	6,790
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,481	269	4,215	4,952	5,025	7,251	29,150	45,862	31,892	34,039	35,713	36,435
Nonfarm	59,530	61,864	63,293	68,784	71,899	74,922	17,048	17,161	18,158	18,670	19,474	19,462
Private	45,147	47,735	48,341	53,878	56,496	58,541	12,110	12,451	13,259	13,608	14,372	14,139
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	348	346	547	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,054	699	523	445	326	383
Construction	3,981	3,963	4,758	5,146	5,974	5,219	386	392	426	428	548	603
Manufacturing	5,269	5,568	4,503	4,664	2,154	2,508	(D)	73	71	78	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	4,011	4,138	3,122	3,297	891	881	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	1,258	1,430	1,381	1,367	1,263	1,627	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	9,064	9,146	9,231	14,088	15,685	16,398	3,026	3,137	3,716	3,545	3,304	3,373
Wholesale trade	1,760	1,710	1,542	1,546	2,008	1,959	986	1,090	990	1,106	1,033	1,100
Retail trade	7,301	7,982	8,081	7,726	8,119	8,477	2,096	2,377	2,369	2,477	3,212	2,387
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,049	2,306	2,618	2,729	2,613	2,981	875	849	966	1,085	1,046	978
Services	13,278	14,407	14,564	14,992	16,820	17,961	3,212	3,486	3,852	3,897	4,269	4,670
Government and government enterprises	14,383	14,129	14,952	14,906	15,403	16,381	4,938	4,710	4,899	5,062	5,102	5,323
Federal, civilian	2,238	2,187	2,079	2,096	2,128	2,159	831	521	551	621	557	608
Military	536	554	616	744	774	805	130	134	149	188	191	198
State and local	11,609	11,388	12,257	12,066	12,501	13,417	3,977	4,055	4,199	4,253	4,354	4,517

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Cleveland, Oklahoma						Coal, Oklahoma					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,946,965**	**2,044,978**	**2,060,146**	**2,088,717**	**2,226,819**	**2,368,906**	**45,268**	**47,134**	**49,165**	**50,433**	**54,853**	**58,018**
Nonfarm personal income	1,944,440	2,040,576	2,052,989	2,080,936	2,219,657	2,361,686	44,369	45,882	47,273	48,567	51,742	53,855
Farm income[1]	2,525	4,402	7,157	7,781	7,162	7,220	899	1,252	1,892	1,866	3,111	4,163
Population (thousands)[2]	156.9	158.7	162.7	163.2	163.4	165.6	6.0	6.0	6.1	6.0	6.0	6.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,411**	**12,882**	**12,659**	**12,799**	**13,625**	**14,307**	**7,505**	**7,892**	**8,104**	**8,373**	**9,216**	**9,726**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	793,859	822,169	828,048	832,428	899,189	939,439	17,852	19,375	20,964	21,886	24,395	25,714
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	41,766	45,133	47,067	46,829	52,356	56,622	1,097	1,239	1,325	1,403	1,597	1,767
Plus: Adjustment for residence	796,586	832,768	819,754	829,487	868,263	925,743	5,688	5,102	5,123	4,885	5,120	5,207
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,548,679	1,609,804	1,600,735	1,615,086	1,715,096	1,808,560	22,443	23,238	24,762	25,368	27,918	29,154
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	205,696	222,303	222,864	211,111	220,993	248,979	8,070	8,730	8,320	8,249	8,563	9,735
Plus: Transfer payments	192,590	212,871	236,547	262,520	290,730	311,367	14,755	15,166	16,083	16,816	18,372	19,129
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	606,540	621,913	618,517	626,397	673,589	702,323	12,411	13,609	14,260	15,136	15,930	15,944
Other labor income	54,276	53,428	53,939	54,180	58,739	63,123	1,022	1,067	1,127	1,175	1,297	1,359
Proprietors' income[6]	133,043	146,828	155,592	151,851	166,861	173,993	4,419	4,699	5,577	5,575	7,168	8,411
Farm	1,531	3,412	6,175	6,747	6,128	6,172	592	960	1,607	1,569	2,818	3,873
Nonfarm	131,512	143,416	149,417	145,104	160,733	167,821	3,827	3,739	3,970	4,006	4,350	4,538
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,525	4,402	7,157	7,781	7,162	7,220	899	1,252	1,892	1,866	3,111	4,163
Nonfarm	791,334	817,767	820,891	824,647	892,027	932,219	16,953	18,123	19,072	20,020	21,284	21,551
Private	523,349	529,097	519,716	516,282	563,427	578,001	11,959	12,869	13,341	13,815	14,738	14,753
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,545	3,173	3,234	3,903	4,145	4,397	412	328	301	439	424	445
Mining	17,892	16,950	13,158	11,491	10,583	9,839	268	490	347	324	385	342
Construction	86,802	80,447	72,240	63,965	69,794	63,586	1,180	768	951	882	1,447	1,034
Manufacturing	68,434	69,500	65,773	63,007	70,718	73,173	2,893	3,733	3,860	4,174	4,271	4,292
Nondurable goods	22,417	22,588	22,208	21,006	22,510	20,813	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	46,017	46,912	43,565	42,001	48,208	52,360	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	21,564	22,947	23,745	24,089	25,070	30,292	529	520	674	548	639	796
Wholesale trade	23,724	21,121	17,098	19,366	21,933	18,768	994	993	1,098	1,142	1,205	1,087
Retail trade	117,609	119,679	118,585	116,635	122,473	121,273	1,616	1,715	1,765	1,752	1,759	1,751
Finance, insurance, and real estate	35,219	34,269	30,985	32,379	32,048	33,730	477	517	538	568	534	689
Services	148,560	161,011	174,898	181,447	206,663	222,943	3,590	3,805	3,807	3,986	4,074	4,317
Government and government enterprises	267,985	288,670	301,175	308,365	328,600	354,218	4,994	5,254	5,731	6,205	6,546	6,798
Federal, civilian	14,776	16,953	17,443	18,533	20,396	21,940	511	534	565	1,015	957	964
Military	6,690	7,245	8,761	9,807	9,932	11,055	194	206	230	268	277	288
State and local	246,519	264,472	274,971	280,025	298,272	321,223	4,289	4,514	4,936	4,922	5,312	5,546

	Comanche, Oklahoma						Cotton, Oklahoma					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,168,216**	**1,239,804**	**1,267,189**	**1,331,304**	**1,370,021**	**1,423,957**	**67,580**	**77,946**	**84,969**	**84,314**	**89,120**	**89,348**
Nonfarm personal income	1,161,228	1,226,909	1,248,716	1,314,824	1,352,175	1,404,921	64,914	66,645	66,834	66,465	69,108	71,852
Farm income[1]	6,988	12,895	18,473	16,480	17,846	19,036	2,666	11,301	18,135	17,849	20,012	17,496
Population (thousands)[2]	121.8	120.7	120.5	120.0	119.3	119.2	7.3	7.1	7.0	7.0	6.9	6.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,592**	**10,274**	**10,520**	**11,096**	**11,485**	**11,945**	**9,294**	**11,051**	**12,212**	**12,086**	**12,927**	**13,017**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	911,566	965,577	988,465	1,049,573	1,060,037	1,083,752	27,495	37,177	45,107	45,146	48,191	45,865
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	48,994	53,459	56,005	59,649	63,088	65,951	1,554	1,711	1,815	1,864	2,060	2,268
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−16,617	−18,861	−19,907	−24,944	−23,557	−25,758	10,322	10,802	10,019	10,186	10,298	9,792
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	845,955	893,257	912,553	964,980	973,392	992,043	36,263	46,268	53,311	53,468	56,429	53,389
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	125,622	134,092	129,855	124,929	130,991	147,405	15,301	15,433	14,345	13,014	13,527	15,329
Plus: Transfer payments	196,639	212,455	224,781	241,395	265,638	284,509	16,016	16,245	17,313	17,832	19,164	20,630
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	787,152	831,698	845,762	896,851	894,430	904,740	17,418	18,298	18,829	19,488	19,766	19,723
Other labor income	46,268	47,936	50,191	52,970	56,258	63,091	1,627	1,632	1,700	1,720	1,759	1,808
Proprietors' income[6]	78,146	85,943	92,512	99,752	109,349	115,921	8,450	17,247	24,578	23,938	26,666	24,334
Farm	6,004	11,929	17,522	15,484	16,855	18,039	1,604	10,256	17,097	16,742	18,899	16,358
Nonfarm	72,142	74,014	74,990	84,268	92,494	97,882	6,846	6,991	7,481	7,196	7,767	7,976
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,988	12,895	18,473	16,480	17,846	19,036	2,666	11,301	18,135	17,849	20,012	17,496
Nonfarm	904,578	952,682	969,992	1,033,093	1,042,191	1,064,716	24,829	25,876	26,972	27,297	28,179	28,369
Private	409,124	434,189	446,286	471,316	483,777	507,368	19,161	19,883	20,597	20,938	21,578	21,440
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,264	2,348	2,084	3,299	3,437	3,491	649	523	504	698	777	794
Mining	8,380	8,140	6,861	7,642	7,401	7,164	837	798	555	491	490	597
Construction	36,816	38,898	39,153	37,617	36,239	35,319	1,833	1,848	2,010	1,593	2,044	1,725
Manufacturing	88,013	92,775	95,251	101,437	108,144	107,672	3,517	4,152	4,179	4,298	4,014	3,883
Nondurable goods	77,014	81,986	84,494	90,064	95,568	101,905	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	10,999	10,789	10,757	11,373	12,576	5,767	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	34,923	35,383	35,827	39,808	41,129	56,493	2,831	2,943	3,664	3,664	3,575	3,461
Wholesale trade	18,026	19,380	19,065	19,328	20,461	23,390	1,535	1,526	1,497	1,341	1,496	1,530
Retail trade	89,745	102,748	100,554	97,559	97,421	95,228	2,506	2,563	2,726	2,707	2,804	2,820
Finance, insurance, and real estate	26,666	27,529	29,816	32,806	33,935	33,891	1,438	1,372	1,262	1,373	1,407	1,292
Services	104,291	106,988	117,675	131,820	135,610	144,720	4,015	4,158	4,200	4,773	4,971	5,338
Government and government enterprises	495,454	518,493	523,706	561,777	558,414	557,348	5,668	5,993	6,375	6,359	6,601	6,929
Federal, civilian	94,730	103,868	104,220	125,490	125,798	132,432	716	747	722	773	830	854
Military	303,281	313,795	314,026	325,970	314,125	298,237	249	240	267	310	321	329
State and local	97,443	100,830	105,460	110,317	118,491	126,679	4,703	5,006	5,386	5,276	5,450	5,746

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Craig, Oklahoma						Creek, Oklahoma					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**160,087**	**170,788**	**173,086**	**172,943**	**179,818**	**189,716**	**727,903**	**756,456**	**751,411**	**748,394**	**798,323**	**847,139**
Nonfarm personal income	158,092	164,096	164,563	162,694	171,098	181,700	723,482	752,034	745,772	741,648	792,168	840,469
Farm income[1]	1,995	6,692	8,523	10,249	8,720	8,016	4,421	4,422	5,639	6,746	6,155	6,670
Population (thousands)[2]	15.4	15.4	15.2	14.9	15.0	14.9	68.6	69.4	65.7	64.5	64.2	62.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,399**	**11,073**	**11,407**	**11,572**	**12,013**	**12,760**	**10,607**	**10,901**	**11,434**	**11,597**	**12,427**	**13,484**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	110,177	110,801	110,178	108,510	114,111	117,915	292,586	305,987	296,173	303,641	323,281	335,252
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,154	6,210	6,308	6,112	6,929	7,663	17,435	19,249	18,815	19,236	21,401	23,374
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−11,690	−5,975	−4,302	−400	−1,266	−1,070	256,767	258,961	260,235	255,627	269,073	288,034
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	92,333	98,616	99,568	101,998	105,916	109,182	531,918	545,699	537,593	540,032	570,953	599,912
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	33,886	36,125	33,967	30,719	31,832	36,193	95,926	108,103	103,224	98,434	102,950	116,400
Plus: Transfer payments	33,868	36,047	39,551	40,226	42,070	44,341	100,059	102,654	110,594	109,928	124,420	130,827
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	84,688	81,336	80,275	77,695	82,976	86,354	206,539	215,510	207,087	210,722	222,969	229,774
Other labor income	9,550	8,259	8,180	7,444	8,101	8,457	22,450	22,134	21,721	21,770	23,198	24,524
Proprietors' income[6]	15,939	21,206	21,723	23,371	23,034	23,104	63,597	68,343	67,365	71,149	77,114	80,954
Farm	1,158	5,865	7,705	9,387	7,860	7,146	3,907	3,908	5,125	6,198	5,601	6,101
Nonfarm	14,781	15,341	14,018	13,984	15,174	15,958	59,690	64,435	62,240	64,951	71,513	74,853
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,995	6,692	8,523	10,249	8,720	8,016	4,421	4,422	5,639	6,746	6,155	6,670
Nonfarm	108,182	104,109	101,655	98,261	105,391	109,899	288,165	301,565	290,534	296,895	317,126	328,582
Private	76,839	70,555	67,079	63,881	69,552	71,804	249,550	259,052	244,720	251,604	267,641	276,889
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,582	908	866	1,507	1,423	1,455	1,521	1,402	1,532	1,772	1,943	1,951
Mining	24,130	16,854	11,295	5,623	5,834	6,261	36,740	33,037	24,371	19,265	18,464	16,869
Construction	4,183	5,380	4,579	3,844	4,154	3,023	26,978	26,427	25,123	23,882	23,233	25,239
Manufacturing	7,568	7,068	9,202	10,210	12,019	10,694	57,443	63,308	60,728	66,667	77,535	81,835
Nondurable goods	1,784	1,875	1,730	1,418	1,440	1,411	6,106	9,884	9,262	8,175	7,189	7,389
Durable goods	5,784	5,193	7,472	8,792	10,579	9,283	51,337	53,424	51,466	58,492	70,346	74,446
Transportation and public utilities	10,088	10,920	13,115	14,360	15,174	16,575	21,428	23,016	23,793	26,475	26,984	25,610
Wholesale trade	2,712	2,711	2,580	2,367	2,474	2,885	11,835	13,141	13,074	13,018	14,598	14,774
Retail trade	10,457	9,897	9,344	8,869	10,761	11,407	35,643	36,787	35,254	32,641	34,678	35,342
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,895	3,844	3,683	3,833	3,809	3,857	8,998	9,634	10,314	11,860	11,899	12,248
Services	12,224	12,973	12,415	13,268	13,904	15,647	48,964	52,300	50,531	56,024	58,307	63,021
Government and government enterprises	31,343	33,554	34,576	34,380	35,839	38,095	38,615	42,513	45,814	45,291	49,485	51,693
Federal, civilian	1,329	1,413	1,404	1,439	1,508	1,562	2,989	3,292	3,396	3,476	3,629	3,605
Military	496	524	582	666	698	716	2,217	2,364	2,628	2,876	2,999	3,027
State and local	29,518	31,617	32,590	32,275	33,633	35,817	33,409	36,857	39,790	38,939	42,857	45,061

	Custer, Oklahoma						Delaware, Oklahoma					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**328,857**	**329,825**	**336,155**	**332,548**	**348,091**	**363,891**	**218,260**	**237,152**	**240,577**	**253,578**	**266,907**	**291,404**
Nonfarm personal income	310,136	314,805	309,907	307,936	318,236	340,936	206,306	225,301	228,585	240,351	251,319	270,118
Farm income[1]	18,721	15,020	26,248	24,612	29,855	22,955	11,954	11,851	11,992	13,227	15,588	21,286
Population (thousands)[2]	31.0	30.4	29.6	28.5	28.1	27.4	27.4	27.9	28.1	28.5	28.9	29.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,607**	**10,842**	**11,344**	**11,677**	**12,392**	**13,261**	**7,976**	**8,503**	**8,559**	**8,892**	**9,238**	**9,936**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	235,818	229,538	232,108	229,863	247,077	250,449	86,617	90,996	91,194	98,095	104,585	114,321
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	12,708	13,343	13,050	12,968	14,184	15,497	4,663	5,247	5,374	5,751	6,467	7,392
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−16,048	−15,007	−12,525	−12,479	−12,164	−11,724	35,261	38,666	40,635	47,808	51,668	55,671
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	207,062	201,188	206,533	204,416	220,729	223,228	117,215	124,415	126,455	140,152	149,786	162,600
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	76,272	80,176	77,660	72,292	77,086	87,018	46,337	52,600	50,278	47,250	49,190	55,892
Plus: Transfer payments	45,523	48,461	51,962	55,840	50,276	53,645	54,708	60,137	63,844	66,176	67,931	72,912
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	170,735	169,522	161,696	161,093	169,304	177,195	50,786	54,099	53,077	54,868	56,763	59,452
Other labor income	16,726	16,036	15,729	15,508	16,488	17,573	4,474	4,588	4,619	4,630	4,802	5,091
Proprietors' income[6]	48,357	43,980	54,683	53,262	61,285	55,681	31,357	32,309	33,498	38,597	43,020	49,778
Farm	17,007	13,370	24,665	23,007	28,303	21,454	10,726	10,631	10,777	11,940	14,295	19,969
Nonfarm	31,350	30,610	30,018	30,255	32,982	34,227	20,631	21,678	22,721	26,657	28,725	29,809
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	18,721	15,020	26,248	24,612	29,855	22,955	11,954	11,851	11,992	13,227	15,588	21,286
Nonfarm	217,097	214,518	205,860	205,251	217,222	227,494	74,663	79,145	79,202	84,868	88,997	93,035
Private	172,178	170,190	159,873	157,943	164,806	170,951	58,106	61,057	60,202	65,353	68,585	71,502
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,001	982	915	1,129	1,159	1,138	1,750	1,352	1,280	2,483	2,363	2,432
Mining	20,543	18,420	11,981	13,044	10,461	8,077	870	925	741	843	848	815
Construction	17,544	17,576	15,741	13,184	13,511	12,470	8,816	7,250	6,243	6,979	7,421	7,383
Manufacturing	40,358	41,391	44,054	43,442	46,979	50,733	4,765	5,618	5,760	6,443	5,785	6,293
Nondurable goods	17,724	18,078	18,519	18,581	21,946	21,194	2,977	3,024	2,890	3,230	2,931	3,278
Durable goods	22,634	23,313	25,535	24,861	25,033	29,539	1,788	2,594	2,870	3,213	2,854	3,015
Transportation and public utilities	12,006	11,469	12,281	13,261	13,209	13,024	5,313	4,984	5,359	4,829	5,083	5,127
Wholesale trade	11,257	10,554	8,878	8,805	9,019	9,579	1,620	1,783	1,560	1,653	1,799	2,025
Retail trade	29,307	29,188	25,870	23,824	26,114	26,453	10,909	11,567	12,004	12,684	13,378	13,753
Finance, insurance, and real estate	9,623	9,248	9,485	10,954	11,301	11,508	2,204	2,170	2,897	3,482	2,919	2,446
Services	30,539	31,362	30,668	30,300	33,053	37,969	21,859	25,408	24,358	25,957	28,989	31,228
Government and government enterprises	44,919	44,328	45,987	47,308	52,416	56,543	16,557	18,088	19,000	19,515	20,412	21,533
Federal, civilian	4,897	5,286	5,249	5,342	5,823	5,798	1,390	1,493	1,473	1,485	1,579	1,538
Military	1,226	1,272	1,395	1,408	1,363	1,322	889	948	1,054	1,271	1,348	1,413
State and local	38,796	37,770	39,343	40,558	45,230	49,423	14,278	15,647	16,473	16,759	17,485	18,582

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Dewey, Oklahoma						Ellis, Oklahoma					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**78,992**	**80,045**	**84,490**	**77,673**	**82,402**	**87,686**	**74,005**	**74,444**	**78,229**	**74,509**	**67,921**	**72,338**
Nonfarm personal income	71,677	72,117	69,993	66,062	69,268	74,011	67,026	66,828	65,126	62,938	56,509	59,393
Farm income[1]	7,315	7,928	14,497	11,611	13,134	13,675	6,979	7,616	13,103	11,571	11,412	12,945
Population (thousands)[2]	6.6	6.3	6.3	6.1	5.9	5.8	6.2	5.9	5.5	5.3	5.0	4.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,005**	**12,613**	**13,450**	**12,763**	**13,875**	**15,046**	**11,886**	**12,671**	**14,262**	**14,061**	**13,546**	**15,162**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	40,232	41,115	46,155	40,456	43,521	45,032	55,711	55,176	58,420	56,276	37,676	40,550
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,913	2,060	2,027	1,871	2,118	2,381	2,966	3,108	2,999	2,981	1,801	2,051
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−190	−474	−827	131	−232	−351	−6,544	−7,010	−6,244	−6,112	3,121	2,277
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	38,129	38,581	43,301	38,716	41,171	42,300	46,201	45,058	49,177	47,183	38,996	40,776
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	27,796	28,347	26,670	24,161	25,648	29,089	16,775	18,023	16,752	14,870	15,667	17,737
Plus: Transfer payments	13,067	13,117	14,519	14,796	15,583	16,297	11,029	11,363	12,300	12,456	13,258	13,825
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	22,853	23,308	22,036	19,913	20,539	21,002	39,339	38,889	36,633	36,141	18,730	19,414
Other labor income	2,404	2,302	2,295	1,946	2,054	2,171	4,434	3,710	3,491	3,376	1,731	2,002
Proprietors' income[6]	14,975	15,505	21,824	18,597	20,928	21,859	11,938	12,577	18,296	16,759	17,215	19,134
Farm	6,422	7,051	13,640	10,726	12,263	12,811	6,350	6,993	12,484	10,919	10,757	12,279
Nonfarm	8,553	8,454	8,184	7,871	8,665	9,048	5,588	5,584	5,812	5,840	6,458	6,855
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,315	7,928	14,497	11,611	13,134	13,675	6,979	7,616	13,103	11,571	11,412	12,945
Nonfarm	32,917	33,187	31,658	28,845	30,387	31,357	48,732	47,560	45,317	44,705	26,264	27,605
Private	24,767	24,724	23,361	20,836	22,590	23,437	40,501	39,388	36,622	36,005	17,732	19,197
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	187	175	175	226	237	259	436	362	346	671	651	656
Mining	3,998	4,473	3,395	2,834	3,261	3,506	22,386	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	697
Construction	4,731	2,889	2,867	3,059	3,008	3,096	1,147	895	764	787	933	924
Manufacturing	220	205	492	286	886	1,287	2,121	(D)	341	(D)	285	496
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	341	(D)	285	496
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	6,313	6,017	6,140	4,776	4,612	4,561	3,984	2,915	3,484	3,640	3,923	5,326
Wholesale trade	544	511	501	478	498	442	706	630	616	806	919	946
Retail trade	3,006	3,795	2,484	2,521	2,919	2,874	2,834	2,817	2,683	2,500	2,743	2,653
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,761	1,866	2,058	2,081	2,017	1,922	1,401	1,288	1,245	1,836	1,635	1,490
Services	4,007	4,793	5,249	4,575	5,152	5,490	5,486	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,009
Government and government enterprises	8,150	8,463	8,297	8,009	7,797	7,920	8,231	8,172	8,695	8,700	8,532	8,408
Federal, civilian	845	916	917	971	1,037	1,028	809	851	811	717	752	797
Military	212	219	243	271	277	281	201	200	222	236	234	230
State and local	7,093	7,328	7,137	6,767	6,483	6,611	7,221	7,121	7,662	7,747	7,546	7,381

	Garfield, Oklahoma						Garvin, Oklahoma					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**872,346**	**863,564**	**849,269**	**816,331**	**861,859**	**896,249**	**330,757**	**344,878**	**341,477**	**335,464**	**351,337**	**368,102**
Nonfarm personal income	848,011	844,378	816,644	793,300	825,565	864,754	328,125	341,260	333,914	324,094	338,643	356,396
Farm income[1]	24,335	19,186	32,625	23,031	36,294	31,495	2,632	3,618	7,563	11,370	12,694	11,706
Population (thousands)[2]	66.0	64.4	62.4	59.6	58.3	56.6	30.5	30.0	29.9	29.0	28.4	28.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,222**	**13,409**	**13,611**	**13,703**	**14,783**	**15,840**	**10,860**	**11,492**	**11,409**	**11,570**	**12,361**	**13,145**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	631,322	607,728	585,007	552,727	585,468	588,582	187,111	190,124	175,205	174,796	180,484	182,204
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	36,045	37,295	35,590	34,502	37,470	39,466	11,042	11,835	10,759	10,595	11,491	12,454
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−8,163	−6,461	−4,958	−3,194	−4,104	−2,697	11,439	11,311	12,884	12,057	12,718	13,405
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	587,114	563,972	544,459	515,031	543,894	546,419	187,508	189,600	177,330	176,258	181,711	183,155
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	160,920	166,100	156,621	150,938	158,449	178,499	64,976	70,794	68,270	62,836	65,582	74,360
Plus: Transfer payments	124,312	133,492	148,189	150,362	159,516	171,331	78,273	84,484	95,877	96,370	104,044	110,587
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	476,831	463,788	431,965	414,845	426,800	428,766	136,788	137,562	120,730	116,741	117,926	118,855
Other labor income	48,501	42,950	40,604	37,282	37,946	38,439	15,542	14,975	13,413	12,938	12,882	12,953
Proprietors' income[6]	105,990	100,990	112,438	100,600	120,722	121,377	34,781	37,587	41,062	45,117	49,676	50,396
Farm	22,891	17,750	31,199	21,531	34,792	29,969	1,072	2,150	6,148	9,897	11,254	10,291
Nonfarm	83,099	83,240	81,239	79,069	85,930	91,408	33,709	35,437	34,914	35,220	38,422	40,105
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	24,335	19,186	32,625	23,031	36,294	31,495	2,632	3,618	7,563	11,370	12,694	11,706
Nonfarm	606,987	588,542	552,382	529,696	549,174	557,087	184,479	186,506	167,642	163,426	167,790	170,498
Private	496,404	483,468	446,201	428,729	444,177	441,327	149,697	150,894	128,399	125,947	127,992	125,907
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,469	3,088	2,614	3,569	3,351	3,281	1,637	1,507	1,363	1,703	1,679	1,584
Mining	60,964	54,705	39,241	33,659	34,866	30,740	39,811	39,879	26,401	22,999	17,289	13,000
Construction	42,078	35,409	30,011	25,786	31,360	27,129	14,745	15,494	13,614	12,965	15,702	16,214
Manufacturing	55,605	46,803	40,429	38,940	39,467	40,277	21,310	20,978	19,829	22,043	22,117	21,892
Nondurable goods	31,520	24,373	23,274	24,197	23,796	23,861	16,315	16,177	15,518	17,286	18,397	17,646
Durable goods	24,085	22,430	17,155	14,743	15,671	16,416	4,995	4,801	4,311	4,757	3,720	4,246
Transportation and public utilities	74,314	71,831	72,283	68,177	66,265	65,813	12,563	12,740	11,643	10,484	10,427	10,278
Wholesale trade	40,105	38,889	36,122	37,297	41,045	41,267	6,612	6,614	5,249	4,439	5,713	6,116
Retail trade	78,441	77,263	66,533	62,558	64,635	64,085	21,456	21,901	19,812	19,045	20,933	21,412
Finance, insurance, and real estate	30,292	29,803	27,494	27,632	27,300	25,515	6,733	6,614	6,362	7,152	7,078	6,953
Services	111,136	125,677	131,474	131,111	135,888	143,220	24,830	25,167	24,126	25,117	27,054	28,458
Government and government enterprises	110,583	105,074	106,181	100,967	104,997	115,760	34,782	35,612	39,243	37,479	39,798	44,591
Federal, civilian	8,633	8,975	8,885	9,216	9,460	9,918	1,928	1,991	2,070	2,183	2,270	2,366
Military	33,267	35,271	36,726	36,710	38,173	39,714	982	1,021	1,135	1,292	1,326	1,349
State and local	68,683	60,828	60,570	55,041	57,364	66,128	31,872	32,600	36,038	34,004	36,202	40,876

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Grady, Oklahoma						Grant, Oklahoma					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**474,198**	**480,853**	**476,650**	**472,920**	**498,008**	**516,652**	**102,059**	**93,939**	**112,988**	**102,611**	**110,555**	**106,745**
Nonfarm personal income	466,982	468,759	458,466	452,395	474,500	497,424	74,767	76,753	75,717	71,417	74,919	80,314
Farm income[1]	7,216	12,094	18,184	20,525	23,508	19,228	27,292	17,186	37,271	31,194	35,636	26,431
Population (thousands)[2]	44.9	45.0	43.7	42.8	42.3	41.6	6.8	6.6	6.5	6.2	6.0	5.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,557**	**10,680**	**10,903**	**11,044**	**11,769**	**12,424**	**15,082**	**14,130**	**17,444**	**16,497**	**18,289**	**18,166**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	252,742	251,630	247,026	250,187	262,210	260,541	59,714	49,057	69,384	62,227	68,132	60,641
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	14,614	15,074	14,657	14,855	16,168	17,312	1,999	2,087	2,137	2,087	2,339	2,661
Plus: Adjustment for residence	76,889	77,438	75,271	73,648	77,216	82,052	1,964	2,560	2,140	2,231	2,115	1,990
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	315,017	313,994	307,640	308,980	323,258	325,281	59,679	49,530	69,387	62,371	67,908	59,970
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	88,719	91,237	86,906	78,831	82,680	93,466	27,690	29,454	27,436	23,790	25,021	28,384
Plus: Transfer payments	70,462	75,622	82,104	85,109	92,070	97,905	14,690	14,955	16,165	16,450	17,626	18,391
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	179,544	175,018	166,398	169,481	173,319	173,081	23,967	23,483	23,373	22,719	23,275	24,245
Other labor income	20,127	18,231	17,569	17,191	17,850	17,939	2,520	2,362	2,379	2,245	2,314	2,497
Proprietors' income[6]	53,071	58,381	63,059	63,515	71,041	69,521	33,227	23,212	43,632	37,263	42,543	33,899
Farm	4,340	9,282	15,440	17,682	20,707	16,444	25,558	15,486	35,601	29,447	33,901	24,688
Nonfarm	48,731	49,099	47,619	45,833	50,334	53,077	7,669	7,726	8,031	7,816	8,642	9,211
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,216	12,094	18,184	20,525	23,508	19,228	27,292	17,186	37,271	31,194	35,636	26,431
Nonfarm	245,526	239,536	228,842	229,662	238,702	241,313	32,422	31,871	32,113	31,033	32,496	34,210
Private	208,832	199,388	185,962	187,399	195,105	195,711	26,386	25,476	25,307	24,175	25,800	27,260
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,086	897	838	945	1,079	1,023	378	361	332	439	443	480
Mining	22,603	17,695	11,615	10,116	10,302	7,284	3,300	2,971	2,512	2,165	2,184	2,426
Construction	21,996	18,768	16,760	15,857	15,692	16,420	1,887	1,372	1,328	1,415	1,703	1,833
Manufacturing	52,369	47,725	45,034	45,700	49,822	48,505	685	839	843	495	555	335
Nondurable goods	8,438	8,475	8,455	8,810	8,754	8,528	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	43,931	39,250	36,579	36,890	41,068	39,977	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	10,938	10,730	10,955	10,542	11,060	10,884	6,484	5,967	6,714	6,612	6,844	7,365
Wholesale trade	10,680	10,693	10,162	10,854	11,095	11,670	4,346	4,255	4,006	3,738	3,978	4,163
Retail trade	31,175	31,452	30,134	31,845	33,793	33,519	2,959	2,994	2,716	2,528	2,712	2,587
Finance, insurance, and real estate	12,486	12,195	12,595	12,698	10,006	9,649	1,996	2,154	2,006	2,239	2,252	2,283
Services	45,499	49,233	47,869	48,842	52,256	56,757	4,351	4,563	4,850	4,544	5,129	5,788
Government and government enterprises	36,694	40,148	42,880	42,263	43,597	45,602	6,036	6,395	6,806	6,858	6,696	6,950
Federal, civilian	3,282	3,359	3,469	3,387	3,361	3,499	815	861	924	972	995	920
Military	1,504	1,530	1,701	1,908	1,975	2,003	218	226	253	278	283	283
State and local	31,908	35,259	37,710	36,968	38,261	40,100	5,003	5,308	5,629	5,608	5,418	5,747

	Greer, Oklahoma						Harmon, Oklahoma					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**66,079**	**67,720**	**73,086**	**72,330**	**74,862**	**77,411**	**40,711**	**42,897**	**49,185**	**50,416**	**51,665**	**50,387**
Nonfarm personal income	60,530	60,513	61,552	60,285	64,634	68,846	34,666	36,502	37,546	37,089	38,400	40,561
Farm income[1]	5,549	7,207	11,534	12,045	10,228	8,565	6,045	6,395	11,639	13,327	13,265	9,826
Population (thousands)[2]	7.2	7.0	6.8	6.8	6.6	6.5	4.6	4.5	4.3	4.2	4.1	4.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,143**	**9,607**	**10,742**	**10,645**	**11,303**	**11,895**	**8,850**	**9,518**	**11,530**	**11,958**	**12,592**	**12,628**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	33,522	34,879	40,235	41,066	40,524	40,101	20,240	21,379	27,146	28,747	29,406	26,639
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,675	1,729	1,858	1,885	2,102	2,387	895	997	1,042	1,052	1,197	1,378
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−2,264	−2,387	−2,637	−3,034	−3,038	−3,318	1,316	1,100	1,121	1,097	1,073	823
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	29,583	30,763	35,740	36,147	35,384	34,396	20,661	21,482	27,225	28,792	29,282	26,084
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	16,605	17,014	16,081	14,193	14,681	16,675	9,209	9,878	9,463	8,902	9,222	10,454
Plus: Transfer payments	19,891	19,943	21,265	21,990	24,797	26,340	10,841	11,537	12,497	12,722	13,161	13,849
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	21,943	21,784	22,099	22,632	23,292	24,076	10,673	10,948	10,972	11,214	11,776	12,391
Other labor income	1,790	1,720	1,808	1,833	1,883	2,012	829	844	857	867	934	998
Proprietors' income[6]	9,789	11,375	16,328	16,601	15,349	14,013	8,738	9,587	15,317	16,666	16,696	13,250
Farm	4,710	6,439	10,837	11,389	9,637	8,055	5,289	5,654	10,911	12,567	12,512	9,072
Nonfarm	5,079	4,936	5,491	5,212	5,712	5,958	3,449	3,933	4,406	4,099	4,184	4,178
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,549	7,207	11,534	12,045	10,228	8,565	6,045	6,395	11,639	13,327	13,265	9,826
Nonfarm	27,973	27,672	28,701	29,021	30,296	31,536	14,195	14,984	15,507	15,420	16,141	16,813
Private	16,060	15,273	15,926	15,850	15,917	16,278	9,647	10,549	10,770	10,615	11,273	11,934
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	602	680	503	632	559	587	470	536	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,012
Mining	1,227	692	639	726	787	918	(D)	93	(L)	61	(L)	68
Construction	1,977	1,782	1,910	1,706	1,669	1,658	1,224	1,375	1,515	1,454	1,558	1,461
Manufacturing	874	785	666	644	568	647	(D)	375	(D)	439	452	442
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	342	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	97	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,150	2,503	3,238	3,423	3,115	2,967	622	904	1,260	1,134	1,283	1,323
Wholesale trade	608	301	355	374	368	408	684	729	(D)	(D)	(D)	411
Retail trade	3,583	3,359	3,151	3,148	3,400	3,443	2,068	2,188	2,031	2,112	2,380	2,363
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,117	1,170	1,221	1,321	1,279	1,273	1,006	1,080	1,195	1,157	859	983
Services	3,922	4,001	4,243	3,876	4,172	4,377	3,102	3,269	3,377	3,303	3,720	3,871
Government and government enterprises	11,913	12,399	12,775	13,171	14,379	15,258	4,548	4,435	4,737	4,805	4,868	4,879
Federal, civilian	846	826	830	860	899	919	621	627	663	690	723	723
Military	233	238	265	302	309	313	148	153	170	188	192	192
State and local	10,834	11,335	11,680	12,009	13,171	14,026	3,779	3,655	3,904	3,927	3,953	3,964

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Harper, Oklahoma						Haskell, Oklahoma					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**65,109**	**69,095**	**73,717**	**64,183**	**68,956**	**75,913**	**97,746**	**106,182**	**107,131**	**106,350**	**112,800**	**122,183**
Nonfarm personal income	50,024	51,621	51,106	49,248	52,507	56,741	96,783	102,955	103,553	102,245	108,758	115,102
Farm income[1]	15,085	17,474	22,611	14,935	16,449	19,172	963	3,227	3,578	4,105	4,042	7,081
Population (thousands)[2]	4.9	4.8	4.6	4.5	4.4	4.3	11.8	11.9	12.0	11.9	11.7	11.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,266**	**14,528**	**16,064**	**14,260**	**15,654**	**17,621**	**8,288**	**8,891**	**8,961**	**8,959**	**9,615**	**10,443**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	37,990	41,488	46,977	38,833	41,843	46,560	42,553	47,554	47,770	47,284	51,187	56,866
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,270	1,428	1,497	1,476	1,666	1,941	2,580	2,901	2,976	2,970	3,458	3,950
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,248	546	123	(L)	−231	−848	13,580	13,133	13,216	14,033	14,453	14,180
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	37,968	40,606	45,603	37,321	39,946	43,771	53,553	57,786	58,010	58,347	62,182	67,096
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	18,174	19,325	18,114	16,425	17,305	19,632	18,160	20,686	19,574	17,740	18,534	21,043
Plus: Transfer payments	8,967	9,164	10,000	10,437	11,705	12,510	26,033	27,710	29,547	30,263	32,084	34,044
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	15,631	16,800	16,937	16,599	17,459	18,878	29,345	30,378	30,607	30,633	33,443	35,452
Other labor income	1,500	1,554	1,569	1,522	1,592	1,775	3,135	3,162	3,185	3,063	3,308	3,616
Proprietors' income[6]	20,859	23,134	28,471	20,712	22,792	25,907	10,073	14,014	13,978	13,588	14,436	17,798
Farm	14,052	16,466	21,633	13,927	15,460	18,194	410	2,678	3,025	3,508	3,434	6,453
Nonfarm	6,807	6,668	6,838	6,785	7,332	7,713	9,663	11,336	10,953	10,080	11,002	11,345
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	15,085	17,474	22,611	14,935	16,449	19,172	963	3,227	3,578	4,105	4,042	7,081
Nonfarm	22,905	24,014	24,366	23,898	25,394	27,388	41,590	44,327	44,192	43,179	47,145	49,785
Private	16,167	16,675	16,547	16,331	17,556	19,175	32,488	34,770	34,223	33,198	36,477	38,388
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	502	483	486	694	699	703	68	61	58	79	105	76
Mining	1,357	1,174	1,165	1,033	1,359	2,255	5,861	5,589	5,223	4,787	4,981	5,974
Construction	1,438	1,285	1,093	1,194	1,420	1,486	4,589	5,895	4,589	5,036	5,513	5,216
Manufacturing	119	114	111	78	86	89	1,322	1,176	951	775	678	884
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	78	(D)	89	(D)	(D)	(D)	314	(D)	232
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	461	(D)	652
Transportation and public utilities	4,747	4,752	5,077	4,585	4,480	4,383	5,204	5,753	6,506	5,738	5,999	5,925
Wholesale trade	1,008	1,267	1,170	1,189	1,271	1,304	782	746	877	851	966	1,177
Retail trade	1,847	2,116	1,907	1,948	2,201	2,545	5,820	6,347	6,217	5,931	6,434	6,486
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,449	1,447	1,501	1,512	1,589	1,615	1,229	1,312	1,264	1,323	1,562	1,679
Services	3,700	4,037	4,037	4,098	4,451	4,795	7,613	7,891	8,538	8,678	10,239	10,971
Government and government enterprises	6,738	7,339	7,819	7,567	7,838	8,213	9,102	9,557	9,969	9,981	10,668	11,397
Federal, civilian	526	584	605	587	581	620	1,399	1,439	1,512	1,530	1,643	1,560
Military	158	161	179	200	205	208	380	406	452	529	547	563
State and local	6,054	6,594	7,035	6,780	7,052	7,385	7,323	7,712	8,005	7,922	8,478	9,274

	Hughes, Oklahoma						Jackson, Oklahoma					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**118,161**	**120,020**	**125,865**	**123,108**	**132,319**	**140,775**	**298,941**	**314,405**	**328,480**	**341,928**	**354,308**	**361,156**
Nonfarm personal income	116,466	118,176	122,159	119,247	127,729	135,491	290,920	300,910	309,195	319,860	328,936	341,909
Farm income[1]	1,695	1,844	3,706	3,861	4,590	5,284	8,021	13,495	19,285	22,068	25,372	19,247
Population (thousands)[2]	15.1	14.7	14.7	14.7	14.5	14.4	31.7	31.2	30.5	30.4	29.6	29.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,811**	**8,149**	**8,545**	**8,391**	**9,141**	**9,750**	**9,438**	**10,079**	**10,765**	**11,249**	**11,959**	**12,361**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	50,045	50,470	51,503	48,938	54,692	58,043	220,756	231,095	245,944	258,695	264,025	262,222
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,021	3,215	3,236	3,142	3,750	4,312	11,578	12,210	13,093	13,681	14,717	15,508
Plus: Adjustment for residence	9,249	9,120	9,415	9,859	9,314	9,870	−13,377	−13,530	−14,234	−15,941	−14,343	−14,778
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	56,273	56,375	57,682	55,655	60,256	63,601	195,801	205,355	218,617	229,073	234,965	231,936
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	25,296	26,097	26,701	24,283	25,240	28,672	45,018	46,963	43,356	41,879	43,676	49,331
Plus: Transfer payments	36,592	37,548	41,482	43,170	46,823	48,502	58,122	62,087	66,507	70,976	75,667	79,889
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	31,844	30,823	29,317	28,811	31,959	33,521	180,222	184,905	193,246	202,413	200,556	202,278
Other labor income	2,921	2,657	2,587	2,448	2,829	3,018	9,669	9,638	10,150	10,129	10,582	11,370
Proprietors' income[6]	15,280	16,990	19,599	17,679	19,904	21,504	30,865	36,552	42,548	46,153	52,887	48,574
Farm	745	914	2,781	2,871	3,593	4,264	5,959	11,503	17,362	20,103	23,458	17,377
Nonfarm	14,535	16,076	16,818	14,808	16,311	17,240	24,906	25,049	25,186	26,050	29,429	31,197
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,695	1,844	3,706	3,861	4,590	5,284	8,021	13,495	19,285	22,068	25,372	19,247
Nonfarm	48,350	48,626	47,797	45,077	50,102	52,759	212,735	217,600	226,659	236,627	238,653	242,975
Private	36,036	36,251	34,912	32,095	35,963	36,779	94,270	95,115	97,763	98,560	102,841	104,865
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	667	425	256	427	421	432	2,664	2,902	2,836	3,903	3,844	3,956
Mining	5,331	3,856	2,316	1,976	1,786	1,629	1,079	889	678	686	702	854
Construction	3,636	4,529	3,487	2,571	2,811	2,231	9,396	9,062	7,639	5,643	5,587	4,609
Manufacturing	2,279	2,275	2,510	2,888	2,938	3,346	12,317	12,504	13,412	12,288	12,878	11,533
Nondurable goods	2,054	2,042	2,033	2,533	2,621	2,942	4,711	4,072	4,196	3,824	4,118	3,702
Durable goods	225	233	477	355	317	404	7,606	8,432	9,216	8,464	8,760	7,831
Transportation and public utilities	3,445	3,070	3,123	2,882	4,304	4,385	9,414	9,263	9,923	9,036	9,260	9,574
Wholesale trade	1,496	1,408	1,314	1,069	904	1,100	7,160	6,955	6,788	6,577	6,958	6,592
Retail trade	6,315	6,193	5,723	5,535	6,220	6,364	19,966	20,399	21,506	20,476	20,528	20,974
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,994	1,974	2,197	2,182	1,906	1,818	5,245	5,335	5,719	6,538	6,449	6,646
Services	10,873	12,521	13,986	12,565	14,673	15,474	27,029	27,806	29,262	33,413	36,635	40,127
Government and government enterprises	12,314	12,375	12,885	12,982	14,139	15,980	118,465	122,485	128,896	138,067	135,812	138,110
Federal, civilian	1,044	1,115	1,105	1,101	1,235	1,274	18,970	19,685	19,690	20,754	20,185	21,471
Military	487	504	560	654	675	695	71,337	73,288	77,079	83,988	81,962	81,326
State and local	10,783	10,756	11,220	11,227	12,229	14,011	28,158	29,512	32,127	33,325	33,665	35,313

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Jefferson, Oklahoma						Johnston, Oklahoma					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**78,470**	**77,982**	**80,096**	**78,772**	**83,943**	**87,341**	**79,322**	**81,997**	**86,385**	**86,702**	**92,563**	**95,949**
Nonfarm personal income	74,307	74,554	71,828	71,105	74,007	77,920	77,996	80,364	82,421	83,068	87,817	91,750
Farm income[1]	4,163	3,428	8,268	7,667	9,936	9,421	1,326	1,633	3,964	3,634	4,746	4,199
Population (thousands)[2]	8.3	8.1	7.8	7.6	7.4	7.2	11.0	10.9	10.9	11.0	10.9	11.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,463**	**9,601**	**10,216**	**10,336**	**11,393**	**12,205**	**7,235**	**7,523**	**7,903**	**7,904**	**8,476**	**8,752**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	35,748	34,472	37,084	36,899	39,701	41,042	34,477	36,481	39,308	39,371	42,720	42,268
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,970	2,064	1,959	2,020	2,227	2,584	2,011	2,214	2,306	2,351	2,662	2,901
Plus: Adjustment for residence	11,312	10,574	9,687	9,134	8,989	8,450	11,773	11,859	12,234	12,392	12,385	13,285
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	45,090	42,982	44,812	44,013	46,463	46,908	44,239	46,126	49,236	49,412	52,443	52,652
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	15,700	16,511	15,569	14,690	15,271	17,325	12,165	12,233	11,848	10,839	11,237	12,741
Plus: Transfer payments	17,680	18,489	19,715	20,069	22,209	23,108	22,918	23,638	25,301	26,451	28,883	30,556
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	21,747	21,459	19,115	19,562	19,683	20,870	25,105	26,201	26,436	27,076	28,513	28,238
Other labor income	2,120	1,991	1,790	1,749	1,767	1,936	2,337	2,349	2,359	2,373	2,539	2,600
Proprietors' income[6]	11,881	11,022	16,179	15,588	18,251	18,236	7,035	7,931	10,513	9,922	11,668	11,430
Farm	2,955	2,282	7,171	6,547	8,853	8,373	384	705	3,043	2,655	3,764	3,198
Nonfarm	8,926	8,740	9,008	9,041	9,398	9,863	6,651	7,226	7,470	7,267	7,904	8,232
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,163	3,428	8,268	7,667	9,936	9,421	1,326	1,633	3,964	3,634	4,746	4,199
Nonfarm	31,585	31,044	28,816	29,232	29,765	31,621	33,151	34,848	35,344	35,737	37,974	38,069
Private	24,735	23,862	21,550	22,139	22,413	23,638	21,929	22,868	22,717	22,860	24,246	23,715
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	839	679	458	714	745	821	319	316	350	419	436	470
Mining	1,519	1,136	738	681	492	425	4,870	4,480	3,886	4,176	5,409	5,266
Construction	2,217	1,580	1,864	1,369	1,517	1,465	1,983	2,524	1,778	1,699	1,545	1,621
Manufacturing	6,443	6,577	5,142	5,023	4,689	5,351	1,764	1,761	1,705	1,076	1,311	1,186
Nondurable goods	2,476	2,392	2,413	2,366	2,557	2,726	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	3,967	4,185	2,729	2,657	2,132	2,625	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	3,484	3,382	3,258	3,110	3,294	3,140	705	701	962	869	779	784
Wholesale trade	388	402	298	447	520	727	2,075	2,599	2,511	2,771	2,511	2,280
Retail trade	3,322	3,411	3,065	3,819	3,839	3,898	3,394	3,463	3,319	3,511	3,769	3,706
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,001	1,963	1,778	1,824	1,750	1,840	1,048	1,055	1,252	1,341	1,079	835
Services	4,522	4,732	4,949	5,152	5,567	5,971	5,771	5,969	6,954	6,998	7,407	7,567
Government and government enterprises	6,850	7,182	7,266	7,093	7,352	7,983	11,222	11,980	12,627	12,877	13,728	14,354
Federal, civilian	1,065	1,162	1,187	1,190	1,275	1,287	1,403	1,380	1,207	1,373	1,382	1,507
Military	267	278	309	340	344	345	352	370	412	489	510	528
State and local	5,518	5,742	5,770	5,563	5,733	6,351	9,467	10,230	11,008	11,015	11,836	12,319

	Kay, Oklahoma						Kingfisher, Oklahoma					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**758,463**	**755,969**	**747,375**	**755,120**	**797,850**	**777,418**	**186,944**	**187,732**	**202,892**	**200,396**	**210,206**	**217,771**
Nonfarm personal income	741,723	742,559	725,251	739,029	775,466	760,721	171,343	173,488	177,599	178,642	186,688	199,582
Farm income[1]	16,740	13,410	22,124	16,091	22,384	16,697	15,601	14,244	25,293	21,754	23,518	18,189
Population (thousands)[2]	53.5	52.8	52.3	51.7	51.0	50.5	16.5	16.1	15.8	15.0	14.6	14.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**14,184**	**14,330**	**14,287**	**14,613**	**15,656**	**15,383**	**11,353**	**11,644**	**12,811**	**13,334**	**14,397**	**15,365**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	580,491	560,713	544,626	561,707	596,131	564,055	125,259	123,682	128,548	124,048	129,671	130,518
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	31,914	33,441	32,291	33,893	37,352	39,985	6,663	7,032	6,731	6,737	7,329	8,144
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−22,769	−21,974	−18,717	−21,126	−21,666	−33,346	−3,078	−3,719	−3,229	−4,215	−3,929	−5,090
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	525,808	505,298	493,618	506,688	537,113	490,724	115,518	112,931	118,588	113,096	118,413	117,284
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	136,204	148,358	143,237	134,236	139,856	158,207	48,123	50,246	57,376	59,533	61,588	69,159
Plus: Transfer payments	96,451	102,313	110,520	114,196	120,881	128,487	23,303	24,555	26,928	27,767	30,205	31,328
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	399,981	395,129	375,468	389,714	410,547	417,018	84,340	84,690	78,621	77,646	79,540	83,834
Other labor income	96,996	86,178	83,584	85,763	87,430	50,056	8,882	8,479	8,049	7,711	7,928	8,512
Proprietors' income[6]	83,514	79,406	85,574	86,230	98,154	96,981	32,037	30,513	41,878	38,691	42,203	38,172
Farm	15,167	11,887	20,640	14,547	20,862	15,184	14,360	13,029	24,099	20,501	22,272	16,935
Nonfarm	68,347	67,519	64,934	71,683	77,292	81,797	17,677	17,484	17,779	18,190	19,931	21,237
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	16,740	13,410	22,124	16,091	22,384	16,697	15,601	14,244	25,293	21,754	23,518	18,189
Nonfarm	563,751	547,303	522,502	545,616	573,747	547,358	109,658	109,438	103,255	102,294	106,153	112,329
Private	521,124	502,052	475,141	499,742	524,213	496,679	95,518	94,109	87,702	88,222	92,485	97,760
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	7,442	5,854	4,304	7,771	7,568	7,648	691	662	654	1,657	1,811	2,069
Mining	12,431	14,298	9,388	9,113	9,565	(D)	25,400	25,234	21,992	21,905	21,162	18,693
Construction	28,916	27,872	21,541	21,678	24,225	26,257	7,597	7,107	5,987	4,869	5,378	10,738
Manufacturing	288,760	264,254	249,036	262,236	276,630	110,020	3,407	4,096	4,207	4,419	5,783	6,711
Nondurable goods	252,224	232,667	219,550	231,114	230,555	57,457	329	424	424	432	444	347
Durable goods	36,536	31,587	29,486	31,122	46,075	52,563	3,078	3,672	3,783	3,987	5,339	6,364
Transportation and public utilities	27,486	27,583	27,077	26,025	26,110	21,743	16,965	16,525	16,921	16,905	17,459	15,104
Wholesale trade	17,520	19,863	17,790	17,315	18,335	25,715	7,943	7,911	6,170	6,152	6,998	7,985
Retail trade	43,311	45,018	45,503	45,860	46,717	46,967	10,323	10,187	9,542	9,465	10,059	10,275
Finance, insurance, and real estate	18,979	18,527	19,367	21,287	19,597	19,353	5,617	5,513	5,715	6,194	6,067	6,747
Services	76,279	78,783	81,135	88,457	95,466	(D)	17,575	16,874	16,514	16,656	17,768	19,438
Government and government enterprises	42,627	45,251	47,361	45,874	49,534	50,679	14,140	15,329	15,553	14,072	13,668	14,569
Federal, civilian	5,090	5,315	5,426	5,520	5,598	5,605	1,411	1,551	1,613	1,712	1,799	1,892
Military	1,725	1,801	2,002	2,303	2,378	2,435	532	556	618	670	681	683
State and local	35,812	38,135	39,933	38,051	41,558	42,639	12,197	13,222	13,322	11,690	11,188	11,994

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Kiowa, Oklahoma						Latimer, Oklahoma					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**140,596**	**146,014**	**152,161**	**148,431**	**155,645**	**164,454**	**77,673**	**82,623**	**84,489**	**85,035**	**94,700**	**103,754**
Nonfarm personal income	124,896	128,207	126,677	122,379	127,878	136,379	76,560	81,913	83,128	83,814	93,210	100,885
Farm income[1]	15,700	17,807	25,484	26,052	27,767	28,075	1,113	710	1,361	1,221	1,490	2,869
Population (thousands)[2]	13.2	12.7	12.2	12.2	12.1	11.9	10.3	10.4	10.6	10.7	10.9	11.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,642**	**11,523**	**12,508**	**12,208**	**12,903**	**13,812**	**7,528**	**7,950**	**7,934**	**7,923**	**8,671**	**9,314**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	64,942	67,457	76,893	76,813	80,619	83,878	44,988	44,963	46,097	45,012	54,911	59,429
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,085	3,292	3,480	3,504	3,928	4,509	2,373	2,493	2,650	2,643	3,363	3,736
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,421	6,732	5,879	5,480	5,417	4,637	748	3,168	2,870	3,893	1,198	2,168
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	69,278	70,897	79,292	78,789	82,108	84,006	43,363	45,638	46,317	46,262	52,746	57,861
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	39,100	41,495	36,993	32,801	33,969	38,604	12,507	13,368	12,898	12,261	12,951	14,697
Plus: Transfer payments	32,218	33,622	35,876	36,841	39,568	41,844	21,803	23,617	25,274	26,512	29,003	31,196
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	33,588	33,890	35,032	35,505	36,482	38,448	35,811	35,405	35,382	34,436	42,844	45,329
Other labor income	3,228	3,155	3,363	3,260	3,397	3,673	3,587	3,485	3,492	3,480	4,179	4,564
Proprietors' income[6]	28,126	30,412	38,498	38,048	40,740	41,757	5,590	6,073	7,223	7,096	7,888	9,536
Farm	14,514	16,621	24,297	24,786	26,489	26,763	834	445	1,103	948	1,218	2,596
Nonfarm	13,612	13,791	14,201	13,262	14,251	14,994	4,756	5,628	6,120	6,148	6,670	6,940
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	15,700	17,807	25,484	26,052	27,767	28,075	1,113	710	1,361	1,221	1,490	2,869
Nonfarm	49,242	49,650	51,409	50,761	52,852	55,803	43,875	44,253	44,736	43,791	53,421	56,560
Private	37,964	37,807	38,933	38,331	39,985	42,009	22,870	23,815	24,254	25,431	31,107	32,201
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,847	1,462	1,727	2,288	2,305	2,333	(D)	135	113	167	217	245
Mining	1,934	1,950	1,712	1,662	1,515	1,506	4,835	5,298	5,032	4,411	7,528	7,568
Construction	3,248	3,313	2,516	2,343	2,669	2,791	1,594	1,798	1,973	2,258	2,466	2,214
Manufacturing	3,909	3,908	4,399	4,896	5,473	5,924	4,006	4,103	4,018	4,067	4,721	4,676
Nondurable goods	295	289	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	3,614	3,619	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	6,065	5,757	6,475	5,285	5,564	5,897	3,303	3,345	3,494	3,512	3,713	4,349
Wholesale trade	2,445	2,181	2,101	2,400	2,729	2,899	(D)	794	847	705	925	1,168
Retail trade	6,701	6,495	6,202	5,762	5,489	5,754	2,831	3,004	2,950	2,998	3,453	3,602
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,651	2,707	3,140	3,355	2,827	2,840	963	971	980	951	1,108	1,166
Services	9,164	10,034	10,661	10,340	11,414	12,065	4,265	4,367	4,847	6,362	6,976	7,213
Government and government enterprises	11,278	11,843	12,476	12,430	12,867	13,794	21,005	20,438	20,482	18,360	22,314	24,359
Federal, civilian	1,517	1,544	1,588	1,518	1,612	1,583	3,620	1,683	1,040	756	848	872
Military	426	434	482	541	562	573	330	351	391	479	510	537
State and local	9,335	9,865	10,406	10,371	10,693	11,638	17,055	18,404	19,051	17,125	20,956	22,950

	Le Flore, Oklahoma						Lincoln, Oklahoma					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**361,892**	**384,129**	**402,934**	**420,960**	**447,496**	**493,096**	**288,326**	**291,730**	**292,809**	**294,105**	**312,624**	**338,557**
Nonfarm personal income	358,134	379,159	392,430	408,278	435,611	478,838	285,371	289,093	287,194	287,990	306,134	330,426
Farm income[1]	3,758	4,970	10,504	12,682	11,885	14,258	2,955	2,637	5,615	6,115	6,490	8,131
Population (thousands)[2]	43.6	44.0	44.6	45.7	46.3	47.3	29.9	30.1	29.9	29.4	29.4	29.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,307**	**8,738**	**9,035**	**9,219**	**9,655**	**10,420**	**9,644**	**9,688**	**9,784**	**10,019**	**10,620**	**11,552**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	133,192	139,853	151,022	162,834	179,949	224,245	101,937	98,338	97,426	96,508	110,682	118,991
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	7,890	8,706	9,367	10,061	11,931	15,783	6,050	6,245	6,123	6,118	7,495	8,559
Plus: Adjustment for residence	83,377	89,933	96,899	104,617	107,001	98,273	94,136	94,901	93,191	98,451	98,405	107,989
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	208,679	221,080	238,554	257,390	275,019	306,735	190,023	186,994	184,494	188,841	201,592	218,421
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	54,194	58,031	56,569	52,178	54,295	61,627	46,625	49,085	46,678	41,375	43,041	48,853
Plus: Transfer payments	99,019	105,018	107,811	111,392	118,182	124,734	51,678	55,651	61,637	63,889	67,991	71,283
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	90,115	93,086	97,303	103,768	116,159	150,787	69,087	67,030	63,708	62,556	73,257	78,214
Other labor income	8,892	8,658	9,245	9,623	11,046	15,126	7,745	6,263	6,095	5,495	6,598	7,236
Proprietors' income[6]	34,185	38,109	44,474	49,443	52,744	58,332	25,105	25,045	27,623	28,457	30,827	33,541
Farm	2,659	3,895	9,447	11,573	10,783	13,151	1,782	1,514	4,533	5,004	5,407	7,072
Nonfarm	31,526	34,214	35,027	37,870	41,961	45,181	23,323	23,531	23,090	23,453	25,420	26,469
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,758	4,970	10,504	12,682	11,885	14,258	2,955	2,637	5,615	6,115	6,490	8,131
Nonfarm	129,434	134,883	140,518	150,152	168,064	209,987	98,982	95,701	91,811	90,393	104,192	110,860
Private	93,031	96,029	99,651	107,880	122,736	160,532	80,918	76,285	71,284	70,047	82,477	87,550
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,581	1,249	903	1,274	1,549	1,497	619	464	421	628	605	625
Mining	5,733	5,288	4,574	4,364	4,058	4,410	7,673	6,673	2,753	2,416	3,523	2,161
Construction	10,458	12,704	13,542	12,413	17,655	45,425	9,602	9,330	8,373	8,032	9,175	9,423
Manufacturing	11,146	11,736	12,393	15,863	18,463	21,684	10,901	7,058	6,756	5,847	11,385	13,247
Nondurable goods	3,133	3,317	4,116	7,233	9,452	10,056	8,064	4,944	5,214	4,285	9,243	10,937
Durable goods	8,013	8,419	8,277	8,630	9,011	11,628	2,837	2,114	1,542	1,562	2,142	2,310
Transportation and public utilities	17,023	16,406	17,279	16,600	17,869	16,755	7,561	8,358	9,381	9,436	9,305	10,058
Wholesale trade	2,556	2,896	3,619	3,502	3,365	3,362	6,806	5,258	5,727	5,617	5,683	5,707
Retail trade	17,494	16,447	16,722	17,501	18,567	21,435	13,272	13,777	12,241	11,509	12,502	12,150
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,052	5,317	5,749	6,265	6,586	6,534	7,267	7,440	7,756	9,260	10,208	12,541
Services	21,988	23,986	24,870	30,098	34,624	39,430	17,217	17,927	17,876	17,302	20,091	21,638
Government and government enterprises	36,403	38,854	40,867	42,272	45,328	49,455	18,064	19,416	20,527	20,346	21,715	23,310
Federal, civilian	5,429	5,610	5,526	5,584	5,988	5,791	1,693	1,839	1,781	1,873	1,992	2,091
Military	1,407	1,480	1,645	2,035	2,164	2,280	981	1,014	1,127	1,309	1,373	1,412
State and local	29,567	31,764	33,696	34,653	37,176	41,384	15,390	16,563	17,619	17,164	18,350	19,807

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Logan, Oklahoma						Love, Oklahoma					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**321,694**	**328,646**	**328,791**	**324,656**	**347,761**	**368,208**	**80,854**	**83,621**	**87,359**	**87,942**	**92,626**	**99,843**
Nonfarm personal income	314,180	320,251	317,307	315,689	335,770	354,964	74,500	77,523	79,601	82,175	86,407	92,281
Farm income[1]	7,514	8,395	11,484	8,967	11,991	13,244	6,354	6,098	7,758	5,767	6,219	7,562
Population (thousands)[2]	31.0	31.1	30.5	29.8	29.7	29.3	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.1	8.1	8.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,385**	**10,574**	**10,769**	**10,878**	**11,715**	**12,555**	**10,083**	**10,488**	**10,853**	**10,836**	**11,421**	**12,203**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	111,200	112,860	114,536	116,069	126,226	133,159	35,769	37,781	40,957	39,989	43,468	46,910
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,098	6,492	6,569	6,860	7,689	8,589	1,805	2,062	2,209	2,288	2,640	2,996
Plus: Adjustment for residence	114,011	113,606	111,489	107,571	113,961	118,877	18,208	17,586	16,924	18,083	18,630	19,335
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	219,113	219,974	219,456	216,780	232,498	243,447	52,172	53,305	55,672	55,784	59,458	63,249
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	48,991	51,734	48,624	44,586	46,497	52,591	14,119	14,666	14,367	13,838	14,369	16,343
Plus: Transfer payments	53,590	56,938	60,711	63,290	68,766	72,170	14,563	15,650	17,320	18,320	18,799	20,251
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	74,076	74,789	72,283	75,568	79,984	82,816	20,830	22,575	23,905	24,887	26,949	28,523
Other labor income	7,175	6,899	6,709	6,425	6,905	7,213	2,104	2,212	2,415	2,280	2,519	2,710
Proprietors' income[6]	29,949	31,172	35,544	34,076	39,337	43,130	12,835	12,994	14,637	12,822	14,000	15,677
Farm	6,119	7,035	10,165	7,616	10,670	11,947	5,755	5,527	7,210	5,205	5,673	7,031
Nonfarm	23,830	24,137	25,379	26,460	28,667	31,183	7,080	7,467	7,427	7,617	8,327	8,646
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,514	8,395	11,484	8,967	11,991	13,244	6,354	6,098	7,758	5,767	6,219	7,562
Nonfarm	103,686	104,465	103,052	107,102	114,235	119,915	29,415	31,683	33,199	34,222	37,249	39,348
Private	78,558	77,794	75,273	78,209	83,015	86,725	23,348	25,160	26,165	27,069	29,805	31,692
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	492	489	444	586	778	2,241	201	300	198	251	350	344
Mining	7,038	5,233	3,726	2,911	3,123	2,204	732	1,252	1,027	451	442	571
Construction	12,065	9,505	7,604	7,059	8,545	9,432	1,555	1,493	1,246	1,281	1,437	1,472
Manufacturing	7,075	7,911	6,748	6,769	5,923	6,701	6,017	6,413	6,778	6,928	7,956	7,847
Nondurable goods	1,589	2,013	1,344	1,217	743	360	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	5,486	5,898	5,404	5,552	5,180	6,341	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	7,894	8,178	8,284	6,099	6,106	5,752	2,202	2,204	2,470	2,494	2,657	2,836
Wholesale trade	4,510	4,594	4,850	6,522	6,727	5,760	229	244	184	368	383	445
Retail trade	14,551	14,933	13,582	11,979	12,671	13,310	4,198	4,478	4,535	4,708	4,905	5,206
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,147	4,438	4,478	4,570	4,106	3,853	1,099	1,130	1,259	1,433	1,574	1,543
Services	20,786	22,513	25,557	31,714	35,036	37,472	7,115	7,646	8,468	9,155	10,101	11,428
Government and government enterprises	25,128	26,671	27,779	28,893	31,220	33,190	6,067	6,523	7,034	7,153	7,444	7,656
Federal, civilian	1,657	1,717	1,727	1,740	1,844	2,037	568	615	651	619	672	656
Military	1,005	1,067	1,187	1,330	1,386	1,413	259	271	302	362	379	394
State and local	22,466	23,887	24,865	25,823	27,990	29,740	5,240	5,637	6,081	6,172	6,393	6,606

	McClain, Oklahoma						McCurtain, Oklahoma					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**252,256**	**265,996**	**270,128**	**269,034**	**283,120**	**305,445**	**273,290**	**281,350**	**299,111**	**314,544**	**338,082**	**355,985**
Nonfarm personal income	249,339	260,099	258,869	258,949	273,466	294,709	270,989	276,422	286,614	300,746	323,490	339,326
Farm income[1]	2,917	5,897	11,259	10,085	9,654	10,736	2,301	4,928	12,497	13,798	14,592	16,659
Population (thousands)[2]	24.2	24.7	24.7	24.2	24.1	23.9	36.2	36.5	36.2	36.4	36.6	36.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,411**	**10,786**	**10,916**	**11,103**	**11,770**	**12,763**	**7,541**	**7,713**	**8,253**	**8,632**	**9,246**	**9,696**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	81,535	87,542	90,669	86,073	95,337	100,591	177,260	178,571	193,858	209,374	225,339	237,120
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,526	4,980	4,997	4,836	5,737	6,448	10,603	11,205	11,899	12,896	14,595	16,132
Plus: Adjustment for residence	106,638	108,703	107,828	110,292	112,995	122,886	1,866	3,050	2,537	1,013	1,481	607
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	183,647	191,265	193,500	191,529	202,595	217,029	168,523	170,416	184,496	197,491	212,225	221,595
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	33,682	36,605	34,276	32,829	34,285	38,755	32,206	34,414	33,299	32,547	33,799	38,316
Plus: Transfer payments	34,927	38,126	42,352	44,676	46,240	49,661	72,561	76,520	81,316	84,506	92,058	96,074
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	52,714	54,613	52,888	52,593	59,149	62,311	131,073	131,124	137,036	147,573	158,856	165,967
Other labor income	5,123	5,039	4,975	4,809	5,893	6,211	14,325	13,775	15,040	15,847	16,901	18,151
Proprietors' income[6]	23,698	27,890	32,806	28,671	30,295	32,069	31,862	33,672	41,782	45,954	49,582	53,002
Farm	1,444	4,460	9,849	8,609	8,191	9,268	956	3,603	11,186	12,412	13,207	15,256
Nonfarm	22,254	23,430	22,957	20,062	22,104	22,801	30,906	30,069	30,596	33,542	36,375	37,746
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,917	5,897	11,259	10,085	9,654	10,736	2,301	4,928	12,497	13,798	14,592	16,659
Nonfarm	78,618	81,645	79,410	75,988	85,683	89,855	174,959	173,643	181,361	195,576	210,747	220,461
Private	60,879	62,239	59,515	55,893	64,142	66,918	143,320	141,397	146,552	160,565	173,697	181,368
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	884	745	1,085	1,276	1,342	1,042	4,187	2,157	788	1,088	1,236	1,186
Mining	3,996	4,356	2,765	1,982	2,663	4,992	1,032	1,062	1,073	1,385	842	885
Construction	12,922	11,457	10,881	9,436	9,902	9,633	22,696	21,859	21,049	23,187	27,133	24,591
Manufacturing	2,286	1,984	1,674	2,472	8,276	8,879	63,677	62,377	66,220	74,469	79,014	83,969
Nondurable goods	1,334	1,211	887	981	2,059	2,435	36,498	35,362	38,699	44,288	37,985	41,798
Durable goods	952	773	787	1,491	6,217	6,444	27,179	27,015	27,521	30,181	41,029	42,171
Transportation and public utilities	9,076	10,094	9,844	8,762	8,942	8,508	9,693	10,109	11,264	11,736	11,088	12,084
Wholesale trade	2,353	2,286	2,834	2,435	2,218	2,268	3,088	3,193	3,100	3,534	3,990	4,217
Retail trade	12,954	13,139	12,244	12,608	13,095	12,670	16,855	17,389	17,793	18,058	19,448	19,253
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,780	4,589	4,920	4,808	4,600	4,560	4,348	4,383	4,667	5,144	5,191	5,486
Services	11,628	13,589	13,268	12,114	13,104	14,366	17,744	18,868	20,598	21,964	25,755	29,697
Government and government enterprises	17,739	19,406	19,895	20,095	21,541	22,937	31,639	32,246	34,809	35,011	37,050	39,093
Federal, civilian	1,361	1,435	1,417	1,366	1,434	1,529	3,790	3,890	4,034	4,021	4,330	4,353
Military	783	847	941	1,080	1,123	1,153	1,167	1,220	1,356	1,624	1,706	1,769
State and local	15,595	17,124	17,537	17,649	18,984	20,255	26,682	27,136	29,419	29,366	31,014	32,971

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	McIntosh, Oklahoma						Major, Oklahoma					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**133,535**	**142,611**	**147,806**	**150,582**	**162,144**	**176,573**	**109,773**	**106,163**	**107,388**	**102,732**	**111,770**	**117,454**
Nonfarm personal income	131,879	140,540	144,685	147,356	158,008	171,223	89,425	89,115	84,766	83,084	88,480	96,782
Farm income[1]	1,656	2,071	3,121	3,226	4,136	5,350	20,348	17,048	22,622	19,648	23,290	20,672
Population (thousands)[2]	17.1	17.5	17.5	17.5	17.3	17.3	9.5	9.3	9.1	8.9	8.8	8.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,790**	**8,144**	**8,463**	**8,615**	**9,379**	**10,225**	**11,565**	**11,414**	**11,850**	**11,599**	**12,771**	**13,653**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	49,903	54,111	57,186	61,253	67,513	74,087	70,033	65,648	64,817	61,345	67,902	70,982
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,079	3,503	3,782	4,116	4,824	5,688	2,971	3,108	2,754	2,736	3,104	3,763
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,060	14,907	14,246	12,541	13,689	14,731	3,725	3,169	4,141	3,977	3,715	2,511
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	60,884	65,515	67,650	69,678	76,378	83,130	70,787	65,709	66,204	62,586	68,513	69,730
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	27,830	30,046	29,911	28,052	29,211	33,201	25,106	26,308	25,306	23,909	25,521	28,850
Plus: Transfer payments	44,821	47,050	50,245	52,852	56,555	60,242	13,880	14,146	15,878	16,237	17,736	18,874
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	33,652	35,820	37,558	40,868	44,426	48,448	35,173	34,595	29,313	28,603	30,183	34,823
Other labor income	2,902	2,961	3,282	3,404	3,845	4,388	3,453	3,136	2,679	2,507	2,708	3,256
Proprietors' income[6]	13,349	15,330	16,346	16,981	19,242	21,251	31,407	27,917	32,825	30,235	35,011	32,903
Farm	1,113	1,551	2,621	2,719	3,645	4,875	19,393	16,126	21,728	18,729	22,393	19,792
Nonfarm	12,236	13,779	13,725	14,262	15,597	16,376	12,014	11,791	11,097	11,506	12,618	13,111
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,656	2,071	3,121	3,226	4,136	5,350	20,348	17,048	22,622	19,648	23,290	20,672
Nonfarm	48,247	52,040	54,065	58,027	63,377	68,737	49,685	48,600	42,195	41,697	44,612	50,310
Private	34,591	37,748	40,234	44,030	48,848	53,414	41,554	40,195	33,692	33,282	36,184	41,816
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	356	422	417	594	627	604	181	199	204	353	339	390
Mining	1,376	1,178	1,128	1,196	1,044	1,392	7,784	9,433	7,035	7,099	7,856	11,631
Construction	3,989	4,011	3,958	3,801	4,084	4,071	6,917	4,849	4,157	4,391	4,648	4,617
Manufacturing	3,090	3,001	4,050	4,379	5,612	6,770	6,594	4,706	3,614	2,339	2,573	3,526
Nondurable goods	1,611	1,287	1,354	1,919	1,694	1,542	268	154	136	136	126	(D)
Durable goods	1,479	1,714	2,696	2,460	3,918	5,228	6,326	4,552	3,478	2,203	2,447	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,700	3,556	4,589	4,829	5,323	5,638	2,632	3,098	3,546	3,925	4,671	4,810
Wholesale trade	1,313	2,320	3,009	2,854	1,636	1,776	4,117	4,164	2,142	1,914	1,858	1,803
Retail trade	9,975	10,391	10,012	10,680	11,006	12,812	4,793	4,711	4,249	4,194	4,715	4,676
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,856	2,767	2,976	2,958	3,260	3,313	2,393	2,363	2,212	2,132	2,114	2,289
Services	8,936	10,102	10,095	12,739	16,256	17,038	6,143	6,672	6,533	6,935	7,410	8,074
Government and government enterprises	13,656	14,292	13,831	13,997	14,529	15,323	8,131	8,405	8,503	8,415	8,428	8,494
Federal, civilian	1,281	1,113	1,120	1,129	1,188	1,272	862	983	915	962	1,013	1,032
Military	554	587	653	779	807	832	305	318	353	395	408	415
State and local	11,821	12,592	12,058	12,089	12,534	13,219	6,964	7,104	7,235	7,058	7,007	7,047

	Marshall, Oklahoma						Mayes, Oklahoma					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**107,866**	**111,512**	**119,182**	**120,151**	**128,529**	**136,723**	**327,956**	**335,462**	**340,868**	**344,190**	**368,116**	**391,786**
Nonfarm personal income	106,023	109,979	116,420	117,427	125,185	133,854	324,707	330,756	333,956	336,789	361,142	384,589
Farm income[1]	1,843	1,533	2,762	2,724	3,344	2,869	3,249	4,706	6,912	7,401	6,974	7,197
Population (thousands)[2]	11.5	11.5	11.9	11.7	11.8	11.9	35.9	35.2	35.1	34.9	34.9	34.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,380**	**9,667**	**9,977**	**10,273**	**10,913**	**11,488**	**9,140**	**9,539**	**9,703**	**9,868**	**10,562**	**11,239**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	49,028	49,562	52,336	52,949	57,774	61,250	196,108	188,361	186,300	196,840	211,448	225,037
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,968	3,214	3,358	3,469	4,012	4,637	11,684	11,625	11,607	12,246	13,862	15,470
Plus: Adjustment for residence	12,031	12,256	11,317	11,166	11,839	12,357	26,703	38,274	42,711	37,774	39,793	39,937
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	58,091	58,604	60,295	60,646	65,601	68,970	211,127	215,010	217,404	222,368	237,379	249,504
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	21,430	23,327	26,832	26,132	26,965	29,935	54,437	57,415	54,987	51,722	53,817	61,010
Plus: Transfer payments	28,345	29,581	32,055	33,373	35,963	37,818	62,392	63,037	68,477	70,100	76,920	81,272
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	34,523	35,429	35,174	36,127	39,038	42,177	148,602	138,880	136,528	143,841	154,734	164,299
Other labor income	3,681	3,562	3,699	3,731	4,059	4,554	17,003	14,779	15,052	15,270	16,348	17,844
Proprietors' income[6]	10,824	10,571	13,463	13,091	14,677	14,519	30,503	34,702	34,720	37,729	40,366	42,894
Farm	1,327	1,035	2,280	2,226	2,855	2,388	2,207	3,677	5,894	6,321	5,891	6,095
Nonfarm	9,497	9,536	11,183	10,865	11,822	12,131	28,296	31,025	28,826	31,408	34,475	36,799
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,843	1,533	2,762	2,724	3,344	2,869	3,249	4,706	6,912	7,401	6,974	7,197
Nonfarm	47,185	48,029	49,574	50,225	54,430	58,381	192,859	183,655	179,388	189,439	204,474	217,840
Private	37,670	37,956	39,099	39,835	43,530	46,860	161,610	149,368	143,221	151,983	165,229	174,793
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	317	358	431	437	507	599	942	935	730	1,274	1,206	1,302
Mining	1,898	2,003	2,058	1,742	1,262	1,179	1,339	1,269	1,600	1,204	1,285	1,526
Construction	4,135	3,289	3,919	3,205	3,497	3,490	33,860	23,629	12,492	12,650	14,346	16,394
Manufacturing	9,842	9,703	10,116	11,013	12,183	13,229	68,090	59,884	64,502	69,341	74,785	78,987
Nondurable goods	2,416	2,205	2,310	2,474	2,712	2,677	41,811	30,596	32,547	36,488	39,441	38,363
Durable goods	7,426	7,498	7,806	8,539	9,471	10,552	26,279	29,288	31,955	32,853	35,344	40,624
Transportation and public utilities	1,854	2,397	3,111	3,268	3,465	3,482	6,511	7,798	8,296	7,512	7,917	8,640
Wholesale trade	3,626	3,661	3,201	3,395	4,546	5,560	2,786	2,876	2,724	2,699	2,808	3,494
Retail trade	6,506	7,200	6,529	6,132	6,643	7,224	18,846	19,952	19,708	22,198	23,912	22,083
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,102	1,909	1,937	2,214	2,116	2,153	5,266	5,800	5,756	6,139	5,859	6,021
Services	7,390	7,436	7,797	8,429	9,311	9,944	23,970	27,225	27,413	28,966	33,111	36,346
Government and government enterprises	9,515	10,073	10,475	10,390	10,900	11,521	31,249	34,287	36,167	37,456	39,245	43,047
Federal, civilian	709	760	756	810	862	911	1,828	1,974	2,140	2,211	2,341	2,395
Military	371	389	432	521	550	574	1,157	1,212	1,346	1,555	1,627	1,679
State and local	8,435	8,924	9,287	9,059	9,488	10,036	28,264	31,101	32,681	33,690	35,277	38,973

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Murray, Oklahoma						Muskogee, Oklahoma					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**122,974**	**127,197**	**124,365**	**121,161**	**128,517**	**133,388**	**715,846**	**746,138**	**769,037**	**781,042**	**811,952**	**860,513**
Nonfarm personal income	121,356	125,753	121,195	118,035	124,707	129,691	705,620	733,497	749,723	757,114	783,814	830,218
Farm income[1]	1,618	1,444	3,170	3,126	3,810	3,697	10,226	12,641	19,314	23,928	28,138	30,295
Population (thousands)[2]	13.4	13.1	13.0	12.7	12.5	12.3	70.8	70.6	70.0	69.6	69.2	69.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,188**	**9,724**	**9,583**	**9,578**	**10,284**	**10,802**	**10,111**	**10,570**	**10,992**	**11,218**	**11,728**	**12,471**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	70,678	74,053	69,578	68,080	72,363	71,685	524,051	548,071	563,332	569,745	582,684	610,467
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,005	4,501	4,242	4,230	4,671	4,927	31,096	34,131	35,198	35,471	37,457	40,962
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,957	5,871	5,591	5,399	5,509	6,046	−36,647	−39,490	−36,592	−37,025	−34,438	−35,468
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	73,630	75,423	70,927	69,249	73,201	72,804	456,308	474,450	491,542	497,249	510,789	534,037
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	21,868	22,631	21,237	19,380	20,232	22,910	106,219	111,702	107,128	104,609	109,076	123,354
Plus: Transfer payments	27,476	29,143	32,201	32,532	35,084	37,674	153,319	159,986	170,367	179,184	192,087	203,122
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	49,703	53,904	49,677	48,947	51,561	50,569	412,140	434,506	435,982	439,723	442,368	460,461
Other labor income	5,046	5,245	4,848	4,786	4,997	4,974	43,932	44,186	45,418	44,065	44,301	47,387
Proprietors' income[6]	15,929	14,904	15,053	14,347	15,805	16,142	67,979	69,379	81,932	85,957	96,015	102,619
Farm	1,065	910	2,651	2,587	3,280	3,173	8,035	10,478	17,170	21,660	25,867	27,988
Nonfarm	14,864	13,994	12,402	11,760	12,525	12,969	59,944	58,901	64,762	64,297	70,148	74,631
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,618	1,444	3,170	3,126	3,810	3,697	10,226	12,641	19,314	23,928	28,138	30,295
Nonfarm	69,060	72,609	66,408	64,954	68,553	67,988	513,825	535,430	544,018	545,817	554,546	580,172
Private	51,795	54,174	47,562	47,674	49,067	47,205	401,913	414,104	418,669	419,482	423,694	441,722
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	323	309	306	388	320	336	1,337	1,363	1,382	1,526	1,419	1,345
Mining	6,867	7,587	6,788	6,376	6,720	(D)	8,186	6,180	3,699	3,318	3,697	3,705
Construction	7,499	7,340	5,038	4,648	5,136	(D)	43,710	42,614	33,298	33,053	35,312	34,424
Manufacturing	11,022	12,771	9,695	10,367	10,052	10,069	127,941	134,042	144,184	136,904	133,419	142,866
Nondurable goods	1,116	1,032	1,115	1,727	1,720	1,332	55,357	59,836	69,944	67,659	69,386	72,015
Durable goods	9,906	11,739	8,580	8,640	8,332	8,737	72,584	74,206	74,240	69,245	64,033	70,851
Transportation and public utilities	7,602	6,562	6,259	6,278	5,610	4,866	54,840	55,646	56,430	54,769	53,314	53,335
Wholesale trade	1,223	1,542	1,765	2,035	1,646	1,931	24,412	24,173	23,024	25,864	25,470	26,190
Retail trade	7,181	7,580	6,692	6,947	7,926	7,836	52,648	55,943	55,202	55,510	54,052	55,062
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,193	1,978	2,018	2,144	2,013	1,918	23,509	24,610	25,584	26,709	25,578	24,859
Services	7,885	8,505	9,001	8,491	9,644	10,703	65,330	69,533	75,866	81,829	91,433	99,936
Government and government enterprises	17,265	18,435	18,846	17,280	19,486	20,783	111,912	121,326	125,349	126,335	130,852	138,450
Federal, civilian	2,054	2,162	2,220	2,277	2,291	1,971	36,538	39,557	37,280	40,253	40,985	43,291
Military	470	451	497	564	583	594	2,298	2,413	2,687	3,132	3,259	3,349
State and local	14,741	15,822	16,129	14,439	16,612	18,218	73,076	79,356	85,382	82,950	86,608	91,810

	Noble, Oklahoma						Nowata, Oklahoma					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**130,037**	**130,649**	**137,288**	**130,978**	**144,147**	**151,532**	**107,689**	**111,774**	**111,086**	**110,922**	**115,036**	**119,731**
Nonfarm personal income	120,932	124,399	125,899	122,508	129,514	138,424	105,950	107,438	105,692	105,219	109,731	114,902
Farm income[1]	9,105	6,250	11,389	8,470	14,633	13,108	1,739	4,336	5,394	5,703	5,305	4,829
Population (thousands)[2]	11.9	11.9	11.9	11.6	11.4	11.3	11.6	11.2	10.9	10.6	10.5	10.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,937**	**11,002**	**11,568**	**11,252**	**12,609**	**13,381**	**9,290**	**9,977**	**10,153**	**10,465**	**10,928**	**11,575**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	90,267	90,109	92,856	87,932	98,616	102,751	40,109	42,215	41,157	40,857	42,222	41,582
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,962	5,452	5,374	5,257	5,852	6,555	2,436	2,552	2,473	2,468	2,787	3,047
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−5,869	−6,430	−5,551	−5,241	−5,006	−5,630	27,021	27,136	26,009	26,356	27,023	28,537
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	79,436	78,227	81,931	77,434	87,758	90,566	64,694	66,799	64,693	64,745	66,458	67,072
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	28,918	29,833	30,105	27,130	28,475	32,235	21,162	22,221	21,645	20,271	21,141	24,017
Plus: Transfer payments	21,683	22,589	25,252	26,414	27,914	28,731	21,833	22,754	24,748	25,906	27,437	28,642
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	65,498	68,036	65,510	63,762	67,197	71,639	26,425	25,792	24,262	24,181	25,036	24,480
Other labor income	7,605	7,341	7,244	6,845	7,280	7,943	2,734	2,517	2,340	2,288	2,422	2,242
Proprietors' income[6]	17,164	14,732	20,102	17,325	24,139	23,169	10,950	13,906	14,555	14,388	14,764	14,860
Farm	8,200	5,366	10,520	7,562	13,733	12,206	1,307	3,910	4,971	5,257	4,859	4,378
Nonfarm	8,964	9,366	9,582	9,763	10,406	10,963	9,643	9,996	9,584	9,131	9,905	10,482
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,105	6,250	11,389	8,470	14,633	13,108	1,739	4,336	5,394	5,703	5,305	4,829
Nonfarm	81,162	83,859	81,467	79,462	83,983	89,643	38,370	37,879	35,763	35,154	36,917	36,753
Private	67,557	69,787	66,608	64,295	68,796	73,692	31,920	31,064	28,539	27,564	29,133	28,407
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	286	227	196	238	244	281	199	166	156	222	225	239
Mining	4,672	4,802	2,986	2,411	1,712	1,723	6,510	5,242	3,658	2,901	2,625	2,342
Construction	4,414	4,104	3,181	2,749	3,340	3,832	2,219	2,425	2,181	1,849	1,711	1,229
Manufacturing	23,645	24,524	24,819	24,723	30,113	31,788	3,984	3,775	3,279	4,082	4,976	3,877
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	463	549	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,521	3,226	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,245	2,402	2,326	1,594	1,616	1,801
Wholesale trade	2,635	2,455	2,246	2,399	2,036	2,235	2,568	2,674	2,366	2,383	2,531	2,880
Retail trade	8,250	8,581	7,144	6,528	6,870	7,175	4,201	3,803	3,564	3,554	3,771	3,633
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,659	2,856	2,943	3,031	2,890	2,877	2,131	2,283	2,272	2,422	2,460	2,178
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,863	8,294	8,737	8,557	9,218	10,228
Government and government enterprises	13,605	14,072	14,859	15,167	15,187	15,951	6,450	6,815	7,224	7,590	7,784	8,346
Federal, civilian	1,563	1,639	1,612	1,594	1,665	1,736	728	793	856	846	902	898
Military	439	401	446	519	534	546	373	385	429	473	491	499
State and local	11,603	12,032	12,801	13,054	12,988	13,669	5,349	5,637	5,939	6,271	6,391	6,949

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Okfuskee, Oklahoma						Oklahoma, Oklahoma					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**98,737**	**99,807**	**101,534**	**99,687**	**105,665**	**114,668**	**8,731,594**	**8,957,878**	**8,923,014**	**8,975,645**	**9,454,718**	**10,056,649**
Nonfarm personal income	95,963	97,033	98,405	96,369	101,761	106,961	8,727,253	8,952,896	8,910,347	8,961,318	9,438,606	10,039,879
Farm income[1]	2,774	2,774	3,129	3,318	3,904	7,707	4,341	4,982	12,667	14,327	16,112	16,770
Population (thousands)[2]	11.9	11.7	11.6	11.5	11.3	11.3	628.0	631.2	629.6	617.1	613.6	609.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,315**	**8,563**	**8,736**	**8,677**	**9,321**	**10,177**	**13,903**	**14,191**	**14,173**	**14,546**	**15,407**	**16,490**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	45,215	45,344	45,609	44,647	45,387	51,881	8,567,224	8,655,702	8,494,505	8,544,429	8,972,441	9,442,724
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,588	2,755	2,830	2,776	2,989	3,462	516,834	544,552	539,239	539,331	584,156	631,224
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,167	13,785	12,985	12,393	13,400	12,479	−1,783,770	−1,821,157	−1,784,092	−1,815,508	−1,897,508	−2,014,839
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	56,794	56,374	55,764	54,264	55,798	60,898	6,266,620	6,289,993	6,171,174	6,189,590	6,490,777	6,796,661
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,884	15,886	15,284	13,147	13,680	15,544	1,343,683	1,455,887	1,425,537	1,379,308	1,444,317	1,630,654
Plus: Transfer payments	27,059	27,547	30,486	32,276	36,187	38,226	1,121,291	1,211,998	1,326,303	1,406,747	1,519,624	1,629,334
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	29,574	30,039	29,840	29,467	28,611	30,610	7,149,872	7,225,565	7,035,714	7,066,395	7,381,450	7,741,662
Other labor income	2,548	2,472	2,504	2,367	2,335	2,637	701,506	663,785	653,247	632,402	669,241	721,737
Proprietors' income[6]	13,093	12,833	13,265	12,813	14,441	18,634	715,846	766,352	805,544	845,632	921,750	979,325
Farm	2,308	2,299	2,652	2,811	3,391	7,178	2,807	3,533	11,294	12,941	14,785	15,505
Nonfarm	10,785	10,534	10,613	10,002	11,050	11,456	713,039	762,819	794,250	832,691	906,965	963,820
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,774	2,774	3,129	3,318	3,904	7,707	4,341	4,982	12,667	14,327	16,112	16,770
Nonfarm	42,441	42,570	42,480	41,329	41,483	44,174	8,562,883	8,650,720	8,481,838	8,530,102	8,956,329	9,425,954
Private	31,095	30,675	30,210	28,403	28,102	29,667	6,820,947	6,769,938	6,541,560	6,527,465	6,940,766	7,244,589
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	827	879	886	909	(D)	805	16,763	16,945	16,486	20,295	20,530	19,517
Mining	3,429	3,030	1,834	1,112	(D)	773	645,633	569,475	445,281	382,852	420,348	414,168
Construction	5,623	4,785	5,738	6,128	5,576	6,690	502,678	452,559	395,433	363,741	408,122	370,630
Manufacturing	3,553	3,767	3,548	3,726	2,897	2,895	1,290,023	1,273,090	1,202,451	1,173,849	1,250,213	1,301,359
Nondurable goods	(D)	2,972	(D)	3,302	2,394	2,230	341,248	335,914	335,855	324,985	338,167	352,237
Durable goods	(D)	795	(D)	424	503	665	948,775	937,176	866,596	848,864	912,046	949,122
Transportation and public utilities	1,130	1,178	1,432	1,095	1,389	1,459	617,126	586,377	594,208	599,015	609,058	627,528
Wholesale trade	2,211	2,315	2,418	2,322	2,078	1,981	634,437	644,473	601,710	573,907	585,531	621,822
Retail trade	5,403	5,695	5,316	4,691	4,739	4,652	914,249	893,105	852,339	834,660	885,026	911,330
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,756	1,726	1,834	1,739	1,773	1,787	582,644	591,728	602,859	615,999	595,505	599,970
Services	7,163	7,300	7,204	6,681	7,999	8,625	1,617,394	1,742,186	1,830,793	1,963,147	2,166,433	2,378,265
Government and government enterprises	11,346	11,895	12,270	12,926	13,381	14,507	1,741,936	1,880,782	1,940,278	2,002,637	2,015,563	2,181,365
Federal, civilian	1,004	1,007	1,041	1,056	1,083	1,266	748,463	826,480	837,593	868,548	869,115	949,619
Military	383	398	442	512	529	542	166,853	181,012	192,544	205,309	205,803	207,251
State and local	9,959	10,490	10,787	11,358	11,769	12,699	826,620	873,290	910,141	928,780	940,645	1,024,495

	Okmulgee, Oklahoma						Osage, Oklahoma					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**362,707**	**384,271**	**387,080**	**379,735**	**399,135**	**417,882**	**429,195**	**434,540**	**419,807**	**414,671**	**435,520**	**447,772**
Nonfarm personal income	360,551	382,674	382,270	374,778	393,791	411,652	419,581	426,376	412,889	404,144	423,069	440,324
Farm income[1]	2,156	1,597	4,810	4,957	5,344	6,230	9,614	8,164	6,918	10,527	12,451	7,448
Population (thousands)[2]	40.5	40.0	39.9	39.7	38.9	38.6	41.9	41.3	41.7	40.1	39.5	39.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,963**	**9,607**	**9,704**	**9,575**	**10,267**	**10,817**	**10,255**	**10,529**	**10,062**	**10,339**	**11,029**	**11,469**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	187,385	199,163	197,918	192,296	201,709	205,856	189,791	188,528	175,408	168,010	186,954	179,847
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	11,208	12,618	12,645	12,347	13,679	14,920	10,888	11,581	10,959	10,337	12,030	12,460
Plus: Adjustment for residence	36,794	36,329	36,547	36,378	37,407	40,307	140,726	141,388	134,442	136,318	134,269	141,446
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	212,971	222,874	221,820	216,327	225,437	231,243	319,629	318,335	298,891	293,991	309,193	308,833
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	55,320	64,967	61,643	54,994	57,500	65,044	58,441	62,047	59,964	56,233	58,548	66,260
Plus: Transfer payments	94,416	96,430	103,617	108,414	116,198	121,595	51,125	54,158	60,952	64,447	67,779	72,679
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	138,322	147,061	144,145	139,852	144,657	145,251	137,513	138,285	126,354	121,459	135,285	131,481
Other labor income	14,031	14,418	14,804	14,057	14,661	15,124	14,621	13,875	13,091	12,567	13,707	13,839
Proprietors' income[6]	35,032	37,684	38,969	38,387	42,391	45,481	37,657	36,368	35,963	33,984	37,962	34,527
Farm	1,463	922	4,153	4,281	4,679	5,573	7,247	5,836	4,618	8,098	10,023	4,987
Nonfarm	33,569	36,762	34,816	34,106	37,712	39,908	30,410	30,532	31,345	25,886	27,939	29,540
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,156	1,597	4,810	4,957	5,344	6,230	9,614	8,164	6,918	10,527	12,451	7,448
Nonfarm	185,229	197,566	193,108	187,339	196,365	199,626	180,177	180,364	168,490	157,483	174,503	172,399
Private	142,008	152,211	146,459	140,890	147,975	150,495	152,450	151,513	139,315	128,124	143,751	140,151
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	507	447	377	444	361	402	809	717	657	794	785	822
Mining	11,717	11,983	9,407	8,742	8,681	6,861	78,016	75,206	61,340	56,957	62,917	57,729
Construction	12,927	13,583	12,344	10,993	11,850	11,440	10,646	8,729	9,714	5,907	6,147	6,575
Manufacturing	34,832	38,784	39,045	36,463	38,338	39,274	10,162	10,071	10,787	11,293	11,974	11,755
Nondurable goods	10,648	10,181	10,728	9,331	9,473	9,934	9,629	9,745	10,452	10,824	11,315	11,095
Durable goods	24,184	28,603	28,317	27,132	28,865	29,340	533	326	335	469	659	660
Transportation and public utilities	9,498	10,188	10,175	9,998	10,358	10,913	7,484	10,873	12,869	10,564	9,887	10,491
Wholesale trade	6,209	6,531	5,625	5,385	6,706	6,949	3,888	3,507	2,749	2,650	3,196	3,217
Retail trade	24,900	25,722	22,701	20,459	20,640	20,510	16,209	15,921	14,774	14,249	21,918	21,211
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,093	8,611	8,753	9,512	8,689	8,405	4,103	4,126	4,394	5,250	4,616	4,347
Services	33,325	36,362	38,032	38,894	42,352	45,741	21,133	22,363	22,031	20,460	22,311	24,004
Government and government enterprises	43,221	45,355	46,649	46,449	48,390	49,131	27,727	28,851	29,175	29,359	30,752	32,248
Federal, civilian	3,891	4,000	3,898	3,988	4,228	4,265	4,026	3,916	3,866	4,007	4,365	4,341
Military	1,373	1,358	1,509	1,768	1,814	1,861	2,524	2,483	2,721	2,867	2,729	2,747
State and local	37,957	39,997	41,242	40,693	42,348	43,005	21,177	22,452	22,588	22,485	23,658	25,160

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Ottawa, Oklahoma						Pawnee, Oklahoma					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**322,703**	**336,993**	**321,590**	**317,194**	**328,332**	**351,288**	**179,596**	**189,192**	**188,982**	**186,188**	**196,185**	**209,452**
Nonfarm personal income	319,248	331,429	309,598	301,959	311,190	332,342	177,834	187,949	185,594	182,573	192,744	206,337
Farm income[1]	3,455	5,564	11,992	15,235	17,142	18,946	1,762	1,243	3,388	3,615	3,441	3,115
Population (thousands)[2]	34.0	34.1	33.6	32.8	32.8	32.4	16.9	16.9	16.9	16.9	16.5	16.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,481**	**9,889**	**9,560**	**9,673**	**10,023**	**10,831**	**10,647**	**11,167**	**11,153**	**11,024**	**11,864**	**12,728**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	211,650	214,550	181,000	170,382	179,015	187,180	67,472	71,357	70,892	73,180	79,445	83,825
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	12,977	13,844	11,354	10,589	11,772	13,110	3,889	4,399	4,345	4,488	5,193	5,934
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−6,073	−4,687	2,021	6,362	5,347	6,068	53,551	55,345	53,788	49,539	52,063	55,875
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	192,600	196,019	171,667	166,155	172,590	180,138	117,134	122,303	120,335	118,231	126,315	133,766
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	55,958	60,475	59,240	58,894	61,116	69,246	30,118	33,312	32,275	30,533	32,005	36,315
Plus: Transfer payments	74,145	80,499	90,683	92,145	94,626	101,904	32,344	33,577	36,372	37,424	37,865	39,371
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	164,005	164,774	130,113	118,859	123,292	127,389	43,017	44,395	42,702	43,405	47,337	50,231
Other labor income	19,226	18,331	13,650	11,727	12,298	13,080	4,006	3,929	3,852	3,802	4,205	4,475
Proprietors' income[6]	28,419	31,445	37,237	39,796	43,425	46,711	20,449	23,033	24,338	25,973	27,903	29,119
Farm	1,725	3,842	10,279	13,421	15,319	17,087	1,434	917	3,064	3,272	3,097	2,764
Nonfarm	26,694	27,603	26,958	26,375	28,106	29,624	19,015	22,116	21,274	22,701	24,806	26,355
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,455	5,564	11,992	15,235	17,142	18,946	1,762	1,243	3,388	3,615	3,441	3,115
Nonfarm	208,195	208,986	169,008	155,147	161,873	168,234	65,710	70,114	67,504	69,565	76,004	80,710
Private	177,603	176,628	134,119	120,451	126,042	130,323	51,503	55,638	52,087	54,072	60,190	64,446
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	769	660	620	1,077	1,034	1,049	404	319	287	433	433	583
Mining	1,956	2,158	2,465	2,455	1,654	2,260	8,241	10,286	8,613	9,760	12,914	13,712
Construction	7,880	7,664	7,600	6,660	7,144	6,430	6,394	7,887	7,195	6,539	6,997	6,902
Manufacturing	94,992	90,623	44,730	33,337	35,672	37,646	1,749	1,297	1,289	1,069	1,240	1,622
Nondurable goods	80,754	75,665	27,361	14,402	15,646	14,838	847	595	681	505	542	552
Durable goods	14,238	14,958	17,369	18,935	20,026	22,808	902	702	608	564	698	1,070
Transportation and public utilities	6,720	6,606	7,239	6,861	6,543	6,050	5,511	6,051	6,701	5,986	5,747	5,733
Wholesale trade	6,098	6,194	6,476	7,194	9,004	7,732	2,871	3,072	2,613	2,401	2,637	2,501
Retail trade	21,788	22,650	21,126	21,091	21,197	20,762	9,717	8,977	8,260	8,140	8,630	9,097
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,118	6,420	6,132	6,516	6,158	6,768	2,709	2,577	2,587	2,949	2,777	2,751
Services	31,282	33,653	37,731	35,260	37,636	41,626	13,907	15,172	14,542	16,795	18,815	21,545
Government and government enterprises	30,592	32,358	34,889	34,696	35,831	37,911	14,207	14,476	15,417	15,493	15,814	16,264
Federal, civilian	3,266	3,467	3,363	3,471	3,637	3,545	2,855	3,012	2,965	2,987	3,020	3,176
Military	1,094	1,158	1,288	1,462	1,529	1,563	544	575	640	752	772	793
State and local	26,232	27,733	30,238	29,763	30,665	32,803	10,808	10,889	11,812	11,754	12,022	12,295

	Payne, Oklahoma						Pittsburg, Oklahoma					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**618,857**	**652,064**	**673,206**	**688,925**	**728,090**	**782,383**	**383,648**	**404,374**	**424,198**	**428,136**	**445,840**	**472,337**
Nonfarm personal income	615,393	649,259	665,967	681,889	721,355	774,572	380,854	401,203	418,624	421,126	438,264	463,680
Farm income[1]	3,464	2,805	7,239	7,036	6,735	7,811	2,794	3,171	5,574	7,010	7,576	8,657
Population (thousands)[2]	66.2	65.1	64.9	63.9	63.6	63.3	43.1	43.5	43.7	43.2	43.0	42.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,347**	**10,017**	**10,377**	**10,774**	**11,454**	**12,367**	**8,898**	**9,293**	**9,701**	**9,911**	**10,373**	**10,999**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	427,693	449,235	460,580	473,606	499,206	530,155	226,868	235,624	251,572	255,558	262,343	274,904
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	22,321	24,770	26,207	26,731	29,109	32,070	13,378	14,564	15,730	15,835	16,936	18,687
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,307	2,768	2,511	2,399	2,786	3,396	−1,945	−1,030	−1,826	−1,770	−712	−1,889
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	408,679	427,233	436,884	449,274	472,883	501,481	211,545	220,030	234,016	237,953	244,695	254,328
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	114,132	119,984	120,973	113,874	119,363	134,995	74,266	79,055	76,996	72,231	75,420	85,489
Plus: Transfer payments	96,046	104,847	115,349	125,777	135,844	145,907	97,837	105,289	113,186	117,952	125,725	132,520
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	333,042	350,985	355,200	364,677	382,511	404,162	171,271	177,888	186,702	188,254	189,038	196,555
Other labor income	33,813	34,585	35,292	36,516	38,699	41,341	15,340	15,012	16,001	15,767	16,545	18,041
Proprietors' income[6]	60,838	63,665	70,088	72,413	77,996	84,652	40,257	42,724	48,869	51,537	56,760	60,308
Farm	2,009	1,373	5,813	5,517	5,208	6,251	1,870	2,286	4,717	6,125	6,712	7,808
Nonfarm	58,829	62,292	64,275	66,896	72,788	78,401	38,387	40,438	44,152	45,412	50,048	52,500
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,464	2,805	7,239	7,036	6,735	7,811	2,794	3,171	5,574	7,010	7,576	8,657
Nonfarm	424,229	446,430	453,341	466,570	492,471	522,344	224,074	232,453	245,998	248,548	254,767	266,247
Private	264,944	276,925	275,818	285,813	298,304	312,579	153,490	156,773	167,587	167,141	173,940	180,533
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,536	1,378	1,404	1,931	1,840	1,803	832	693	640	855	833	899
Mining	16,762	17,048	12,280	10,831	9,178	9,229	7,803	5,239	4,121	2,965	3,507	5,063
Construction	29,309	27,677	24,024	21,773	23,380	23,555	12,068	10,892	11,721	12,381	14,072	13,341
Manufacturing	52,504	59,173	63,940	70,775	73,258	73,284	30,953	31,685	35,599	36,262	35,102	32,285
Nondurable goods	14,295	18,370	19,762	21,307	23,882	25,352	10,986	10,756	11,099	12,695	13,874	13,363
Durable goods	38,209	40,803	44,178	49,468	49,376	47,932	19,967	20,929	24,500	23,567	21,228	18,922
Transportation and public utilities	19,798	17,741	19,038	19,777	19,575	20,100	13,328	14,749	15,937	15,486	16,054	19,485
Wholesale trade	12,417	12,509	11,882	11,491	11,447	12,346	12,833	12,519	13,063	11,616	11,909	10,702
Retail trade	50,713	54,175	51,561	48,484	52,062	57,737	28,013	29,098	29,034	28,267	29,380	31,215
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14,236	14,295	14,325	15,741	15,074	15,433	7,474	8,521	9,343	10,040	9,367	9,736
Services	67,669	72,929	77,364	85,010	92,490	99,092	40,186	43,377	48,129	49,269	53,716	57,807
Government and government enterprises	159,285	169,505	177,523	180,757	194,167	209,765	70,584	75,680	78,411	81,407	80,827	85,714
Federal, civilian	9,528	10,123	10,410	10,231	11,032	11,436	27,452	30,343	30,229	33,554	31,071	31,903
Military	3,218	3,392	3,847	4,147	4,131	4,027	2,054	2,142	2,207	2,522	2,601	2,637
State and local	146,539	155,990	163,266	166,379	179,004	194,302	41,078	43,195	45,975	45,331	47,155	51,174

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Pontotoc, Oklahoma						Pottawatomie, Oklahoma					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**363,875**	**376,670**	**385,309**	**389,922**	**412,076**	**434,387**	**674,841**	**692,281**	**693,696**	**688,669**	**722,776**	**760,971**
Nonfarm personal income	363,351	374,986	382,116	385,785	406,253	428,779	671,476	688,272	685,341	678,447	713,180	750,413
Farm income[1]	524	1,684	3,193	4,137	5,823	5,608	3,365	4,009	8,355	10,222	9,596	10,558
Population (thousands)[2]	34.9	35.0	34.8	34.9	34.6	34.5	62.0	62.2	61.4	60.0	59.2	58.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,425**	**10,752**	**11,060**	**11,184**	**11,915**	**12,574**	**10,885**	**11,138**	**11,304**	**11,469**	**12,208**	**13,021**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	232,050	238,880	239,325	243,543	257,758	264,667	356,860	360,107	362,863	362,886	378,846	397,020
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	13,769	14,886	15,069	15,498	17,150	18,626	21,199	22,653	23,022	23,069	25,268	27,996
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,875	5,948	7,061	6,733	7,598	8,866	123,155	122,546	113,845	106,821	113,178	116,496
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	224,156	229,942	231,317	234,778	248,206	254,907	458,816	460,000	453,686	446,638	466,756	485,520
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	68,768	71,449	70,952	68,146	71,178	80,590	99,024	104,567	102,560	94,290	98,234	111,033
Plus: Transfer payments	70,951	75,279	83,040	86,998	92,692	98,890	117,001	127,714	137,450	147,741	157,786	164,418
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	177,922	179,809	176,935	179,208	187,314	191,881	257,655	259,182	258,771	258,951	267,704	278,908
Other labor income	17,659	17,174	17,352	17,433	18,072	18,572	26,969	25,744	26,506	25,704	26,101	28,080
Proprietors' income[6]	36,469	41,897	45,038	46,902	52,372	54,214	72,236	75,181	77,586	78,231	85,041	90,032
Farm	−608	564	2,080	2,959	4,642	4,407	2,364	3,030	7,400	9,229	8,615	9,580
Nonfarm	37,077	41,333	42,958	43,943	47,730	49,807	69,872	72,151	70,186	69,002	76,426	80,452
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	524	1,684	3,193	4,137	5,823	5,608	3,365	4,009	8,355	10,222	9,596	10,558
Nonfarm	231,526	237,196	236,132	239,406	251,935	259,059	353,495	356,098	354,508	352,664	369,250	386,462
Private	178,570	182,641	178,990	187,833	199,830	203,325	298,847	298,391	294,034	292,418	305,383	320,695
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	769	805	853	969	872	907	921	885	876	1,031	997	1,036
Mining	16,262	13,178	10,633	7,760	8,192	8,160	21,702	19,253	16,109	15,149	8,595	7,789
Construction	15,510	15,241	13,032	12,744	14,112	14,013	28,095	27,965	25,671	24,420	26,604	26,164
Manufacturing	37,626	39,933	40,430	43,683	43,170	40,328	65,221	64,471	65,346	66,852	72,546	79,531
Nondurable goods	15,465	17,276	20,439	24,080	25,208	22,477	24,836	25,320	27,396	28,554	27,890	29,203
Durable goods	22,161	22,657	19,991	19,603	17,962	17,851	40,385	39,151	37,950	38,298	44,656	50,328
Transportation and public utilities	13,087	13,706	13,338	12,543	12,399	12,097	31,725	30,699	28,941	26,949	23,639	23,893
Wholesale trade	17,715	17,243	14,738	14,471	16,032	16,701	12,563	11,221	10,258	11,000	11,383	10,880
Retail trade	29,472	30,021	29,991	27,547	28,692	29,145	60,876	63,551	61,861	58,825	63,578	68,085
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,440	8,792	11,176	13,025	13,032	10,155	17,284	14,421	14,442	14,974	14,854	14,003
Services	39,689	43,722	44,799	55,091	63,329	71,819	60,460	65,925	70,530	73,218	83,187	89,314
Government and government enterprises	52,956	54,555	57,142	51,573	52,105	55,734	54,648	57,707	60,474	60,246	63,867	65,767
Federal, civilian	9,403	10,501	9,815	10,068	10,870	11,530	6,007	6,426	6,163	6,473	6,855	6,793
Military	1,486	1,506	1,672	1,869	1,963	1,935	1,998	2,109	2,344	2,676	2,764	2,816
State and local	42,067	42,548	45,655	39,636	39,272	42,269	46,643	49,172	51,967	51,097	54,248	56,158

	Pushmataha, Oklahoma						Roger Mills, Oklahoma					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**82,084**	**84,002**	**87,528**	**90,045**	**95,937**	**103,875**	**49,067**	**54,578**	**60,853**	**61,143**	**63,612**	**67,249**
Nonfarm personal income	80,092	80,653	83,083	85,537	91,961	97,773	47,932	49,571	52,421	52,511	54,684	58,938
Farm income[1]	1,992	3,349	4,445	4,508	3,976	6,102	1,135	5,007	8,432	8,632	8,928	8,311
Population (thousands)[2]	12.2	12.3	12.2	11.8	11.9	11.8	6.0	5.7	5.6	5.3	5.1	5.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,739**	**6,851**	**7,192**	**7,614**	**8,054**	**8,775**	**8,167**	**9,627**	**10,913**	**11,461**	**12,386**	**13,488**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	37,557	36,510	39,245	40,798	43,031	47,363	23,318	25,326	27,915	29,244	28,833	28,485
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,118	2,099	2,267	2,388	2,760	3,198	1,300	1,267	1,244	1,323	1,360	1,493
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,471	7,405	7,465	7,700	8,004	7,727	−1,087	−266	169	−862	−139	−283
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	41,910	41,816	44,443	46,110	48,275	51,892	20,931	23,793	26,840	27,059	27,334	26,709
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	13,163	13,945	13,253	12,387	12,842	14,630	19,326	21,874	24,584	24,764	26,239	29,881
Plus: Transfer payments	27,011	28,241	29,832	31,548	34,820	37,353	8,810	8,911	9,429	9,320	10,039	10,659
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	23,445	22,383	22,979	23,964	25,433	26,760	15,108	13,771	12,542	13,840	12,786	12,639
Other labor income	2,065	1,909	2,001	2,055	2,272	2,454	1,522	1,275	1,166	1,272	1,077	1,094
Proprietors' income[6]	12,047	12,218	14,265	14,779	15,326	18,149	6,688	10,280	14,207	14,132	14,970	14,752
Farm	1,618	2,973	4,067	4,100	3,562	5,675	468	4,347	7,777	7,940	8,234	7,604
Nonfarm	10,429	9,245	10,198	10,679	11,764	12,474	6,220	5,933	6,430	6,192	6,736	7,148
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,992	3,349	4,445	4,508	3,976	6,102	1,135	5,007	8,432	8,632	8,928	8,311
Nonfarm	35,565	33,161	34,800	36,290	39,055	41,261	22,183	20,319	19,483	20,612	19,905	20,174
Private	24,406	21,148	21,713	23,134	25,158	26,680	17,159	15,009	14,296	15,221	14,393	14,340
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	912	753	611	770	1,030	1,112	82	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	1,633	433	301	75	69	85	4,076	2,478	2,052	2,127	2,969	2,326
Construction	2,883	2,225	2,316	2,220	2,340	2,391	1,702	1,235	623	1,817	681	493
Manufacturing	2,047	1,946	2,131	2,512	2,773	3,066	116	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	1,081	975	1,037	1,263	1,473	1,492	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	966	971	1,094	1,249	1,300	1,574	(D)	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	2,581	2,770	2,757	2,648	2,724	2,917	2,696	2,751	3,111	2,770	1,875	2,121
Wholesale trade	1,133	1,086	739	926	1,085	1,053	1,333	1,332	1,188	1,132	1,205	1,415
Retail trade	5,224	4,466	3,923	4,294	4,659	4,528	1,770	1,647	1,504	1,726	1,649	1,633
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,784	1,753	1,860	2,026	2,090	2,026	1,407	1,354	1,422	1,509	1,477	1,470
Services	6,209	5,716	7,075	7,663	8,388	9,502	3,977	4,113	4,286	4,008	4,406	4,766
Government and government enterprises	11,159	12,013	13,087	13,156	13,897	14,581	5,024	5,310	5,187	5,391	5,512	5,834
Federal, civilian	707	770	908	888	1,073	1,042	761	779	774	723	802	848
Military	392	414	460	527	556	570	194	195	217	238	240	240
State and local	10,060	10,829	11,719	11,741	12,268	12,969	4,069	4,336	4,196	4,430	4,470	4,746

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Rogers, Oklahoma						Seminole, Oklahoma					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**615,759**	**640,981**	**654,435**	**655,119**	**696,784**	**749,980**	**295,831**	**302,479**	**292,940**	**279,007**	**288,653**	**299,930**
Nonfarm personal income	611,559	637,652	648,473	648,228	690,229	743,313	293,061	299,091	288,736	275,357	284,422	294,394
Farm income[1]	4,200	3,329	5,962	6,891	6,555	6,667	2,770	3,388	4,204	3,650	4,231	5,536
Population (thousands)[2]	54.1	55.2	55.8	55.8	55.7	56.1	29.1	29.1	28.9	27.8	27.2	26.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,378**	**11,619**	**11,719**	**11,743**	**12,510**	**13,380**	**10,151**	**10,391**	**10,142**	**10,048**	**10,603**	**11,230**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	216,475	230,804	257,542	260,603	284,967	296,776	177,982	177,925	163,822	150,684	155,633	155,111
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	12,180	13,849	15,754	15,827	18,060	19,697	10,896	11,464	10,571	9,780	10,630	11,261
Plus: Adjustment for residence	272,306	274,573	256,541	254,315	265,523	291,999	8,667	7,762	7,612	9,070	7,982	10,857
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	476,601	491,528	498,329	499,091	532,430	569,078	175,753	174,223	160,863	149,974	152,985	154,707
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	75,587	81,626	81,308	78,740	82,172	92,735	55,241	59,937	56,641	50,517	52,460	59,593
Plus: Transfer payments	63,571	67,827	74,798	77,288	82,182	88,167	64,837	68,319	75,436	78,516	83,208	85,630
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	148,300	160,370	181,133	182,099	199,570	207,290	134,120	132,508	116,412	105,891	107,803	104,872
Other labor income	16,367	16,802	20,021	19,142	22,006	23,550	14,169	13,311	11,889	10,894	10,930	10,802
Proprietors' income[6]	51,808	53,632	56,388	59,362	63,391	65,936	29,693	32,106	35,521	33,899	36,900	39,437
Farm	3,297	2,461	5,105	5,973	5,634	5,730	2,002	2,633	3,462	2,876	3,463	4,766
Nonfarm	48,511	51,171	51,283	53,389	57,757	60,206	27,691	29,473	32,059	31,023	33,437	34,671
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,200	3,329	5,962	6,891	6,555	6,667	2,770	3,388	4,204	3,650	4,231	5,536
Nonfarm	212,275	227,475	251,580	253,712	278,412	290,109	175,212	174,537	159,618	147,034	151,402	149,575
Private	168,961	180,333	202,009	202,405	224,606	233,601	149,460	147,335	131,154	118,923	121,549	118,519
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,043	956	972	2,525	1,558	1,800	448	378	429	502	462	525
Mining	9,085	8,573	9,170	8,258	6,741	6,280	47,128	41,480	28,293	19,584	17,271	12,162
Construction	22,486	25,114	24,628	25,238	29,563	25,552	11,639	12,026	10,606	9,590	9,786	9,980
Manufacturing	38,599	41,623	60,705	57,189	70,863	72,937	21,876	22,580	21,696	23,790	26,823	27,248
Nondurable goods	1,686	1,983	2,279	2,641	2,954	1,843	13,111	12,673	12,240	13,490	16,675	16,112
Durable goods	36,913	39,640	58,426	54,548	67,909	71,094	8,765	9,907	9,456	10,300	10,148	11,136
Transportation and public utilities	18,755	20,250	19,975	18,800	20,565	25,302	18,020	18,604	19,575	17,463	16,927	16,658
Wholesale trade	8,256	8,395	7,405	8,670	9,526	8,041	8,984	9,105	7,464	5,583	5,053	4,690
Retail trade	22,708	25,311	25,600	24,765	24,805	27,203	15,421	15,058	13,515	12,401	12,912	12,812
Finance, insurance, and real estate	9,665	10,243	11,431	11,625	11,402	11,535	5,590	6,086	6,039	6,061	4,917	4,163
Services	38,364	39,868	42,123	45,335	49,583	54,951	20,354	22,018	23,537	23,949	27,398	30,281
Government and government enterprises	43,314	47,142	49,571	51,307	53,806	56,508	25,752	27,202	28,464	28,111	29,853	31,056
Federal, civilian	8,350	8,869	8,746	9,383	10,289	10,360	2,935	3,146	3,030	3,056	3,167	3,279
Military	1,749	1,891	2,103	2,487	2,599	2,701	951	989	1,100	1,237	1,271	1,286
State and local	33,215	36,382	38,722	39,437	40,918	43,447	21,866	23,067	24,334	23,818	25,415	26,491

	Sequoyah, Oklahoma						Stephens, Oklahoma					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**263,435**	**277,708**	**289,446**	**307,727**	**325,247**	**342,778**	**519,032**	**529,047**	**501,342**	**488,853**	**530,826**	**552,050**
Nonfarm personal income	262,590	276,742	287,350	304,455	321,617	339,115	515,696	525,300	494,488	482,748	524,313	545,119
Farm income[1]	845	966	2,096	3,272	3,630	3,663	3,336	3,747	6,854	6,105	6,513	6,931
Population (thousands)[2]	33.6	34.3	34.9	35.6	35.9	36.6	45.7	45.0	44.4	43.0	43.0	42.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,851**	**8,108**	**8,303**	**8,655**	**9,050**	**9,356**	**11,357**	**11,768**	**11,303**	**11,357**	**12,359**	**13,007**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	97,491	102,063	108,194	113,092	119,484	126,626	343,634	347,109	310,192	301,410	337,700	338,240
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,862	6,525	7,016	7,315	8,227	9,404	21,152	22,731	20,296	19,985	23,572	24,961
Plus: Adjustment for residence	73,281	76,989	81,548	91,500	95,874	97,271	4,488	4,022	4,302	4,891	1,467	3,261
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	164,910	172,527	182,726	197,277	207,131	214,493	326,970	328,400	294,198	286,316	315,595	316,540
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	35,928	37,153	35,765	36,332	37,879	42,929	106,362	110,759	106,371	98,088	102,454	115,832
Plus: Transfer payments	62,597	68,028	70,955	74,118	80,237	85,356	85,700	89,888	100,773	104,449	112,777	119,678
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	69,448	73,718	77,186	80,036	83,893	89,752	258,726	261,553	225,499	219,854	248,205	245,420
Other labor income	7,454	7,336	7,737	7,627	8,060	8,560	28,257	26,582	22,942	21,609	24,234	24,157
Proprietors' income[6]	20,589	21,009	23,271	25,429	27,531	28,314	56,651	58,974	61,751	59,947	65,261	68,663
Farm	(L)	157	1,307	2,448	2,818	2,856	2,368	2,813	5,947	5,168	5,594	6,024
Nonfarm	20,588	20,852	21,964	22,981	24,713	25,458	54,283	56,161	55,804	54,779	59,667	62,639
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	845	966	2,096	3,272	3,630	3,663	3,336	3,747	6,854	6,105	6,513	6,931
Nonfarm	96,646	101,097	106,098	109,820	115,854	122,963	340,298	343,362	303,338	295,305	331,187	331,309
Private	71,926	74,638	77,360	80,157	84,897	89,979	306,553	307,523	265,162	258,138	292,112	290,321
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	701	677	697	995	832	820	884	875	633	865	919	931
Mining	1,168	951	712	773	686	723	46,709	44,698	34,223	32,890	31,389	28,158
Construction	7,249	7,324	7,523	5,732	6,251	6,553	22,357	21,633	18,189	15,510	17,321	16,164
Manufacturing	20,279	19,479	19,671	19,762	20,969	19,053	104,810	105,941	82,436	75,871	96,532	94,971
Nondurable goods	5,448	6,366	7,662	9,795	10,181	9,456	9,379	7,292	6,410	2,847	2,739	2,808
Durable goods	14,831	13,113	12,009	9,967	10,788	9,597	95,431	98,649	76,026	73,024	93,793	92,163
Transportation and public utilities	5,307	4,955	5,019	4,727	4,706	5,859	18,858	19,652	18,545	17,613	17,882	16,080
Wholesale trade	2,112	2,505	2,376	2,693	3,162	2,878	11,373	10,747	8,816	9,107	10,738	11,662
Retail trade	16,938	17,159	17,845	19,065	20,750	21,852	37,088	38,844	36,721	36,689	39,980	40,878
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,416	3,606	3,784	4,140	3,506	6,249	12,140	12,016	12,134	13,039	12,457	12,120
Services	14,756	17,982	19,733	22,270	24,035	25,992	52,334	53,117	53,465	56,554	64,894	69,357
Government and government enterprises	24,720	26,459	28,738	29,663	30,957	32,984	33,745	35,839	38,176	37,167	39,075	40,988
Federal, civilian	3,579	3,789	3,751	3,683	3,933	3,810	3,677	3,732	3,671	3,579	3,711	3,679
Military	1,581	1,661	1,809	2,030	2,099	2,208	1,474	1,528	1,700	1,918	2,004	2,044
State and local	19,560	21,009	23,178	23,950	24,925	26,966	28,594	30,579	32,805	31,670	33,360	35,265

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Texas, Oklahoma						Tillman, Oklahoma					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**241,881**	**268,865**	**284,529**	**291,332**	**285,902**	**284,848**	**109,046**	**119,404**	**122,662**	**130,971**	**131,229**	**132,214**
Nonfarm personal income	186,363	191,415	193,241	188,590	193,701	197,259	100,382	102,198	101,176	101,064	107,021	110,300
Farm income[1]	55,518	77,450	91,288	102,742	92,201	87,589	8,664	17,206	21,486	29,907	24,208	21,914
Population (thousands)[2]	18.3	18.2	17.7	17.4	16.8	16.4	11.8	11.6	11.3	11.4	11.1	11.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,197**	**14,767**	**16,101**	**16,698**	**17,036**	**17,385**	**9,228**	**10,306**	**10,884**	**11,498**	**11,784**	**11,990**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	166,818	189,443	201,956	209,008	200,747	195,362	56,934	67,228	71,783	82,884	79,700	76,764
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,439	6,888	6,905	6,597	7,062	7,411	2,971	3,270	3,351	3,556	3,968	4,248
Plus: Adjustment for residence	17,816	17,873	17,010	17,592	16,336	13,840	2,846	2,747	2,612	2,343	2,343	2,193
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	178,195	200,428	212,061	220,003	210,021	201,791	56,809	66,705	71,044	81,671	78,075	74,709
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	39,412	43,113	44,068	40,702	42,861	48,465	25,410	25,927	23,556	20,332	21,050	23,877
Plus: Transfer payments	24,274	25,324	28,400	30,627	33,020	34,592	26,827	26,772	28,062	28,968	32,104	33,628
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	86,525	88,284	84,611	80,397	80,315	78,439	36,325	38,273	37,829	40,474	41,964	40,942
Other labor income	9,182	8,820	8,612	7,903	7,899	7,845	3,485	3,568	3,609	3,764	4,066	3,986
Proprietors' income[6]	71,111	92,339	108,733	120,708	112,533	109,078	17,124	25,387	30,345	38,646	33,670	31,836
Farm	50,319	72,292	86,191	97,350	86,815	82,127	6,198	14,770	19,079	27,373	21,677	19,352
Nonfarm	20,792	20,047	22,542	23,358	25,718	26,951	10,926	10,617	11,266	11,273	11,993	12,484
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	55,518	77,450	91,288	102,742	92,201	87,589	8,664	17,206	21,486	29,907	24,208	21,914
Nonfarm	111,300	111,993	110,668	106,266	108,546	107,773	48,270	50,022	50,297	52,977	55,492	54,850
Private	90,028	89,220	86,712	82,395	85,177	83,721	37,448	38,928	38,646	41,057	43,277	42,175
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,062	1,175	970	1,290	1,314	1,351	759	918	848	1,344	1,298	1,188
Mining	9,445	9,512	7,086	6,424	5,097	4,192	360	350	222	188	163	185
Construction	9,242	9,485	8,995	8,848	11,679	10,120	4,211	3,259	2,956	2,821	3,018	2,471
Manufacturing	11,670	11,680	10,329	7,585	6,017	5,392	8,790	10,677	10,372	11,873	13,255	11,285
Nondurable goods	(D)	6,195	6,541	3,068	1,444	1,352	7,845	9,461	9,495	11,055	12,263	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	5,485	3,788	4,517	4,573	4,040	945	1,216	877	818	992	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	17,958	16,117	16,639	15,684	16,182	15,942	4,342	4,015	4,249	4,701	4,683	5,271
Wholesale trade	6,429	6,774	6,522	6,229	6,090	6,512	2,519	2,854	2,901	3,621	3,496	3,412
Retail trade	12,896	13,405	12,945	11,802	11,972	11,796	5,359	5,407	4,956	4,469	4,716	5,176
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,776	4,580	4,856	5,742	5,969	5,876	2,342	2,499	2,604	2,323	2,145	2,228
Services	15,550	16,492	18,370	18,791	20,857	22,540	8,766	8,949	9,538	9,717	10,503	10,959
Government and government enterprises	21,272	22,773	23,956	23,871	23,369	24,052	10,822	11,094	11,651	11,920	12,215	12,675
Federal, civilian	1,862	1,975	1,996	1,979	1,902	1,811	1,017	1,076	1,084	1,138	1,209	1,265
Military	588	614	684	778	783	790	379	395	439	507	519	530
State and local	18,822	20,184	21,276	21,114	20,684	21,451	9,426	9,623	10,128	10,275	10,487	10,880

	Tulsa, Oklahoma						Wagoner, Oklahoma					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**7,370,546**	**7,767,450**	**7,835,826**	**7,944,033**	**8,375,286**	**9,003,432**	**506,554**	**533,320**	**547,313**	**544,221**	**601,867**	**642,599**
Nonfarm personal income	7,356,221	7,751,228	7,815,090	7,918,548	8,346,396	8,972,566	500,359	526,747	538,555	532,388	588,875	630,009
Farm income[1]	14,325	16,222	20,736	25,485	28,890	30,866	6,195	6,573	8,758	11,833	12,992	12,590
Population (thousands)[2]	514.1	512.0	518.8	517.2	517.3	520.8	49.8	50.1	50.3	50.7	50.9	51.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**14,337**	**15,170**	**15,104**	**15,359**	**16,190**	**17,289**	**10,176**	**10,639**	**10,883**	**10,734**	**11,829**	**12,527**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	6,747,730	7,017,654	7,014,033	7,027,761	7,463,166	7,949,886	105,553	111,265	110,096	125,366	134,938	147,363
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	418,317	458,784	462,267	463,887	510,571	561,609	5,693	6,459	6,437	7,342	8,310	9,835
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,069,575	−1,097,912	−1,092,962	−1,061,118	−1,141,388	−1,218,204	301,744	315,433	320,203	307,616	351,833	371,340
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	5,259,838	5,460,958	5,458,804	5,502,756	5,811,207	6,170,073	401,604	420,239	423,862	425,640	478,461	508,868
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,302,980	1,432,131	1,405,268	1,406,827	1,471,804	1,664,305	49,814	53,717	58,766	51,507	53,859	60,536
Plus: Transfer payments	807,728	874,361	971,754	1,034,450	1,092,275	1,169,054	55,136	59,364	64,685	67,074	69,547	73,195
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,487,014	5,695,565	5,660,803	5,628,180	5,969,950	6,322,849	59,108	63,213	61,478	73,476	78,865	89,137
Other labor income	599,600	592,617	611,566	585,602	611,769	685,022	5,679	5,860	5,733	6,871	7,327	8,704
Proprietors' income[6]	661,116	729,472	741,664	813,979	881,447	942,015	40,766	42,192	42,885	45,019	48,746	49,522
Farm	12,805	14,751	19,306	23,999	27,428	29,417	4,835	5,255	7,466	10,474	11,644	11,237
Nonfarm	648,311	714,721	722,358	789,980	854,019	912,598	35,931	36,937	35,419	34,545	37,102	38,285
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,325	16,222	20,736	25,485	28,890	30,866	6,195	6,573	8,758	11,833	12,992	12,590
Nonfarm	6,733,405	7,001,432	6,993,297	7,002,276	7,434,276	7,919,020	99,358	104,692	101,338	113,533	121,946	134,773
Private	6,203,877	6,432,382	6,395,930	6,404,348	6,798,478	7,256,191	79,762	83,611	79,130	90,906	97,771	109,469
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	18,694	19,670	19,507	23,416	24,406	24,140	546	479	508	620	624	679
Mining	695,458	692,062	615,344	545,797	565,559	504,709	2,076	3,283	3,344	2,676	1,435	1,117
Construction	443,512	411,281	384,621	338,404	338,796	369,152	20,764	19,832	18,962	16,841	17,766	17,713
Manufacturing	1,330,700	1,390,184	1,354,691	1,321,347	1,394,819	1,559,484	11,200	11,465	9,465	20,003	22,713	30,107
Nondurable goods	277,999	276,702	287,875	286,639	283,452	383,238	825	1,853	1,687	(D)	(D)	2,000
Durable goods	1,052,701	1,113,482	1,066,816	1,034,708	1,111,367	1,176,246	10,375	9,612	7,778	(D)	(D)	28,107
Transportation and public utilities	669,826	711,973	763,995	795,079	854,203	945,775	5,850	6,151	5,842	5,092	5,545	6,857
Wholesale trade	553,299	576,469	557,888	554,267	620,268	661,973	1,919	2,111	1,888	3,648	4,103	4,369
Retail trade	646,078	666,200	659,551	639,234	698,068	694,746	12,808	13,024	12,618	12,391	13,181	14,592
Finance, insurance, and real estate	408,561	427,583	453,438	491,279	471,138	468,308	2,954	2,916	3,162	3,899	3,510	3,591
Services	1,437,749	1,536,960	1,586,895	1,695,525	1,831,221	2,027,904	21,645	24,350	23,341	25,736	28,894	30,444
Government and government enterprises	529,528	569,050	597,367	597,928	635,798	662,829	19,596	21,081	22,208	22,627	24,175	25,304
Federal, civilian	110,382	117,736	119,008	125,734	135,616	139,672	2,235	2,406	2,383	2,456	2,695	2,565
Military	16,835	17,777	19,757	23,282	24,409	25,376	1,610	1,724	1,917	2,260	2,375	2,471
State and local	402,311	433,537	458,602	448,912	475,773	497,781	15,751	16,951	17,908	17,911	19,105	20,268

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Washington, Oklahoma						Washita, Oklahoma					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**835,742**	**838,164**	**796,223**	**784,689**	**800,750**	**837,101**	**145,698**	**142,368**	**154,306**	**144,584**	**150,096**	**151,482**
Nonfarm personal income	831,415	834,507	791,820	780,602	794,722	830,785	132,436	130,047	124,027	112,624	117,421	123,672
Farm income[1]	4,327	3,657	4,403	4,087	6,028	6,316	13,262	12,321	30,279	31,960	32,675	27,810
Population (thousands)[2]	47.7	46.4	47.4	45.1	45.0	44.7	15.0	14.2	13.3	12.5	12.1	11.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**17,529**	**18,067**	**16,794**	**17,405**	**17,783**	**18,708**	**9,687**	**10,059**	**11,581**	**11,573**	**12,379**	**13,111**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	666,758	641,209	568,661	568,327	576,992	585,024	75,739	72,508	88,280	81,651	84,655	79,266
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	42,320	43,242	38,582	38,786	40,996	43,304	3,678	3,775	3,703	3,221	3,606	3,907
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−24,517	−25,699	−21,857	−20,026	−19,857	−18,733	3,879	3,625	2,004	2,192	1,152	1,501
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	599,921	572,268	508,222	509,515	516,139	522,987	75,940	72,358	86,581	80,622	82,201	76,860
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	154,366	176,042	186,422	166,394	173,762	196,702	44,874	44,492	40,365	36,058	37,831	42,867
Plus: Transfer payments	81,455	89,854	101,579	108,780	110,849	117,412	24,884	25,518	27,360	27,904	30,064	31,755
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	550,052	532,181	465,848	461,881	467,921	470,623	44,445	42,815	40,675	35,640	36,606	35,464
Other labor income	57,151	51,972	45,822	43,600	42,552	43,354	4,036	3,691	3,530	2,908	3,049	2,997
Proprietors' income[6]	59,555	57,056	56,991	62,846	66,519	71,047	27,258	26,002	44,075	43,103	45,000	40,805
Farm	3,663	3,014	3,774	3,436	5,386	5,679	11,125	10,295	28,348	30,001	30,790	26,000
Nonfarm	55,892	54,042	53,217	59,410	61,133	65,368	16,133	15,707	15,727	13,102	14,210	14,805
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,327	3,657	4,403	4,087	6,028	6,316	13,262	12,321	30,279	31,960	32,675	27,810
Nonfarm	662,431	637,552	564,258	564,240	570,964	578,708	62,477	60,187	58,001	49,691	51,980	51,456
Private	627,509	600,416	525,794	525,556	530,904	536,834	48,566	45,994	42,540	34,649	36,952	36,631
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	865	786	913	1,312	1,401	1,357	1,152	1,251	968	1,288	1,325	1,304
Mining	273,476	(D)	231,911	228,570	179,292	170,623	7,179	5,414	3,770	2,975	4,324	3,044
Construction	30,814	24,727	23,083	22,027	25,701	24,246	7,346	6,524	6,391	4,175	4,625	4,315
Manufacturing	91,625	95,756	68,076	63,254	66,760	73,091	3,055	2,979	2,999	3,436	3,968	3,892
Nondurable goods	6,553	7,024	6,674	6,314	6,201	6,351	1,497	1,265	1,442	2,019	2,534	(D)
Durable goods	85,072	88,732	61,402	56,940	60,559	66,740	1,558	1,714	1,557	1,417	1,434	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	24,696	24,862	21,697	20,648	21,993	22,636	3,129	3,511	3,657	3,233	3,214	3,344
Wholesale trade	49,956	45,791	16,559	10,991	10,488	9,997	4,149	4,234	3,676	2,408	2,394	2,337
Retail trade	46,280	48,755	45,781	45,948	92,750	97,110	6,698	6,217	5,529	4,770	4,581	4,772
Finance, insurance, and real estate	22,371	20,494	21,275	24,945	22,150	21,069	3,967	3,645	3,499	2,350	1,680	1,821
Services	87,426	(D)	96,499	107,861	110,369	116,705	11,891	12,219	12,051	10,014	10,841	11,802
Government and government enterprises	34,922	37,136	38,464	38,684	40,060	41,874	13,911	14,193	15,461	15,042	15,028	14,825
Federal, civilian	4,680	4,981	4,601	4,748	4,823	4,767	1,744	1,868	1,769	1,660	1,720	1,658
Military	1,539	1,589	1,767	2,010	2,102	2,156	485	490	543	556	566	557
State and local	28,703	30,566	32,096	31,926	33,135	34,951	11,682	11,835	13,149	12,826	12,742	12,610

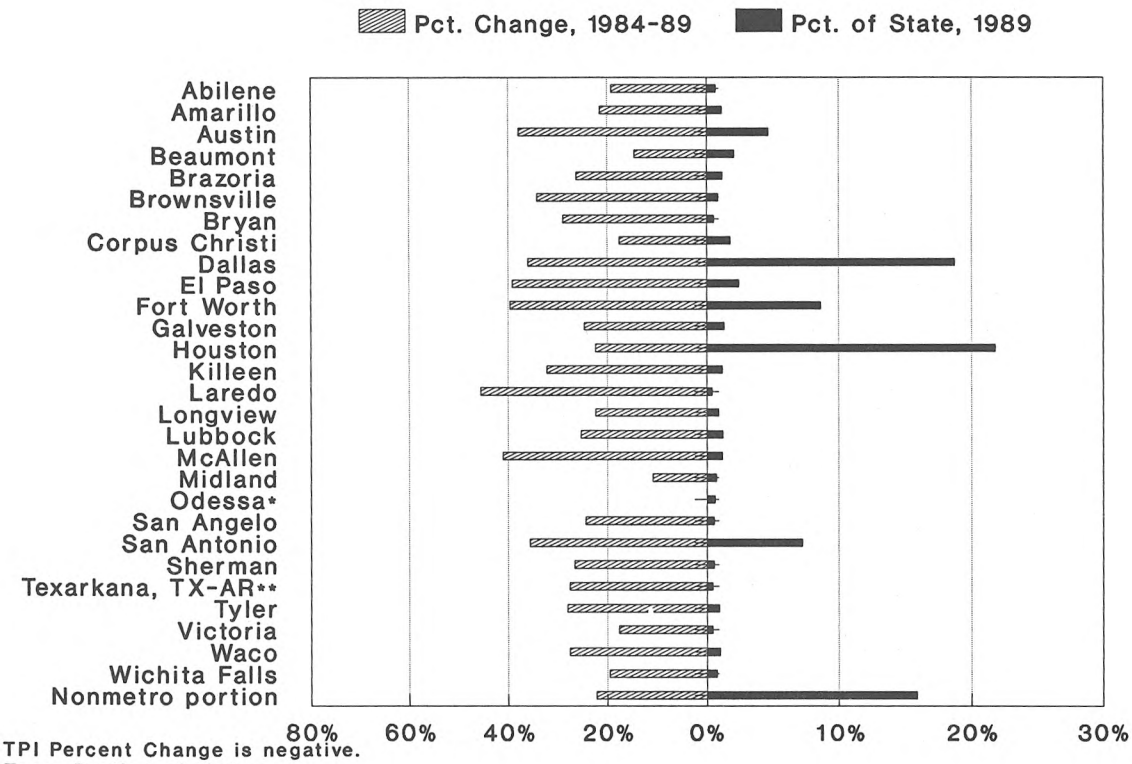
	Woods, Oklahoma						Woodward, Oklahoma					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**137,996**	**134,936**	**144,767**	**141,012**	**148,577**	**158,907**	**256,327**	**253,762**	**240,727**	**231,191**	**250,084**	**257,334**
Nonfarm personal income	119,128	119,554	119,794	117,620	122,706	129,772	248,371	249,241	232,496	224,380	239,346	250,430
Farm income[1]	18,868	15,382	24,973	23,392	25,871	29,135	7,956	4,521	8,231	6,811	10,738	6,904
Population (thousands)[2]	11.0	10.6	10.4	10.1	9.9	9.7	23.0	22.4	21.5	20.0	19.9	19.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,566**	**12,731**	**13,945**	**13,920**	**14,979**	**16,327**	**11,161**	**11,322**	**11,221**	**11,546**	**12,582**	**13,429**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	76,813	73,444	83,964	81,804	85,090	90,270	193,015	187,454	169,929	163,910	181,294	180,252
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,345	3,564	3,744	3,717	4,031	4,470	10,814	11,311	10,123	9,846	11,139	11,834
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,066	5,063	4,278	4,412	4,460	3,754	−5,199	−5,437	−4,857	−5,003	−5,918	−5,385
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	78,534	74,943	84,498	82,499	85,519	89,554	177,002	170,706	154,949	149,061	164,237	163,033
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	36,283	36,402	35,645	32,581	34,422	38,969	48,598	50,512	48,169	43,778	45,893	51,882
Plus: Transfer payments	23,179	23,591	24,624	25,932	28,636	30,384	30,727	32,544	37,609	38,352	39,954	42,419
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	42,425	42,327	42,664	41,817	42,756	44,483	138,722	135,663	117,173	114,503	123,657	124,064
Other labor income	4,209	3,995	4,107	3,914	4,110	4,388	13,360	12,333	10,705	10,415	11,291	11,603
Proprietors' income[6]	30,179	27,122	37,193	36,073	38,224	41,399	40,933	39,458	42,051	38,992	46,346	44,585
Farm	17,467	14,017	23,640	22,011	24,510	27,783	7,074	3,666	7,408	5,970	9,919	6,104
Nonfarm	12,712	13,105	13,553	14,062	13,714	13,616	33,859	35,792	34,643	33,022	36,427	38,481
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	18,868	15,382	24,973	23,392	25,871	29,135	7,956	4,521	8,231	6,811	10,738	6,904
Nonfarm	57,945	58,062	58,991	58,412	59,219	61,135	185,059	182,933	161,698	157,099	170,556	173,348
Private	41,566	41,473	41,768	41,262	41,921	42,810	155,265	152,393	130,328	126,278	138,530	139,534
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	894	810	672	963	938	953	520	425	453	515	480	618
Mining	1,764	1,877	2,427	2,214	2,368	3,524	46,180	44,177	31,562	28,011	28,726	22,606
Construction	5,309	4,458	4,894	4,685	4,866	4,949	16,512	15,062	12,406	10,853	11,518	12,548
Manufacturing	1,156	1,221	1,048	1,046	1,205	1,241	6,065	6,233	5,118	9,149	12,573	12,952
Nondurable goods	692	735	671	659	690	623	4,521	4,316	2,999	2,966	3,289	3,213
Durable goods	464	486	377	387	515	618	1,544	1,917	2,119	6,183	9,284	9,739
Transportation and public utilities	8,180	7,906	8,242	7,935	7,878	7,590	16,095	14,784	13,316	14,496	14,827	15,300
Wholesale trade	4,066	4,284	4,156	3,933	4,275	4,144	9,120	7,391	6,388	6,206	8,042	11,338
Retail trade	8,591	8,389	7,407	6,885	7,142	7,365	22,038	22,377	19,925	19,004	19,848	18,991
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,176	3,499	4,221	4,288	3,283	2,657	6,935	7,245	6,737	6,414	5,874	5,412
Services	8,430	9,029	8,701	9,313	9,966	10,387	31,800	34,699	34,423	31,630	36,642	39,769
Government and government enterprises	16,379	16,589	17,223	17,150	17,298	18,325	29,794	30,540	31,370	30,821	32,026	33,814
Federal, civilian	1,241	1,273	1,273	1,248	1,358	1,341	2,781	3,081	3,172	3,308	3,485	3,597
Military	615	651	647	630	489	469	741	760	846	893	927	924
State and local	14,523	14,665	15,303	15,272	15,451	16,515	26,272	26,699	27,352	26,620	27,614	29,293

See footnotes at end of tables.

TEXAS - Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Primary Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, and Selected Places

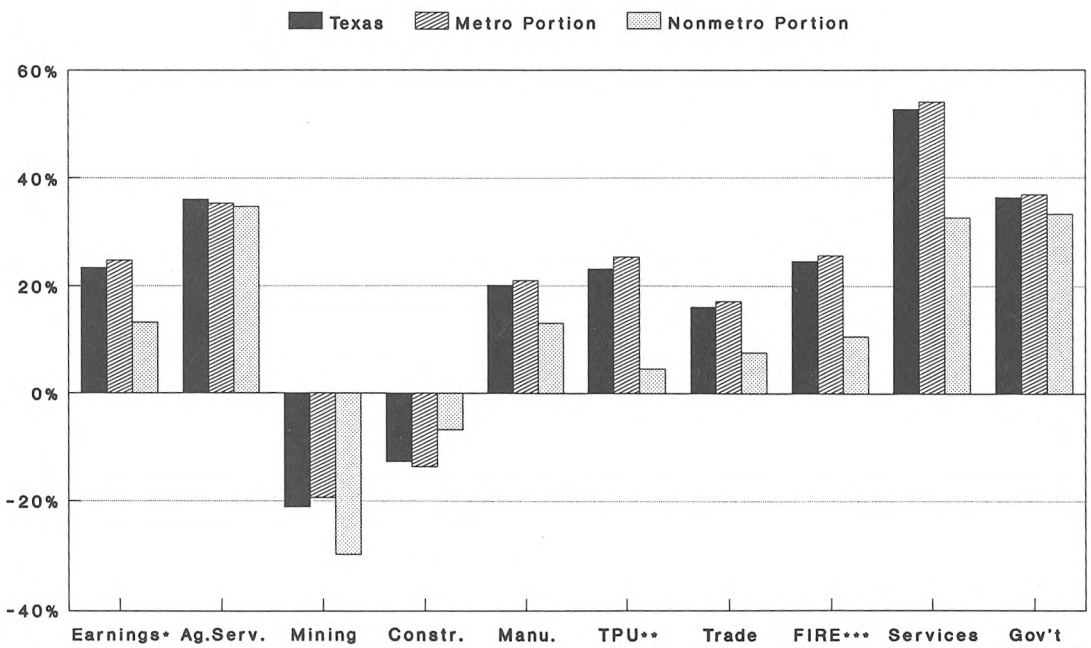
LEGEND
Consolidated metropolitan statistical area (CMSA)
Primary metropolitan statistical area (PMSA)
Metropolitan statistical area (MSA)
Place of 100,000 or more inhabitants
Place of 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants
Place of 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants
MSA central city of fewer than 25,000 inhabitants
State capital underlined
All political boundaries are as of January 1, 1980
KEY
DALLAS COUNTY
1 Garland
2 Grand Prairie
TARRANT COUNTY
1 North Richland Hills
2 Hurst
3 Arlington
1 THROCKMORTON COUNTY
SCALE
0 50 100 150 200 Kilometers
0 50 100 150 200 Miles
N
DALLAS–FORT WORTH
FORT WORTH–ARLINGTON
SHERMAN–DENISON
TEXARKANA–TEXARKANA
LONGVIEW–MARSHALL
BEAUMONT–PORT ARTHUR–ORANGE
HOUSTON–GALVESTON–BRAZORIA
GALVESTON–TEXAS CITY
BRAZORIA
WICHITA FALLS
LUBBOCK
AMARILLO
ODESSA
MIDLAND
ABILENE
SAN ANGELO
EL PASO
WACO
KILLEEN–TEMPLE
BRYAN–COLLEGE STATION
AUSTIN
SAN ANTONIO
VICTORIA
CORPUS CHRISTI
LAREDO
McALLEN–EDINBURG–MISSION
BROWNSVILLE–HARLINGEN
TYLER
LONGVIEW
MARSHALL
TEXARKANA
SHERMAN
DENISON
DENTON
COLLIN
HUNT
ROCKWALL
KAUFMAN
ELLIS
NAVARRO
HENDERSON
ANDERSON
CHEROKEE
NACOGDOCHES
SHELBY
PANOLA
RUSK
HARRISON
CASS
MARION
UPSHUR
WOOD
RAINS
VAN ZANDT
SMITH
GREGG
CAMP
TITUS
MORRIS
FRANKLIN
DELTA
HOPKINS
RED RIVER
LAMAR
FANNIN
GRAYSON
COOKE
MONTAGUE
CLAY
JACK
WISE
YOUNG
PALO PINTO
STEPHENS
SHACKELFORD
THROCKMORTON
BAYLOR
ARCHER
KNOX
HASKELL
STONEWALL
KENT
GARZA
LYNN
TERRY
YOAKUM
COCHRAN
HOCKLEY
CROSBY
DICKENS
KING
COTTLE
MOTLEY
FLOYD
HALE
LAMB
BAILEY
PARMER
CASTRO
SWISHER
BRISCOE
HALL
CHILDRESS
COLLINGSWORTH
DONLEY
GRAY
WHEELER
ROBERTS
HEMPHILL
OCHILTREE
LIPSCOMB
HANSFORD
SHERMAN
DALLAM
HARTLEY
MOORE
HUTCHINSON
OLDHAM
POTTER
CARSON
DEAF SMITH
RANDALL
ARMSTRONG
OKLAHOMA
NEW MEXICO
ARKANSAS
LOUISIANA
MEXICO
HARDEMAN
WILBARGER
FOARD
KNOX
BAYLOR
ARCHER
CLAY
MONTAGUE
COOKE
GRAYSON
FANNIN
LAMAR
RED RIVER
DELTA
HOPKINS
FRANKLIN
TITUS
MORRIS
CASS
MARION
HARRISON
PANOLA
RUSK
SHELBY
UPSHUR
WOOD
RAINS
VAN ZANDT
SMITH
GREGG
CAMP
ROCKWALL
HUNT
COLLIN
DENTON
JACK
WISE
YOUNG
PALO PINTO
STEPHENS
SHACKELFORD
THROCKMORTON
FOARD
WICHITA
CROCKETT
SCHLEICHER
MENARD
MASON
LLANO
BURNET
WILLIAMSON
TRAVIS
HAYS
CALDWELL
FAYETTE
AUSTIN
COLORADO
LAVACA
WHARTON
MATAGORDA
JACKSON
VICTORIA
DE WITT
GOLIAD
REFUGIO
ARANSAS
CALHOUN
BEE
LIVE OAK
McMULLEN
LA SALLE
DIMMIT
ZAVALA
FRIO
ATASCOSA
KARNES
WILSON
GONZALES
GUADALUPE
BEXAR
COMAL
KENDALL
BANDERA
REAL
EDWARDS
KERR
GILLESPIE
BLANCO
HAYS
CALDWELL
BASTROP
LEE
WASHINGTON
BURLESON
MILAM
BELL
CORYELL
FALLS
LIMESTONE
ROBERTSON
BRAZOS
GRIMES
WALKER
MONTGOMERY
LIBERTY
HARDIN
JEFFERSON
ORANGE
CHAMBERS
GALVESTON
BRAZORIA
FORT BEND
WALLER
HARRIS
SAN JACINTO
POLK
TYLER
JASPER
NEWTON
TRINITY
HOUSTON
ANGELINA
SABINE
SAN AUGUSTINE
NACOGDOCHES
LEON
FREESTONE
LIMESTONE
HILL
NAVARRO
ELLIS
DALLAS
KAUFMAN
ROCKWALL
HUNT
COLLIN
DENTON
GRAYSON
FANNIN
LAMAR
RED RIVER
DELTA
HOPKINS
FRANKLIN
TITUS
MORRIS
CASS
MARION
HARRISON
PANOLA
RUSK
SHELBY
UPSHUR
WOOD
RAINS
VAN ZANDT
SMITH
GREGG
CAMP
ERATH
HOOD
SOMERVELL
JOHNSON
PARKER
TARRANT
JONES
SHACKELFORD
STEPHENS
PALO PINTO
EASTLAND
CALLAHAN
TAYLOR
ABILENE
NOLAN
MITCHELL
HOWARD
MARTIN
ANDREWS
GAINES
DAWSON
BORDEN
SCURRY
FISHER
JONES
STONEWALL
HASKELL
KNOX
BAYLOR
ARCHER
CLAY
MONTAGUE
COOKE
GRAYSON
FANNIN
LAMAR
RED RIVER
DELTA
HOPKINS
FRANKLIN
TITUS
MORRIS
CASS
MARION
HARRISON
PANOLA
RUSK
SHELBY
UPSHUR
WOOD
RAINS
VAN ZANDT
SMITH
GREGG
CAMP
ROCKWALL
HUNT
COLLIN
DENTON
JACK
WISE
YOUNG
PALO PINTO
STEPHENS
SHACKELFORD
THROCKMORTON
FOARD
WICHITA

Total Personal Income



* TPI Percent Change is negative.
** Texas Portion of Metro.

Earnings Percent Change by Nonfarm Industry 1984-89



* Total Nonfarm Earnings.
** Transportation and Public Utilities.
*** Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Texas						Texas (Metropolitan portion)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**205,505,430**	**220,711,087**	**224,976,615**	**230,464,051**	**245,652,499**	**263,610,358**	**171,323,412**	**184,327,805**	**188,344,394**	**192,890,490**	**206,074,387**	**221,828,877**
Nonfarm personal income	202,997,072	218,045,939	222,341,698	226,887,135	241,887,348	260,154,839	170,701,569	183,674,530	187,733,652	192,126,427	205,238,848	221,084,523
Farm income[1]	2,508,358	2,665,148	2,634,917	3,576,916	3,765,151	3,455,519	621,843	653,275	610,742	764,063	835,539	744,354
Population (thousands)[2]	16,079.0	16,383.0	16,678.2	16,777.9	16,837.2	16,993.6	12,909.6	13,203.7	13,486.1	13,605.6	13,684.2	13,848.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,781**	**13,472**	**13,489**	**13,736**	**14,590**	**15,512**	**13,271**	**13,960**	**13,966**	**14,177**	**15,059**	**16,018**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	159,858,743	170,686,266	171,767,321	176,276,116	187,403,702	197,455,005	139,101,531	148,721,960	150,083,946	153,579,350	163,693,752	173,351,633
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	8,477,920	9,534,648	9,711,214	9,966,350	10,881,417	11,891,557	7,437,695	8,373,142	8,550,492	8,779,652	9,592,765	10,486,277
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−391,706	−485,452	−465,706	−468,506	−495,890	−504,335	−2,316,183	−2,456,071	−2,422,655	−2,372,139	−2,480,343	−2,530,394
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	150,989,117	160,666,166	161,590,401	165,841,260	176,026,395	185,059,113	129,347,653	137,892,747	139,110,799	142,427,559	151,620,644	160,334,962
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	31,349,561	34,934,774	35,914,820	35,403,107	38,459,543	44,235,474	24,541,487	27,465,009	28,385,636	28,204,164	30,685,638	35,272,034
Plus: Transfer payments	23,166,752	25,110,147	27,471,394	29,219,684	31,166,561	34,315,771	17,434,272	18,970,049	20,847,959	22,258,767	23,768,105	26,221,881
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	128,725,780	137,621,376	137,421,013	140,158,446	148,319,804	156,208,043	114,200,163	122,206,010	122,565,146	125,082,177	132,625,441	140,159,165
Other labor income	12,915,913	12,961,224	13,349,391	13,550,488	14,535,556	15,592,003	11,413,349	11,458,467	11,843,873	12,014,327	12,900,006	13,892,943
Proprietors' income[6]	18,217,050	20,103,666	20,996,917	22,567,182	24,548,342	25,654,959	13,488,019	15,057,483	15,674,927	16,482,846	18,168,305	19,299,525
Farm	2,038,303	2,200,245	2,175,348	3,092,014	3,280,535	2,964,524	481,185	514,563	473,986	620,022	691,881	599,199
Nonfarm	16,178,747	17,903,421	18,821,569	19,475,168	21,267,807	22,690,435	13,006,834	14,542,920	15,200,941	15,862,824	17,476,424	18,700,326
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,508,358	2,665,148	2,634,917	3,576,916	3,765,151	3,455,519	621,843	653,275	610,742	764,063	835,539	744,354
Nonfarm	157,350,385	168,021,118	169,132,404	172,699,200	183,638,551	193,999,486	138,479,688	148,068,685	149,473,204	152,815,287	162,858,213	172,607,279
Private	134,265,444	142,697,552	142,745,187	144,901,211	154,121,123	162,513,812	118,663,959	126,331,776	126,799,826	128,924,779	137,469,142	145,478,130
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	749,468	816,707	789,555	937,010	994,410	1,019,963	501,506	551,725	547,973*	623,194*	655,521	678,331
Mining	10,134,047	10,237,811	8,521,381	7,697,811	8,112,303	7,997,853	8,183,204	8,298,208	6,964,798*	6,273,168*	6,652,025	6,598,382
Construction	14,254,090	14,607,453	13,811,112	12,245,117	12,361,782	12,459,130	12,250,405	12,299,440	11,687,914	10,275,286	10,420,740	10,587,290
Manufacturing	26,401,209	27,677,067	27,562,697	28,146,807	30,560,072	31,715,783	23,314,449	24,551,808	24,463,444	24,943,802	27,096,288	28,221,897
Nondurable goods	11,042,265	11,376,249	11,710,860	12,029,022	12,941,314	13,239,046	9,733,822	10,051,890	10,347,135	10,604,050	11,415,210	11,694,906
Durable goods	15,358,944	16,300,818	15,851,837	16,117,785	17,618,758	18,476,737	13,580,627	14,499,918	14,116,309	14,339,752	15,681,078	16,526,991
Transportation and public utilities	11,936,119	12,744,769	12,609,959	12,854,400	13,789,692	14,711,257	10,256,250	10,986,432	10,788,730	11,053,131	11,982,657	12,859,790
Wholesale trade	11,715,985	12,402,783	12,407,193	12,242,582	13,129,852	14,085,589	10,853,792	11,533,121	11,579,138	11,426,036	12,240,336	13,123,297
Retail trade	17,010,828	17,926,126	17,945,914	17,826,607	18,533,246	19,295,886	14,855,695	15,700,959	15,766,360	15,674,422	16,292,570	17,010,323
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,714,762	11,771,234	12,457,612	13,291,976	13,232,266	13,351,712	9,980,786	11,004,189	11,660,582	12,426,186	12,403,299	12,540,447
Services	31,348,936	34,513,602	36,639,764	39,658,901	43,407,500	47,876,639	28,467,872	31,405,894	33,334,292	36,223,855	39,725,706	43,858,373
Government and government enterprises	23,084,941	25,323,566	26,387,217	27,797,989	29,517,428	31,485,674	19,815,729	21,736,909	22,673,378	23,890,508	25,389,071	27,129,149
Federal, civilian	4,644,449	5,102,012	5,121,123	5,421,660	5,978,834	6,413,639	4,273,149	4,705,363	4,728,880	5,015,013	5,538,497	5,944,813
Military	2,740,877	2,875,016	3,043,103	3,173,276	3,182,712	3,253,315	2,556,262	2,688,168	2,847,358	2,974,224	2,990,763	3,067,621
State and local	15,699,615	17,346,538	18,222,991	19,203,053	20,355,882	21,818,720	12,986,318	14,343,378	15,097,140	15,901,271	16,859,811	18,116,715

	Texas (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Anderson, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**34,182,018**	**36,383,282**	**36,632,221**	**37,573,561**	**39,578,112**	**41,781,481**	**447,245**	**475,413**	**479,347**	**498,090**	**531,954**	**575,084**
Nonfarm personal income	32,295,503	34,371,409	34,608,046	34,760,708	36,648,500	39,070,316	440,031	462,389	466,023	482,065	515,619	555,642
Farm income[1]	1,886,515	2,011,873	2,024,175	2,812,853	2,929,612	2,711,165	7,214	13,024	13,324	16,025	16,335	19,442
Population (thousands)[2]	3,169.4	3,179.3	3,192.1	3,172.3	3,153.0	3,145.2	45.8	46.5	47.3	47.3	47.7	48.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,785**	**11,444**	**11,476**	**11,844**	**12,552**	**13,284**	**9,757**	**10,218**	**10,128**	**10,532**	**11,160**	**11,975**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	20,757,212	21,964,306	21,683,375	22,696,766	23,709,950	24,103,372	308,817	310,417	305,228	325,235	347,608	368,876
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,040,225	1,161,506	1,160,722	1,186,698	1,288,652	1,405,280	16,845	17,558	17,677	18,833	20,553	22,588
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,924,477	1,970,619	1,956,949	1,903,633	1,984,453	2,026,059	855	6,876	6,671	4,059	5,390	5,244
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	21,641,464	22,773,419	22,479,602	23,413,701	24,405,751	24,724,151	292,827	299,735	294,222	310,461	332,445	351,532
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,808,074	7,469,765	7,529,184	7,198,943	7,773,905	8,963,440	76,977	90,273	90,288	87,117	94,199	108,601
Plus: Transfer payments	5,732,480	6,140,098	6,623,435	6,960,917	7,398,456	8,093,890	77,441	85,405	94,837	100,512	105,310	114,951
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	14,525,617	15,415,366	14,855,867	15,076,269	15,694,363	16,048,878	242,934	238,014	233,072	249,854	268,464	282,600
Other labor income	1,502,564	1,502,757	1,505,518	1,536,161	1,635,550	1,699,060	21,967	19,183	19,423	20,474	22,013	23,523
Proprietors' income[6]	4,729,031	5,046,183	5,321,990	6,084,336	6,380,037	6,355,434	43,916	53,220	52,733	54,907	57,131	62,753
Farm	1,557,118	1,685,682	1,701,362	2,471,992	2,588,654	2,365,325	5,555	11,357	11,650	14,230	14,516	17,563
Nonfarm	3,171,913	3,360,501	3,620,628	3,612,344	3,791,383	3,990,109	38,361	41,863	41,083	40,677	42,615	45,190
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,886,515	2,011,873	2,024,175	2,812,853	2,929,612	2,711,165	7,214	13,024	13,324	16,025	16,335	19,442
Nonfarm	18,870,697	19,952,433	19,659,200	19,883,913	20,780,338	21,392,207	301,603	297,393	291,904	309,210	331,273	349,434
Private	15,601,485	16,365,776	15,945,361	15,976,432	16,651,981	17,035,682	239,347	220,683	209,423	210,856	216,238	224,436
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	244,742*	255,047*	223,593*	294,203*	315,824*	329,456*	558	638	755	681	689	883
Mining	1,909,385*	1,904,288*	1,516,010*	1,379,989*	1,419,901*	1,342,681*	32,785	32,261	20,981	18,924	16,520	16,076
Construction	2,001,213*	2,306,519*	2,121,393*	1,968,191*	1,936,364*	1,867,158*	32,252	20,486	17,245	24,357	17,050	15,421
Manufacturing	3,085,998*	3,124,403*	3,094,816*	3,201,963*	3,460,518*	3,490,172*	27,972	20,661	23,216	21,430	22,433	23,338
Nondurable goods	1,221,619*	1,267,241*	1,302,490*	1,353,234*	1,447,743*	1,443,090*	10,994	10,450	11,473	11,449	12,644	14,534
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	1,664,083*	1,710,687*	1,844,793*	1,765,101*	16,978	10,211	11,743	9,981	9,789	8,804
Transportation and public utilities	1,598,564*	1,590,166*	(D)	1,666,848*	1,659,545*	1,669,856*	32,141	31,876	30,723	30,545	31,575	33,792
Wholesale trade	857,245*	866,075*	820,921*	813,848*	886,327*	954,464*	18,170	15,532	14,619	13,125	13,935	17,530
Retail trade	2,155,133	2,225,167	2,179,554	2,152,185	2,240,676	2,285,563	44,549	44,246	44,858	44,450	46,490	45,556
Finance, insurance, and real estate	730,343*	764,796*	795,615*	865,597*	825,814*	807,553*	10,873	11,669	11,266	11,490	11,097	11,253
Services	2,857,239*	3,062,714*	3,214,590*	3,323,900*	3,547,760*	3,786,992*	40,047	43,314	45,760	45,854	56,449	60,587
Government and government enterprises	3,269,212	3,586,657	3,713,839	3,907,481	4,128,357	4,356,525	62,256	76,710	82,481	98,354	115,035	124,998
Federal, civilian	371,300	396,649	392,243	406,647	440,337	468,826	3,456	3,714	3,765	3,854	4,111	4,114
Military	184,615	186,848	195,745	199,052	191,949	185,694	743	836	898	992	1,038	1,066
State and local	2,713,297	3,003,160	3,125,851	3,301,782	3,496,071	3,702,005	58,057	72,160	77,818	93,508	109,886	119,818

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Andrews, Texas						Angelina, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**217,557**	**222,251**	**201,962**	**194,263**	**195,822**	**204,417**	**755,872**	**810,748**	**832,228**	**856,461**	**917,984**	**980,155**
Nonfarm personal income	212,468	218,110	199,104	187,099	189,991	200,865	751,909	806,952	827,514	852,086	913,435	975,706
Farm income[1]	5,089	4,141	2,858	7,164	5,831	3,552	3,963	3,796	4,714	4,375	4,549	4,449
Population (thousands)[2]	15.8	16.4	16.8	15.6	15.5	15.1	68.4	68.8	69.2	68.5	68.8	68.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,777**	**13,521**	**12,050**	**12,431**	**12,668**	**13,496**	**11,051**	**11,791**	**12,034**	**12,494**	**13,349**	**14,261**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	183,480	185,242	160,379	150,554	146,383	148,267	574,034	606,591	606,013	630,382	680,509	706,429
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	9,518	10,238	9,018	8,264	8,298	8,880	30,922	34,648	35,032	36,691	40,833	44,263
Plus: Adjustment for residence	541	756	400	406	1,603	1,043	−31,794	−32,223	−33,788	−31,926	−39,372	−38,954
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	174,503	175,760	151,761	142,696	139,688	140,430	511,318	539,720	537,193	561,765	600,304	623,212
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	26,002	28,429	29,232	29,710	32,415	37,292	127,726	146,384	155,823	148,928	162,457	186,765
Plus: Transfer payments	17,052	18,062	20,969	21,857	23,719	26,695	116,828	124,644	139,212	145,768	155,223	170,178
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	145,384	147,302	125,453	113,331	109,226	111,603	450,486	474,858	470,107	486,421	524,738	543,746
Other labor income	14,418	13,607	11,797	10,723	10,527	10,763	50,598	49,955	51,274	53,641	59,710	62,527
Proprietors' income[6]	23,678	24,333	23,129	26,500	26,630	25,901	72,950	81,778	84,632	90,320	96,061	100,156
Farm	4,365	3,417	2,139	6,407	5,073	2,782	3,150	3,001	3,933	3,558	3,739	3,637
Nonfarm	19,313	20,916	20,990	20,093	21,557	23,119	69,800	78,777	80,699	86,762	92,322	96,519
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,089	4,141	2,858	7,164	5,831	3,552	3,963	3,796	4,714	4,375	4,549	4,449
Nonfarm	178,391	181,101	157,521	143,390	140,552	144,715	570,071	602,795	601,299	626,007	675,960	701,980
Private	157,336	158,715	135,993	121,749	118,508	121,133	496,977	522,680	518,623	538,809	581,092	599,777
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	193	191	195	233	299	305	2,456	1,704	3,475	4,427	4,873	5,050
Mining	81,004	85,901	68,094	57,255	53,289	49,912	8,803	7,928	5,413	2,980	3,256	3,824
Construction	16,645	11,183	9,626	8,044	8,428	7,824	52,898	48,672	43,844	39,889	48,659	52,571
Manufacturing	7,000	8,568	7,206	6,629	7,366	8,679	191,856	197,095	187,411	200,956	219,146	214,939
Nondurable goods	1,024	1,019	843	919	1,023	1,170	74,322	77,897	85,306	86,965	90,171	94,089
Durable goods	5,976	7,549	6,363	5,710	6,343	7,509	117,534	119,198	102,105	113,991	128,975	120,850
Transportation and public utilities	9,048	10,160	8,591	10,112	9,020	8,930	37,878	41,115	44,152	46,072	48,021	48,799
Wholesale trade	7,331	5,385	4,584	4,732	4,991	7,929	22,251	28,190	28,103	27,644	29,599	30,236
Retail trade	12,578	12,501	11,771	10,005	10,778	10,724	71,935	75,654	72,606	74,416	77,836	79,257
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,435	3,725	3,942	4,007	4,031	3,830	19,798	23,425	25,264	27,810	25,302	24,048
Services	19,102	21,101	21,984	20,732	20,306	23,000	89,102	98,897	108,355	114,615	124,400	141,053
Government and government enterprises	21,055	22,386	21,528	21,641	22,044	23,582	73,094	80,115	82,676	87,198	94,868	102,203
Federal, civilian	1,218	1,172	1,026	1,174	1,143	1,034	10,013	10,702	10,343	10,483	11,408	12,088
Military	316	298	320	328	337	337	1,131	1,261	1,359	1,467	1,523	1,556
State and local	19,521	20,916	20,182	20,139	20,564	22,211	61,950	68,152	70,974	75,248	81,937	88,559

	Aransas, Texas						Archer, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**188,004**	**205,887**	**205,535**	**200,890**	**214,964**	**229,568**	**101,530**	**106,046**	**106,725**	**108,402**	**116,184**	**121,315**
Nonfarm personal income	187,886	205,329	204,974	200,582	214,586	229,337	95,126	100,040	96,675	96,817	103,278	107,765
Farm income[1]	118	558	561	308	378	231	6,404	6,006	10,050	11,585	12,906	13,550
Population (thousands)[2]	17.3	17.6	17.7	17.5	17.5	17.4	7.9	7.8	8.2	8.0	8.0	8.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,883**	**11,686**	**11,631**	**11,480**	**12,294**	**13,171**	**12,875**	**13,611**	**12,973**	**13,564**	**14,554**	**15,074**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	93,258	106,070	92,543	90,607	93,563	95,765	58,475	56,494	52,844	53,822	59,556	56,490
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,556	6,216	5,499	5,490	5,906	6,479	2,764	2,863	2,476	2,468	2,836	2,800
Plus: Adjustment for residence	16,466	15,939	22,234	18,045	23,155	22,797	18,657	23,133	26,868	26,780	26,413	30,568
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	104,168	115,793	109,278	103,162	110,812	112,083	74,368	76,764	77,236	78,134	83,133	84,258
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	52,196	55,298	57,573	56,462	61,159	70,479	16,011	17,709	16,719	17,092	18,445	21,262
Plus: Transfer payments	31,640	34,796	38,684	41,266	42,993	47,006	11,151	11,573	12,770	13,176	14,606	15,795
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	74,060	79,938	64,897	64,439	63,825	65,450	35,687	33,327	27,133	26,935	30,485	26,391
Other labor income	7,187	7,021	5,753	5,838	6,101	6,377	3,412	2,920	2,398	2,281	2,614	2,171
Proprietors' income[6]	12,011	19,111	21,893	20,330	23,637	23,938	19,376	20,247	23,313	24,606	26,457	27,928
Farm	(L)	466	478	232	310	174	5,118	4,720	8,760	10,201	11,505	12,105
Nonfarm	11,994	18,645	21,415	20,098	23,327	23,764	14,258	15,527	14,553	14,405	14,952	15,823
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	118	558	561	308	378	231	6,404	6,006	10,050	11,585	12,906	13,550
Nonfarm	93,140	105,512	91,982	90,299	93,185	95,534	52,071	50,488	42,794	42,237	46,650	42,940
Private	82,099	93,332	78,619	75,587	78,942	80,569	45,521	43,545	35,647	35,084	38,847	34,822
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	4,531	10,662	13,041	10,095	11,521	12,896	414	359	284	518	559	580
Mining	8,445	8,668	5,556	5,244	5,911	6,745	13,893	13,717	8,555	7,390	11,101	4,723
Construction	17,012	16,234	6,856	6,205	6,463	5,536	11,006	7,267	5,144	5,471	5,386	5,283
Manufacturing	8,612	8,416	7,419	8,097	8,380	8,938	3,291	3,113	2,112	301	204	117
Nondurable goods	5,883	5,696	5,757	6,014	6,376	6,726	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	2,729	2,720	1,662	2,083	2,004	2,212	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	5,768	7,468	4,570	4,175	6,055	5,624	1,700	2,103	3,444	2,657	1,961	1,957
Wholesale trade	2,788	2,476	2,455	2,891	2,653	2,878	6,202	7,316	5,322	5,865	5,852	6,315
Retail trade	15,649	16,886	15,554	15,172	14,390	15,613	3,339	3,344	3,221	3,297	2,643	2,639
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,187	5,041	5,354	5,779	5,216	4,832	796	922	1,014	1,201	1,229	1,200
Services	15,107	17,481	17,814	17,929	18,353	17,507	4,880	5,404	6,551	8,384	9,912	12,008
Government and government enterprises	11,041	12,180	13,363	14,712	14,243	14,965	6,550	6,943	7,147	7,153	7,803	8,118
Federal, civilian	560	628	617	640	662	713	545	527	548	584	580	613
Military	279	315	338	367	381	388	971	680	621	618	705	848
State and local	10,202	11,237	12,408	13,705	13,200	13,864	5,034	5,736	5,978	5,951	6,518	6,657

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Armstrong, Texas						Atascosa, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**29,140**	**33,028**	**36,737**	**35,243**	**38,909**	**38,844**	**257,105**	**275,110**	**279,397**	**288,560**	**302,364**	**325,929**
Nonfarm personal income	25,570	27,955	28,312	27,509	29,065	30,887	247,927	267,405	272,924	278,797	291,974	313,128
Farm income[1]	3,570	5,073	8,425	7,734	9,844	7,957	9,178	7,705	6,473	9,763	10,390	12,801
Population (thousands)[2]	1.9	1.9	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.2	28.0	28.4	28.9	29.4	29.8	30.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**15,517**	**17,587**	**17,039**	**16,608**	**18,688**	**17,983**	**9,188**	**9,694**	**9,653**	**9,817**	**10,157**	**10,782**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	12,073	14,212	16,741	16,852	18,985	17,774	126,852	130,300	124,366	123,738	128,763	137,748
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	509	561	524	579	616	715	6,504	7,172	6,975	6,842	7,401	8,291
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,442	6,170	7,396	6,693	7,627	7,030	49,611	58,482	63,482	70,269	71,397	72,979
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	18,006	19,821	23,613	22,966	25,996	24,089	169,959	181,610	180,873	187,165	192,759	202,436
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,941	8,810	8,019	7,151	7,689	8,888	41,821	45,611	45,981	44,786	48,506	56,013
Plus: Transfer payments	4,193	4,397	5,105	5,126	5,224	5,867	45,325	47,889	52,543	56,609	61,099	67,480
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,108	7,036	5,720	6,424	6,324	6,765	91,134	94,844	87,869	85,362	89,069	94,377
Other labor income	529	622	474	542	527	604	9,529	9,275	8,858	8,567	9,198	9,909
Proprietors' income[6]	5,436	6,554	10,547	9,886	12,134	10,405	26,189	26,181	27,639	29,809	30,496	33,462
Farm	2,901	4,404	7,761	7,036	9,147	7,250	6,217	4,792	3,606	6,754	7,397	9,788
Nonfarm	2,535	2,150	2,786	2,850	2,987	3,155	19,972	21,389	24,033	23,055	23,099	23,674
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,570	5,073	8,425	7,734	9,844	7,957	9,178	7,705	6,473	9,763	10,390	12,801
Nonfarm	8,503	9,139	8,316	9,118	9,141	9,817	117,674	122,595	117,893	113,975	118,373	124,947
Private	6,791	7,318	6,342	7,064	6,976	7,578	99,840	102,586	96,125	90,574	93,242	97,743
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	239	216	208	324	317	343	1,295	1,159	1,149	1,336	1,626	1,870
Mining	236	142	(D)	(D)	63	180	28,378	27,109	19,667	16,665	18,172	18,620
Construction	1,749	3,060	1,237	1,851	1,622	1,886	13,743	13,850	13,290	10,857	10,822	10,502
Manufacturing	85	95	(D)	(D)	0	0	2,558	2,488	2,611	2,216	2,172	3,068
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	547	599	689	531	452	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	2,011	1,889	1,922	1,685	1,720	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	707	516	1,132	1,005	915	933	11,658	12,365	14,428	13,325	13,998	13,828
Wholesale trade	410	410	403	354	478	412	7,440	7,314	6,601	6,496	6,607	8,181
Retail trade	926	631	782	697	759	783	13,230	15,557	14,627	15,043	16,462	17,108
Finance, insurance, and real estate	999	1,012	1,138	1,415	1,467	1,607	4,956	6,173	6,703	7,243	5,143	4,586
Services	1,440	1,236	1,240	1,340	1,355	1,434	16,582	16,571	17,049	17,393	18,240	19,980
Government and government enterprises	1,712	1,821	1,974	2,054	2,165	2,239	17,834	20,009	21,768	23,401	25,131	27,204
Federal, civilian	292	323	316	343	376	399	1,323	1,462	1,487	1,513	1,678	1,706
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	452	513	550	617	648	671
State and local	1,389	1,463	1,620	1,666	1,744	1,792	16,059	18,034	19,731	21,271	22,805	24,827

	Austin, Texas						Bailey, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**285,212**	**300,949**	**300,687**	**294,477**	**315,032**	**344,119**	**102,688**	**114,799**	**114,100**	**127,154**	**133,438**	**130,131**
Nonfarm personal income	278,525	295,130	293,458	285,407	304,850	334,191	70,041	74,323	76,876	76,979	82,292	89,620
Farm income[1]	6,687	5,819	7,229	9,070	10,182	9,928	32,647	40,476	37,224	50,175	51,146	40,511
Population (thousands)[2]	20.5	20.8	21.0	20.5	20.1	19.8	8.3	8.3	8.4	8.1	8.0	8.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,918**	**14,501**	**14,327**	**14,398**	**15,697**	**17,346**	**12,405**	**13,898**	**13,630**	**15,706**	**16,617**	**16,367**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	146,294	150,439	149,803	150,496	162,302	173,837	67,407	77,102	76,057	88,010	92,171	83,485
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	7,611	8,442	8,455	8,511	9,571	10,959	1,927	2,125	2,272	2,246	2,529	2,812
Plus: Adjustment for residence	43,811	44,187	42,152	37,392	39,856	43,223	2,354	2,297	1,603	2,331	1,570	1,155
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	182,494	186,184	183,500	179,377	192,587	206,101	67,834	77,274	75,388	88,095	91,212	81,828
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	67,324	76,426	75,488	71,819	77,227	89,118	22,896	25,662	26,276	26,260	27,954	32,379
Plus: Transfer payments	35,394	38,339	41,699	43,281	45,218	48,900	11,958	11,863	12,436	12,799	14,272	15,924
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	96,869	102,048	97,246	97,514	105,870	114,755	28,545	30,145	30,295	30,342	32,965	34,308
Other labor income	10,260	10,006	9,337	9,220	10,297	11,029	2,382	2,375	2,489	2,382	2,589	2,822
Proprietors' income[6]	39,165	38,385	43,220	43,762	46,135	48,053	36,480	44,582	43,273	55,286	56,617	46,355
Farm	5,531	4,699	6,138	7,930	9,058	8,808	29,097	36,930	33,694	46,434	47,386	36,673
Nonfarm	33,634	33,686	37,082	35,832	37,077	39,245	7,383	7,652	9,579	8,852	9,231	9,682
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,687	5,819	7,229	9,070	10,182	9,928	32,647	40,476	37,224	50,175	51,146	40,511
Nonfarm	139,607	144,620	142,574	141,426	152,120	163,909	34,760	36,626	38,833	37,835	41,025	42,974
Private	123,993	127,485	124,733	122,553	132,481	143,427	28,211	29,400	31,094	29,894	32,739	33,917
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	993	1,096	1,639	1,478	1,596	1,491	3,497	4,153	3,668	5,387	6,418	6,511
Mining	4,368	3,736	2,972	2,579	2,772	2,876	190	217	192	133	160	188
Construction	22,844	24,010	19,587	20,723	21,782	21,024	2,335	1,909	1,679	1,326	1,293	1,563
Manufacturing	21,484	19,835	12,482	10,920	12,419	11,960	522	542	536	558	602	686
Nondurable goods	2,696	2,304	2,676	5,013	5,286	5,127	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	18,788	17,531	9,806	5,907	7,133	6,833	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	17,063	16,425	18,308	17,665	18,829	18,890	5,001	5,020	6,890	6,204	6,184	6,415
Wholesale trade	7,692	8,157	10,153	13,310	16,650	19,238	3,892	4,120	3,967	4,355	4,558	4,664
Retail trade	14,590	15,196	15,824	14,791	14,409	13,750	4,647	4,278	4,497	3,967	4,969	5,079
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,293	7,938	11,222	10,182	9,951	10,035	1,503	1,541	1,819	2,140	2,053	2,159
Services	27,666	31,092	32,546	30,905	34,073	44,163	6,624	7,620	7,846	5,824	6,502	6,652
Government and government enterprises	15,614	17,135	17,841	18,873	19,639	20,482	6,549	7,226	7,739	7,941	8,286	9,057
Federal, civilian	1,471	1,639	1,634	1,729	1,848	1,854	956	1,021	1,039	993	1,082	1,115
Military	331	375	403	430	438	441	134	149	159	170	175	177
State and local	13,812	15,121	15,804	16,714	17,353	18,187	5,459	6,056	6,541	6,778	7,029	7,765

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Bandera, Texas						Bastrop, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**109,162**	**121,553**	**131,683**	**135,067**	**142,570**	**158,220**	**331,579**	**385,494**	**410,906**	**418,224**	**440,286**	**470,570**
Nonfarm personal income	107,190	119,442	129,580	132,585	140,038	155,406	329,249	381,326	405,664	410,614	432,936	462,199
Farm income[1]	1,972	2,111	2,103	2,482	2,532	2,814	2,330	4,168	5,242	7,610	7,350	8,371
Population (thousands)[2]	8.5	9.0	9.4	9.8	10.1	10.5	31.9	34.3	36.8	37.8	38.2	39.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,914**	**13,504**	**14,036**	**13,750**	**14,144**	**15,123**	**10,391**	**11,238**	**11,152**	**11,077**	**11,514**	**11,872**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	35,421	33,160	35,256	36,186	37,089	43,090	105,396	124,800	136,306	145,375	146,720	150,687
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,894	1,884	2,041	2,120	2,307	2,880	5,913	7,195	7,896	8,366	8,802	9,607
Plus: Adjustment for residence	29,207	38,519	41,778	43,884	47,261	49,665	119,143	139,674	143,006	140,592	152,206	159,923
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	62,734	69,795	74,993	77,950	82,043	89,875	218,626	257,279	271,416	277,601	290,124	301,003
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	26,948	29,555	32,861	31,308	33,782	39,044	58,654	68,138	71,814	67,613	72,609	83,996
Plus: Transfer payments	19,480	22,203	23,829	25,809	26,745	29,301	54,299	60,077	67,676	73,010	77,553	85,571
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	22,148	18,673	19,478	20,657	21,111	25,890	73,799	85,986	91,751	96,732	96,830	97,604
Other labor income	2,156	1,686	1,742	1,845	1,963	2,347	6,627	7,276	8,154	8,552	8,774	9,073
Proprietors' income[6]	11,117	12,801	14,036	13,684	14,015	14,853	24,970	31,538	36,401	40,091	41,116	44,010
Farm	1,645	1,818	1,832	2,217	2,287	2,595	1,386	3,255	4,358	6,702	6,464	7,502
Nonfarm	9,472	10,983	12,204	11,467	11,728	12,258	23,584	28,283	32,043	33,389	34,652	36,508
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,972	2,111	2,103	2,482	2,532	2,814	2,330	4,168	5,242	7,610	7,350	8,371
Nonfarm	33,449	31,049	33,153	33,704	34,557	40,276	103,066	120,632	131,064	137,765	139,370	142,316
Private	28,676	25,837	27,592	27,466	27,797	32,876	74,267	87,083	96,158	98,749	97,583	97,118
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	394	460	465	665	667	1,820	1,619	1,626	1,575	2,562	2,658	2,853
Mining	999	1,175	830	1,329	2,069	2,552	1,863	2,230	1,639	1,729	1,552	1,686
Construction	7,697	6,368	5,206	4,633	5,027	4,903	11,755	15,174	17,747	16,683	11,583	11,719
Manufacturing	1,116	917	575	808	943	1,215	12,024	14,078	14,484	11,995	12,303	13,129
Nondurable goods	(D)	319	226	118	150	128	1,751	2,050	2,504	2,677	2,743	3,095
Durable goods	(D)	598	349	690	793	1,087	10,273	12,028	11,980	9,318	9,560	10,034
Transportation and public utilities	2,779	2,878	4,222	3,179	3,101	3,261	7,150	7,064	6,644	6,545	8,274	7,189
Wholesale trade	991	484	1,572	1,636	595	2,152	3,335	3,849	3,860	5,334	4,282	4,959
Retail trade	3,234	3,236	3,805	4,121	4,214	4,336	14,260	16,051	17,948	18,548	20,385	19,243
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,171	2,629	2,163	2,103	2,073	2,039	4,829	6,864	7,849	7,624	6,639	4,921
Services	7,295	7,690	8,754	8,992	9,108	10,598	17,432	20,147	24,412	27,729	29,907	31,419
Government and government enterprises	4,773	5,212	5,561	6,238	6,760	7,400	28,799	33,549	34,906	39,016	41,787	45,198
Federal, civilian	467	493	445	451	479	539	8,199	8,853	8,236	9,116	10,001	10,741
Military	136	160	172	206	226	233	516	616	663	792	833	880
State and local	4,170	4,559	4,944	5,581	6,055	6,628	20,084	24,080	26,007	29,108	30,953	33,577

	Baylor, Texas						Bee, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**68,400**	**63,995**	**66,562**	**66,546**	**68,394**	**74,359**	**249,915**	**263,891**	**265,024**	**256,171**	**273,186**	**289,981**
Nonfarm personal income	57,654	59,681	58,979	58,310	59,182	64,760	244,911	252,795	255,759	243,749	258,258	273,574
Farm income[1]	10,746	4,314	7,583	8,236	9,212	9,599	5,004	11,096	9,265	12,422	14,928	16,407
Population (thousands)[2]	5.1	4.7	4.7	4.6	4.5	4.4	27.9	27.0	26.4	27.1	26.4	26.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,537**	**13,510**	**14,040**	**14,590**	**15,185**	**16,797**	**8,957**	**9,791**	**10,054**	**9,443**	**10,364**	**11,086**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	40,552	34,848	38,302	38,401	38,330	40,875	180,145	188,017	182,249	173,451	186,495	192,629
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,701	1,846	1,877	1,885	1,937	2,248	9,449	9,948	9,890	9,182	10,152	10,888
Plus: Adjustment for residence	272	331	682	885	928	736	3,772	4,036	5,139	5,837	4,774	5,355
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	39,123	33,333	37,107	37,401	37,321	39,363	174,468	182,105	177,498	170,106	181,117	187,096
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	16,387	16,985	15,509	14,726	15,770	18,181	33,834	37,134	38,177	32,274	35,059	40,281
Plus: Transfer payments	12,890	13,677	13,946	14,419	15,303	16,815	41,613	44,652	49,349	53,791	57,010	62,604
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	21,071	21,172	20,299	20,083	19,013	20,357	148,134	148,770	142,894	132,605	140,017	142,165
Other labor income	2,012	1,916	1,941	1,838	1,756	1,952	10,393	9,917	9,557	8,756	10,563	11,534
Proprietors' income[6]	17,469	11,760	16,062	16,480	17,561	18,566	21,618	29,330	29,798	32,090	35,915	38,930
Farm	9,780	3,366	6,653	7,267	8,252	8,640	3,837	9,958	8,154	11,263	13,783	15,263
Nonfarm	7,689	8,394	9,409	9,213	9,309	9,926	17,781	19,372	21,644	20,827	22,132	23,667
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,746	4,314	7,583	8,236	9,212	9,599	5,004	11,096	9,265	12,422	14,928	16,407
Nonfarm	29,806	30,534	30,719	30,165	29,118	31,276	175,141	176,921	172,984	161,029	171,567	176,222
Private	24,783	25,021	25,071	24,279	23,032	24,580	106,048	107,097	102,466	90,369	100,966	106,658
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	452	477	298	550	631	585	851	862	776	1,038	858	904
Mining	2,802	2,695	1,682	1,100	1,175	782	23,042	22,066	13,358	11,407	11,199	9,919
Construction	2,321	1,676	2,516	1,912	2,125	2,229	11,480	11,482	10,830	8,048	8,305	6,957
Manufacturing	1,306	1,224	1,175	1,368	1,183	1,543	5,825	5,572	5,300	3,847	10,704	13,296
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,648	(D)	(D)	1,519	1,825	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,177	(D)	(D)	2,328	8,879	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	3,459	3,868	5,294	4,094	3,287	3,416	6,270	6,382	7,715	7,106	6,794	5,951
Wholesale trade	2,446	2,887	2,401	3,208	1,963	2,518	9,026	8,312	9,003	6,549	7,285	9,178
Retail trade	4,145	4,005	3,872	3,638	3,711	3,921	17,230	18,251	19,653	16,658	16,645	17,106
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,775	1,685	1,754	1,836	1,990	1,761	5,369	6,185	6,796	6,994	8,089	9,920
Services	6,077	6,504	6,079	6,573	6,967	7,825	26,955	27,985	29,035	28,722	31,087	33,427
Government and government enterprises	5,023	5,513	5,648	5,886	6,086	6,696	69,093	69,824	70,518	70,660	70,601	69,564
Federal, civilian	692	686	690	701	717	757	12,680	13,731	12,366	11,619	13,717	13,083
Military	81	88	95	95	98	99	34,096	31,670	32,809	33,149	27,362	24,957
State and local	4,250	4,739	4,863	5,090	5,271	5,840	22,317	24,423	25,343	25,892	29,522	31,524

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Bell, Texas						Bexar, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,872,889**	**2,017,852**	**2,097,226**	**2,192,833**	**2,319,491**	**2,445,787**	**12,851,139**	**14,110,322**	**14,733,530**	**15,171,294**	**16,208,529**	**17,367,774**
Nonfarm personal income	1,869,124	2,011,781	2,090,735	2,180,880	2,306,094	2,434,000	12,833,899	14,089,989	14,713,300	15,153,451	16,187,187	17,343,479
Farm income[1]	3,765	6,071	6,491	11,953	13,397	11,787	17,240	20,333	20,230	17,843	21,342	24,295
Population (thousands)[2]	171.3	174.5	174.1	176.9	178.4	179.6	1,107.4	1,140.1	1,173.7	1,205.4	1,211.7	1,235.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,934**	**11,562**	**12,049**	**12,394**	**13,003**	**13,620**	**11,605**	**12,377**	**12,553**	**12,586**	**13,377**	**14,053**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,744,773	1,866,096	1,930,505	2,019,705	2,128,787	2,193,025	9,891,217	10,848,476	11,326,995	11,675,177	12,383,517	12,950,260
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	92,004	101,453	107,222	110,151	121,529	128,212	536,568	612,197	647,242	665,742	720,130	772,495
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−268,766	−292,790	−306,179	−324,609	−345,453	−355,420	−517,261	−597,914	−667,343	−702,351	−750,393	−776,016
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,384,003	1,471,853	1,517,104	1,584,945	1,661,805	1,709,393	8,837,388	9,638,365	10,012,410	10,307,084	10,912,994	11,401,749
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	228,565	253,426	260,100	261,478	282,429	324,620	1,943,937	2,225,518	2,315,659	2,267,971	2,469,077	2,840,121
Plus: Transfer payments	260,321	292,573	320,022	346,410	375,257	411,774	2,069,814	2,246,439	2,405,461	2,596,239	2,826,458	3,125,904
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,539,155	1,639,206	1,685,517	1,753,614	1,840,645	1,888,604	8,382,217	9,200,819	9,603,252	9,904,640	10,440,665	10,863,703
Other labor income	89,756	91,485	97,632	101,328	111,840	118,745	688,600	713,699	765,608	790,427	847,603	911,885
Proprietors' income[6]	115,862	135,405	147,356	164,763	176,302	185,676	820,400	933,958	958,135	980,110	1,095,249	1,174,672
Farm	1,830	4,178	4,636	10,012	11,472	9,857	12,583	15,736	15,700	13,086	16,604	19,516
Nonfarm	114,032	131,227	142,720	154,751	164,830	175,819	807,817	918,222	942,435	967,024	1,078,645	1,155,156
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,765	6,071	6,491	11,953	13,397	11,787	17,240	20,333	20,230	17,843	21,342	24,295
Nonfarm	1,741,008	1,860,025	1,924,014	2,007,752	2,115,390	2,181,238	9,873,977	10,828,143	11,306,765	11,657,334	12,362,175	12,925,965
Private	830,093	894,570	940,040	967,211	1,020,572	1,051,874	7,054,524	7,705,244	8,003,041	8,163,417	8,582,799	8,905,220
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,097	3,034	3,009	6,365	6,267	6,204	28,114	31,569	33,105	37,161	37,067	35,867
Mining	4,480	5,022	3,963	4,696	5,455	6,239	146,639	154,291	130,509	115,739	127,173	111,982
Construction	92,515	103,988	108,417	97,959	103,403	89,188	826,305	907,731	902,027	805,696	745,263	662,437
Manufacturing	175,018	183,451	190,373	191,630	201,543	208,101	897,941	916,686	913,127	920,974	959,989	1,007,358
Nondurable goods	79,870	82,764	89,040	96,371	106,780	107,943	404,541	413,792	425,904	436,639	445,414	463,525
Durable goods	95,148	100,687	101,333	95,259	94,763	100,158	493,400	502,894	487,223	484,335	514,575	543,833
Transportation and public utilities	79,533	79,994	77,005	73,665	76,402	77,616	555,094	604,750	567,995	524,752	592,411	617,066
Wholesale trade	44,650	49,796	50,212	48,594	52,895	57,558	575,301	631,976	651,767	615,602	644,507	652,185
Retail trade	148,701	155,911	160,986	160,252	166,711	172,810	1,194,421	1,299,478	1,370,766	1,365,204	1,413,582	1,463,353
Finance, insurance, and real estate	46,931	51,698	54,901	59,051	58,918	55,952	781,936	872,486	957,114	1,034,458	1,050,248	1,090,586
Services	235,168	261,676	291,174	324,999	348,978	378,206	2,048,773	2,286,277	2,476,631	2,743,831	3,012,559	3,264,386
Government and government enterprises	910,915	965,455	983,974	1,040,541	1,094,818	1,129,364	2,819,453	3,122,899	3,303,724	3,493,917	3,779,376	4,020,745
Federal, civilian	156,420	159,650	159,644	170,331	182,745	192,569	1,006,365	1,144,822	1,186,610	1,274,105	1,480,878	1,592,114
Military	619,260	655,307	661,262	693,688	719,685	731,259	770,761	805,291	864,978	894,484	888,379	903,228
State and local	135,235	150,498	163,068	176,522	192,388	205,536	1,042,327	1,172,786	1,252,136	1,325,328	1,410,119	1,525,403

	Blanco, Texas						Borden, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**63,462**	**72,019**	**76,706**	**79,360**	**85,172**	**96,271**	**11,518**	**13,944**	**13,299**	**18,645**	**16,379**	**15,387**
Nonfarm personal income	58,489	66,761	70,785	72,364	77,676	87,615	8,688	8,016	8,531	7,920	8,069	8,842
Farm income[1]	4,973	5,258	5,921	6,996	7,496	8,656	2,830	5,928	4,768	10,725	8,310	6,545
Population (thousands)[2]	5.2	5.6	5.9	6.1	6.2	6.3	.9	.9	.9	.9	.9	.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,176**	**12,760**	**12,966**	**12,931**	**13,840**	**15,206**	**12,240**	**15,918**	**14,550**	**21,044**	**19,224**	**18,231**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	30,677	34,345	36,742	40,450	42,652	48,632	9,482	10,840	9,319	14,963	12,336	11,334
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,455	1,750	1,878	2,062	2,260	2,718	389	264	244	230	213	270
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,696	8,643	8,781	8,237	8,811	8,768	281	1,207	1,337	1,514	1,564	1,259
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	36,918	41,238	43,645	46,625	49,203	54,682	9,374	11,783	10,412	16,247	13,687	12,323
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,438	17,577	18,808	17,686	19,197	22,168	1,491	1,556	2,175	1,630	1,810	2,094
Plus: Transfer payments	12,106	13,204	14,253	15,049	16,772	19,421	653	605	712	768	882	970
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,367	21,283	22,930	25,579	26,838	30,848	5,866	4,525	3,679	3,636	3,452	4,105
Other labor income	2,029	2,224	2,454	2,683	2,875	3,404	540	331	241	223	219	276
Proprietors' income[6]	10,281	10,838	11,358	12,188	12,939	14,380	3,076	5,984	5,399	11,104	8,665	6,953
Farm	4,331	4,642	5,320	6,366	6,875	8,039	2,286	5,380	4,213	10,129	7,702	5,915
Nonfarm	5,950	6,196	6,038	5,822	6,064	6,341	790	604	1,186	975	963	1,038
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,973	5,258	5,921	6,996	7,496	8,656	2,830	5,928	4,768	10,725	8,310	6,545
Nonfarm	25,704	29,087	30,821	33,454	35,156	39,976	6,652	4,912	4,551	4,238	4,026	4,789
Private	21,204	23,987	25,343	27,462	28,368	32,866	4,992	3,104	2,688	2,305	2,038	2,804
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	492	354	347	623	631	655	124	127	(D)	143	146	197
Mining	598	816	678	822	930	674	3,071	1,962	880	452	(D)	186
Construction	3,306	3,679	3,142	2,968	3,804	3,900	461	251	125	86	78	94
Manufacturing	920	1,065	1,253	1,197	1,129	998	(D)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(L)
Nondurable goods	(D)	369	221	187	193	195	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	696	1,032	1,010	936	803	0	(D)	0	(D)	0	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	5,491	6,140	6,735	6,381	6,468	(D)	700	113	565	402	349	375
Wholesale trade	711	987	1,412	1,138	1,267	1,513	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	367	(D)
Retail trade	3,330	3,333	4,039	5,500	5,309	6,377	165	197	196	169	216	279
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,319	3,386	3,565	3,893	3,784	5,409	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	4,037	4,227	4,172	4,940	5,046	(D)	348	350	535	743	459	988
Government and government enterprises	4,500	5,100	5,478	5,992	6,788	7,110	1,660	1,808	1,863	1,933	1,988	1,985
Federal, civilian	1,436	1,545	1,636	1,596	1,915	1,917	148	144	121	140	147	189
Military	85	96	102	129	134	140	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	2,979	3,459	3,740	4,267	4,739	5,053	1,497	1,646	1,722	1,774	1,822	1,777

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Bosque, Texas						Bowie, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**168,723**	**184,284**	**189,642**	**195,945**	**208,364**	**224,952**	**905,538**	**967,029**	**996,055**	**1,024,750**	**1,076,489**	**1,155,562**
Nonfarm personal income	167,261	179,151	182,855	186,832	198,724	214,124	903,133	964,052	990,829	1,015,673	1,067,485	1,144,912
Farm income[1]	1,462	5,133	6,787	9,113	9,640	10,828	2,405	2,977	5,226	9,077	9,004	10,650
Population (thousands)[2]	14.1	14.1	14.2	14.4	14.5	14.6	79.1	80.5	80.2	80.5	80.0	79.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,998**	**13,037**	**13,333**	**13,599**	**14,377**	**15,402**	**11,448**	**12,011**	**12,412**	**12,723**	**13,464**	**14,495**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	63,716	69,668	75,707	80,619	86,984	90,070	674,190	721,742	739,593	769,081	783,135	836,557
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,777	4,129	4,435	4,695	5,393	6,025	37,364	41,385	42,525	43,582	45,012	49,493
Plus: Adjustment for residence	24,839	29,037	26,341	26,030	27,418	28,386	−45,507	−57,031	−55,895	−61,507	−50,449	−63,861
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	84,778	94,576	97,613	101,954	109,009	112,431	591,319	623,326	641,173	663,992	687,674	723,203
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	48,160	51,641	52,063	51,997	55,898	64,528	140,560	156,112	161,167	157,845	169,808	195,327
Plus: Transfer payments	35,785	38,067	39,966	41,994	43,457	47,993	173,659	187,591	193,715	202,913	219,007	237,032
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	43,873	43,755	47,173	50,187	54,877	55,390	547,899	588,299	593,428	614,419	617,996	655,748
Other labor income	4,398	4,205	4,910	5,235	5,923	6,169	49,438	50,682	53,668	57,222	62,016	69,652
Proprietors' income[6]	15,445	21,708	23,624	25,197	26,184	28,511	76,853	82,761	92,497	97,440	103,123	111,157
Farm	−85	3,624	5,308	7,560	8,100	9,284	587	1,211	3,509	7,298	7,257	8,920
Nonfarm	15,530	18,084	18,316	17,637	18,084	19,227	76,266	81,550	88,988	90,142	95,866	102,237
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,462	5,133	6,787	9,113	9,640	10,828	2,405	2,977	5,226	9,077	9,004	10,650
Nonfarm	62,254	64,535	68,920	71,506	77,344	79,242	671,785	718,765	734,367	760,004	774,131	825,907
Private	54,580	55,999	59,732	61,610	66,059	67,126	437,388	466,017	494,091	503,132	524,617	558,794
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	420	407	398	595	614	652	2,642	3,276	3,450	4,432	4,629	3,655
Mining	1,133	1,017	779	629	654	772	2,269	2,355	1,678	1,897	2,324	2,543
Construction	5,611	6,310	7,175	6,490	7,060	5,642	39,828	44,139	47,086	41,028	39,098	35,143
Manufacturing	10,963	10,485	12,581	14,308	17,587	19,046	89,044	94,838	104,421	107,436	108,619	108,656
Nondurable goods	2,574	2,178	2,402	2,081	2,955	3,687	13,736	16,053	16,991	17,010	17,093	17,858
Durable goods	8,389	8,307	10,179	12,227	14,632	15,359	75,308	78,785	87,430	90,426	91,526	90,798
Transportation and public utilities	3,944	4,900	6,839	6,489	5,601	6,255	33,172	35,462	37,709	34,475	35,297	41,904
Wholesale trade	5,629	4,695	4,639	5,448	5,818	5,342	33,622	32,399	31,690	31,903	34,101	36,414
Retail trade	8,841	8,545	8,486	7,833	8,881	8,854	80,104	86,291	87,813	89,456	91,793	100,468
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,123	3,249	3,573	4,045	3,921	3,923	24,745	28,719	30,428	32,293	31,858	31,327
Services	14,916	16,391	15,262	15,773	15,923	16,640	131,962	138,538	149,816	160,212	176,898	198,684
Government and government enterprises	7,674	8,536	9,188	9,896	11,285	12,116	234,397	252,748	240,276	256,872	249,514	267,113
Federal, civilian	1,122	1,173	1,193	1,247	1,325	1,383	173,828	185,898	169,978	184,199	173,369	187,041
Military	227	256	276	303	316	324	4,647	5,047	5,366	4,543	4,416	4,030
State and local	6,325	7,107	7,719	8,346	9,644	10,409	55,922	61,803	64,932	68,130	71,729	76,042

	Brazoria, Texas						Brazos, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,484,850**	**2,583,625**	**2,659,700**	**2,661,842**	**2,919,073**	**3,139,476**	**1,137,303**	**1,189,279**	**1,211,022**	**1,255,309**	**1,350,206**	**1,466,571**
Nonfarm personal income	2,467,120	2,564,398	2,643,531	2,645,482	2,896,127	3,119,345	1,123,164	1,175,332	1,198,899	1,238,383	1,330,928	1,449,188
Farm income[1]	17,730	19,227	16,169	16,360	22,946	20,131	14,139	13,947	12,123	16,926	19,278	17,383
Population (thousands)[2]	185.7	187.1	186.2	183.9	184.6	183.6	118.8	121.3	119.2	117.9	116.6	114.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,378**	**13,810**	**14,287**	**14,478**	**15,817**	**17,099**	**9,574**	**9,800**	**10,156**	**10,646**	**11,584**	**12,760**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,631,260	1,672,669	1,717,009	1,731,534	1,950,291	2,020,902	925,710	948,462	954,627	987,212	1,062,740	1,140,357
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	85,520	92,659	96,180	98,024	112,816	121,026	46,635	49,984	51,472	53,332	57,218	63,244
Plus: Adjustment for residence	464,806	477,242	469,659	451,100	467,971	549,628	−35,101	−29,957	−29,319	−27,578	−30,860	−34,187
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,010,546	2,057,252	2,090,488	2,084,610	2,305,446	2,449,504	843,974	868,521	873,836	906,302	974,662	1,042,926
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	277,560	308,660	321,704	314,381	340,649	390,561	169,703	185,653	187,890	187,587	203,738	234,017
Plus: Transfer payments	196,744	217,713	247,508	262,851	272,978	299,411	123,626	135,105	149,296	161,420	171,806	189,628
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,339,579	1,366,397	1,365,174	1,389,882	1,539,643	1,605,170	763,109	783,172	781,379	805,118	863,746	927,471
Other labor income	171,024	162,190	169,198	169,805	189,725	199,121	67,670	65,072	67,505	69,598	77,072	84,793
Proprietors' income[6]	120,657	144,082	182,637	171,847	220,923	216,611	94,931	100,218	105,743	112,496	121,922	128,093
Farm	14,163	15,728	12,723	12,724	19,322	16,473	12,035	11,838	10,013	14,672	16,999	15,038
Nonfarm	106,494	128,354	169,914	159,123	201,601	200,138	82,896	88,380	95,730	97,824	104,923	113,055
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	17,730	19,227	16,169	16,360	22,946	20,131	14,139	13,947	12,123	16,926	19,278	17,383
Nonfarm	1,613,530	1,653,442	1,700,840	1,715,174	1,927,345	2,000,771	911,571	934,515	942,504	970,286	1,043,462	1,122,974
Private	1,423,049	1,441,012	1,478,370	1,481,178	1,685,535	1,738,364	580,511	584,833	576,139	579,978	619,534	660,492
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	5,221	5,990	5,711	5,665	5,996	6,106	4,165	4,121	4,153	4,924	4,932	5,030
Mining	76,195	66,790	62,504	72,775	72,723	74,769	48,257	38,511	22,998	17,942	17,665	27,954
Construction	206,109	194,314	172,147	170,894	205,268	253,117	82,043	76,162	71,275	58,449	62,574	57,749
Manufacturing	655,364	681,361	746,579	726,319	862,363	837,351	68,748	65,015	67,627	73,473	80,513	82,288
Nondurable goods	527,140	558,057	616,204	614,425	722,959	715,986	19,362	19,765	18,521	21,477	22,347	24,083
Durable goods	128,224	123,304	130,375	111,894	139,404	121,365	49,386	45,250	49,106	51,996	58,166	58,205
Transportation and public utilities	75,400	70,928	77,489	78,444	85,700	82,430	41,409	39,414	41,669	43,639	45,653	42,924
Wholesale trade	40,322	41,267	42,670	41,389	44,222	48,605	37,358	36,519	35,344	35,780	40,624	42,429
Retail trade	125,204	128,951	128,162	127,537	132,570	139,209	104,993	110,671	111,357	108,548	116,066	121,728
Finance, insurance, and real estate	45,151	48,979	47,054	49,264	45,503	43,747	38,435	42,756	42,006	42,680	41,475	43,336
Services	194,083	202,432	196,054	208,891	231,190	253,030	155,103	171,664	179,710	194,543	210,032	237,054
Government and government enterprises	190,481	212,430	222,470	233,996	241,810	262,407	331,060	349,682	366,365	390,308	423,928	462,482
Federal, civilian	9,246	10,179	10,292	10,753	11,699	11,954	25,144	26,899	26,607	26,568	28,272	31,913
Military	3,818	4,209	4,488	4,720	4,863	4,953	6,949	7,806	8,153	8,763	8,649	8,207
State and local	177,417	198,042	207,690	218,523	225,248	245,500	298,967	314,977	331,605	354,977	387,007	422,362

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Brewster, Texas						Briscoe, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**73,920**	**76,767**	**78,967**	**81,513**	**89,032**	**93,961**	**30,964**	**33,241**	**30,914**	**37,064**	**37,938**	**35,514**
Nonfarm personal income	70,085	71,737	74,360	76,685	83,854	89,260	21,193	22,266	22,622	21,726	22,266	24,346
Farm income[1]	3,835	5,030	4,607	4,828	5,178	4,701	9,771	10,975	8,292	15,338	15,672	11,168
Population (thousands)[2]	8.3	8.0	7.6	7.8	7.8	7.7	2.3	2.3	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,953**	**9,599**	**10,332**	**10,489**	**11,444**	**12,192**	**13,187**	**14,599**	**14,399**	**18,045**	**18,434**	**17,855**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	48,244	51,772	51,641	52,593	58,841	58,513	16,741	18,465	16,571	23,822	23,962	19,681
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,359	2,611	2,690	2,751	3,127	3,283	453	499	541	561	596	687
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−4,262	−4,288	−3,945	−3,887	−5,194	−4,446	287	278	267	319	294	220
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	41,623	44,873	45,006	45,955	50,520	50,784	16,575	18,244	16,297	23,580	23,660	19,214
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	18,316	17,690	18,489	18,458	20,210	23,277	8,383	8,509	8,470	7,440	8,263	9,481
Plus: Transfer payments	13,981	14,204	15,472	17,100	18,302	19,900	6,006	6,488	6,147	6,044	6,015	6,819
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	36,295	38,308	37,620	38,455	43,129	42,856	5,374	5,836	5,823	6,101	5,868	5,887
Other labor income	3,205	3,242	3,365	3,438	4,126	4,156	460	465	493	546	487	513
Proprietors' income[6]	8,744	10,222	10,656	10,700	11,586	11,501	10,907	12,164	10,255	17,175	17,607	13,281
Farm	2,403	3,612	3,203	3,342	3,690	3,189	8,945	10,154	7,471	14,459	14,785	10,257
Nonfarm	6,341	6,610	7,453	7,358	7,896	8,312	1,962	2,010	2,784	2,716	2,822	3,024
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,835	5,030	4,607	4,828	5,178	4,701	9,771	10,975	8,292	15,338	15,672	11,168
Nonfarm	44,409	46,742	47,034	47,765	53,663	53,812	6,970	7,490	8,279	8,484	8,290	8,513
Private	26,276	27,846	28,603	27,907	32,668	31,469	5,221	5,594	6,342	6,451	6,113	6,560
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	315	371	390	442	448	481	497	638	421	438	585	298
Mining	1,478	842	583	421	486	485	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	142
Construction	2,979	3,657	2,944	2,199	4,684	4,187	594	615	670	1,360	700	691
Manufacturing	1,483	1,312	1,629	1,171	1,489	324	152	217	209	206	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	1,234	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	209	206	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	395	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	3,847	4,072	4,490	4,611	5,214	5,291	553	542	1,134	1,044	941	997
Wholesale trade	727	974	1,026	1,016	1,231	1,162	564	732	801	756	893	1,306
Retail trade	6,403	6,405	6,858	6,772	7,315	7,394	855	788	902	526	675	695
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,195	1,763	1,658	2,137	1,949	1,949	781	782	828	831	(D)	(D)
Services	6,849	8,450	9,025	9,138	9,852	10,196	1,185	1,232	1,352	1,260	1,371	1,507
Government and government enterprises	18,133	18,896	18,431	19,858	20,995	22,343	1,749	1,896	1,937	2,033	2,177	1,953
Federal, civilian	3,149	3,386	3,375	4,110	4,539	4,847	464	474	487	516	505	419
Military	133	164	189	163	170	171	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	14,851	15,346	14,867	15,585	16,286	17,325	1,247	1,380	1,405	1,474	1,627	1,489

	Brooks, Texas						Brown, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**62,818**	**64,793**	**65,832**	**67,471**	**71,797**	**76,634**	**375,774**	**396,499**	**407,194**	**405,906**	**424,621**	**454,453**
Nonfarm personal income	60,602	62,622	63,777	64,675	67,884	71,584	373,622	394,210	403,476	401,388	419,803	448,584
Farm income[1]	2,216	2,171	2,055	2,796	3,913	5,050	2,152	2,289	3,718	4,518	4,818	5,869
Population (thousands)[2]	9.2	9.2	9.2	9.3	9.3	9.3	35.4	34.6	34.0	33.7	33.6	33.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,802**	**7,060**	**7,137**	**7,238**	**7,726**	**8,217**	**10,613**	**11,453**	**11,959**	**12,030**	**12,621**	**13,646**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	42,640	42,020	41,481	42,836	43,982	45,612	243,848	257,126	262,066	264,475	273,169	283,096
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,208	2,304	2,326	2,396	2,479	2,676	13,552	15,167	15,570	15,896	17,151	18,706
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,523	−527	−933	−1,271	−279	(L)	−5,319	−5,375	−4,781	−3,918	−2,875	−2,517
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	38,909	39,189	38,222	39,169	41,224	42,967	224,977	236,584	241,715	244,661	253,143	261,873
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	8,906	9,540	9,704	9,146	10,077	11,575	75,790	80,117	81,236	72,514	77,981	89,831
Plus: Transfer payments	15,003	16,064	17,906	19,156	20,496	22,092	75,007	79,798	84,243	88,731	93,497	102,749
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	31,416	31,339	30,298	30,729	30,222	30,099	189,633	202,320	202,593	203,732	209,304	214,981
Other labor income	2,784	2,546	2,521	2,588	2,587	2,652	21,734	21,962	23,103	22,587	23,471	24,644
Proprietors' income[6]	8,440	8,135	8,662	9,519	11,173	12,861	32,481	32,844	36,370	38,156	40,394	43,471
Farm	1,553	1,541	1,455	2,192	3,335	4,498	737	893	2,345	3,081	3,389	4,431
Nonfarm	6,887	6,594	7,207	7,327	7,838	8,363	31,744	31,951	34,025	35,075	37,005	39,040
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,216	2,171	2,055	2,796	3,913	5,050	2,152	2,289	3,718	4,518	4,818	5,869
Nonfarm	40,424	39,849	39,426	40,040	40,069	40,562	241,696	254,837	258,348	259,957	268,351	277,227
Private	29,219	27,769	27,134	27,472	27,100	27,178	208,641	218,870	221,573	221,351	227,574	234,567
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	333	471	689	878	939	904	1,104	956	824	1,683	1,630	1,692
Mining	9,387	8,015	7,522	7,121	6,220	5,352	3,423	4,492	3,413	3,488	2,726	2,078
Construction	2,341	2,326	1,572	1,619	1,775	2,178	17,221	16,358	15,665	13,051	12,480	11,922
Manufacturing	710	730	612	976	973	981	69,701	76,550	78,419	77,043	79,316	80,758
Nondurable goods	(D)	730	612	976	973	981	26,432	27,666	28,692	32,025	33,177	33,386
Durable goods	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	43,269	48,884	49,727	45,018	46,139	47,372
Transportation and public utilities	3,063	2,578	2,881	2,396	2,339	2,587	25,297	25,204	25,115	24,418	23,751	24,956
Wholesale trade	1,064	1,107	970	930	1,046	985	10,007	10,284	10,804	10,088	10,535	10,890
Retail trade	5,803	5,664	5,160	5,475	5,414	5,404	29,017	30,086	29,453	28,941	30,008	31,023
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,114	1,179	1,188	1,583	1,409	1,381	9,400	8,672	8,519	9,218	9,680	9,191
Services	5,404	5,699	6,540	6,494	6,985	7,406	43,471	46,268	49,361	53,421	57,448	62,057
Government and government enterprises	11,205	12,080	12,292	12,568	12,969	13,384	33,055	35,967	36,775	38,606	40,777	42,660
Federal, civilian	1,250	1,579	1,563	1,659	2,065	2,360	3,472	3,404	3,371	3,301	3,433	3,342
Military	149	167	178	196	202	207	572	631	678	708	733	740
State and local	9,806	10,334	10,551	10,713	10,702	10,817	29,011	31,932	32,726	34,597	36,611	38,578

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Burleson, Texas						Burnet, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**136,014**	**145,019**	**142,103**	**145,022**	**154,045**	**164,283**	**282,723**	**319,668**	**329,105**	**322,962**	**332,454**	**352,751**
Nonfarm personal income	130,352	141,691	139,059	136,928	145,828	157,328	276,423	312,473	321,534	314,330	323,694	343,662
Farm income[1]	5,662	3,328	3,044	8,094	8,217	6,955	6,300	7,195	7,571	8,632	8,760	9,089
Population (thousands)[2]	14.9	14.8	15.0	14.5	14.5	14.3	21.7	22.9	24.2	24.9	24.4	24.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,136**	**9,768**	**9,499**	**10,006**	**10,659**	**11,475**	**13,005**	**13,979**	**13,626**	**12,993**	**13,637**	**14,167**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	71,752	69,734	60,551	62,255	65,380	66,508	124,635	137,586	145,307	141,132	143,323	142,574
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,847	4,086	3,642	3,529	3,930	4,403	6,638	7,790	8,281	8,144	8,753	9,441
Plus: Adjustment for residence	15,326	19,975	21,794	22,228	23,282	24,681	8,732	10,845	9,383	9,204	9,828	11,912
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	83,231	85,623	78,703	80,954	84,732	86,786	126,729	140,641	146,409	142,192	144,398	145,045
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	25,112	30,312	31,541	30,637	33,203	38,310	85,768	102,590	106,384	102,617	111,038	128,098
Plus: Transfer payments	27,671	29,084	31,859	33,431	36,110	39,187	70,226	76,437	76,312	78,153	77,018	79,608
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	52,371	52,124	44,516	42,266	44,411	46,244	78,135	88,444	89,930	88,471	88,936	86,492
Other labor income	4,987	4,728	4,233	3,978	4,292	4,408	8,021	8,715	9,313	9,075	9,390	9,249
Proprietors' income[6]	14,394	12,882	11,802	16,011	16,677	15,856	38,479	40,427	46,064	43,586	44,997	46,833
Farm	4,449	2,145	1,886	6,883	7,018	5,754	5,545	6,473	6,877	7,921	8,068	8,415
Nonfarm	9,945	10,737	9,916	9,128	9,659	10,102	32,934	33,954	39,187	35,665	36,929	38,418
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,662	3,328	3,044	8,094	8,217	6,955	6,300	7,195	7,571	8,632	8,760	9,089
Nonfarm	66,090	66,406	57,507	54,161	57,163	59,553	118,335	130,391	137,736	132,500	134,563	133,485
Private	55,546	54,537	44,842	40,862	43,363	44,828	102,845	112,447	117,914	110,845	112,328	109,762
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	626	701	706	804	819	907	812	1,104	984	1,490	1,410	1,536
Mining	13,692	11,306	7,475	6,611	6,456	5,744	4,372	3,779	3,170	3,431	3,775	4,063
Construction	5,440	6,038	5,163	4,312	4,968	5,184	23,056	23,878	25,213	19,171	18,087	17,319
Manufacturing	5,103	6,183	5,489	5,044	4,830	3,713	19,711	24,655	25,014	22,445	23,937	22,176
Nondurable goods	(D)	447	295	437	410	(D)	1,857	1,979	1,680	1,406	1,326	1,640
Durable goods	(D)	5,736	5,194	4,607	4,420	(D)	17,854	22,676	23,334	21,039	22,611	20,536
Transportation and public utilities	7,488	7,806	6,108	5,343	6,252	6,081	8,026	8,693	10,166	8,470	8,691	8,178
Wholesale trade	3,493	2,768	2,051	1,859	1,599	3,854	2,242	2,800	2,556	2,017	2,170	2,424
Retail trade	8,537	7,954	6,808	6,462	7,585	8,105	17,279	18,447	19,040	17,591	18,332	18,765
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,264	3,156	3,382	3,775	3,838	3,833	7,238	6,653	7,519	9,865	8,169	7,100
Services	7,903	8,625	7,660	6,652	7,016	7,407	20,109	22,438	24,252	26,365	27,757	28,201
Government and government enterprises	10,544	11,869	12,665	13,299	13,800	14,725	15,490	17,944	19,822	21,655	22,235	23,723
Federal, civilian	1,035	1,105	1,121	1,159	1,201	1,264	1,279	1,500	1,442	1,267	1,387	1,456
Military	241	270	291	304	315	318	351	411	442	522	531	553
State and local	9,268	10,494	11,253	11,836	12,284	13,143	13,860	16,033	17,938	19,866	20,317	21,714

	Caldwell, Texas						Calhoun, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**246,467**	**276,569**	**286,778**	**281,323**	**295,514**	**316,196**	**215,090**	**225,604**	**231,075**	**231,440**	**250,447**	**268,898**
Nonfarm personal income	242,923	271,026	281,013	274,668	288,232	308,358	214,526	222,020	226,730	226,055	242,466	261,500
Farm income[1]	3,544	5,543	5,765	6,655	7,282	7,838	564	3,584	4,345	5,385	7,981	7,398
Population (thousands)[2]	26.8	27.8	29.0	29.2	28.8	29.1	21.7	21.6	21.3	21.0	20.5	20.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,191**	**9,936**	**9,906**	**9,638**	**10,261**	**10,859**	**9,934**	**10,457**	**10,846**	**11,020**	**12,220**	**13,355**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	112,840	122,103	119,982	117,483	122,776	126,099	236,314	243,190	247,690	250,971	267,964	299,771
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,184	6,994	6,952	6,845	7,469	8,166	12,352	13,352	13,900	13,864	15,131	17,654
Plus: Adjustment for residence	49,730	60,902	67,914	65,937	67,751	70,864	−68,360	−67,896	−71,386	−74,983	−76,062	−95,635
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	156,386	176,011	180,944	176,575	183,058	188,797	155,602	161,942	162,404	162,124	176,771	186,482
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	48,436	54,619	56,298	52,165	56,171	64,857	33,219	35,206	36,523	35,233	37,779	43,476
Plus: Transfer payments	41,645	45,939	49,536	52,583	56,285	62,542	26,269	28,456	32,148	34,083	35,897	38,940
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	81,031	87,216	84,405	81,970	84,722	85,380	192,892	194,885	194,673	195,466	203,131	233,188
Other labor income	6,755	6,879	6,889	6,819	7,178	7,520	27,460	26,423	28,182	27,528	28,352	32,587
Proprietors' income[6]	25,054	28,008	28,688	28,694	30,876	33,199	15,962	21,882	24,835	27,977	36,481	33,996
Farm	1,919	3,986	4,248	5,060	5,706	6,267	−105	2,918	3,677	4,673	7,263	6,662
Nonfarm	23,135	24,022	24,440	23,634	25,170	26,932	16,067	18,964	21,158	23,304	29,218	27,334
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,544	5,543	5,765	6,655	7,282	7,838	564	3,584	4,345	5,385	7,981	7,398
Nonfarm	109,296	116,560	114,217	110,828	115,494	118,261	235,750	239,606	243,345	245,586	259,983	292,373
Private	94,050	98,990	95,687	91,056	94,637	96,125	213,906	217,000	220,568	221,167	235,288	266,683
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,120	1,194	1,062	1,345	1,400	1,570	1,237	3,357	4,100	3,015	3,424	3,418
Mining	20,231	20,352	12,802	10,471	11,208	8,229	7,431	5,835	5,869	3,073	2,599	3,148
Construction	10,074	10,543	10,651	7,651	7,113	7,308	33,310	30,005	30,431	40,202	41,529	49,337
Manufacturing	5,075	5,924	7,240	8,980	9,420	11,734	123,220	127,851	130,395	124,198	132,520	145,863
Nondurable goods	1,291	1,104	1,113	1,357	1,431	1,846	68,074	74,338	79,651	81,534	88,699	95,889
Durable goods	3,784	4,820	6,127	7,623	7,989	9,888	55,146	53,513	50,744	42,664	43,821	49,974
Transportation and public utilities	5,504	5,280	6,761	7,253	7,594	6,857	8,164	8,723	9,035	9,096	8,976	9,513
Wholesale trade	4,199	4,494	4,115	3,509	4,354	4,293	7,676	6,195	6,143	4,718	7,616	10,680
Retail trade	12,608	13,737	13,317	12,165	11,889	12,107	14,854	15,532	14,211	13,766	13,952	14,982
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,840	4,397	4,971	4,245	4,032	4,097	4,452	5,214	6,021	5,765	5,275	5,344
Services	31,399	33,069	34,768	35,437	37,627	39,930	13,562	14,288	14,363	17,334	19,397	24,398
Government and government enterprises	15,246	17,570	18,530	19,772	20,857	22,136	21,844	22,606	22,777	24,419	24,695	25,690
Federal, civilian	1,324	1,471	1,450	1,474	1,543	1,659	1,070	1,131	1,102	1,161	1,149	1,213
Military	433	493	529	613	627	646	350	390	434	1,171	1,241	1,310
State and local	13,489	15,606	16,551	17,685	18,687	19,831	20,424	21,085	21,241	22,087	22,305	23,167

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Callahan, Texas						Cameron, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**130,361**	**137,306**	**137,747**	**136,140**	**143,833**	**150,871**	**1,684,091**	**1,797,587**	**1,852,193**	**1,916,576**	**2,068,497**	**2,260,370**
Nonfarm personal income	129,160	135,880	134,406	131,838	139,263	146,147	1,642,258	1,755,497	1,820,680	1,867,805	2,015,386	2,219,459
Farm income[1]	1,201	1,426	3,341	4,302	4,570	4,724	41,833	42,090	31,513	48,771	53,111	40,911
Population (thousands)[2]	12.6	12.5	12.9	13.0	12.8	12.9	246.9	252.0	258.5	260.4	264.0	268.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,306**	**10,987**	**10,666**	**10,488**	**11,266**	**11,738**	**6,822**	**7,133**	**7,166**	**7,360**	**7,835**	**8,435**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	41,853	43,234	46,230	45,368	48,341	48,580	1,131,279	1,206,884	1,226,266	1,274,951	1,373,353	1,482,531
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,295	2,521	2,632	2,593	2,928	3,243	59,756	67,002	69,702	72,431	80,009	91,301
Plus: Adjustment for residence	45,842	48,447	45,201	43,874	45,584	46,216	−18,283	−23,868	−24,293	−25,451	−27,030	−29,188
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	85,400	89,160	88,799	86,649	90,997	91,553	1,053,240	1,116,014	1,132,271	1,177,069	1,266,314	1,362,042
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	21,655	22,906	21,900	21,143	22,817	26,298	280,567	301,822	310,641	307,260	334,489	385,131
Plus: Transfer payments	23,306	25,240	27,048	28,348	30,019	33,020	350,284	379,751	409,281	432,247	467,694	513,197
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	23,415	23,151	23,467	23,267	24,964	24,276	890,193	952,308	965,295	998,130	1,072,897	1,175,072
Other labor income	2,243	2,018	2,145	2,047	2,312	2,249	81,753	81,694	85,809	89,289	98,929	110,037
Proprietors' income[6]	16,195	18,065	20,618	20,054	21,065	22,055	159,333	172,882	175,162	187,532	201,527	197,422
Farm	579	812	2,729	3,647	3,907	4,043	32,069	32,434	21,963	38,681	43,019	30,675
Nonfarm	15,616	17,253	17,889	16,407	17,158	18,012	127,264	140,448	153,199	148,851	158,508	166,747
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,201	1,426	3,341	4,302	4,570	4,724	41,833	42,090	31,513	48,771	53,111	40,911
Nonfarm	40,652	41,808	42,889	41,066	43,771	43,856	1,089,446	1,164,794	1,194,753	1,226,180	1,320,242	1,441,620
Private	33,488	33,522	34,249	31,733	34,007	33,352	857,256	895,331	903,487	918,530	987,558	1,084,126
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	446	442	366	519	525	488	15,268	30,247	34,965	32,013	36,334	36,732
Mining	3,482	2,438	2,093	1,641	1,831	1,460	7,900	8,056	5,649	5,037	6,070	6,428
Construction	9,193	8,631	7,823	5,538	6,204	5,908	78,192	78,240	75,869	62,746	58,793	60,191
Manufacturing	1,306	1,508	1,527	1,553	1,367	1,129	160,233	155,128	147,433	160,051	170,102	186,217
Nondurable goods	348	305	314	326	(D)	(D)	77,943	85,923	81,467	88,182	86,656	95,950
Durable goods	958	1,203	1,213	1,227	(D)	(D)	82,290	69,205	65,966	71,869	83,446	90,267
Transportation and public utilities	3,712	3,464	5,532	4,129	4,361	3,550	76,322	79,525	78,980	78,542	83,004	86,950
Wholesale trade	1,053	1,485	993	640	1,048	1,058	65,462	61,929	59,135	56,451	54,944	61,771
Retail trade	4,076	4,393	4,558	5,421	5,646	5,788	166,914	176,225	173,148	170,278	186,218	203,690
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,688	1,866	1,997	2,206	2,416	2,528	60,039	63,730	65,657	73,795	72,711	75,819
Services	8,532	9,295	9,360	10,086	10,609	11,443	226,926	242,251	262,651	279,617	319,382	366,328
Government and government enterprises	7,164	8,286	8,640	9,333	9,764	10,504	232,190	269,463	291,266	307,650	332,684	357,494
Federal, civilian	685	754	788	811	853	892	29,328	31,540	31,065	33,971	38,904	42,197
Military	204	227	244	272	278	286	7,248	7,907	8,340	6,948	7,168	7,319
State and local	6,275	7,305	7,608	8,250	8,633	9,326	195,614	230,016	251,861	266,731	286,612	307,978

	Camp, Texas						Carson, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**127,676**	**132,711**	**139,375**	**146,094**	**148,782**	**166,521**	**93,271**	**99,054**	**102,478**	**100,749**	**106,549**	**106,305**
Nonfarm personal income	105,094	113,613	115,908	125,091	128,771	139,515	82,738	85,454	85,123	86,476	87,540	90,836
Farm income[1]	22,582	19,098	23,467	21,003	20,011	27,006	10,533	13,600	17,355	14,273	19,009	15,469
Population (thousands)[2]	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	7.0	6.8	7.1	7.0	6.8	6.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,829**	**13,267**	**13,888**	**14,544**	**14,898**	**16,692**	**13,281**	**14,492**	**14,493**	**14,432**	**15,676**	**15,672**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	69,375	67,010	75,720	74,516	73,646	86,101	125,312	138,638	150,417	151,893	162,588	157,089
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,709	2,957	3,233	3,347	3,560	4,179	6,106	7,094	7,594	7,880	8,400	8,544
Plus: Adjustment for residence	20,654	24,171	19,641	21,885	21,918	20,656	−54,343	−62,285	−70,604	−72,908	−78,753	−77,327
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	87,320	88,224	92,128	93,054	92,004	102,578	64,863	69,259	72,219	71,105	75,435	71,218
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	19,712	22,618	22,045	27,288	29,869	34,404	17,834	18,535	17,746	16,442	17,663	20,370
Plus: Transfer payments	20,644	21,869	25,202	25,752	26,909	29,539	10,574	11,260	12,513	13,202	13,451	14,717
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	35,906	37,004	39,648	39,896	39,737	44,331	96,160	105,835	111,507	114,340	119,656	117,303
Other labor income	3,522	3,533	3,970	4,101	4,116	4,822	13,168	13,689	15,348	16,048	16,611	16,606
Proprietors' income[6]	29,947	26,473	32,102	30,519	29,793	36,948	15,984	19,114	23,562	21,505	26,321	23,180
Farm	20,602	17,113	21,475	18,872	17,853	24,784	8,650	11,741	15,524	12,356	17,103	13,550
Nonfarm	9,345	9,360	10,627	11,647	11,940	12,164	7,334	7,373	8,038	9,149	9,218	9,630
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	22,582	19,098	23,467	21,003	20,011	27,006	10,533	13,600	17,355	14,273	19,009	15,469
Nonfarm	46,793	47,912	52,253	53,513	53,635	59,095	114,779	125,038	133,062	137,620	143,579	141,620
Private	41,293	42,173	46,122	47,019	46,611	51,702	108,520	117,360	125,267	129,516	128,564	125,985
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	326	303	493	660	641	599	250	315	(D)	423	600	658
Mining	1,467	530	258	567	745	849	2,941	4,170	5,343	5,364	4,999	2,282
Construction	4,973	4,150	5,526	6,580	6,771	11,621	8,347	6,161	5,001	6,603	7,828	3,431
Manufacturing	11,157	13,544	15,708	15,603	13,735	13,418	83,727	93,602	101,133	101,517	99,978	100,841
Nondurable goods	8,611	10,613	13,252	13,117	11,111	12,024	(D)	(D)	120	239	244	(D)
Durable goods	2,546	2,931	2,456	2,486	2,624	1,394	(D)	(D)	101,013	101,278	99,734	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,558	2,391	2,937	2,904	3,281	3,285	2,426	2,380	(D)	(D)	3,026	3,892
Wholesale trade	2,557	2,703	1,473	1,455	1,407	1,213	2,550	2,449	2,043	2,568	2,809	4,822
Retail trade	8,409	8,255	8,890	8,974	9,453	9,614	2,708	2,529	2,475	2,300	2,403	2,572
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,509	2,651	3,146	2,730	2,574	2,267	1,619	1,654	1,672	1,985	2,105	2,041
Services	7,337	7,646	7,691	7,546	8,004	8,836	3,952	4,100	4,483	(D)	4,816	5,446
Government and government enterprises	5,500	5,739	6,131	6,494	7,024	7,393	6,259	7,678	7,795	8,104	15,015	15,635
Federal, civilian	691	712	692	679	770	862	611	636	619	606	7,234	7,734
Military	161	180	192	211	218	221	113	125	133	147	148	151
State and local	4,648	4,847	5,247	5,604	6,036	6,310	5,535	6,917	7,043	7,351	7,633	7,750

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Cass, Texas						Castro, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**318,900**	**337,306**	**336,717**	**344,387**	**362,616**	**386,976**	**125,560**	**106,706**	**107,112**	**127,804**	**135,014**	**138,292**
Nonfarm personal income	313,408	328,548	326,543	333,117	351,796	374,163	65,495	64,603	64,695	66,080	69,748	73,889
Farm income[1]	5,492	8,758	10,174	11,270	10,820	12,813	60,065	42,103	42,417	61,724	65,266	64,403
Population (thousands)[2]	30.5	30.5	30.4	30.2	30.2	30.0	10.3	10.3	10.1	10.1	10.1	10.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,454**	**11,062**	**11,088**	**11,396**	**12,025**	**12,888**	**12,140**	**10,325**	**10,566**	**12,694**	**13,328**	**13,751**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	160,880	176,843	174,580	180,855	198,062	197,790	99,408	82,293	83,117	102,338	109,060	109,612
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	8,713	10,034	9,942	10,369	11,927	12,608	2,132	2,298	2,358	2,375	2,633	2,863
Plus: Adjustment for residence	51,985	45,871	39,948	43,773	38,939	49,292	251	−265	−268	670	−417	−1,070
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	204,152	212,680	204,586	214,259	225,074	234,474	97,527	79,730	80,491	100,633	106,010	105,679
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	51,317	56,753	58,392	53,733	57,498	66,269	16,798	14,602	13,474	13,107	14,065	16,193
Plus: Transfer payments	63,431	67,873	73,739	76,395	80,044	86,233	11,235	12,374	13,147	14,064	14,939	16,420
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	113,266	127,141	120,687	124,357	138,272	134,383	34,902	35,875	35,073	35,198	37,884	38,687
Other labor income	11,807	12,677	12,628	13,283	15,302	14,996	2,917	2,758	2,806	2,705	2,998	3,253
Proprietors' income[6]	35,807	37,025	41,265	43,215	44,488	48,411	61,589	43,660	45,238	64,435	68,178	67,672
Farm	5,020	8,293	9,716	10,791	10,343	12,333	55,069	37,136	37,490	56,512	60,042	59,088
Nonfarm	30,787	28,732	31,549	32,424	34,145	36,078	6,520	6,524	7,748	7,923	8,136	8,584
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,492	8,758	10,174	11,270	10,820	12,813	60,065	42,103	42,417	61,724	65,266	64,403
Nonfarm	155,388	168,085	164,406	169,585	187,242	184,977	39,343	40,190	40,700	40,614	43,794	45,209
Private	131,236	141,586	136,872	140,082	156,321	152,267	30,890	30,778	30,767	30,095	32,705	33,660
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	828	512	224	371	288	275	3,549	3,404	2,606	3,394	3,584	3,518
Mining	8,363	7,323	4,790	1,387	1,938	2,248	133	125	(D)	141	162	181
Construction	13,022	20,834	17,640	14,488	19,305	14,066	1,682	1,597	(D)	1,631	2,138	1,985
Manufacturing	45,951	47,964	49,640	55,918	62,447	61,638	6,431	4,540	4,369	3,536	3,619	4,113
Nondurable goods	39,924	42,182	43,045	45,761	50,717	52,966	(D)	(D)	4,050	3,161	3,199	(D)
Durable goods	6,027	5,782	6,595	10,157	11,730	8,672	(D)	(D)	319	375	420	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	10,861	9,357	10,020	10,424	10,699	10,797	3,477	3,242	3,863	3,637	3,758	3,773
Wholesale trade	4,946	5,889	5,547	5,611	6,174	7,389	4,393	5,885	5,923	5,690	6,275	6,317
Retail trade	18,219	18,999	18,053	19,317	20,634	19,436	4,287	4,550	4,371	4,224	4,784	4,834
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,284	6,763	5,148	5,376	5,418	5,469	1,843	1,839	1,933	1,840	1,782	1,800
Services	23,762	23,945	25,810	27,190	29,418	30,949	5,095	5,596	6,004	6,002	6,603	7,139
Government and government enterprises	24,152	26,499	27,534	29,503	30,921	32,710	8,453	9,412	9,933	10,519	11,089	11,549
Federal, civilian	1,540	1,701	1,684	1,797	1,869	1,958	810	848	887	958	982	1,032
Military	493	550	590	634	657	667	167	186	199	212	221	223
State and local	22,119	24,248	25,260	27,072	28,395	30,085	7,476	8,378	8,847	9,349	9,886	10,294

	Chambers, Texas						Cherokee, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**230,709**	**237,695**	**236,619**	**227,634**	**236,029**	**244,932**	**423,663**	**451,265**	**457,891**	**460,072**	**481,377**	**515,413**
Nonfarm personal income	225,853	234,966	233,983	223,937	230,503	239,209	408,477	432,729	442,823	447,159	468,607	500,899
Farm income[1]	4,856	2,729	2,636	3,697	5,526	5,723	15,186	18,536	15,068	12,913	12,770	14,514
Population (thousands)[2]	19.3	19.6	19.3	18.7	18.2	17.7	39.5	39.8	40.0	40.1	40.1	40.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,937**	**12,108**	**12,285**	**12,164**	**12,979**	**13,824**	**10,712**	**11,344**	**11,459**	**11,470**	**12,003**	**12,824**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	177,532	193,097	198,444	167,362	175,687	177,015	248,890	267,857	267,978	272,078	281,339	295,563
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	9,052	10,628	11,013	9,354	9,982	10,471	12,881	14,530	15,019	15,608	16,851	18,644
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,072	−1,972	−11,074	11,365	8,440	9,673	30,116	29,119	27,484	27,965	28,761	28,210
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	178,552	180,497	176,357	169,373	174,145	176,217	266,125	282,446	280,443	284,435	293,249	305,129
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	28,378	31,046	31,974	29,283	32,127	36,753	76,121	82,845	85,171	78,761	84,846	97,903
Plus: Transfer payments	23,779	26,152	28,288	28,978	29,757	31,962	81,417	85,974	92,277	96,876	103,282	112,381
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	141,839	158,155	159,195	132,536	135,156	136,671	177,736	190,850	191,640	197,441	203,547	211,697
Other labor income	18,855	19,348	20,400	15,377	15,665	15,681	17,087	17,457	18,368	18,915	19,911	21,287
Proprietors' income[6]	16,838	15,594	18,849	19,449	24,866	24,663	54,067	59,550	57,970	55,722	57,881	62,579
Farm	3,516	1,392	1,302	2,274	4,092	4,253	11,307	14,659	11,192	8,764	8,576	10,199
Nonfarm	13,322	14,202	17,547	17,175	20,774	20,410	42,760	44,891	46,778	46,958	49,305	52,380
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,856	2,729	2,636	3,697	5,526	5,723	15,186	18,536	15,068	12,913	12,770	14,514
Nonfarm	172,676	190,368	195,808	163,665	170,161	171,292	233,704	249,321	252,910	259,165	268,569	281,049
Private	150,569	166,307	170,705	138,164	144,710	144,984	186,695	197,584	201,825	206,463	214,726	221,843
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,584	2,150	2,250	2,308	2,519	2,688	2,122	1,581	1,421	2,164	2,215	2,276
Mining	23,864	27,345	17,613	14,413	15,986	18,279	4,474	4,778	3,291	3,307	3,264	3,405
Construction	15,568	20,185	24,467	18,307	16,834	15,889	18,967	21,028	15,843	15,742	15,322	14,360
Manufacturing	72,830	74,232	83,788	62,650	67,150	62,302	45,323	44,667	54,259	55,785	57,627	59,736
Nondurable goods	36,125	38,006	47,635	51,758	57,760	55,776	18,102	19,595	15,984	17,413	18,623	17,501
Durable goods	36,705	36,226	36,153	10,892	9,390	6,526	27,221	25,072	38,275	38,372	39,004	42,235
Transportation and public utilities	8,368	12,263	12,196	12,136	13,508	14,971	15,177	16,576	18,784	18,301	18,505	21,255
Wholesale trade	3,383	3,841	4,429	2,710	2,598	3,133	7,173	9,152	8,588	9,282	10,670	11,119
Retail trade	9,198	10,247	9,608	9,333	9,697	9,702	42,045	43,525	41,553	40,706	42,730	41,610
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,314	2,296	2,673	3,259	2,798	2,585	8,162	9,120	9,538	10,542	10,090	9,991
Services	13,460	13,748	13,681	13,048	13,620	15,435	43,252	47,157	48,548	50,634	54,303	58,091
Government and government enterprises	22,107	24,061	25,103	25,501	25,451	26,308	47,009	51,737	51,085	52,702	53,843	59,206
Federal, civilian	988	1,117	1,227	1,049	1,148	1,058	2,053	2,176	2,153	2,224	2,305	2,393
Military	312	349	374	393	396	394	637	717	771	841	874	893
State and local	20,807	22,595	23,502	24,059	23,907	24,856	44,319	48,844	48,161	49,637	50,664	55,920

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Childress, Texas						Clay, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**76,640**	**73,095**	**71,290**	**75,025**	**76,711**	**83,246**	**113,184**	**121,827**	**127,287**	**126,234**	**135,890**	**143,216**
Nonfarm personal income	71,739	70,560	70,166	69,288	72,972	79,737	109,623	115,732	117,204	115,223	123,491	131,250
Farm income[1]	4,901	2,535	1,124	5,737	3,739	3,509	3,561	6,095	10,083	11,011	12,399	11,966
Population (thousands)[2]	6.7	6.5	6.3	6.3	6.2	6.1	9.8	9.7	9.7	9.5	9.4	9.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,398**	**11,322**	**11,269**	**11,824**	**12,361**	**13,600**	**11,571**	**12,584**	**13,059**	**13,238**	**14,476**	**15,423**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	43,292	37,609	36,930	42,688	40,800	43,853	40,022	43,912	48,451	50,007	54,305	53,537
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,206	2,153	2,233	2,330	2,478	2,884	2,033	2,237	2,293	2,384	2,704	2,920
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−783	−450	−598	−682	−479	−1,167	34,098	34,992	35,105	32,356	34,427	36,449
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	40,303	35,006	34,099	39,676	37,843	39,802	72,087	76,667	81,263	79,979	86,028	87,066
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	19,128	20,411	19,034	17,063	18,232	21,017	22,967	27,122	26,831	26,165	28,088	32,418
Plus: Transfer payments	17,209	17,678	18,157	18,286	20,636	22,427	18,130	18,038	19,193	20,090	21,774	23,732
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	28,181	25,671	25,247	26,105	25,898	28,326	23,352	23,363	22,351	24,783	27,991	27,516
Other labor income	2,741	2,263	2,258	2,311	2,270	2,549	2,278	2,122	2,083	2,286	2,711	2,635
Proprietors' income[6]	12,370	9,675	9,425	14,272	12,632	12,978	14,392	18,427	24,017	22,938	23,603	23,386
Farm	4,226	1,893	514	5,121	3,149	2,945	2,353	4,920	8,930	9,790	11,182	10,737
Nonfarm	8,144	7,782	8,911	9,151	9,483	10,033	12,039	13,507	15,087	13,148	12,421	12,649
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,901	2,535	1,124	5,737	3,739	3,509	3,561	6,095	10,083	11,011	12,399	11,966
Nonfarm	38,391	35,074	35,806	36,951	37,061	40,344	36,461	37,817	38,368	38,996	41,906	41,571
Private	29,645	25,809	26,257	26,850	27,027	29,624	29,266	30,204	30,137	30,284	32,940	32,080
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	593	792	675	900	880	854	554	618	565	770	782	853
Mining	184	263	115	150	124	152	1,930	1,832	1,028	3,901	6,007	5,382
Construction	2,487	2,370	2,528	2,469	1,995	2,449	5,797	7,097	6,502	5,336	6,040	5,428
Manufacturing	6,163	3,463	1,656	1,866	453	300	4,250	3,234	2,162	1,111	1,796	996
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,027	925	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,223	2,309	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	4,824	5,016	5,621	5,498	5,619	5,724	4,437	4,846	6,893	5,395	4,637	4,728
Wholesale trade	1,302	1,323	1,409	1,158	1,429	979	1,163	1,293	612	542	568	1,043
Retail trade	5,975	5,757	6,273	5,858	6,313	6,521	4,737	4,915	5,371	5,220	5,472	5,425
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,463	998	1,052	1,213	934	796	1,445	1,536	1,910	2,190	1,443	1,164
Services	6,654	5,827	6,928	7,738	9,280	11,849	4,953	4,833	5,094	5,819	6,195	7,061
Government and government enterprises	8,746	9,265	9,549	10,101	10,034	10,720	7,195	7,613	8,231	8,712	8,966	9,491
Federal, civilian	1,251	1,384	1,388	1,363	1,319	1,328	704	752	683	665	751	811
Military	109	117	125	133	135	136	158	175	187	200	204	206
State and local	7,386	7,764	8,036	8,605	8,580	9,256	6,333	6,686	7,361	7,847	8,011	8,474

	Cochran, Texas						Coke, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**51,999**	**52,733**	**47,352**	**66,803**	**65,143**	**64,433**	**42,791**	**44,658**	**45,286**	**44,526**	**47,524**	**50,662**
Nonfarm personal income	36,910	37,926	38,413	42,371	45,169	48,965	39,690	43,430	42,666	41,058	43,762	46,633
Farm income[1]	15,089	14,807	8,939	24,432	19,974	15,468	3,101	1,228	2,620	3,468	3,762	4,029
Population (thousands)[2]	4.7	4.8	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.3	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,059**	**11,076**	**10,556**	**14,975**	**14,883**	**15,146**	**11,827**	**12,709**	**13,347**	**13,307**	**14,392**	**15,675**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	35,035	34,990	30,756	48,626	46,379	43,168	23,580	23,182	22,975	23,226	25,538	26,733
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,088	1,158	1,266	1,417	1,587	1,758	1,157	1,309	1,237	1,225	1,411	1,593
Plus: Adjustment for residence	744	1,083	705	−550	−950	−1,362	3,410	3,180	3,425	2,762	2,517	2,012
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	34,691	34,915	30,195	46,659	43,842	40,048	25,833	25,053	25,163	24,763	26,644	27,152
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	10,316	10,456	9,377	12,014	12,793	14,807	8,671	10,309	10,701	9,880	10,697	12,342
Plus: Transfer payments	6,992	7,362	7,780	8,130	8,508	9,578	8,287	9,296	9,422	9,883	10,183	11,168
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	17,224	17,777	18,158	20,269	22,058	23,003	15,354	16,670	14,606	14,197	15,747	16,490
Other labor income	1,359	1,300	1,455	1,744	1,976	2,139	1,578	1,588	1,499	1,529	1,772	1,735
Proprietors' income[6]	16,452	15,913	11,143	26,613	22,345	18,026	6,648	4,924	6,870	7,500	8,019	8,508
Farm	12,806	12,500	6,618	21,940	17,441	12,847	2,672	793	2,180	2,995	3,281	3,531
Nonfarm	3,646	3,413	4,525	4,673	4,904	5,179	3,976	4,131	4,690	4,505	4,738	4,977
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	15,089	14,807	8,939	24,432	19,974	15,468	3,101	1,228	2,620	3,468	3,762	4,029
Nonfarm	19,946	20,183	21,817	24,194	26,405	27,700	20,479	21,954	20,355	19,758	21,776	22,704
Private	13,842	13,416	14,745	16,900	18,788	19,727	15,886	16,602	15,365	14,752	16,573	17,304
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,616	1,507	1,119	1,720	2,029	2,017	115	119	124	153	158	328
Mining	635	939	770	804	1,051	1,297	6,993	7,410	4,894	4,233	5,082	6,283
Construction	1,526	588	554	454	600	1,043	1,509	1,806	1,448	1,310	1,769	1,636
Manufacturing	2,420	2,386	3,320	5,124	6,002	6,227	586	551	567	642	668	675
Nondurable goods	2,098	2,146	3,101	4,744	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	322	240	219	380	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	970	599	1,741	1,500	1,552	1,412	1,434	1,488	2,670	2,822	3,049	1,752
Wholesale trade	1,275	1,345	1,128	1,123	1,328	1,338	598	510	492	458	501	556
Retail trade	1,809	1,826	1,728	1,733	1,864	1,923	1,910	1,820	1,780	1,982	2,070	2,010
Finance, insurance, and real estate	625	541	573	641	688	626	814	949	1,122	1,056	1,061	1,213
Services	2,966	3,685	3,812	3,801	3,674	3,844	1,927	1,949	2,268	2,096	2,215	2,851
Government and government enterprises	6,104	6,767	7,072	7,294	7,617	7,973	4,593	5,352	4,990	5,006	5,203	5,400
Federal, civilian	626	677	661	756	788	852	413	427	410	387	392	414
Military	76	83	90	93	95	95	58	64	69	70	72	72
State and local	5,402	6,007	6,321	6,445	6,734	7,026	4,122	4,861	4,511	4,549	4,739	4,914

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Coleman, Texas						Collin, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**108,465**	**117,480**	**119,029**	**121,713**	**131,679**	**147,043**	**3,117,287**	**3,659,232**	**4,032,893**	**4,347,321**	**4,789,189**	**5,385,650**
Nonfarm personal income	105,386	108,391	107,861	108,188	117,137	130,436	3,099,574	3,638,525	4,014,754	4,331,181	4,771,121	5,369,953
Farm income[1]	3,079	9,089	11,168	13,525	14,542	16,607	17,713	20,707	18,139	16,140	18,068	15,697
Population (thousands)[2]	10.8	10.4	10.1	9.8	9.7	9.5	182.4	195.9	207.6	217.7	225.7	236.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,086**	**11,277**	**11,763**	**12,373**	**13,571**	**15,527**	**17,089**	**18,683**	**19,430**	**19,966**	**21,222**	**22,777**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	53,207	58,277	58,730	63,099	71,401	83,136	1,113,796	1,371,939	1,533,355	1,709,064	1,943,567	2,312,350
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,991	3,145	3,078	3,252	3,916	4,863	58,963	76,134	86,306	97,164	113,599	139,880
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,781	6,255	6,580	5,864	4,890	3,040	1,572,626	1,780,327	1,948,740	2,066,805	2,231,128	2,382,477
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	56,997	61,387	62,232	65,711	72,375	81,313	2,627,459	3,076,132	3,395,789	3,678,705	4,061,096	4,554,947
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	25,344	27,477	27,169	25,404	27,308	31,505	332,488	402,144	433,221	447,316	486,702	559,151
Plus: Transfer payments	26,124	28,616	29,628	30,598	31,996	34,225	157,340	180,956	203,883	221,300	241,391	271,552
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	34,927	35,951	31,970	33,555	39,385	47,203	845,047	1,045,615	1,168,771	1,318,186	1,516,477	1,837,629
Other labor income	3,448	3,250	2,957	3,198	3,972	5,098	81,296	95,256	110,380	120,393	138,573	168,914
Proprietors' income[6]	14,832	19,076	23,803	26,346	28,044	30,835	187,453	231,068	254,204	270,485	288,517	305,807
Farm	2,338	8,392	10,500	12,834	13,871	15,954	15,442	18,464	15,930	13,820	15,757	13,367
Nonfarm	12,494	10,684	13,303	13,512	14,173	14,881	172,011	212,604	238,274	256,665	272,760	292,440
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,079	9,089	11,168	13,525	14,542	16,607	17,713	20,707	18,139	16,140	18,068	15,697
Nonfarm	50,128	49,188	47,562	49,574	56,859	66,529	1,096,083	1,351,232	1,515,216	1,692,924	1,925,499	2,296,653
Private	42,680	40,764	38,944	40,892	47,253	56,357	959,499	1,188,955	1,327,693	1,484,731	1,697,954	2,013,111
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	501	479	480	821	835	873	6,936	6,947	7,056	8,751	9,941	11,377
Mining	6,583	5,683	3,619	3,199	2,831	2,825	72,098	79,251	87,094	61,389	66,771	97,658
Construction	4,262	4,034	2,881	4,873	10,330	14,727	132,332	146,302	147,559	134,103	141,109	123,069
Manufacturing	3,883	3,340	3,337	3,689	3,866	5,132	198,120	283,904	313,647	349,215	394,508	465,248
Nondurable goods	624	430	239	275	(D)	195	46,047	48,005	55,576	60,254	61,031	73,355
Durable goods	3,259	2,910	3,098	3,414	(D)	4,937	152,073	235,899	258,071	288,961	333,477	391,893
Transportation and public utilities	4,840	3,531	6,438	6,210	5,983	8,169	34,414	39,812	46,362	47,286	50,521	56,843
Wholesale trade	1,830	2,165	1,814	2,027	2,648	2,366	63,845	72,541	78,867	86,390	120,637	132,674
Retail trade	7,173	7,698	6,766	6,183	6,024	6,310	160,143	196,721	215,211	211,896	233,412	258,186
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,231	3,118	2,532	2,760	3,207	2,953	78,028	91,899	108,210	113,346	120,161	157,957
Services	10,377	10,716	11,077	11,130	11,529	13,002	213,583	271,578	323,687	472,355	560,894	710,099
Government and government enterprises	7,448	8,424	8,618	8,682	9,606	10,172	136,584	162,277	187,523	208,193	227,545	283,542
Federal, civilian	963	1,072	1,009	1,042	1,107	1,210	10,191	11,599	12,431	13,046	14,055	14,080
Military	174	191	204	206	211	210	3,101	3,653	3,900	4,691	4,995	5,283
State and local	6,311	7,161	7,405	7,434	8,288	8,752	123,292	147,025	171,192	190,456	208,495	264,179

	Collingsworth, Texas						Colorado, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**41,072**	**40,870**	**41,704**	**47,436**	**45,627**	**45,904**	**250,088**	**253,229**	**248,881**	**248,810**	**266,398**	**284,363**
Nonfarm personal income	37,600	37,476	38,696	39,639	41,021	42,987	236,009	240,385	236,789	233,555	246,246	266,058
Farm income[1]	3,472	3,394	3,008	7,797	4,606	2,917	14,079	12,844	12,092	15,255	20,152	18,305
Population (thousands)[2]	4.3	4.0	3.8	3.7	3.7	3.6	20.1	20.2	19.8	19.2	18.8	18.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,646**	**10,233**	**10,858**	**12,680**	**12,382**	**12,801**	**12,436**	**12,557**	**12,589**	**12,974**	**14,165**	**15,485**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	23,432	21,695	21,632	26,754	24,026	22,089	142,921	140,576	133,952	136,063	145,341	148,934
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,131	1,104	1,142	1,181	1,285	1,393	7,161	7,580	7,334	7,372	8,017	8,956
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,080	1,432	1,277	1,372	1,302	943	2,397	3,121	3,888	3,108	3,491	3,364
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	23,381	22,023	21,767	26,945	24,043	21,639	138,157	136,117	130,506	131,799	140,815	143,342
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	8,520	9,304	9,935	10,106	10,792	12,461	73,582	74,797	73,978	70,522	75,913	87,590
Plus: Transfer payments	9,171	9,543	10,002	10,385	10,792	11,804	38,349	42,315	44,397	46,489	49,670	53,431
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	14,086	12,694	12,864	13,376	13,608	13,226	93,508	93,539	85,342	84,988	87,241	90,593
Other labor income	1,506	1,183	1,253	1,271	1,296	1,297	9,135	8,787	8,161	8,076	8,495	8,903
Proprietors' income[6]	7,840	7,818	7,515	12,107	9,122	7,566	40,278	38,250	40,449	42,999	49,605	49,438
Farm	2,715	2,649	2,271	7,018	3,828	2,128	11,250	10,049	9,327	12,328	17,222	15,330
Nonfarm	5,125	5,169	5,244	5,089	5,294	5,438	29,028	28,201	31,122	30,671	32,383	34,108
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,472	3,394	3,008	7,797	4,606	2,917	14,079	12,844	12,092	15,255	20,152	18,305
Nonfarm	19,960	18,301	18,624	18,957	19,420	19,172	128,842	127,732	121,860	120,808	125,189	130,629
Private	15,680	13,784	13,820	13,756	14,159	13,634	114,861	112,543	106,051	104,511	108,010	112,796
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	954	891	897	1,295	1,116	1,018	2,189	2,004	1,994	2,144	2,333	2,519
Mining	351	95	(L)	(L)	56	94	14,972	11,845	8,231	7,405	9,998	11,359
Construction	1,571	1,038	970	1,100	1,578	1,343	16,615	12,840	13,712	11,368	10,611	11,244
Manufacturing	2,668	1,539	1,984	1,789	1,355	968	13,887	18,871	13,274	13,381	14,673	14,789
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,275	1,255	1,112	1,174	1,304	850
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12,612	17,616	12,162	12,207	13,369	13,939
Transportation and public utilities	1,991	2,431	2,609	2,357	2,189	2,220	8,516	8,562	10,903	10,652	10,592	9,974
Wholesale trade	979	1,134	667	648	569	1,343	10,483	10,393	9,151	10,277	10,823	12,068
Retail trade	2,651	2,382	2,216	2,104	2,423	2,353	20,295	19,210	17,436	16,941	17,646	18,708
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,132	746	788	810	771	838	4,447	4,713	4,826	5,914	5,418	4,391
Services	3,383	3,528	3,647	3,606	4,102	3,457	23,457	24,105	26,524	26,429	25,916	27,744
Government and government enterprises	4,280	4,517	4,804	5,201	5,261	5,538	13,981	15,189	15,809	16,297	17,179	17,833
Federal, civilian	630	627	636	734	791	797	1,547	1,632	1,631	1,550	1,688	1,672
Military	69	74	80	79	81	80	324	361	388	402	409	408
State and local	3,581	3,816	4,088	4,388	4,389	4,661	12,110	13,196	13,790	14,345	15,082	15,753

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Comal, Texas						Comanche, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**627,590**	**701,164**	**746,713**	**756,835**	**804,362**	**873,004**	**145,671**	**147,301**	**152,483**	**152,340**	**159,355**	**176,286**
Nonfarm personal income	626,781	699,632	745,206	755,268	802,850	871,436	131,862	136,147	139,055	136,827	143,746	156,092
Farm income[1]	809	1,532	1,507	1,567	1,512	1,568	13,809	11,154	13,428	15,513	15,609	20,194
Population (thousands)[2]	44.1	46.6	48.5	50.9	50.9	52.4	13.1	12.9	12.8	12.6	12.4	12.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**14,238**	**15,057**	**15,387**	**14,858**	**15,801**	**16,653**	**11,150**	**11,413**	**11,938**	**12,090**	**12,831**	**14,385**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	291,081	311,026	308,255	323,675	336,591	365,436	67,809	65,683	71,649	72,778	73,886	80,846
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	15,794	17,984	18,125	19,194	20,768	23,841	3,205	3,461	3,724	3,746	4,073	4,616
Plus: Adjustment for residence	122,554	146,359	176,726	170,335	187,684	192,567	10,449	10,977	9,534	10,530	11,206	11,215
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	397,841	439,401	466,856	474,816	503,507	534,162	75,053	73,199	77,459	79,562	81,019	87,445
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	133,224	154,292	162,234	154,719	167,125	192,707	39,822	41,575	41,235	37,575	40,127	46,393
Plus: Transfer payments	96,525	107,471	117,623	127,300	133,730	146,135	30,796	32,527	33,789	35,203	38,209	42,448
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	201,182	220,562	217,806	231,227	238,670	261,268	40,326	40,969	43,075	42,857	43,844	44,696
Other labor income	20,131	20,881	21,427	22,923	24,151	26,363	3,666	3,593	3,903	3,868	3,874	4,045
Proprietors' income[6]	69,768	69,583	69,022	69,525	73,770	77,805	23,817	21,121	24,671	26,053	26,168	32,105
Farm	475	1,228	1,225	1,291	1,255	1,334	10,663	8,086	10,437	12,408	12,548	17,152
Nonfarm	69,293	68,355	67,797	68,234	72,515	76,471	13,154	13,035	14,234	13,645	13,620	14,953
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	809	1,532	1,507	1,567	1,512	1,568	13,809	11,154	13,428	15,513	15,609	20,194
Nonfarm	290,272	309,494	306,748	322,108	335,079	363,868	54,000	54,529	58,221	57,265	58,277	60,652
Private	257,587	272,031	267,325	278,996	288,588	313,690	43,469	44,290	47,808	45,962	45,869	47,534
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,001	1,032	1,074	1,337	1,438	1,677	658	753	820	1,002	2,830	2,992
Mining	5,962	6,359	5,889	6,223	6,053	6,303	676	581	846	525	473	463
Construction	56,617	54,561	47,332	45,084	43,171	42,088	4,211	4,412	4,850	4,671	4,365	3,816
Manufacturing	79,920	81,781	65,896	72,282	76,839	79,046	6,288	5,425	4,753	5,129	4,315	4,870
Nondurable goods	26,658	25,753	29,499	32,951	35,848	37,333	5,209	4,551	4,131	4,500	3,557	3,897
Durable goods	53,262	56,028	36,397	39,331	40,991	41,713	1,079	874	622	629	758	973
Transportation and public utilities	12,094	11,416	15,875	14,660	15,547	16,293	4,313	5,221	6,761	5,861	4,932	5,276
Wholesale trade	8,060	9,647	10,322	10,134	9,932	12,085	3,853	4,107	4,343	4,209	3,068	3,543
Retail trade	33,744	37,485	40,234	43,866	47,703	59,837	9,164	8,988	8,702	8,408	9,071	7,751
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,770	12,437	15,362	17,560	15,564	14,778	2,397	2,434	3,443	2,932	2,883	2,927
Services	49,419	57,313	65,341	67,850	72,341	81,583	11,909	12,369	13,290	13,225	13,932	15,896
Government and government enterprises	32,685	37,463	39,423	43,112	46,491	50,178	10,531	10,239	10,413	11,303	12,408	13,118
Federal, civilian	2,529	2,719	2,781	2,856	3,042	3,135	1,200	1,228	1,263	1,329	1,427	1,562
Military	710	830	891	1,067	1,106	1,162	211	232	250	264	270	272
State and local	29,446	33,914	35,751	39,189	42,343	45,881	9,120	8,779	8,900	9,710	10,711	11,284

	Concho, Texas						Cooke, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**30,574**	**34,693**	**36,118**	**39,122**	**42,979**	**44,590**	**336,138**	**347,551**	**359,564**	**366,175**	**382,292**	**404,704**
Nonfarm personal income	26,904	28,996	29,981	29,674	31,602	33,764	327,455	341,657	350,856	357,593	373,176	395,700
Farm income[1]	3,670	5,697	6,137	9,448	11,377	10,826	8,683	5,894	8,708	8,582	9,116	9,004
Population (thousands)[2]	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.5	28.8	29.1	29.1	30.0	30.2	30.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,406**	**12,359**	**13,158**	**15,076**	**16,808**	**18,002**	**11,659**	**11,936**	**12,350**	**12,216**	**12,655**	**13,242**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	13,772	15,749	17,978	21,139	23,735	23,529	217,190	219,807	226,306	228,078	233,150	236,286
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	610	637	746	752	839	941	11,404	12,415	12,955	13,209	14,044	15,022
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,382	3,920	3,524	3,598	3,493	3,004	−2,420	−2,616	−2,942	−2,597	−2,321	−2,500
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	16,544	19,032	20,756	23,985	26,389	25,592	203,366	204,776	210,409	212,272	216,785	218,764
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	7,171	8,634	8,278	7,777	8,331	9,622	81,642	86,853	89,316	90,216	97,426	112,275
Plus: Transfer payments	6,859	7,027	7,084	7,360	8,259	9,376	51,130	55,922	59,839	63,687	68,081	73,665
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,125	8,047	8,866	9,028	9,554	9,723	157,630	162,721	161,891	162,559	166,038	166,654
Other labor income	638	604	662	677	736	798	16,017	15,301	15,925	15,978	16,625	17,075
Proprietors' income[6]	5,009	7,098	8,450	11,434	13,445	13,008	43,543	41,785	48,490	49,541	50,487	52,557
Farm	2,754	4,800	5,252	8,511	10,441	9,879	6,877	4,138	7,001	6,820	7,387	7,296
Nonfarm	2,255	2,298	3,198	2,923	3,004	3,129	36,666	37,647	41,489	42,721	43,100	45,261
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,670	5,697	6,137	9,448	11,377	10,826	8,683	5,894	8,708	8,582	9,116	9,004
Nonfarm	10,102	10,052	11,841	11,691	12,358	12,703	208,507	213,913	217,598	219,496	224,034	227,282
Private	7,144	6,805	8,530	8,235	8,600	8,788	178,689	182,195	184,899	185,201	187,978	188,661
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	477	555	531	775	634	691	1,020	1,010	1,038	1,297	1,243	1,272
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)	23,014	19,526	12,983	13,394	10,091	8,921
Construction	937	723	845	644	685	986	13,759	15,983	17,995	14,624	13,254	13,689
Manufacturing	(D)	(D)	(D)	364	281	298	48,170	50,229	54,615	53,506	55,461	50,702
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,376	10,002	11,183	11,252	8,943	9,576
Durable goods	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	37,794	40,227	43,432	42,254	46,518	41,126
Transportation and public utilities	640	692	1,394	1,139	1,133	1,138	21,624	22,249	23,375	24,376	24,893	28,777
Wholesale trade	544	433	675	343	425	(D)	11,665	12,969	13,145	14,016	13,656	14,550
Retail trade	2,176	1,652	1,860	1,747	1,803	1,805	26,931	27,460	26,218	24,433	26,636	27,314
Finance, insurance, and real estate	630	664	619	643	610	637	6,215	6,454	7,103	8,482	7,909	7,380
Services	1,539	1,976	2,515	2,543	2,988	2,885	26,291	26,315	28,427	31,073	34,835	36,056
Government and government enterprises	2,958	3,247	3,311	3,456	3,758	3,915	29,818	31,718	32,699	34,295	36,056	38,621
Federal, civilian	527	552	497	479	530	563	1,736	1,922	1,979	2,087	2,202	2,259
Military	(L)	51	56	54	55	55	465	523	560	629	658	679
State and local	2,383	2,644	2,758	2,923	3,173	3,297	27,617	29,273	30,160	31,579	33,196	35,683

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Coryell, Texas						Cottle, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**536,344**	**585,875**	**605,908**	**637,375**	**693,057**	**739,834**	**36,287**	**35,706**	**31,287**	**33,149**	**33,782**	**37,308**
Nonfarm personal income	533,646	580,145	599,547	628,963	684,485	731,252	29,897	31,483	29,364	29,688	29,989	34,803
Farm income[1]	2,698	5,730	6,361	8,412	8,572	8,582	6,390	4,223	1,923	3,461	3,793	2,505
Population (thousands)[2]	57.2	58.4	57.7	59.9	61.2	62.1	2.8	2.7	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,372**	**10,032**	**10,494**	**10,642**	**11,324**	**11,906**	**13,190**	**13,449**	**12,687**	**13,928**	**14,882**	**17,320**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	140,379	156,100	167,531	182,855	205,014	219,529	22,166	21,414	17,210	20,384	19,117	21,073
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	7,374	8,335	9,137	9,869	11,139	12,425	1,080	1,026	928	1,039	1,001	1,287
Plus: Adjustment for residence	280,006	301,588	305,642	319,903	342,665	360,193	573	238	388	303	388	265
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	413,011	449,353	464,036	492,889	536,540	567,297	21,659	20,626	16,670	19,648	18,504	20,051
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	44,915	48,514	49,573	46,500	50,098	57,465	7,557	8,357	7,981	6,822	7,297	8,409
Plus: Transfer payments	78,418	88,008	92,299	97,986	106,419	115,072	7,071	6,723	6,636	6,679	7,981	8,848
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	104,082	114,117	120,479	130,380	149,354	160,269	12,936	13,913	11,555	13,091	11,567	14,356
Other labor income	8,366	8,890	9,930	11,014	12,792	14,321	1,074	1,254	1,106	1,219	1,091	1,377
Proprietors' income[6]	27,931	33,093	37,122	41,461	42,868	44,939	8,156	6,247	4,549	6,074	6,459	5,340
Farm	2,136	5,190	5,843	7,884	8,060	8,086	5,290	3,160	897	2,407	2,765	1,498
Nonfarm	25,795	27,903	31,279	33,577	34,808	36,853	2,866	3,087	3,652	3,667	3,694	3,842
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,698	5,730	6,361	8,412	8,572	8,582	6,390	4,223	1,923	3,461	3,793	2,505
Nonfarm	137,681	150,370	161,170	174,443	196,442	210,947	15,776	17,191	15,287	16,923	15,324	18,568
Private	71,870	78,401	89,092	95,238	107,443	113,714	12,667	14,012	12,312	13,821	12,120	15,258
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	589	738	703	904	1,125	1,127	659	(D)	635	793	661	684
Mining	329	389	325	645	820	895	959	(D)	(D)	1,164	696	808
Construction	19,314	19,337	24,026	24,405	23,439	25,682	605	816	662	643	669	892
Manufacturing	6,288	7,042	7,354	7,089	8,011	10,068	1,189	1,050	(D)	141	215	125
Nondurable goods	2,274	2,342	3,090	3,029	3,404	4,950	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	4,014	4,700	4,264	4,060	4,607	5,118	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,670	3,540	5,011	4,318	3,639	3,711	1,444	2,993	3,725	3,511	3,053	3,202
Wholesale trade	1,897	2,010	1,883	1,932	2,096	2,429	1,390	970	989	2,538	1,242	2,182
Retail trade	16,456	17,584	18,697	17,814	19,560	19,970	2,520	1,937	1,981	1,810	1,890	2,758
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,775	7,584	9,681	10,688	11,398	7,587	1,669	1,950	626	549	668	1,587
Services	17,552	20,177	21,412	27,443	37,355	42,245	2,232	2,454	2,671	2,672	3,026	3,020
Government and government enterprises	65,811	71,969	72,078	79,205	88,999	97,233	3,109	3,179	2,975	3,102	3,204	3,310
Federal, civilian	21,278	21,324	21,256	23,349	25,420	26,664	459	456	440	458	473	492
Military	726	811	871	1,006	1,078	1,120	(L)	(L)	51	50	(L)	(L)
State and local	43,807	49,834	49,951	54,850	62,501	69,449	2,606	2,675	2,484	2,594	2,682	2,770

	Crane, Texas						Crockett, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**67,752**	**66,565**	**58,675**	**54,866**	**58,172**	**61,210**	**55,409**	**56,188**	**55,657**	**55,169**	**57,129**	**60,682**
Nonfarm personal income	67,479	66,498	58,551	54,659	57,994	61,077	49,648	50,365	47,929	45,081	45,849	48,695
Farm income[1]	273	67	124	207	178	133	5,761	5,823	7,728	10,088	11,280	11,987
Population (thousands)[2]	5.2	4.9	4.9	4.5	4.4	4.3	4.9	4.7	4.5	4.4	4.3	4.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,059**	**13,450**	**11,962**	**12,165**	**13,108**	**14,305**	**11,333**	**11,991**	**12,270**	**12,590**	**13,429**	**14,743**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	61,960	56,520	47,437	42,961	46,467	46,806	41,354	40,138	39,357	40,320	40,250	41,646
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,247	3,137	2,646	2,420	2,722	2,896	1,991	1,913	1,795	1,743	1,720	1,860
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−7,959	−5,621	−4,561	−3,453	−4,143	−3,683	−2,698	−1,830	−1,448	−1,877	−1,507	−1,800
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	50,754	47,762	40,230	37,088	39,602	40,227	36,665	36,395	36,114	36,700	37,023	37,986
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	11,483	12,717	11,411	10,636	11,424	13,175	13,040	13,963	12,875	11,453	12,535	14,413
Plus: Transfer payments	5,515	6,086	7,034	7,142	7,146	7,808	5,704	5,830	6,668	7,016	7,571	8,283
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	50,953	46,342	38,313	34,364	37,750	38,525	28,236	26,647	23,513	23,097	22,329	22,870
Other labor income	6,320	5,467	4,903	4,336	4,329	3,722	2,594	2,326	1,995	1,964	1,927	2,023
Proprietors' income[6]	4,687	4,711	4,221	4,261	4,388	4,559	10,524	11,165	13,849	15,259	15,994	16,753
Farm	173	(L)	(L)	124	99	61	4,515	4,583	6,481	8,740	9,911	10,571
Nonfarm	4,514	4,735	4,181	4,137	4,289	4,498	6,009	6,582	7,368	6,519	6,083	6,182
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	273	67	124	207	178	133	5,761	5,823	7,728	10,088	11,280	11,987
Nonfarm	61,687	56,453	47,313	42,754	46,289	46,673	35,593	34,315	31,629	30,232	28,970	29,659
Private	53,826	48,155	38,662	34,185	37,787	37,823	29,006	27,356	24,650	23,509	22,221	22,784
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	162	90	62	86	80	88	(D)	603	617	773	797	871
Mining	29,329	22,424	17,041	15,505	20,950	22,158	8,248	6,291	4,504	5,573	4,525	5,321
Construction	3,943	4,667	3,079	1,920	1,829	1,789	3,927	5,076	3,079	2,098	1,811	1,784
Manufacturing	6,953	6,944	6,702	5,849	4,294	1,498	99	81	160	55	125	123
Nondurable goods	4,659	5,004	5,484	4,707	3,021	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	2,294	1,940	1,218	1,142	1,273	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	6,253	5,971	4,864	4,244	3,766	3,802	4,707	3,935	4,079	3,453	3,059	2,948
Wholesale trade	625	1,212	711	568	493	2,333	(D)	786	664	618	596	820
Retail trade	3,355	3,288	2,972	3,022	3,208	3,036	4,979	4,841	5,750	5,242	5,689	5,309
Finance, insurance, and real estate	512	619	502	608	711	479	1,485	1,447	1,557	1,572	1,534	1,533
Services	2,694	2,940	2,729	2,383	2,456	2,640	4,477	4,296	4,240	4,125	4,085	4,075
Government and government enterprises	7,861	8,298	8,651	8,569	8,502	8,850	6,587	6,959	6,979	6,723	6,749	6,875
Federal, civilian	238	254	258	261	273	256	440	492	486	371	294	313
Military	84	94	101	94	96	95	79	85	92	92	93	91
State and local	7,539	7,950	8,292	8,214	8,133	8,499	6,068	6,382	6,401	6,260	6,362	6,471

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Crosby, Texas						Culberson, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**87,378**	**93,171**	**88,444**	**100,091**	**98,045**	**96,359**	**33,960**	**32,467**	**32,487**	**33,942**	**34,733**	**34,979**
Nonfarm personal income	69,034	69,796	74,288	70,216	72,722	79,136	28,659	29,774	30,113	30,378	30,697	31,919
Farm income[1]	18,344	23,375	14,156	29,875	25,323	17,223	5,301	2,693	2,374	3,564	4,036	3,060
Population (thousands)[2]	8.6	8.4	8.1	7.9	7.9	7.7	3.5	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,131**	**11,154**	**10,926**	**12,694**	**12,482**	**12,529**	**9,642**	**9,634**	**9,968**	**10,444**	**10,936**	**11,240**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	50,942	59,108	55,479	65,661	61,821	55,410	35,298	37,158	36,520	37,248	38,329	38,630
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,861	2,126	2,494	2,195	2,340	2,621	1,613	1,962	1,967	1,948	2,032	2,177
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,025	3,416	1,469	3,085	2,450	2,360	−8,290	−12,380	−11,613	−10,604	−10,297	−10,640
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	53,106	60,398	54,454	66,551	61,931	55,149	25,395	22,816	22,940	24,696	26,000	25,813
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	19,437	17,569	17,336	16,235	17,749	20,419	2,608	3,025	2,890	2,796	3,064	3,530
Plus: Transfer payments	14,835	15,204	16,654	17,305	18,365	20,791	5,957	6,626	6,657	6,450	5,669	5,636
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	27,264	30,317	35,042	29,771	30,285	31,427	25,341	29,627	28,855	28,477	28,746	29,717
Other labor income	2,066	2,130	2,603	2,235	2,304	2,476	2,505	2,836	2,807	2,780	2,877	3,083
Proprietors' income[6]	21,612	26,661	17,834	33,655	29,232	21,507	7,452	4,695	4,858	5,991	6,706	5,830
Farm	15,363	20,379	11,160	26,677	22,091	13,899	4,662	2,058	1,743	2,898	3,368	2,381
Nonfarm	6,249	6,282	6,674	6,978	7,141	7,608	2,790	2,637	3,115	3,093	3,338	3,449
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	18,344	23,375	14,156	29,875	25,323	17,223	5,301	2,693	2,374	3,564	4,036	3,060
Nonfarm	32,598	35,733	41,323	35,786	36,498	38,187	29,997	34,465	34,146	33,684	34,293	35,570
Private	25,492	27,787	33,135	27,573	27,835	29,164	25,604	29,663	29,511	28,652	29,141	29,996
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,760	4,537	3,439	4,484	(D)	(D)	82	74	70	88	96	98
Mining	684	(D)	2,700	2,521	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,215	(D)	1,417	1,267	1,292	1,517	823	877	1,105	961	1,347	531
Manufacturing	1,549	1,502	1,882	2,112	2,260	1,981	(D)	319	396	621	552	(D)
Nondurable goods	1,099	988	1,363	1,663	1,758	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0
Durable goods	450	514	519	449	502	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,435	1,543	2,204	1,933	1,704	1,717	(D)	1,476	2,000	1,955	1,976	2,259
Wholesale trade	5,325	4,855	4,949	5,099	4,821	5,656	445	441	400	478	1,160	1,271
Retail trade	2,776	2,606	2,286	2,027	2,389	2,609	3,398	3,609	3,644	3,670	3,652	3,607
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,530	1,224	1,661	1,149	1,176	1,378	450	485	439	723	554	751
Services	7,218	9,482	12,597	6,981	6,741	7,310	2,583	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	7,106	7,946	8,188	8,213	8,663	9,023	4,393	4,802	4,635	5,032	5,152	5,574
Federal, civilian	754	753	761	799	840	929	589	652	533	577	543	839
Military	139	150	162	166	171	170	57	63	67	68	69	70
State and local	6,213	7,043	7,265	7,248	7,652	7,924	3,747	4,087	4,035	4,387	4,540	4,665

	Dallam, Texas						Dallas, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**68,577**	**77,313**	**88,030**	**87,064**	**96,701**	**94,864**	**28,419,056**	**30,970,130**	**32,034,243**	**32,802,803**	**34,532,135**	**36,743,939**
Nonfarm personal income	59,559	60,830	64,100	63,206	63,657	67,388	28,413,607	30,960,428	32,025,361	32,793,805	34,523,019	36,734,130
Farm income[1]	9,018	16,483	23,930	23,858	33,044	27,476	5,449	9,702	8,882	8,998	9,116	9,809
Population (thousands)[2]	6.7	6.6	6.3	5.8	5.6	5.3	1,736.1	1,793.7	1,836.3	1,855.4	1,854.7	1,874.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,234**	**11,637**	**13,964**	**14,988**	**17,139**	**17,761**	**16,369**	**17,266**	**17,445**	**17,679**	**18,619**	**19,602**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	55,655	61,768	70,320	72,321	81,176	77,419	29,781,086	32,867,372	34,303,630	35,184,067	36,782,121	38,441,117
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,565	2,660	2,754	2,912	3,043	3,375	1,611,203	1,871,449	1,969,080	2,027,466	2,175,189	2,337,522
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−10,492	−10,119	−9,204	−10,127	−9,211	−11,411	−6,114,087	−7,130,621	−7,780,373	−8,040,248	−8,419,710	−8,852,411
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	42,598	48,989	58,362	59,282	68,922	62,633	22,055,796	23,865,302	24,554,177	25,116,353	26,187,222	27,251,184
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	16,783	18,180	19,050	16,795	18,114	20,891	4,278,510	4,844,592	5,037,328	5,083,575	5,537,636	6,369,004
Plus: Transfer payments	9,196	10,144	10,618	10,987	9,665	11,340	2,084,750	2,260,236	2,442,738	2,602,875	2,807,277	3,123,751
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	36,535	34,938	33,811	35,622	34,918	35,860	24,929,047	27,596,045	28,645,995	29,327,837	30,545,242	31,799,023
Other labor income	3,094	2,767	2,697	2,775	2,852	3,057	2,470,366	2,589,460	2,791,638	2,839,488	2,981,886	3,163,049
Proprietors' income[6]	16,026	24,063	33,812	33,924	43,406	38,502	2,381,673	2,681,867	2,865,997	3,016,742	3,254,993	3,479,045
Farm	5,009	12,570	20,145	19,991	29,269	23,776	3,972	8,320	7,585	7,708	7,897	8,670
Nonfarm	11,017	11,493	13,667	13,933	14,137	14,726	2,377,701	2,673,547	2,858,412	3,009,034	3,247,096	3,470,375
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,018	16,483	23,930	23,858	33,044	27,476	5,449	9,702	8,882	8,998	9,116	9,809
Nonfarm	46,637	45,285	46,390	48,463	48,132	49,943	29,775,637	32,857,670	34,294,748	35,175,069	36,773,005	38,431,308
Private	40,588	38,808	39,916	42,363	41,924	43,615	27,389,730	30,258,892	31,525,310	32,256,847	33,640,625	35,117,207
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,783	1,730	1,891	3,360	3,176	2,717	76,013	91,130	93,409	100,574	104,949	107,534
Mining	89	104	266	90	101	126	1,134,154	1,187,746	1,090,531	1,053,747	1,090,741	1,034,121
Construction	5,934	4,643	3,554	2,351	2,389	2,812	2,378,578	2,588,313	2,545,961	2,106,573	1,943,936	1,780,152
Manufacturing	1,239	1,037	1,370	931	894	1,169	5,328,933	5,828,434	5,959,363	6,113,004	6,486,745	6,605,320
Nondurable goods	831	591	440	(D)	(D)	456	1,589,336	1,706,186	1,825,707	1,877,996	1,995,953	1,980,336
Durable goods	408	446	930	(D)	(D)	713	3,739,597	4,122,248	4,133,656	4,235,008	4,490,792	4,624,984
Transportation and public utilities	5,203	4,408	7,403	7,268	7,133	6,963	2,513,383	2,754,616	2,935,663	3,090,257	3,218,498	3,494,907
Wholesale trade	11,147	11,410	11,259	12,381	14,640	15,686	3,315,208	3,606,884	3,763,449	3,767,883	3,935,238	4,041,913
Retail trade	5,587	5,391	5,000	5,274	5,065	5,148	3,103,559	3,359,432	3,464,083	3,439,207	3,519,138	3,620,499
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,227	3,715	2,373	3,135	3,092	3,132	3,173,007	3,667,878	3,912,365	4,176,888	4,247,453	4,354,996
Services	6,379	6,370	6,800	7,573	5,434	5,862	6,366,895	7,174,459	7,760,486	8,408,714	9,093,927	10,077,765
Government and government enterprises	6,049	6,477	6,474	6,100	6,208	6,328	2,385,907	2,598,778	2,769,438	2,918,222	3,132,380	3,314,101
Federal, civilian	1,002	1,022	992	1,060	1,120	1,116	654,487	714,179	735,555	767,045	852,695	933,176
Military	108	120	128	122	122	118	64,722	75,069	79,693	85,783	90,281	93,585
State and local	4,939	5,335	5,354	4,918	4,966	5,094	1,666,698	1,809,530	1,954,190	2,065,394	2,189,404	2,287,340

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Dawson, Texas						Deaf Smith, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**175,194**	**191,259**	**177,512**	**199,299**	**197,778**	**200,951**	**236,061**	**241,427**	**236,564**	**252,815**	**290,407**	**293,427**
Nonfarm personal income	157,394	167,872	164,288	167,862	177,571	190,225	162,234	167,634	164,543	173,688	187,484	196,146
Farm income[1]	17,800	23,387	13,224	31,437	20,207	10,726	73,827	73,793	72,021	79,127	102,923	97,281
Population (thousands)[2]	16.1	16.3	16.3	15.4	15.0	14.5	20.8	20.1	20.1	19.8	19.8	19.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,855**	**11,758**	**10,871**	**12,957**	**13,222**	**13,819**	**11,356**	**12,018**	**11,788**	**12,756**	**14,646**	**14,872**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	107,950	122,120	100,923	123,015	118,189	110,116	193,438	195,791	189,578	205,412	237,117	229,474
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,866	5,650	5,123	5,392	5,982	6,480	6,351	6,893	6,749	7,298	7,997	8,305
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,198	450	1,081	435	−466	−242	−15,544	−15,432	−14,498	−15,278	−15,307	−13,812
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	105,282	116,920	96,881	118,058	111,741	103,394	171,543	173,466	168,331	182,836	213,813	207,357
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	45,042	47,604	50,663	50,852	54,435	62,929	40,944	41,751	39,914	40,133	44,034	50,518
Plus: Transfer payments	24,870	26,735	29,968	30,389	31,602	34,628	23,574	26,210	28,319	29,846	32,560	35,552
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	64,697	71,772	61,794	64,048	68,591	68,317	93,661	97,023	92,128	99,126	105,075	101,754
Other labor income	5,585	5,832	5,086	5,283	5,756	5,912	9,103	8,848	8,471	8,940	9,563	9,642
Proprietors' income[6]	37,668	44,516	34,043	53,684	43,842	35,887	90,674	89,920	88,979	97,346	122,479	118,078
Farm	14,153	19,789	9,684	27,725	16,512	7,005	66,947	66,897	65,156	71,866	95,626	89,832
Nonfarm	23,515	24,727	24,359	25,959	27,330	28,882	23,727	23,023	23,823	25,480	26,853	28,246
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	17,800	23,387	13,224	31,437	20,207	10,726	73,827	73,793	72,021	79,127	102,923	97,281
Nonfarm	90,150	98,733	87,699	91,578	97,982	99,390	119,611	121,998	117,557	126,285	134,194	132,193
Private	75,789	82,716	71,012	74,610	79,853	79,978	101,501	102,454	97,189	104,128	111,166	108,940
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	5,367	7,544	4,927	7,191	8,491	7,254	4,347	4,807	4,322	4,572	4,801	4,893
Mining	13,043	15,431	9,940	9,429	11,322	10,042	568	595	392	387	455	557
Construction	10,209	10,951	10,053	9,607	10,311	8,935	9,433	10,570	9,713	8,219	8,167	8,096
Manufacturing	4,098	4,181	3,524	3,618	4,230	5,849	25,546	20,644	17,495	17,816	16,948	18,262
Nondurable goods	2,829	2,807	2,344	2,316	2,345	2,382	23,724	19,526	16,108	16,129	15,268	17,067
Durable goods	1,269	1,374	1,180	1,302	1,885	3,467	1,822	1,118	1,387	1,687	1,680	1,195
Transportation and public utilities	7,614	7,016	7,428	7,188	6,955	7,082	15,722	17,399	14,856	16,198	17,184	15,150
Wholesale trade	6,399	6,623	5,274	5,969	6,443	7,303	13,481	14,762	14,931	15,876	18,517	20,977
Retail trade	13,117	13,514	12,366	12,688	13,259	13,212	11,706	11,113	11,727	11,295	13,648	14,321
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,230	4,394	4,107	5,421	4,720	4,875	4,204	4,326	4,631	5,191	5,355	4,970
Services	11,712	13,062	13,393	13,499	14,122	15,426	16,494	18,238	19,122	24,574	26,091	21,714
Government and government enterprises	14,361	16,017	16,687	16,968	18,129	19,412	18,110	19,544	20,368	22,157	23,028	23,253
Federal, civilian	1,353	1,597	1,606	1,720	1,899	2,125	1,824	1,852	1,492	2,483	2,547	1,949
Military	261	291	313	323	326	323	336	368	395	416	432	438
State and local	12,747	14,129	14,768	14,925	15,904	16,964	15,950	17,324	18,481	19,258	20,049	20,866

	Delta, Texas						Denton, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**46,606**	**50,651**	**52,675**	**56,688**	**60,316**	**63,210**	**2,907,274**	**3,382,081**	**3,683,378**	**3,924,565**	**4,204,606**	**4,563,179**
Nonfarm personal income	44,883	48,629	49,711	51,945	55,034	58,200	2,895,590	3,375,788	3,674,088	3,915,362	4,195,230	4,554,142
Farm income[1]	1,723	2,022	2,964	4,743	5,282	5,010	11,684	6,293	9,290	9,203	9,376	9,037
Population (thousands)[2]	4.9	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.8	4.8	174.5	188.6	212.5	222.8	228.9	244.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,448**	**10,702**	**11,167**	**11,987**	**12,650**	**13,232**	**16,660**	**17,932**	**17,337**	**17,613**	**18,370**	**18,688**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	13,429	15,088	16,772	20,037	21,993	22,536	1,086,393	1,235,618	1,370,931	1,496,306	1,588,599	1,675,547
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	792	887	950	1,051	1,232	1,431	56,747	68,196	76,884	84,231	91,236	99,669
Plus: Adjustment for residence	12,273	12,716	12,835	13,050	13,534	13,189	1,385,315	1,634,630	1,756,300	1,846,694	1,982,306	2,153,078
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	24,910	26,917	28,657	32,036	34,295	34,294	2,414,961	2,802,052	3,050,347	3,258,769	3,479,669	3,728,956
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	8,876	9,954	9,654	9,688	10,330	11,929	311,880	379,295	413,539	425,194	461,984	532,843
Plus: Transfer payments	12,820	13,780	14,364	14,964	15,691	16,987	180,433	200,734	219,492	240,602	262,953	301,380
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	7,540	8,410	9,100	9,609	10,812	11,231	844,803	964,976	1,069,130	1,152,160	1,224,233	1,286,946
Other labor income	617	681	771	896	1,006	1,133	83,541	91,066	104,815	112,743	121,861	129,733
Proprietors' income[6]	5,272	5,997	6,901	9,532	10,175	10,172	158,049	179,576	196,986	231,403	242,505	258,868
Farm	1,133	1,471	2,449	4,229	4,796	4,555	9,312	3,995	7,046	6,850	7,048	6,711
Nonfarm	4,139	4,526	4,452	5,303	5,379	5,617	148,737	175,581	189,940	224,553	235,457	252,157
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,723	2,022	2,964	4,743	5,282	5,010	11,684	6,293	9,290	9,203	9,376	9,037
Nonfarm	11,706	13,066	13,808	15,294	16,711	17,526	1,074,709	1,229,325	1,361,641	1,487,103	1,579,223	1,666,510
Private	8,591	8,670	9,456	10,893	11,788	12,376	849,117	983,234	1,103,417	1,201,366	1,270,175	1,333,331
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,270	985	739	1,453	1,357	1,391	7,665	8,540	9,671	12,052	11,572	12,589
Mining	134	87	68	60	76	85	6,616	7,509	5,576	5,390	6,108	7,383
Construction	1,410	1,733	1,646	1,918	1,943	2,361	99,720	116,281	127,869	113,372	104,216	105,122
Manufacturing	144	121	395	924	1,041	1,228	274,922	311,875	330,136	366,884	391,502	409,424
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	41,922	42,779	46,020	47,544	41,219	48,301
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	233,000	269,096	284,116	319,340	350,283	361,123
Transportation and public utilities	131	268	746	353	440	622	52,279	58,988	65,357	71,908	74,745	75,572
Wholesale trade	461	507	833	1,023	1,371	543	51,356	56,122	92,977	82,338	90,401	105,961
Retail trade	1,800	1,386	1,375	1,243	1,392	1,600	136,287	154,982	172,479	181,716	180,050	194,089
Finance, insurance, and real estate	717	872	787	986	1,036	1,136	36,425	47,139	47,911	59,247	60,745	53,427
Services	2,524	2,711	2,867	2,933	3,132	3,410	183,847	221,798	251,441	308,459	350,836	369,764
Government and government enterprises	3,115	4,396	4,352	4,401	4,923	5,150	225,592	246,091	258,224	285,737	309,048	333,179
Federal, civilian	614	652	647	649	666	718	14,829	17,395	17,506	19,216	21,279	21,407
Military	79	87	93	100	104	106	3,021	3,568	3,901	4,968	5,296	5,744
State and local	2,422	3,657	3,612	3,652	4,153	4,326	207,742	225,128	236,817	261,553	282,473	306,028

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	De Witt, Texas						Dickens, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**208,122**	**220,086**	**234,582**	**227,592**	**236,277**	**253,372**	**30,165**	**29,771**	**28,384**	**35,340**	**35,979**	**38,471**
Nonfarm personal income	198,480	210,737	222,973	212,969	221,110	237,233	25,454	25,552	25,150	25,041	27,396	30,437
Farm income[1]	9,642	9,349	11,609	14,623	15,167	16,139	4,711	4,219	3,234	10,299	8,583	8,034
Population (thousands)[2]	20.3	20.0	19.3	18.8	18.5	18.0	3.2	3.1	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,262**	**10,992**	**12,134**	**12,130**	**12,772**	**14,070**	**9,516**	**9,613**	**9,767**	**12,439**	**12,754**	**14,076**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	119,823	119,432	129,297	125,779	129,992	136,118	15,853	15,594	15,018	22,391	21,405	22,006
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,160	6,503	7,038	6,791	7,346	8,198	682	728	756	794	900	1,069
Plus: Adjustment for residence	754	3,828	−1,133	−775	−464	−665	(L)	−175	−323	−595	−599	−835
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	114,417	116,757	121,126	118,213	122,182	127,255	15,178	14,691	13,939	21,002	19,906	20,102
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	55,216	62,169	63,573	57,794	62,197	71,735	6,838	6,856	6,260	5,932	6,351	7,327
Plus: Transfer payments	38,489	41,160	49,883	51,585	51,898	54,382	8,149	8,224	8,185	8,406	9,722	11,042
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	82,338	80,112	84,906	81,443	84,475	87,844	8,349	8,466	8,176	8,739	9,275	10,157
Other labor income	7,846	7,219	8,103	7,611	8,031	8,454	862	783	766	789	869	1,023
Proprietors' income[6]	29,639	32,101	36,288	36,725	37,486	39,820	6,642	6,345	6,076	12,863	11,261	10,826
Farm	8,318	8,052	10,331	13,265	13,810	14,764	4,026	3,551	2,580	9,615	7,905	7,355
Nonfarm	21,321	24,049	25,957	23,460	23,676	25,056	2,616	2,794	3,496	3,248	3,356	3,471
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,642	9,349	11,609	14,623	15,167	16,139	4,711	4,219	3,234	10,299	8,583	8,034
Nonfarm	110,181	110,083	117,688	111,156	114,825	119,979	11,142	11,375	11,784	12,092	12,822	13,972
Private	89,154	87,440	93,996	86,612	88,866	92,581	8,161	8,163	8,636	8,829	9,358	10,325
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	714	676	604	895	831	816	415	544	706	920	804	701
Mining	6,595	4,229	3,514	2,518	2,500	2,320	129	146	104	(D)	(D)	(L)
Construction	5,278	7,237	5,477	5,980	5,782	5,455	519	277	242	228	207	206
Manufacturing	20,860	21,269	25,604	23,133	23,853	23,480	529	347	223	(D)	(D)	377
Nondurable goods	14,403	14,982	14,168	13,476	13,122	14,075	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	6,457	6,287	11,436	9,657	10,731	9,405	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	7,693	7,244	8,448	6,687	6,159	6,421	2,366	2,411	3,040	2,774	2,775	3,171
Wholesale trade	8,357	5,236	5,454	5,200	4,968	6,075	717	856	589	603	887	1,016
Retail trade	12,948	13,113	13,419	12,591	13,408	14,231	1,313	1,112	1,028	1,211	1,420	1,077
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,066	6,414	7,324	7,900	7,778	7,487	648	674	863	794	791	785
Services	20,643	22,022	24,152	21,708	23,587	26,296	1,525	1,796	1,841	2,183	2,284	2,960
Government and government enterprises	21,027	22,643	23,692	24,544	25,959	27,398	2,981	3,212	3,148	3,263	3,464	3,647
Federal, civilian	1,021	1,130	1,095	1,098	1,189	1,213	561	584	571	594	633	680
Military	328	364	391	394	403	400	51	56	60	60	62	60
State and local	19,678	21,149	22,206	23,052	24,367	25,785	2,369	2,572	2,517	2,609	2,769	2,907

	Dimmit, Texas						Donley, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**70,347**	**67,713**	**68,288**	**69,593**	**72,055**	**72,660**	**45,845**	**51,309**	**54,085**	**60,061**	**63,455**	**63,807**
Nonfarm personal income	67,238	66,884	65,983	66,109	67,961	69,219	37,174	39,726	40,535	40,567	42,219	44,498
Farm income[1]	3,109	829	2,305	3,484	4,094	3,441	8,671	11,583	13,550	19,494	21,236	19,309
Population (thousands)[2]	12.0	11.8	11.6	11.3	11.2	11.0	4.2	4.0	4.0	3.9	3.9	3.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,874**	**5,757**	**5,878**	**6,151**	**6,417**	**6,576**	**11,002**	**12,703**	**13,488**	**15,528**	**16,443**	**16,796**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	49,588	46,129	44,988	46,624	46,859	45,024	25,495	29,047	32,666	39,088	41,525	39,344
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,517	2,589	2,486	2,554	2,598	2,702	981	1,077	1,192	1,249	1,370	1,488
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−3,252	−3,713	−3,651	−3,690	−3,385	−3,556	1,254	1,621	864	542	469	278
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	43,819	39,827	38,851	40,380	40,876	38,766	25,768	29,591	32,338	38,381	40,624	38,134
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	8,726	9,102	8,935	8,007	8,633	9,955	11,064	12,042	11,271	10,525	11,263	13,002
Plus: Transfer payments	17,802	18,784	20,502	21,206	22,546	23,939	9,013	9,676	10,476	11,155	11,568	12,671
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	39,243	38,861	36,440	36,704	35,793	34,558	12,113	12,521	13,288	14,115	14,519	13,968
Other labor income	3,970	3,381	3,192	3,276	3,388	3,169	1,026	1,011	1,162	1,268	1,310	1,270
Proprietors' income[6]	6,375	3,887	5,356	6,644	7,678	7,297	12,356	15,515	18,216	23,705	25,696	24,106
Farm	1,436	−820	673	1,747	2,353	1,669	7,557	10,481	12,456	18,332	20,069	18,118
Nonfarm	4,939	4,707	4,683	4,897	5,325	5,628	4,799	5,034	5,760	5,373	5,627	5,988
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,109	829	2,305	3,484	4,094	3,441	8,671	11,583	13,550	19,494	21,236	19,309
Nonfarm	46,479	45,300	42,683	43,140	42,765	41,583	16,824	17,464	19,116	19,594	20,289	20,035
Private	32,622	29,907	25,593	25,828	25,233	23,711	11,797	12,201	13,897	14,138	14,469	13,769
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	343	385	634	491	486	437	351	(D)	446	627	543
Mining	10,177	9,832	6,560	6,278	5,696	5,877	(D)	164	(D)	344	175	142
Construction	2,633	2,275	2,259	2,346	2,289	1,764	415	574	1,589	1,992	1,895	1,391
Manufacturing	3,457	1,782	1,428	1,813	1,738	611	1,027	783	736	812	827	543
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	363	388	376	462	(D)	129
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	664	395	360	350	(D)	414
Transportation and public utilities	2,335	2,171	1,989	1,842	1,804	2,196	1,454	1,661	2,141	2,042	1,858	1,789
Wholesale trade	(D)	666	664	719	749	666	(D)	396	361	354	351	198
Retail trade	5,147	5,210	4,536	4,633	4,824	4,653	3,090	3,133	3,028	2,712	3,060	3,102
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,293	1,378	1,659	1,809	1,789	1,745	1,578	1,531	1,677	1,691	1,624	1,618
Services	6,432	6,250	6,113	5,754	5,853	5,713	3,425	3,608	3,767	3,745	4,052	4,443
Government and government enterprises	13,857	15,393	17,090	17,312	17,532	17,872	5,027	5,263	5,219	5,456	5,820	6,266
Federal, civilian	1,336	1,623	1,741	1,831	2,021	2,182	460	468	462	520	541	553
Military	193	214	231	238	245	245	68	74	79	81	84	84
State and local	12,328	13,556	15,118	15,243	15,266	15,445	4,499	4,721	4,678	4,855	5,195	5,629

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Duval, Texas						Eastland, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**113,250**	**127,274**	**126,268**	**119,399**	**128,320**	**139,246**	**199,126**	**207,726**	**205,319**	**203,437**	**215,557**	**233,318**
Nonfarm personal income	98,250	106,383	108,393	102,113	107,144	116,093	197,840	205,346	202,748	199,747	210,865	226,777
Farm income[1]	15,000	20,891	17,875	17,286	21,176	23,153	1,286	2,380	2,571	3,690	4,692	6,541
Population (thousands)[2]	13.3	13.4	13.5	13.2	13.0	12.9	21.0	20.5	20.2	19.7	19.3	19.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,511**	**9,511**	**9,339**	**9,016**	**9,868**	**10,816**	**9,498**	**10,150**	**10,155**	**10,304**	**11,153**	**12,312**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	77,541	92,282	83,913	76,886	80,498	87,497	108,725	112,175	107,939	107,250	112,913	118,638
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,457	4,132	3,901	3,595	3,709	4,295	6,254	6,759	6,593	6,603	7,308	8,207
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,235	897	358	1,086	2,034	1,257	−351	−137	460	363	(L)	−250
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	76,319	89,047	80,370	74,377	78,823	84,459	102,120	105,279	101,806	101,010	105,654	110,181
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	11,764	13,397	17,373	14,173	15,613	17,944	48,325	49,995	49,552	45,527	49,049	56,568
Plus: Transfer payments	25,167	24,830	28,525	30,849	33,884	36,843	48,681	52,452	53,961	56,900	60,854	66,569
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	51,582	59,464	54,185	49,251	48,536	52,830	79,435	81,697	75,674	73,710	76,843	79,102
Other labor income	5,064	5,262	4,902	4,572	4,525	4,988	8,441	8,122	7,818	7,709	8,309	8,582
Proprietors' income[6]	20,895	27,556	24,826	23,063	27,437	29,679	20,849	22,356	24,447	25,831	27,761	30,954
Farm	12,879	18,816	15,835	15,136	19,036	20,996	452	1,579	1,799	2,893	3,913	5,777
Nonfarm	8,016	8,740	8,991	7,927	8,401	8,683	20,397	20,777	22,648	22,938	23,848	25,177
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	15,000	20,891	17,875	17,286	21,176	23,153	1,286	2,380	2,571	3,690	4,692	6,541
Nonfarm	62,541	71,391	66,038	59,600	59,322	64,344	107,439	109,795	105,368	103,560	108,221	112,097
Private	46,663	51,288	44,978	38,914	37,863	42,739	90,801	91,585	86,831	84,456	88,039	90,850
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	595	570	592	749	765	843	424	382	346	571	650	717
Mining	24,113	26,115	22,136	16,949	15,417	17,642	16,508	16,024	10,206	7,285	8,820	9,533
Construction	5,239	6,549	5,406	4,632	4,686	4,493	12,625	11,479	10,674	11,335	11,605	11,337
Manufacturing	(L)	79	238	301	271	87	13,885	14,247	14,281	13,846	14,207	13,789
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,036	6,834	6,849	7,241	6,969	6,375
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,849	7,413	7,432	6,605	7,238	7,414
Transportation and public utilities	2,056	1,820	2,464	1,912	2,169	2,217	10,472	10,607	11,036	10,990	11,435	11,160
Wholesale trade	980	954	931	1,115	1,146	2,074	4,426	4,916	4,331	4,277	4,914	6,003
Retail trade	4,380	5,156	4,073	3,877	4,230	4,620	10,756	10,915	11,388	10,935	11,801	11,639
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,108	1,807	2,101	2,232	2,004	1,673	4,470	4,276	4,311	5,406	5,123	5,219
Services	8,152	8,238	7,037	7,147	7,175	9,090	17,235	18,739	20,258	19,811	19,484	21,453
Government and government enterprises	15,878	20,103	21,060	20,686	21,459	21,605	16,638	18,210	18,537	19,104	20,182	21,247
Federal, civilian	748	1,620	1,668	1,771	1,680	2,054	1,693	1,814	1,813	1,881	1,967	2,015
Military	216	240	258	278	284	286	338	373	401	414	421	421
State and local	14,914	18,243	19,134	18,637	19,495	19,265	14,607	16,023	16,323	16,809	17,794	18,811

	Ector, Texas						Edwards, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,691,299**	**1,777,058**	**1,559,901**	**1,522,214**	**1,595,111**	**1,685,408**	**22,541**	**21,140**	**23,188**	**26,786**	**25,055**	**28,552**
Nonfarm personal income	1,689,264	1,775,294	1,557,976	1,519,845	1,592,627	1,683,121	19,245	19,472	20,404	20,827	21,182	23,332
Farm income[1]	2,035	1,764	1,925	2,369	2,484	2,287	3,296	1,668	2,784	5,959	3,873	5,220
Population (thousands)[2]	134.3	134.1	133.8	126.0	124.7	121.7	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,596**	**13,250**	**11,658**	**12,078**	**12,790**	**13,850**	**10,593**	**10,247**	**11,361**	**13,460**	**12,490**	**14,369**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,328,603	1,404,967	1,158,706	1,115,602	1,164,314	1,206,770	12,239	10,588	12,773	16,462	13,837	15,741
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	70,706	79,111	65,207	64,381	68,852	74,084	490	515	582	619	612	693
Plus: Adjustment for residence	63,872	59,908	52,563	54,572	56,649	48,824	−458	−350	−423	−472	−512	−644
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,321,769	1,385,764	1,146,062	1,105,793	1,152,111	1,181,510	11,291	9,723	11,768	15,371	12,713	14,404
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	229,002	240,833	231,889	228,192	247,014	283,977	7,714	7,703	7,514	7,436	8,021	9,276
Plus: Transfer payments	140,528	150,461	181,950	188,229	195,986	219,921	3,536	3,714	3,906	3,979	4,321	4,872
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,060,677	1,108,171	914,693	895,899	916,241	937,873	6,748	6,617	7,163	7,801	7,276	7,659
Other labor income	104,786	103,297	87,272	86,334	88,657	93,987	590	553	647	699	630	683
Proprietors' income[6]	163,140	193,499	156,741	133,369	159,416	174,910	4,901	3,418	4,963	7,962	5,931	7,399
Farm	1,756	1,502	1,675	2,115	2,239	2,050	2,523	914	2,042	5,179	3,097	4,440
Nonfarm	161,384	191,997	155,066	131,254	157,177	172,860	2,378	2,504	2,921	2,783	2,834	2,959
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,035	1,764	1,925	2,369	2,484	2,287	3,296	1,668	2,784	5,959	3,873	5,220
Nonfarm	1,326,568	1,403,203	1,156,781	1,113,233	1,161,830	1,204,483	8,943	8,920	9,989	10,503	9,964	10,521
Private	1,183,464	1,252,313	997,831	952,204	996,046	1,035,674	6,365	6,330	7,241	7,695	6,986	7,435
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,399	2,568	2,058	3,090	3,122	3,571	438	460	469	567	589	687
Mining	293,573	310,104	207,228	193,565	199,451	163,824	171	(D)	76	(D)	167	236
Construction	116,722	122,589	103,990	89,211	94,885	86,782	386	494	859	1,278	543	585
Manufacturing	144,033	146,411	124,764	144,567	135,813	199,922	253	(D)	0	(D)	0	(D)
Nondurable goods	55,569	60,004	60,918	87,219	69,720	128,599	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	0	(D)
Durable goods	88,464	86,407	63,846	57,348	66,093	71,323	(D)	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	111,187	136,002	63,994	41,225	54,541	49,962	1,548	1,749	2,295	2,016	1,750	1,620
Wholesale trade	114,923	122,398	101,652	89,401	99,277	104,934	478	447	561	631	736	772
Retail trade	143,875	150,300	134,060	128,167	135,299	135,172	1,404	1,273	1,137	1,091	1,193	1,294
Finance, insurance, and real estate	50,009	46,003	44,609	47,947	45,193	45,078	272	287	301	375	341	(D)
Services	206,743	215,938	215,476	215,031	228,465	246,429	1,415	1,493	1,543	1,545	1,667	1,921
Government and government enterprises	143,104	150,890	158,950	161,029	165,784	168,809	2,578	2,590	2,748	2,808	2,978	3,086
Federal, civilian	8,833	9,130	8,828	9,249	9,464	8,021	251	325	504	514	563	575
Military	2,199	2,479	2,673	2,691	2,761	2,750	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	132,072	139,281	147,449	149,089	153,559	158,038	2,293	2,227	2,203	2,252	2,371	2,467

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Ellis, Texas						El Paso, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**881,738**	**1,001,798**	**1,082,514**	**1,134,221**	**1,191,681**	**1,290,718**	**4,616,376**	**4,922,692**	**5,148,296**	**5,456,131**	**5,868,628**	**6,422,832**
Nonfarm personal income	861,532	977,028	1,060,835	1,108,783	1,162,076	1,263,830	4,601,689	4,904,681	5,133,389	5,434,768	5,842,189	6,399,828
Farm income[1]	20,206	24,770	21,679	25,438	29,605	26,888	14,687	18,011	14,907	21,363	26,439	23,004
Population (thousands)[2]	69.0	73.8	77.4	81.1	82.6	85.7	538.0	549.3	560.1	573.9	585.9	598.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,781**	**13,580**	**13,992**	**13,989**	**14,426**	**15,055**	**8,580**	**8,962**	**9,192**	**9,507**	**10,016**	**10,735**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	447,988	503,146	529,423	553,503	581,431	618,428	3,526,345	3,766,160	3,917,192	4,175,692	4,472,064	4,842,427
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	23,317	27,712	29,730	31,074	33,661	37,648	189,868	212,235	224,401	238,714	262,188	292,154
Plus: Adjustment for residence	241,760	282,568	306,649	324,466	343,699	363,219	−101,829	−149,647	−144,131	−154,659	−163,989	−168,981
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	666,431	758,002	806,342	846,895	891,469	943,999	3,234,648	3,404,278	3,548,660	3,782,319	4,045,887	4,381,292
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	113,413	128,818	135,817	135,434	145,805	168,069	579,066	642,800	667,681	673,178	734,348	841,751
Plus: Transfer payments	101,894	114,978	140,355	151,892	154,407	178,650	802,662	875,614	931,955	1,000,634	1,088,393	1,199,789
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	318,228	356,639	376,487	386,603	403,019	431,797	2,953,827	3,169,293	3,285,688	3,472,850	3,707,331	4,020,132
Other labor income	39,318	41,656	46,058	47,203	49,564	56,333	257,080	258,465	279,188	297,582	325,672	358,404
Proprietors' income[6]	90,442	104,851	106,878	119,697	128,848	130,298	315,438	338,402	352,316	405,260	439,061	463,891
Farm	17,599	22,171	19,083	22,662	26,801	24,007	9,882	13,236	10,187	16,402	21,485	17,990
Nonfarm	72,843	82,680	87,795	97,035	102,047	106,291	305,556	325,166	342,129	388,858	417,576	445,901
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	20,206	24,770	21,679	25,438	29,605	26,888	14,687	18,011	14,907	21,363	26,439	23,004
Nonfarm	427,782	478,376	507,744	528,065	551,826	591,540	3,511,658	3,748,149	3,902,285	4,154,329	4,445,625	4,819,423
Private	386,110	427,713	450,313	464,990	485,155	521,191	2,547,919	2,697,898	2,816,208	2,998,145	3,211,298	3,455,420
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	6,882	7,317	6,027	9,094	8,911	9,478	8,001	8,056	8,309	10,400	11,798	12,631
Mining	3,195	3,341	2,693	1,282	1,442	1,737	28,486	31,683	24,644	12,213	13,571	16,033
Construction	40,285	47,418	47,901	44,865	45,674	43,604	200,920	211,501	237,200	230,099	220,264	218,273
Manufacturing	170,091	185,523	190,398	191,608	201,330	218,906	626,169	619,786	629,637	657,744	722,929	779,961
Nondurable goods	42,720	44,227	44,335	45,862	49,570	60,083	344,699	340,089	332,580	374,113	413,018	448,848
Durable goods	127,371	141,296	146,063	145,746	151,760	158,823	281,470	279,697	297,057	283,631	309,911	331,113
Transportation and public utilities	39,339	42,797	46,946	50,409	46,330	45,555	297,802	312,011	312,343	340,651	367,953	374,520
Wholesale trade	14,709	14,950	15,271	15,666	16,886	22,039	225,135	242,458	245,793	261,485	289,595	312,831
Retail trade	42,533	45,041	47,971	48,667	49,226	51,178	385,273	423,299	433,575	457,258	490,619	523,524
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13,577	16,727	20,692	18,597	18,673	18,955	166,269	184,809	197,839	209,619	200,960	199,540
Services	55,499	64,599	72,414	84,802	96,683	109,739	609,864	664,295	726,868	818,676	893,609	1,018,107
Government and government enterprises	41,672	50,663	57,431	63,075	66,671	70,349	963,739	1,050,251	1,086,077	1,156,184	1,234,327	1,364,003
Federal, civilian	3,658	4,163	4,237	4,525	4,853	5,099	223,366	240,357	233,251	257,220	289,309	311,677
Military	1,114	1,319	1,417	1,702	1,799	1,905	308,199	321,025	330,328	344,267	339,406	352,548
State and local	36,900	45,181	51,777	56,848	60,019	63,345	432,174	488,869	522,498	554,697	605,612	699,778

	Erath, Texas						Falls, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**294,459**	**314,579**	**321,454**	**340,745**	**361,756**	**396,421**	**172,392**	**178,851**	**178,622**	**182,006**	**191,018**	**204,412**
Nonfarm personal income	271,327	286,905	291,709	305,083	326,253	355,027	165,878	175,722	173,867	172,691	180,393	195,955
Farm income[1]	23,132	27,674	29,745	35,662	35,503	41,394	6,514	3,129	4,755	9,315	10,625	8,457
Population (thousands)[2]	24.8	24.9	24.8	25.6	25.8	26.0	18.2	17.7	17.7	17.3	16.9	16.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,862**	**12,610**	**12,949**	**13,294**	**14,045**	**15,235**	**9,459**	**10,122**	**10,117**	**10,524**	**11,274**	**12,242**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	173,990	186,132	189,218	208,857	220,960	240,060	74,888	72,753	73,744	77,266	78,964	84,732
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	8,694	9,277	9,445	10,337	11,467	12,972	4,184	4,419	4,428	4,416	4,680	5,542
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,774	6,669	8,474	7,930	7,793	6,624	22,012	25,432	24,620	24,434	25,056	23,254
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	172,070	183,524	188,247	206,450	217,286	233,712	92,716	93,766	93,936	97,284	99,340	102,444
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	71,290	75,770	76,967	74,924	80,404	92,907	39,197	41,895	39,789	38,682	41,419	47,786
Plus: Transfer payments	51,099	55,285	56,240	59,371	64,066	69,802	40,479	43,190	44,897	46,040	50,259	54,182
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	113,743	118,590	117,343	128,597	137,840	147,385	54,653	55,033	53,979	53,577	53,683	59,902
Other labor income	11,124	10,928	11,186	12,480	13,777	15,024	4,703	4,397	4,367	4,374	4,521	5,402
Proprietors' income[6]	49,123	56,614	60,689	67,780	69,343	77,651	15,532	13,323	15,398	19,315	20,760	19,428
Farm	19,955	24,532	26,631	32,362	32,196	38,030	5,059	1,735	3,407	7,920	9,262	7,118
Nonfarm	29,168	32,082	34,058	35,418	37,147	39,621	10,473	11,588	11,991	11,395	11,498	12,310
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	23,132	27,674	29,745	35,662	35,503	41,394	6,514	3,129	4,755	9,315	10,625	8,457
Nonfarm	150,858	158,458	159,473	173,195	185,457	198,666	68,374	69,624	68,989	67,951	68,339	76,275
Private	122,895	128,596	128,080	139,576	148,439	157,914	48,135	47,826	46,376	43,876	42,943	48,330
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	1,740	1,687	2,163	2,281	(D)	954	841	743	889	1,087	678
Mining	(D)	7,257	4,728	9,495	12,161	(D)	538	493	245	239	282	430
Construction	14,730	16,488	16,127	15,739	16,026	15,515	3,710	3,852	3,185	3,397	3,786	4,728
Manufacturing	23,765	23,576	22,643	25,498	28,057	31,027	8,130	6,939	6,437	6,421	6,050	8,504
Nondurable goods	4,856	4,447	3,766	4,079	4,496	5,662	7,319	6,140	5,781	5,919	5,605	8,115
Durable goods	18,909	19,129	18,877	21,419	23,561	25,365	811	799	656	502	445	389
Transportation and public utilities	8,010	9,064	10,662	10,599	10,115	10,140	4,419	4,577	5,412	4,510	3,888	4,098
Wholesale trade	7,477	7,545	8,349	9,036	9,626	10,763	2,692	3,018	2,638	2,846	3,080	3,633
Retail trade	24,652	26,287	27,383	27,437	28,286	27,537	8,077	8,204	8,331	7,813	7,484	7,742
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,450	9,296	7,496	7,925	7,652	7,550	5,002	4,966	5,017	5,265	4,472	4,648
Services	25,465	27,343	29,005	31,684	34,235	38,232	14,613	14,936	14,368	12,496	12,814	13,869
Government and government enterprises	27,963	29,862	31,393	33,619	37,018	40,752	20,239	21,798	22,613	24,075	25,396	27,945
Federal, civilian	3,136	3,314	3,408	3,443	3,796	4,015	10,555	11,015	10,910	11,635	12,190	12,904
Military	402	450	484	538	561	578	294	327	351	363	369	371
State and local	24,425	26,098	27,501	29,638	32,661	36,159	9,390	10,456	11,352	12,077	12,837	14,670

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Fannin, Texas						Fayette, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**264,308**	**272,102**	**284,727**	**287,876**	**305,899**	**320,896**	**257,304**	**285,841**	**295,841**	**300,582**	**303,729**	**323,973**
Nonfarm personal income	256,943	269,020	278,518	278,845	295,628	310,968	251,031	275,465	282,919	285,364	289,024	308,234
Farm income[1]	7,365	3,082	6,209	9,031	10,271	9,928	6,273	10,376	12,922	15,218	14,705	15,739
Population (thousands)[2]	24.8	24.5	24.4	24.5	24.2	24.1	19.9	20.4	20.6	20.1	19.8	19.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,656**	**11,089**	**11,679**	**11,761**	**12,615**	**13,295**	**12,915**	**13,995**	**14,357**	**14,961**	**15,338**	**16,539**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	119,188	118,748	124,424	133,922	140,103	143,809	148,277	167,458	176,538	189,772	174,006	170,671
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,694	7,255	7,481	7,968	8,747	9,688	7,931	9,315	9,764	10,492	10,100	10,601
Plus: Adjustment for residence	42,917	45,651	49,360	42,341	46,826	44,738	−3,215	−4,696	−6,991	−13,478	−4,921	−179
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	155,411	157,144	166,303	168,295	178,182	178,859	137,131	153,447	159,783	165,802	158,985	159,891
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	49,112	51,961	51,747	49,762	53,112	61,325	76,667	85,716	86,424	82,406	88,851	102,557
Plus: Transfer payments	59,785	62,997	66,677	69,819	74,605	80,712	43,506	46,678	49,634	52,374	55,893	61,525
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	86,656	87,758	87,499	94,074	97,958	100,164	102,013	116,472	118,561	128,649	113,742	107,964
Other labor income	8,516	8,125	8,236	9,000	9,619	10,098	9,642	10,434	11,244	12,326	10,424	10,074
Proprietors' income[6]	24,016	22,865	28,689	30,848	32,526	33,547	36,622	40,552	46,733	48,797	49,840	52,633
Farm	5,548	1,302	4,450	7,164	8,404	8,034	4,794	8,951	11,548	13,805	13,328	14,391
Nonfarm	18,468	21,563	24,239	23,684	24,122	25,513	31,828	31,601	35,185	34,992	36,512	38,242
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,365	3,082	6,209	9,031	10,271	9,928	6,273	10,376	12,922	15,218	14,705	15,739
Nonfarm	111,823	115,666	118,215	124,891	129,832	133,881	142,004	157,082	163,616	174,554	159,301	154,932
Private	85,130	86,664	87,506	93,065	97,803	100,215	118,411	130,577	134,105	140,167	123,516	117,957
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,256	1,253	1,176	1,521	1,518	1,563	1,330	1,766	1,598	1,846	2,149	2,129
Mining	447	425	338	244	749	983	18,931	15,464	7,971	4,751	5,849	7,304
Construction	7,583	9,565	9,396	12,002	10,692	9,160	17,492	25,101	32,126	39,451	17,398	10,704
Manufacturing	25,741	21,522	19,982	20,337	21,653	22,261	11,854	13,368	12,846	14,198	15,685	15,557
Nondurable goods	7,157	6,355	6,469	6,882	8,430	8,369	3,253	4,410	5,015	5,458	5,743	4,729
Durable goods	18,584	15,167	13,513	13,455	13,223	13,892	8,601	8,958	7,831	8,740	9,942	10,828
Transportation and public utilities	10,579	11,430	12,703	11,951	11,960	11,634	10,951	9,209	14,165	13,151	12,278	12,384
Wholesale trade	6,633	6,423	7,019	6,878	7,457	7,942	10,870	12,980	12,666	13,246	13,316	12,718
Retail trade	12,459	12,856	12,517	13,206	13,831	14,303	18,617	19,245	19,160	18,572	20,356	19,672
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,563	8,986	8,631	9,342	9,362	10,112	5,670	6,592	6,973	7,696	7,729	7,091
Services	12,869	14,204	15,744	17,584	20,581	22,257	22,696	26,852	26,600	27,256	28,756	30,398
Government and government enterprises	26,693	29,002	30,709	31,826	32,029	33,666	23,593	26,505	29,511	34,387	35,785	36,975
Federal, civilian	11,759	12,428	13,101	14,350	15,314	16,170	1,945	2,123	2,092	2,185	2,348	2,360
Military	448	493	535	580	608	603	321	363	390	421	431	435
State and local	14,486	16,081	17,073	16,896	16,107	16,893	21,327	24,019	27,029	31,781	33,006	34,180

	Fisher, Texas						Floyd, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**55,027**	**60,954**	**59,466**	**68,929**	**64,903**	**68,146**	**90,164**	**98,121**	**90,427**	**107,367**	**115,130**	**110,343**
Nonfarm personal income	52,044	53,027	53,378	52,384	54,539	58,562	77,100	79,732	78,932	79,129	84,975	92,307
Farm income[1]	2,983	7,927	6,088	16,545	10,364	9,584	13,064	18,389	11,495	28,238	30,155	18,036
Population (thousands)[2]	5.7	5.7	5.4	5.5	5.4	5.3	9.2	9.0	8.6	8.7	8.6	8.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,610**	**10,647**	**10,945**	**12,606**	**12,055**	**12,924**	**9,831**	**10,896**	**10,504**	**12,379**	**13,415**	**13,071**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	29,069	35,358	33,949	44,072	39,489	40,033	50,218	58,027	50,280	67,741	73,514	63,904
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,524	1,667	1,709	1,724	1,914	2,148	2,055	2,298	2,297	2,375	2,709	3,068
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,022	1,851	1,419	1,249	685	672	638	477	394	413	80	−180
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	29,567	35,542	33,659	43,597	38,260	38,557	48,801	56,206	48,377	65,779	70,885	60,656
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,402	13,851	13,445	12,522	13,388	15,462	25,325	25,432	23,839	22,652	24,250	27,989
Plus: Transfer payments	11,058	11,561	12,362	12,810	13,255	14,127	16,038	16,483	18,211	18,936	19,995	21,698
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	21,217	22,334	21,584	21,691	22,771	23,487	29,155	30,490	29,539	30,703	33,762	34,953
Other labor income	2,163	2,141	2,166	2,163	2,424	2,634	2,455	2,408	2,400	2,499	2,803	3,105
Proprietors' income[6]	5,689	10,883	10,199	20,218	14,294	13,912	18,608	25,129	18,341	34,539	36,949	25,846
Farm	1,441	6,431	4,632	15,031	8,873	8,103	8,959	14,282	7,402	23,893	25,784	13,567
Nonfarm	4,248	4,452	5,567	5,187	5,421	5,809	9,649	10,847	10,939	10,646	11,165	12,279
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,983	7,927	6,088	16,545	10,364	9,584	13,064	18,389	11,495	28,238	30,155	18,036
Nonfarm	26,086	27,431	27,861	27,527	29,125	30,449	37,154	39,638	38,785	39,503	43,359	45,868
Private	21,044	21,636	22,135	21,625	22,975	24,040	27,876	29,905	28,715	29,053	32,242	34,303
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	986	1,425	1,224	1,562	1,549	1,252	2,646	3,198	2,508	3,170	3,941	2,947
Mining	1,894	1,716	1,039	816	964	954	147	176	120	172	202	247
Construction	663	480	654	404	462	477	1,872	2,001	1,872	1,467	1,386	2,042
Manufacturing	4,645	5,068	5,083	4,655	4,846	5,690	3,614	3,459	2,510	3,093	3,394	3,491
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	611	778	619	729	(D)	798
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,003	2,681	1,891	2,364	(D)	2,693
Transportation and public utilities	4,214	4,344	5,318	5,149	6,262	5,749	4,045	4,657	4,838	4,392	4,636	5,214
Wholesale trade	787	633	594	1,312	729	724	3,228	3,723	3,895	4,007	4,603	4,997
Retail trade	2,560	2,319	2,361	1,978	2,152	2,167	4,193	3,835	3,861	3,842	4,710	4,893
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,101	1,315	1,254	1,372	1,463	1,851	1,344	1,301	1,833	1,616	1,572	1,686
Services	4,194	4,336	4,608	4,377	4,548	5,176	6,787	7,555	7,278	7,294	7,798	8,786
Government and government enterprises	5,042	5,795	5,726	5,902	6,150	6,409	9,278	9,733	10,070	10,450	11,117	11,565
Federal, civilian	747	796	798	858	892	934	1,088	1,129	1,107	1,142	1,256	1,324
Military	92	101	107	115	117	117	148	164	175	182	187	187
State and local	4,203	4,898	4,821	4,929	5,141	5,358	8,042	8,440	8,788	9,126	9,674	10,054

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Foard, Texas						Fort Bend, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**25,637**	**25,532**	**26,469**	**27,911**	**29,886**	**31,282**	**2,732,248**	**2,833,989**	**2,851,512**	**2,972,805**	**3,293,292**	**3,630,106**
Nonfarm personal income	21,408	23,249	22,958	22,896	23,720	25,518	2,671,157	2,786,117	2,815,040	2,932,233	3,245,977	3,589,708
Farm income[1]	4,229	2,283	3,511	5,015	6,166	5,764	61,091	47,872	36,472	40,572	47,315	40,398
Population (thousands)[2]	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.7	177.9	186.2	193.2	194.9	204.9	211.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,565**	**13,653**	**13,968**	**15,395**	**16,990**	**18,156**	**15,355**	**15,223**	**14,759**	**15,255**	**16,071**	**17,164**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	12,724	11,488	12,715	14,203	15,020	14,832	1,014,552	1,109,062	1,114,729	1,149,595	1,280,703	1,355,993
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	517	578	583	592	619	700	50,027	58,731	60,500	62,557	71,039	78,270
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,186	1,868	1,864	1,693	1,778	1,672	1,360,609	1,330,099	1,301,482	1,364,005	1,515,110	1,707,155
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	14,393	12,778	13,996	15,304	16,179	15,804	2,325,134	2,380,430	2,355,711	2,451,043	2,724,774	2,984,878
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,609	7,259	6,943	7,016	7,479	8,641	284,020	316,307	335,263	352,203	383,485	441,133
Plus: Transfer payments	5,635	5,495	5,530	5,591	6,228	6,837	123,094	137,252	160,538	169,559	185,033	204,095
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,050	6,754	6,324	6,510	6,135	6,237	750,354	846,556	849,359	869,811	971,719	1,034,308
Other labor income	483	525	538	537	524	540	76,744	83,335	85,126	86,904	97,196	105,314
Proprietors' income[6]	6,191	4,209	5,853	7,156	8,361	8,055	187,454	179,171	180,244	192,880	211,788	216,371
Farm	3,706	1,761	2,990	4,459	5,604	5,187	56,671	43,511	32,135	35,927	42,635	35,605
Nonfarm	2,485	2,448	2,863	2,697	2,757	2,868	130,783	135,660	148,109	156,953	169,153	180,766
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,229	2,283	3,511	5,015	6,166	5,764	61,091	47,872	36,472	40,572	47,315	40,398
Nonfarm	8,495	9,205	9,204	9,188	8,854	9,068	953,461	1,061,190	1,078,257	1,109,023	1,233,388	1,315,595
Private	6,506	6,839	6,988	6,744	6,672	6,815	791,606	877,329	882,346	901,092	1,010,373	1,077,077
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	224	276	(D)	394	289	(D)	7,372	7,139	7,414	9,836	10,438	12,178
Mining	111	162	(L)	78	54	(L)	65,287	84,630	83,218	72,790	71,996	61,068
Construction	447	448	369	375	389	359	87,522	75,511	70,822	83,358	85,957	78,299
Manufacturing	934	1,059	(D)	895	(D)	(D)	257,298	261,009	244,496	233,983	257,693	269,048
Nondurable goods	934	1,059	(D)	895	(D)	(D)	55,176	61,742	66,595	65,603	71,312	73,118
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	202,122	199,267	177,901	168,380	186,381	195,930
Transportation and public utilities	1,002	940	1,329	1,226	1,147	1,122	40,375	77,873	76,658	79,928	81,871	103,177
Wholesale trade	526	485	381	389	427	447	39,350	47,063	48,444	47,638	53,779	56,926
Retail trade	926	937	899	919	792	807	86,818	93,664	92,749	94,738	105,710	105,680
Finance, insurance, and real estate	493	474	550	638	(D)	673	48,306	53,393	50,982	53,063	54,892	48,770
Services	1,843	2,058	1,970	1,830	1,902	2,033	159,278	177,047	207,563	225,758	288,037	341,931
Government and government enterprises	1,989	2,366	2,216	2,444	2,182	2,253	161,855	183,861	195,911	207,931	223,015	238,518
Federal, civilian	314	329	318	359	390	382	7,900	9,027	9,090	9,453	10,209	10,748
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	2,907	3,415	3,652	4,104	4,482	4,713
State and local	1,644	2,004	1,862	2,047	1,753	1,833	151,048	171,419	183,169	194,374	208,324	223,057

	Franklin, Texas						Freestone, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**82,256**	**87,601**	**91,755**	**92,241**	**97,284**	**103,872**	**174,450**	**183,032**	**184,167**	**187,011**	**192,688**	**205,283**
Nonfarm personal income	76,568	81,077	82,751	84,960	89,460	94,522	172,822	181,292	181,229	182,295	188,135	199,200
Farm income[1]	5,688	6,524	9,004	7,281	7,824	9,350	1,628	1,740	2,938	4,716	4,553	6,083
Population (thousands)[2]	7.2	7.2	7.6	7.6	7.5	7.6	16.8	17.1	17.2	16.7	16.6	16.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,361**	**12,199**	**12,019**	**12,147**	**13,004**	**13,698**	**10,362**	**10,709**	**10,714**	**11,170**	**11,633**	**12,530**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	28,280	30,364	34,316	35,395	37,371	41,344	117,341	119,180	117,956	119,649	118,419	120,405
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,272	1,440	1,548	1,738	1,917	2,236	6,468	7,006	6,955	7,019	7,320	7,781
Plus: Adjustment for residence	31,141	29,648	28,181	27,255	28,673	27,642	−4,464	−189	−590	−404	1,315	3,069
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	58,149	58,572	60,949	60,912	64,127	66,750	106,409	111,985	110,411	112,226	112,414	115,693
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	11,869	15,898	16,146	15,879	17,073	19,712	35,721	37,238	37,985	37,324	40,224	46,405
Plus: Transfer payments	12,238	13,131	14,660	15,450	16,084	17,410	32,320	33,809	35,771	37,461	40,050	43,185
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	14,856	16,474	17,138	19,502	20,549	22,332	90,784	92,421	88,580	88,509	87,110	86,407
Other labor income	1,295	1,358	1,506	1,740	1,900	2,114	11,351	10,777	11,115	11,471	11,426	11,561
Proprietors' income[6]	12,129	12,532	15,672	14,153	14,922	16,898	15,206	15,982	18,261	19,669	19,883	22,437
Farm	5,123	5,988	8,486	6,741	7,295	8,829	955	1,063	2,258	3,994	3,824	5,335
Nonfarm	7,006	6,544	7,186	7,412	7,627	8,069	14,251	14,919	16,003	15,675	16,059	17,102
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,688	6,524	9,004	7,281	7,824	9,350	1,628	1,740	2,938	4,716	4,553	6,083
Nonfarm	22,592	23,840	25,312	28,114	29,547	31,994	115,713	117,440	115,018	114,933	113,866	114,322
Private	17,469	18,320	19,553	22,085	23,181	25,979	100,837	101,367	98,722	98,498	96,789	96,790
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	358	264	135	(D)	(D)	167	767	687	724	973	714	(D)
Mining	554	518	556	(D)	(D)	210	10,043	6,778	24,314	24,671	24,176	21,725
Construction	1,731	1,512	1,688	1,876	1,814	1,927	13,361	13,321	9,260	8,966	6,401	4,690
Manufacturing	2,584	2,500	2,500	3,025	3,157	3,893	2,124	3,112	2,994	2,888	5,158	5,286
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	433	(D)	(D)	(D)	548	(D)	1,258	302	299	347
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	2,067	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,576	(D)	1,736	2,586	4,859	4,939
Transportation and public utilities	1,641	1,029	1,940	2,023	1,914	3,039	45,784	46,780	30,477	29,529	29,107	30,433
Wholesale trade	510	941	794	1,027	1,312	2,391	920	1,558	1,231	1,007	518	(D)
Retail trade	3,788	4,255	4,065	4,167	4,255	3,928	9,811	9,863	9,627	9,749	10,258	10,481
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,159	1,492	1,758	2,126	1,969	1,939	3,393	3,722	3,452	4,409	4,173	4,276
Services	5,144	5,809	6,117	6,919	7,381	8,485	14,634	15,546	16,643	16,306	16,284	16,912
Government and government enterprises	5,123	5,520	5,759	6,029	6,366	6,015	14,876	16,073	16,296	16,435	17,077	17,532
Federal, civilian	269	296	286	323	353	377	2,759	2,975	2,958	2,965	3,227	3,391
Military	117	130	139	159	163	168	272	308	330	351	361	364
State and local	4,737	5,094	5,334	5,547	5,850	5,470	11,845	12,790	13,008	13,119	13,489	13,777

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Frio, Texas						Gaines, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**99,670**	**100,743**	**96,694**	**97,604**	**105,710**	**115,709**	**163,483**	**148,379**	**134,226**	**154,059**	**156,056**	**148,489**
Nonfarm personal income	90,090	93,984	91,368	91,528	98,897	107,065	146,711	129,668	123,138	120,866	128,942	136,988
Farm income[1]	9,580	6,759	5,326	6,076	6,813	8,644	16,772	18,711	11,088	33,193	27,114	11,501
Population (thousands)[2]	14.4	14.4	14.1	14.3	14.1	14.0	14.3	14.7	14.5	13.7	13.7	13.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,935**	**6,986**	**6,836**	**6,813**	**7,499**	**8,274**	**11,448**	**10,116**	**9,288**	**11,237**	**11,428**	**11,141**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	58,881	56,723	51,388	52,736	56,534	62,971	139,161	109,937	95,238	114,683	116,127	102,730
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,696	2,911	2,737	2,808	3,096	3,570	6,638	5,214	4,871	4,770	5,342	5,700
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,255	4,619	5,655	4,928	4,695	4,009	−3,577	5,395	3,798	4,854	3,493	3,907
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	60,440	58,431	54,306	54,856	58,133	63,410	128,946	110,118	94,165	114,767	114,278	100,937
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	16,697	18,858	17,497	17,004	18,437	21,240	19,060	21,687	21,068	19,503	20,998	24,202
Plus: Transfer payments	22,533	23,454	24,891	25,744	29,140	31,059	15,477	16,574	18,993	19,789	20,780	23,350
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	40,333	41,485	38,171	38,721	40,956	44,622	107,018	79,582	71,480	70,000	76,164	77,397
Other labor income	3,275	3,203	2,966	2,993	3,356	3,786	9,936	6,024	5,446	5,316	5,852	6,271
Proprietors' income[6]	15,273	12,035	10,251	11,022	12,222	14,563	22,207	24,331	18,312	39,367	34,111	19,062
Farm	5,366	2,589	1,185	1,665	2,379	4,116	10,644	12,569	4,963	26,691	20,566	4,800
Nonfarm	9,907	9,446	9,066	9,357	9,843	10,447	11,563	11,762	13,349	12,676	13,545	14,262
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,580	6,759	5,326	6,076	6,813	8,644	16,772	18,711	11,088	33,193	27,114	11,501
Nonfarm	49,301	49,964	46,062	46,660	49,721	54,327	122,389	91,226	84,150	81,490	89,013	91,229
Private	37,501	37,277	32,865	33,005	35,794	38,968	107,950	75,408	67,470	64,726	71,419	72,112
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,493	1,482	1,512	1,872	1,954	2,166	4,760	5,807	4,553	5,834	8,125	8,299
Mining	4,043	4,535	1,832	1,232	1,405	2,431	24,816	19,120	17,123	14,883	15,705	13,681
Construction	4,442	3,646	3,271	3,063	3,571	3,646	37,834	8,579	5,030	5,267	5,474	9,212
Manufacturing	1,099	1,296	841	991	1,103	2,294	3,745	3,888	3,517	2,600	2,790	1,900
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,147	3,400	2,939	2,174	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	598	488	578	426	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	4,348	3,959	4,156	4,267	4,522	4,361	10,152	10,956	12,089	11,573	12,317	10,043
Wholesale trade	4,530	4,248	3,564	3,132	3,257	3,125	5,678	5,705	4,569	4,021	4,863	5,661
Retail trade	5,878	5,975	5,479	5,939	6,993	6,974	8,429	9,402	8,410	7,492	7,854	7,818
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,979	2,214	2,349	2,467	2,302	2,242	1,755	1,835	2,029	2,222	2,238	2,436
Services	9,689	9,922	9,861	10,042	10,687	11,729	10,781	10,116	10,150	10,834	12,053	13,062
Government and government enterprises	11,800	12,687	13,197	13,655	13,927	15,359	14,439	15,818	16,680	16,764	17,594	19,117
Federal, civilian	893	893	873	885	948	939	928	970	1,011	1,124	1,163	1,214
Military	231	256	276	301	307	311	230	258	277	288	297	296
State and local	10,676	11,538	12,048	12,469	12,672	14,109	13,281	14,590	15,392	15,352	16,134	17,607

	Galveston, Texas						Garza, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,842,683**	**2,957,794**	**2,994,686**	**3,040,736**	**3,272,785**	**3,544,671**	**56,367**	**56,222**	**53,665**	**55,847**	**54,760**	**56,401**
Nonfarm personal income	2,841,853	2,956,090	2,993,410	3,039,767	3,271,124	3,543,554	49,173	52,955	51,510	47,916	49,311	52,727
Farm income[1]	830	1,704	1,276	969	1,661	1,117	7,194	3,267	2,155	7,931	5,449	3,674
Population (thousands)[2]	212.9	213.8	212.0	209.3	210.0	208.6	5.6	5.5	5.3	5.2	5.0	4.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,353**	**13,833**	**14,126**	**14,531**	**15,587**	**16,995**	**10,103**	**10,235**	**10,038**	**10,709**	**11,018**	**11,740**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,691,893	1,712,947	1,752,472	1,801,973	1,920,241	2,071,574	40,267	38,872	33,401	36,160	34,444	34,557
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	87,890	93,753	97,711	101,551	110,285	123,365	1,792	2,053	1,825	1,679	1,803	2,050
Plus: Adjustment for residence	541,303	576,495	537,233	516,693	585,026	610,308	−2,927	−3,161	−1,912	−1,352	−1,644	−1,992
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,145,306	2,195,689	2,191,994	2,217,115	2,394,982	2,558,517	35,548	33,658	29,664	33,129	30,997	30,515
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	370,665	408,112	414,625	411,555	446,818	512,130	11,033	12,254	12,309	10,338	11,282	12,973
Plus: Transfer payments	326,712	353,993	388,067	412,066	430,985	474,024	9,786	10,310	11,692	12,380	12,481	12,913
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,388,006	1,395,943	1,411,203	1,461,172	1,544,321	1,670,488	25,157	27,119	22,800	21,311	22,241	23,656
Other labor income	171,673	165,327	172,117	174,536	185,315	201,968	2,313	2,271	1,973	1,820	1,912	2,138
Proprietors' income[6]	132,214	151,677	169,152	166,265	190,605	199,118	12,797	9,482	8,628	13,029	10,291	8,763
Farm	439	1,337	933	636	1,350	834	5,405	1,451	328	5,977	3,468	1,627
Nonfarm	131,775	150,340	168,219	165,629	189,255	198,284	7,392	8,031	8,300	7,052	6,823	7,136
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	830	1,704	1,276	969	1,661	1,117	7,194	3,267	2,155	7,931	5,449	3,674
Nonfarm	1,691,063	1,711,243	1,751,196	1,801,004	1,918,580	2,070,457	33,073	35,605	31,246	28,229	28,995	30,883
Private	1,276,210	1,281,436	1,302,955	1,322,795	1,419,628	1,533,369	27,341	29,546	24,971	21,727	22,228	23,800
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	4,351	6,078	7,163	6,430	7,480	7,720	718	1,196	534	1,015	1,202	734
Mining	32,639	28,160	21,386	18,658	20,541	24,594	12,494	13,082	8,789	6,601	6,492	7,425
Construction	128,267	101,318	128,302	142,043	163,553	195,255	3,281	4,406	3,763	2,752	2,167	2,622
Manufacturing	410,273	429,574	423,594	406,059	443,804	454,442	583	565	494	523	598	593
Nondurable goods	357,663	365,639	369,116	364,098	400,126	398,178	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	52,610	63,935	54,478	41,961	43,678	56,264	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	139,301	139,835	127,505	126,686	134,719	143,699	1,944	1,415	2,196	2,191	2,139	1,960
Wholesale trade	37,365	38,075	36,859	37,448	38,516	43,874	530	921	797	666	670	642
Retail trade	166,901	170,646	169,340	168,319	172,882	175,960	3,454	3,526	3,170	3,078	3,502	3,661
Finance, insurance, and real estate	94,696	94,759	97,799	105,037	106,942	119,183	824	947	915	959	854	831
Services	262,417	272,991	291,007	312,115	331,191	368,642	3,513	3,488	4,313	3,942	4,604	5,332
Government and government enterprises	414,853	429,807	448,241	478,209	498,952	537,088	5,732	6,059	6,275	6,502	6,767	7,083
Federal, civilian	26,362	27,964	27,555	28,473	31,276	32,996	591	587	595	572	613	671
Military	10,642	11,082	11,526	13,283	13,640	14,009	90	99	106	109	108	107
State and local	377,849	390,761	409,160	436,453	454,036	490,083	5,051	5,373	5,574	5,821	6,046	6,305

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Gillespie, Texas						Glasscock, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**208,811**	**233,222**	**247,253**	**250,614**	**264,382**	**290,606**	**22,015**	**23,181**	**17,905**	**23,746**	**23,525**	**22,151**
Nonfarm personal income	204,029	221,123	232,998	233,347	247,556	271,433	12,051	13,437	13,141	12,639	14,027	15,013
Farm income[1]	4,782	12,099	14,255	17,267	16,826	19,173	9,964	9,744	4,764	11,107	9,498	7,138
Population (thousands)[2]	15.3	15.5	15.8	16.1	16.1	16.4	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,635**	**15,085**	**15,616**	**15,534**	**16,379**	**17,757**	**17,445**	**18,985**	**15,502**	**20,192**	**19,769**	**18,788**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	91,564	104,975	113,989	117,080	122,106	130,420	17,627	19,368	12,135	18,113	17,456	15,606
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,871	5,559	6,021	6,122	6,818	7,774	395	540	421	386	443	493
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,725	10,356	9,931	9,830	9,765	9,990	56	−788	777	1,188	1,181	952
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	95,418	109,772	117,899	120,788	125,053	132,636	17,288	18,040	12,491	18,915	18,194	16,065
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	78,168	85,204	88,339	85,785	92,395	106,636	3,503	3,917	4,088	3,492	3,855	4,455
Plus: Transfer payments	35,225	38,246	41,015	44,041	46,934	51,334	1,224	1,224	1,326	1,339	1,476	1,631
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	56,632	60,387	62,269	61,715	65,057	68,572	6,958	8,946	6,179	6,013	6,868	7,220
Other labor income	5,458	5,567	5,987	5,977	6,435	6,818	545	681	419	362	425	514
Proprietors' income[6]	29,474	39,021	45,733	49,388	50,614	55,030	10,124	9,741	5,537	11,738	10,163	7,872
Farm	3,924	11,279	13,472	16,473	16,061	18,437	8,768	8,554	3,579	9,847	8,231	5,843
Nonfarm	25,550	27,742	32,261	32,915	34,553	36,593	1,356	1,187	1,958	1,891	1,932	2,029
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,782	12,099	14,255	17,267	16,826	19,173	9,964	9,744	4,764	11,107	9,498	7,138
Nonfarm	86,782	92,876	99,734	99,813	105,280	111,247	7,663	9,624	7,371	7,006	7,958	8,468
Private	75,311	80,598	87,330	87,285	92,105	96,954	5,879	7,678	5,298	4,813	5,686	6,017
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	706	750	609	1,033	1,105	1,235	696	671	622	1,337	1,540	1,730
Mining	3,075	3,102	3,048	2,559	3,405	3,003	2,907	4,886	1,675	877	743	(D)
Construction	14,390	13,886	14,816	14,757	14,530	14,979	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	605
Manufacturing	6,565	7,290	8,157	8,504	9,878	10,543	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	169
Nondurable goods	3,782	4,030	4,775	5,285	5,793	6,260	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	169
Durable goods	2,783	3,260	3,382	3,219	4,085	4,283	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	6,558	6,833	7,863	7,251	6,861	6,111	413	91	701	734	710	718
Wholesale trade	3,647	3,378	3,976	4,133	4,304	4,610	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	14,505	15,252	15,300	14,643	15,671	16,273	389	361	350	366	431	381
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,951	4,619	4,375	5,271	4,850	5,187	325	87	181	104	124	87
Services	21,914	25,488	29,186	29,134	31,501	35,013	673	645	804	788	1,353	1,325
Government and government enterprises	11,471	12,278	12,404	12,528	13,175	14,293	1,784	1,946	2,073	2,193	2,272	2,451
Federal, civilian	2,253	2,450	2,298	2,164	2,469	2,661	145	157	155	186	189	215
Military	247	279	300	338	352	364	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	8,971	9,549	9,806	10,026	10,354	11,268	1,619	1,767	1,894	1,982	2,057	2,210

	Goliad, Texas						Gonzales, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**62,847**	**69,975**	**71,152**	**73,034**	**77,586**	**83,284**	**190,556**	**203,307**	**206,315**	**208,740**	**221,429**	**239,739**
Nonfarm personal income	60,543	65,717	66,593	65,806	69,590	75,241	169,392	180,920	181,658	180,988	191,020	200,358
Farm income[1]	2,304	4,258	4,559	7,228	7,996	8,043	21,164	22,387	24,657	27,752	30,409	39,381
Population (thousands)[2]	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.9	5.9	6.0	18.7	18.7	18.6	18.6	18.3	18.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,088**	**12,315**	**12,402**	**12,391**	**13,110**	**13,892**	**10,179**	**10,866**	**11,084**	**11,221**	**12,103**	**13,209**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	26,939	28,497	29,196	31,453	33,994	35,514	109,407	114,459	117,947	123,170	128,970	135,035
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,372	1,423	1,476	1,483	1,665	1,878	5,027	5,540	5,676	5,891	6,377	6,648
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,799	13,675	12,670	12,823	13,196	13,799	8,349	8,311	6,051	5,870	6,089	7,368
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	36,366	40,749	40,390	42,793	45,525	47,435	112,729	117,230	118,322	123,149	128,682	135,755
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	16,179	17,853	18,345	16,774	18,229	21,052	43,072	49,726	48,666	44,423	47,724	55,139
Plus: Transfer payments	10,302	11,373	12,417	13,467	13,832	14,797	34,755	36,351	39,327	41,168	45,023	48,845
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	19,698	18,803	18,745	18,630	20,086	21,169	71,506	74,814	74,273	76,645	78,562	74,865
Other labor income	2,044	1,856	1,883	1,862	2,052	2,281	6,992	7,004	7,219	7,488	7,948	7,853
Proprietors' income[6]	5,197	7,838	8,568	10,961	11,856	12,064	30,909	32,641	36,455	39,037	42,460	52,317
Farm	1,446	3,423	3,740	6,362	7,133	7,173	16,355	17,611	19,926	22,756	25,408	34,303
Nonfarm	3,751	4,415	4,828	4,599	4,723	4,891	14,554	15,030	16,529	16,281	17,052	18,014
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,304	4,258	4,559	7,228	7,996	8,043	21,164	22,387	24,657	27,752	30,409	39,381
Nonfarm	24,635	24,239	24,637	24,225	25,998	27,471	88,243	92,072	93,290	95,418	98,561	95,654
Private	17,891	16,978	17,075	16,229	17,890	19,015	73,076	75,972	76,479	77,988	80,087	76,210
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	327	332	325	435	439	477	2,516	2,371	2,196	2,993	2,954	3,085
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	256	709	424	5,174	4,806	2,534	1,790	1,791	1,719
Construction	2,053	2,670	2,447	2,013	2,792	3,065	4,319	5,007	5,844	5,749	5,283	4,861
Manufacturing	127	119	106	101	75	72	14,430	15,609	16,605	17,615	20,146	16,532
Nondurable goods	127	119	106	101	75	72	10,484	10,602	(D)	12,087	13,473	14,744
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,946	5,007	(D)	5,528	6,673	1,788
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,222	5,971	6,983	8,839	8,471	9,167	9,377	9,137	10,073
Wholesale trade	471	496	378	337	607	609	4,789	5,349	4,904	6,480	6,490	5,043
Retail trade	3,009	2,798	2,771	2,543	2,891	2,890	11,664	11,766	11,117	10,829	10,968	11,310
Finance, insurance, and real estate	705	735	911	1,216	1,170	927	3,301	3,520	4,232	4,680	4,720	4,205
Services	2,502	2,591	2,947	3,106	3,236	3,568	18,044	19,073	19,880	18,475	18,598	19,382
Government and government enterprises	6,744	7,261	7,562	7,996	8,108	8,456	15,167	16,100	16,811	17,430	18,474	19,444
Federal, civilian	372	435	446	482	463	540	1,911	1,961	2,042	2,176	2,274	2,308
Military	403	438	460	486	516	430	302	339	364	391	399	403
State and local	5,969	6,388	6,656	7,028	7,129	7,486	12,954	13,800	14,405	14,863	15,801	16,733

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Gray, Texas						Grayson, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**386,761**	**390,141**	**380,066**	**364,887**	**420,568**	**425,503**	**1,165,983**	**1,242,390**	**1,296,922**	**1,329,550**	**1,400,506**	**1,477,898**
Nonfarm personal income	372,803	378,742	363,082	347,041	397,737	404,119	1,151,173	1,236,544	1,289,340	1,320,149	1,390,836	1,469,301
Farm income[1]	13,958	11,399	16,984	17,846	22,831	21,384	14,810	5,846	7,582	9,401	9,670	8,597
Population (thousands)[2]	27.3	26.9	26.2	24.9	24.3	23.5	95.3	96.8	99.1	98.5	97.9	98.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**14,167**	**14,480**	**14,499**	**14,629**	**17,286**	**18,103**	**12,231**	**12,831**	**13,083**	**13,500**	**14,299**	**15,040**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	270,066	269,338	254,985	242,144	315,459	289,893	800,839	844,337	889,199	918,969	969,492	987,127
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	13,952	14,993	13,994	13,354	17,888	17,401	44,131	49,605	52,827	55,243	60,612	64,529
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,053	−1,127	−968	197	−21,927	−10,557	9,010	7,586	2,603	(L)	−1,922	2,972
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	255,061	253,218	240,023	228,987	275,644	261,935	765,718	802,318	838,975	863,761	906,958	925,570
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	83,354	85,965	83,203	77,160	83,833	96,379	199,286	225,121	230,128	227,091	244,270	281,398
Plus: Transfer payments	48,346	50,958	56,840	58,740	61,091	67,189	200,979	214,951	227,819	238,698	249,278	270,930
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	195,885	198,491	176,939	166,693	223,384	199,273	633,570	678,504	707,630	730,113	767,839	778,556
Other labor income	20,747	19,843	18,212	16,905	24,022	21,437	70,791	71,768	77,094	78,979	84,553	87,076
Proprietors' income[6]	53,434	51,004	59,834	58,546	68,053	69,183	96,478	94,065	104,475	109,877	117,100	121,495
Farm	12,221	9,661	15,262	16,037	21,021	19,550	13,955	5,011	6,772	8,565	8,849	7,787
Nonfarm	41,213	41,343	44,572	42,509	47,032	49,633	82,523	89,054	97,703	101,312	108,251	113,708
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,958	11,399	16,984	17,846	22,831	21,384	14,810	5,846	7,582	9,401	9,670	8,597
Nonfarm	256,108	257,939	238,001	224,298	292,628	268,509	786,029	838,491	881,617	909,568	959,822	978,530
Private	235,270	235,433	214,950	200,582	267,496	243,954	701,854	748,018	784,144	819,162	869,681	883,752
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	799	783	665	782	707	762	2,008	2,126	2,004	2,502	2,625	2,878
Mining	52,429	49,655	38,729	32,895	31,391	28,997	11,198	9,287	7,121	5,589	6,153	5,517
Construction	21,049	18,138	14,931	14,157	67,364	37,402	47,427	54,769	60,957	63,118	62,187	65,098
Manufacturing	46,834	52,447	52,443	47,945	54,912	58,562	302,235	319,922	334,499	336,945	368,903	363,252
Nondurable goods	26,142	29,417	32,018	31,163	35,373	38,169	84,237	86,779	99,096	99,989	115,975	106,379
Durable goods	20,692	23,030	20,425	16,782	19,539	20,393	217,998	233,143	235,403	236,956	252,928	256,873
Transportation and public utilities	18,538	18,406	15,895	13,959	13,902	14,588	66,421	66,293	71,387	71,912	70,288	67,425
Wholesale trade	13,537	12,458	9,812	8,052	9,462	11,669	26,621	26,880	26,401	24,673	23,872	24,256
Retail trade	30,334	30,910	28,217	27,125	28,159	29,300	85,683	90,350	91,670	91,981	94,243	97,885
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,005	8,652	7,820	9,317	9,637	8,702	28,495	32,836	33,428	39,820	39,260	44,238
Services	43,745	43,984	46,438	46,350	51,962	53,972	131,766	145,555	156,677	182,622	202,150	213,203
Government and government enterprises	20,838	22,506	23,051	23,716	25,132	24,555	84,175	90,473	97,473	90,406	90,141	94,778
Federal, civilian	2,348	2,513	2,407	2,262	2,327	2,376	6,728	7,129	7,182	7,220	7,814	7,974
Military	441	487	522	524	530	522	1,567	1,753	1,871	2,067	2,151	2,203
State and local	18,049	19,506	20,122	20,930	22,275	21,657	75,880	81,591	88,420	81,119	80,176	84,601

	Gregg, Texas						Grimes, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,349,555**	**1,427,663**	**1,438,740**	**1,459,055**	**1,547,416**	**1,647,434**	**174,350**	**186,288**	**189,792**	**193,442**	**209,406**	**224,991**
Nonfarm personal income	1,349,375	1,426,990	1,438,091	1,458,212	1,546,612	1,646,542	169,856	180,364	182,689	183,467	199,633	212,388
Farm income[1]	180	673	649	843	804	892	4,494	5,924	7,103	9,975	9,773	12,603
Population (thousands)[2]	111.9	112.0	110.5	109.1	109.1	108.1	18.5	19.0	19.0	18.9	18.8	18.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,062**	**12,743**	**13,020**	**13,368**	**14,179**	**15,238**	**9,450**	**9,781**	**9,999**	**10,247**	**11,120**	**12,000**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,088,278	1,137,424	1,126,611	1,136,508	1,227,504	1,258,849	106,437	114,382	113,590	121,346	132,143	133,470
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	59,182	65,531	65,699	66,788	74,512	79,579	5,555	6,176	6,185	6,555	7,378	7,706
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−112,141	−123,445	−126,317	−117,680	−150,607	−146,321	555	116	214	−2,049	−2,589	463
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	916,955	948,448	934,595	952,040	1,002,385	1,032,949	101,437	108,322	107,619	112,742	122,176	126,227
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	250,442	284,288	286,540	277,296	301,512	346,240	40,221	43,089	45,143	42,312	45,417	52,499
Plus: Transfer payments	182,158	194,927	217,605	229,719	243,519	268,245	32,692	34,877	37,030	38,388	41,813	46,265
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	860,187	901,233	882,796	881,149	951,515	966,083	82,649	88,102	85,894	90,433	99,671	97,916
Other labor income	88,813	87,779	89,063	88,763	97,652	102,245	7,560	8,167	8,103	8,687	10,313	9,444
Proprietors' income[6]	139,278	148,412	154,752	166,596	178,337	190,521	16,228	18,113	19,593	22,226	22,159	26,110
Farm	(L)	523	513	718	693	798	3,140	4,575	5,748	8,514	8,292	11,073
Nonfarm	139,263	147,889	154,239	165,878	177,644	189,723	13,088	13,538	13,845	13,712	13,867	15,037
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	180	673	649	843	804	892	4,494	5,924	7,103	9,975	9,773	12,603
Nonfarm	1,088,098	1,136,751	1,125,962	1,135,665	1,226,700	1,257,957	101,943	108,458	106,487	111,371	122,370	120,867
Private	977,806	1,016,441	1,001,974	1,009,921	1,096,213	1,119,094	70,283	73,965	69,257	72,221	81,860	77,295
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	4,080	4,180	3,990	5,063	5,110	6,312	859	652	569	654	701	882
Mining	121,762	117,983	97,619	90,266	94,468	96,580	5,314	9,032	9,181	9,339	9,295	748
Construction	97,545	88,641	89,692	80,078	94,903	92,508	8,740	7,258	6,172	6,004	5,767	6,806
Manufacturing	200,884	218,095	223,937	227,160	249,755	259,738	20,421	20,292	16,256	19,409	28,989	28,791
Nondurable goods	45,112	48,583	52,765	54,802	58,397	64,434	1,171	405	396	350	345	357
Durable goods	155,772	169,512	171,172	172,358	191,358	195,304	19,250	19,887	15,860	19,059	28,644	28,434
Transportation and public utilities	88,640	92,939	84,392	79,122	77,754	76,688	5,230	6,054	7,493	6,227	5,324	6,052
Wholesale trade	78,551	84,167	81,164	82,810	98,881	98,380	2,376	2,846	2,376	2,497	2,786	2,969
Retail trade	144,972	149,988	151,351	151,691	158,676	158,306	9,135	8,150	7,158	7,410	7,925	8,496
Finance, insurance, and real estate	46,551	52,822	55,724	65,247	67,219	48,327	3,611	3,938	3,772	4,374	4,026	4,693
Services	194,821	207,626	214,105	228,484	249,447	282,255	14,597	15,743	16,280	16,307	17,047	17,858
Government and government enterprises	110,292	120,310	123,988	125,744	130,487	138,863	31,660	34,493	37,230	39,150	40,510	43,572
Federal, civilian	12,169	13,479	13,443	13,523	14,704	15,719	999	1,012	1,063	1,099	1,231	1,270
Military	1,855	2,044	2,191	2,339	2,434	2,466	298	339	364	396	410	417
State and local	96,268	104,787	108,354	109,882	113,349	120,678	30,363	33,142	35,803	37,655	38,869	41,885

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Guadalupe, Texas						Hale, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**606,110**	**675,754**	**725,461**	**754,289**	**806,425**	**864,965**	**404,709**	**399,087**	**397,214**	**457,906**	**465,961**	**470,981**
Nonfarm personal income	602,126	671,323	719,656	746,325	797,622	855,288	356,429	360,482	363,303	380,034	396,292	423,784
Farm income[1]	3,984	4,431	5,805	7,964	8,803	9,677	48,280	38,605	33,911	77,872	69,669	47,197
Population (thousands)[2]	53.2	55.0	56.9	59.5	60.6	62.5	37.6	37.0	36.8	36.8	36.3	36.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,396**	**12,297**	**12,745**	**12,678**	**13,318**	**13,838**	**10,756**	**10,780**	**10,800**	**12,452**	**12,846**	**13,080**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	271,890	296,455	319,556	329,387	350,039	366,985	277,153	268,779	266,060	330,899	330,354	319,721
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	14,648	16,855	18,299	18,987	20,855	22,972	12,484	13,361	13,646	14,883	15,883	17,497
Plus: Adjustment for residence	152,746	169,198	182,705	194,246	207,697	217,689	5,754	5,174	3,929	3,262	3,668	2,151
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	409,988	448,798	483,962	504,646	536,881	561,702	270,423	260,592	256,343	319,278	318,139	304,375
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	100,162	119,459	125,212	122,774	132,455	152,651	78,241	78,699	76,173	70,058	75,414	86,816
Plus: Transfer payments	95,960	107,497	116,287	126,869	137,089	150,612	56,045	59,796	64,698	68,570	72,408	79,790
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	205,582	225,395	239,562	243,474	257,353	268,725	174,718	178,381	178,473	187,614	192,096	199,008
Other labor income	22,555	23,405	26,157	26,156	28,458	30,536	16,377	15,916	16,620	17,293	18,291	19,573
Proprietors' income[6]	43,753	47,655	53,837	59,757	64,228	67,724	86,058	74,482	70,967	125,992	119,967	101,140
Farm	1,591	2,075	3,486	5,528	6,378	7,232	41,864	32,160	27,477	71,036	62,778	40,136
Nonfarm	42,162	45,580	50,351	54,229	57,850	60,492	44,194	42,322	43,490	54,956	57,189	61,004
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,984	4,431	5,805	7,964	8,803	9,677	48,280	38,605	33,911	77,872	69,669	47,197
Nonfarm	267,906	292,024	313,751	321,423	341,236	357,308	228,873	230,174	232,149	253,027	260,685	272,524
Private	226,953	246,285	264,362	267,342	283,973	296,218	198,186	197,397	197,460	216,667	222,394	231,749
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,832	2,029	1,827	2,716	2,547	2,652	14,326	13,863	11,221	21,153	21,451	20,484
Mining	7,904	5,929	3,575	2,961	3,210	3,434	1,834	1,757	1,885	1,754	1,287	3,869
Construction	32,988	33,215	33,307	29,224	29,741	28,562	18,479	16,937	16,481	13,076	13,070	13,643
Manufacturing	86,557	95,843	103,955	104,011	112,544	121,996	36,698	37,779	39,135	38,438	42,576	42,011
Nondurable goods	22,812	23,359	25,613	28,015	28,517	29,188	29,481	30,755	32,566	32,055	35,556	34,690
Durable goods	63,745	72,484	78,342	75,996	84,027	92,808	7,217	7,024	6,569	6,383	7,020	7,321
Transportation and public utilities	7,098	7,727	8,834	8,860	9,760	9,515	16,556	15,752	15,152	16,348	16,847	17,809
Wholesale trade	12,521	13,119	12,825	12,683	13,095	13,147	19,748	17,557	16,357	18,173	19,746	19,176
Retail trade	29,042	32,177	35,685	37,593	40,124	41,497	36,662	37,237	39,317	48,346	45,451	47,918
Finance, insurance, and real estate	9,799	11,266	13,112	15,216	14,933	12,716	9,412	10,423	10,429	10,241	9,713	9,721
Services	39,212	44,980	51,242	54,078	58,019	62,699	44,471	46,092	47,483	49,138	52,253	57,118
Government and government enterprises	40,953	45,739	49,389	54,081	57,263	61,090	30,687	32,777	34,689	36,360	38,291	40,775
Federal, civilian	4,492	4,754	4,601	4,696	4,927	5,117	3,725	3,918	4,151	4,354	4,425	4,566
Military	848	972	1,043	1,233	1,303	1,373	608	675	725	772	790	800
State and local	35,613	40,013	43,745	48,152	51,033	54,600	26,354	28,184	29,813	31,234	33,076	35,409

	Hall, Texas						Hamilton, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**57,953**	**58,708**	**54,383**	**60,152**	**57,565**	**54,173**	**87,535**	**96,522**	**102,420**	**101,568**	**106,622**	**115,216**
Nonfarm personal income	48,492	48,626	46,826	43,703	44,747	47,323	84,625	92,387	95,164	93,208	98,005	105,224
Farm income[1]	9,461	10,082	7,557	16,449	12,818	6,850	2,910	4,135	7,256	8,360	8,617	9,992
Population (thousands)[2]	5.0	4.8	4.6	4.3	4.1	3.9	8.2	7.9	8.0	8.1	7.9	7.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,558**	**12,130**	**11,784**	**14,005**	**13,921**	**13,813**	**10,717**	**12,224**	**12,788**	**12,609**	**13,524**	**14,629**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	30,733	33,685	29,955	37,416	33,141	27,321	39,936	42,473	48,285	48,010	48,963	52,153
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,259	1,467	1,418	1,367	1,424	1,578	2,260	2,454	2,628	2,612	2,876	3,305
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−298	−393	−643	−580	−64	−324	6,783	7,306	7,573	7,737	7,787	7,626
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	29,176	31,825	27,894	35,469	31,653	25,419	44,459	47,325	53,230	53,135	53,874	56,474
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	17,011	14,510	13,637	11,956	12,732	14,665	20,213	25,293	25,214	23,796	25,434	29,379
Plus: Transfer payments	11,766	12,373	12,852	12,727	13,180	14,089	22,863	23,904	23,976	24,637	27,314	29,363
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	16,050	17,907	16,603	16,039	15,129	14,908	24,938	25,313	26,390	26,448	26,871	27,815
Other labor income	1,661	1,671	1,647	1,576	1,469	1,473	2,421	2,290	2,492	2,512	2,563	2,713
Proprietors' income[6]	13,022	14,107	11,705	19,801	16,543	10,940	12,577	14,870	19,403	19,050	19,529	21,625
Farm	8,548	9,159	6,628	15,455	11,811	5,811	2,189	3,426	6,556	7,626	7,887	9,257
Nonfarm	4,474	4,948	5,077	4,346	4,732	5,129	10,388	11,444	12,847	11,424	11,642	12,368
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,461	10,082	7,557	16,449	12,818	6,850	2,910	4,135	7,256	8,360	8,617	9,992
Nonfarm	21,272	23,603	22,398	20,967	20,323	20,471	37,026	38,338	41,029	39,650	40,346	42,161
Private	16,408	18,533	17,115	15,594	14,867	14,933	31,742	32,358	34,822	32,950	33,809	35,573
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,064	(D)	1,371	1,437	1,616	1,378	752	658	684	870	873	914
Mining	86	(D)	229	(L)	57	70	1,436	1,292	974	431	188	211
Construction	1,055	973	1,197	1,454	620	601	2,601	2,977	3,169	3,336	3,964	3,907
Manufacturing	663	1,002	732	612	(D)	(D)	4,103	4,573	5,219	5,322	4,520	4,448
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,730	1,658	1,879	1,665	(D)	1,667
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	2,373	2,915	3,340	3,657	(D)	2,781
Transportation and public utilities	4,536	4,378	4,914	4,583	4,302	4,219	5,230	4,725	5,110	4,438	3,936	4,404
Wholesale trade	1,055	1,362	1,004	815	814	941	1,602	1,771	1,831	1,952	2,801	3,027
Retail trade	3,572	3,772	3,332	2,717	2,929	2,973	5,973	5,891	6,306	5,913	5,937	6,178
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,241	1,318	1,068	968	(D)	(D)	1,297	1,330	1,608	1,775	1,727	1,490
Services	3,136	3,328	3,268	2,960	3,116	3,368	8,748	9,141	9,921	8,913	9,863	10,994
Government and government enterprises	4,864	5,070	5,283	5,373	5,456	5,538	5,284	5,980	6,207	6,700	6,537	6,588
Federal, civilian	730	749	733	788	871	865	895	948	921	1,003	1,046	1,085
Military	81	85	92	90	90	87	132	145	156	169	172	175
State and local	4,053	4,236	4,458	4,495	4,495	4,586	4,257	4,887	5,130	5,528	5,319	5,328

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hansford, Texas						Hardeman, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**110,557**	**124,707**	**118,501**	**127,880**	**139,995**	**141,807**	**77,825**	**77,469**	**76,254**	**77,199**	**80,376**	**84,265**
Nonfarm personal income	69,088	72,957	73,178	74,015	79,268	84,585	68,398	69,424	67,247	64,922	67,536	71,307
Farm income[1]	41,469	51,750	45,323	53,865	60,727	57,222	9,427	8,045	9,007	12,277	12,840	12,958
Population (thousands)[2]	6.4	6.5	6.3	6.2	6.1	6.0	6.6	6.4	6.1	6.0	5.8	5.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**17,170**	**19,080**	**18,712**	**20,790**	**22,868**	**23,690**	**11,876**	**12,112**	**12,452**	**12,901**	**13,768**	**14,888**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	86,793	98,524	93,858	105,462	116,946	113,137	51,850	49,965	47,125	49,012	49,027	48,861
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,329	2,588	2,735	2,936	3,288	3,430	2,402	2,511	2,324	2,283	2,378	2,560
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−946	−753	−2,202	−3,022	−4,372	−2,746	−2,897	−3,255	−1,969	−1,956	−1,557	−1,530
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	83,518	95,183	88,921	99,504	109,286	106,961	46,551	44,199	42,832	44,773	45,092	44,771
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	18,562	20,478	20,178	18,589	20,203	23,248	16,123	17,696	17,494	16,271	17,543	20,223
Plus: Transfer payments	8,477	9,046	9,402	9,787	10,506	11,598	15,151	15,574	15,928	16,155	17,741	19,271
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	32,825	34,385	36,260	39,096	42,543	41,812	32,327	31,493	27,764	26,729	26,015	25,362
Other labor income	3,152	3,059	3,426	3,728	4,188	4,162	3,588	3,200	2,918	2,782	2,809	2,759
Proprietors' income[6]	50,816	61,080	54,172	62,638	70,215	67,163	15,935	15,272	16,443	19,501	20,203	20,740
Farm	37,582	47,869	41,468	49,789	56,637	53,057	8,824	7,450	8,416	11,644	12,200	12,301
Nonfarm	13,234	13,211	12,704	12,849	13,578	14,106	7,111	7,822	8,027	7,857	8,003	8,439
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	41,469	51,750	45,323	53,865	60,727	57,222	9,427	8,045	9,007	12,277	12,840	12,958
Nonfarm	45,324	46,774	48,535	51,597	56,219	55,915	42,423	41,920	38,118	36,735	36,187	35,903
Private	37,931	38,873	40,360	43,104	47,076	46,346	35,710	34,935	30,933	30,014	29,099	28,545
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	400	367	358	430	521	539	545	595	547	730	702	(D)
Mining	6,990	7,314	6,425	9,805	11,705	7,169	6,740	7,435	3,926	3,516	2,474	(D)
Construction	8,138	7,770	7,932	7,410	7,483	11,806	1,757	1,538	1,288	1,661	1,788	1,647
Manufacturing	315	113	109	272	365	439	10,388	8,026	7,810	6,586	7,224	6,667
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	7,420	6,965	8,447	8,616	9,827	7,938	5,285	5,360	5,633	5,510	5,001	4,921
Wholesale trade	3,034	3,959	4,275	4,474	4,507	5,099	1,042	1,069	1,104	1,243	1,139	1,120
Retail trade	5,383	5,428	5,564	4,949	5,553	5,060	3,330	3,348	3,228	3,141	3,018	3,017
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,560	1,850	1,981	2,307	2,111	2,226	1,487	1,657	1,618	1,766	1,695	1,650
Services	4,691	5,107	5,269	4,841	5,004	6,070	5,136	5,907	5,779	5,861	6,058	6,873
Government and government enterprises	7,393	7,901	8,175	8,493	9,143	9,569	6,713	6,985	7,185	6,721	7,088	7,358
Federal, civilian	531	557	558	613	662	681	762	784	775	833	868	897
Military	104	118	126	129	133	133	106	116	124	126	127	126
State and local	6,758	7,226	7,491	7,751	8,348	8,755	5,845	6,085	6,286	5,762	6,093	6,335

	Hardin, Texas						Harris, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**477,639**	**485,911**	**478,742**	**474,720**	**484,771**	**514,131**	**41,212,082**	**42,877,994**	**42,192,579**	**42,343,798**	**45,901,508**	**50,002,598**
Nonfarm personal income	475,940	484,308	476,916	472,713	482,827	512,189	41,190,144	42,847,757	42,164,385	42,314,800	45,871,555	49,970,481
Farm income[1]	1,699	1,603	1,826	2,007	1,944	1,942	21,938	30,237	28,194	28,998	29,953	32,117
Population (thousands)[2]	43.4	42.8	42.1	41.5	41.1	40.5	2,780.2	2,784.0	2,810.3	2,780.9	2,786.7	2,786.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,004**	**11,347**	**11,385**	**11,450**	**11,796**	**12,691**	**14,823**	**15,402**	**15,014**	**15,227**	**16,471**	**17,948**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	195,707	204,304	201,355	169,231	176,632	182,861	38,678,384	39,669,707	38,274,839	38,321,662	41,775,642	45,252,671
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	10,999	12,360	12,512	10,857	11,849	12,937	2,069,704	2,240,019	2,183,945	2,199,373	2,459,137	2,739,573
Plus: Adjustment for residence	164,375	153,841	142,173	166,056	161,229	167,591	−3,961,254	−3,894,590	−3,771,457	−3,799,455	−4,200,520	−4,676,670
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	349,083	345,785	331,016	324,430	326,012	337,515	32,647,426	33,535,098	32,319,437	32,322,834	35,115,985	37,836,428
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	57,170	65,364	65,503	63,357	68,488	78,641	5,559,853	6,120,768	6,225,920	6,163,636	6,727,351	7,721,115
Plus: Transfer payments	71,386	74,762	82,223	86,933	90,271	97,975	3,004,803	3,222,128	3,647,222	3,857,328	4,058,172	4,445,055
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	143,229	152,205	148,135	120,614	125,150	128,032	32,208,225	33,046,538	31,628,367	31,653,392	34,292,945	37,099,836
Other labor income	14,282	14,184	14,425	10,772	11,469	12,471	3,341,943	3,191,525	3,142,405	3,114,051	3,378,024	3,729,840
Proprietors' income[6]	38,196	37,915	38,795	37,845	40,013	42,358	3,128,216	3,431,644	3,504,067	3,554,219	4,104,673	4,422,995
Farm	1,499	1,413	1,643	1,821	1,763	1,768	16,689	25,148	23,276	23,960	25,041	27,305
Nonfarm	36,697	36,502	37,152	36,024	38,250	40,590	3,111,527	3,406,496	3,480,791	3,530,259	4,079,632	4,395,690
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,699	1,603	1,826	2,007	1,944	1,942	21,938	30,237	28,194	28,998	29,953	32,117
Nonfarm	194,008	202,701	199,529	167,224	174,688	180,919	38,656,446	39,639,470	38,246,645	38,292,664	41,745,689	45,220,554
Private	166,003	172,206	167,736	135,149	141,539	146,599	35,263,419	35,842,453	34,406,031	34,331,031	37,582,004	40,736,568
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	4,933	4,446	5,203	2,051	1,945	2,042	122,415	119,864	113,547	121,396	130,632	133,354
Mining	14,683	15,138	10,803	10,012	11,297	9,150	4,117,793	4,120,974	3,493,070	3,070,339	3,457,617	3,488,408
Construction	21,628	26,119	18,801	14,858	16,041	14,841	3,868,058	3,433,580	3,119,688	2,782,130	3,085,435	3,513,298
Manufacturing	25,419	26,799	31,052	11,657	12,804	16,134	5,270,902	5,285,610	4,905,314	4,868,900	5,421,854	5,825,045
Nondurable goods	1,562	1,502	1,698	1,781	1,915	3,786	2,707,198	2,756,855	2,761,913	2,825,021	2,983,956	3,098,427
Durable goods	23,857	25,297	29,354	9,876	10,889	12,348	2,563,704	2,528,755	2,143,401	2,043,879	2,437,898	2,726,618
Transportation and public utilities	37,380	34,926	33,747	31,396	30,863	31,553	3,072,025	3,193,559	3,034,974	3,030,810	3,494,574	3,858,279
Wholesale trade	4,060	5,457	5,723	6,533	6,913	7,849	3,579,551	3,708,532	3,550,870	3,423,825	3,738,247	4,143,826
Retail trade	26,217	25,808	24,102	21,746	22,335	23,798	3,516,478	3,568,115	3,428,354	3,370,355	3,519,901	3,711,028
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,081	5,553	6,951	6,462	6,682	6,891	2,998,523	3,100,419	3,206,010	3,383,174	3,339,163	3,362,466
Services	26,602	27,960	31,354	30,434	32,659	34,341	8,717,674	9,311,800	9,554,204	10,280,102	11,394,581	12,700,864
Government and government enterprises	28,005	30,495	31,793	32,075	33,149	34,320	3,393,027	3,797,017	3,840,614	3,961,633	4,163,685	4,483,986
Federal, civilian	1,425	1,518	1,561	1,610	1,678	1,739	685,250	740,602	723,432	771,062	831,476	895,665
Military	701	781	840	870	895	900	70,553	78,639	83,591	88,237	90,427	90,007
State and local	25,879	28,196	29,392	29,595	30,576	31,681	2,637,224	2,977,776	3,033,591	3,102,334	3,241,782	3,498,314

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Harrison, Texas						Hartley, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**599,130**	**636,104**	**649,727**	**657,253**	**699,857**	**738,219**	**67,367**	**61,640**	**66,649**	**67,720**	**75,801**	**78,180**
Nonfarm personal income	598,773	634,426	646,392	652,706	695,828	733,204	37,603	39,935	40,643	40,162	40,816	47,030
Farm income[1]	357	1,678	3,335	4,547	4,029	5,015	29,764	21,705	26,006	27,558	34,985	31,150
Population (thousands)[2]	57.6	57.5	57.6	57.8	57.5	57.5	3.6	3.6	3.8	3.6	3.5	3.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,406**	**11,067**	**11,282**	**11,380**	**12,168**	**12,839**	**18,854**	**17,363**	**17,357**	**18,661**	**21,401**	**22,066**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	458,038	475,005	482,135	488,263	521,471	546,646	42,397	36,291	42,379	43,343	50,613	47,732
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	25,029	27,438	27,894	28,422	31,472	34,506	637	791	899	867	862	970
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−19,082	−13,696	−15,834	−16,988	−19,446	−29,380	11,896	10,081	9,634	10,074	8,989	8,215
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	413,927	433,871	438,407	442,853	470,553	482,760	53,656	45,581	51,114	52,550	58,740	54,977
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	89,128	98,212	100,876	98,341	107,333	123,266	8,837	11,246	10,619	10,056	10,855	12,468
Plus: Transfer payments	96,075	104,021	110,444	116,059	121,971	132,193	4,874	4,813	4,916	5,114	6,206	10,735
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	371,873	382,689	372,530	377,455	397,498	417,569	10,528	11,816	12,492	12,572	12,224	12,806
Other labor income	46,503	45,361	45,436	46,062	48,682	51,819	678	778	900	828	807	850
Proprietors' income[6]	39,662	46,955	64,169	64,746	75,291	77,258	31,191	23,697	28,987	29,943	37,582	34,076
Farm	−352	1,003	2,689	3,887	3,391	4,398	26,352	18,298	22,629	24,009	31,435	27,549
Nonfarm	40,014	45,952	61,480	60,859	71,900	72,860	4,839	5,399	6,358	5,934	6,147	6,527
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	357	1,678	3,335	4,547	4,029	5,015	29,764	21,705	26,006	27,558	34,985	31,150
Nonfarm	457,681	473,327	478,800	483,716	517,442	541,631	12,633	14,586	16,373	15,785	15,628	16,582
Private	418,389	429,951	433,324	436,485	466,802	488,616	9,764	11,477	12,821	11,606	11,093	11,933
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,257	1,206	1,061	1,556	1,507	1,291	203	(D)	(D)	(D)	301	449
Mining	23,497	22,372	25,268	24,964	23,998	24,115	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	131	233
Construction	33,912	20,108	15,976	16,977	17,127	15,327	775	863	1,218	1,119	1,099	845
Manufacturing	217,395	237,941	241,749	237,577	263,432	273,320	(D)	(D)	(D)	85	89	(D)
Nondurable goods	120,513	164,226	178,675	174,515	192,930	200,760	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	96,882	73,715	63,074	63,062	70,502	72,560	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0
Transportation and public utilities	25,837	25,804	28,495	29,190	30,453	37,852	750	714	1,601	1,279	1,171	1,241
Wholesale trade	12,472	13,419	11,188	12,745	13,788	12,609	1,190	1,170	1,173	1,066	777	1,191
Retail trade	34,874	36,502	38,042	35,494	37,021	38,864	1,883	1,753	1,617	1,635	1,670	1,768
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13,571	15,699	15,273	16,392	14,188	14,707	64	81	578	152	109	(D)
Services	55,574	56,900	56,272	61,590	65,288	70,531	4,615	5,545	5,542	5,519	5,746	5,983
Government and government enterprises	39,292	43,376	45,476	47,231	50,640	53,015	2,869	3,109	3,552	4,179	4,535	4,649
Federal, civilian	3,073	3,333	3,342	3,313	3,535	3,613	305	296	342	343	352	379
Military	1,042	1,161	1,266	1,352	1,368	1,400	58	64	69	76	77	79
State and local	35,177	38,882	40,868	42,566	45,737	48,002	2,506	2,749	3,141	3,760	4,106	4,191

	Haskell, Texas						Hays, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**93,765**	**93,918**	**90,144**	**105,559**	**103,032**	**107,152**	**549,139**	**647,324**	**700,027**	**701,457**	**745,133**	**810,419**
Nonfarm personal income	73,351	74,336	74,267	72,732	75,706	82,508	546,000	642,250	695,200	695,474	739,184	804,125
Farm income[1]	20,414	19,582	15,877	32,827	27,326	24,644	3,139	5,074	4,827	5,983	5,949	6,294
Population (thousands)[2]	7.5	7.3	7.0	6.9	6.7	6.6	51.1	56.7	61.6	63.7	64.0	66.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,519**	**12,933**	**12,803**	**15,374**	**15,273**	**16,289**	**10,744**	**11,411**	**11,356**	**11,010**	**11,649**	**12,174**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	54,723	54,905	51,928	68,380	63,275	62,371	273,507	312,558	330,337	342,625	355,350	369,926
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,998	2,174	2,250	2,277	2,463	2,810	14,163	16,980	18,365	19,169	20,150	21,803
Plus: Adjustment for residence	661	329	81	(L)	297	206	140,572	176,664	192,609	183,206	200,063	221,976
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	53,386	53,060	49,759	66,070	61,109	59,767	399,916	472,242	504,581	506,662	535,263	570,099
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	23,929	23,296	21,873	20,469	21,855	25,233	84,549	99,941	109,039	98,378	106,877	123,267
Plus: Transfer payments	16,450	17,562	18,512	19,020	20,068	22,152	64,674	75,141	86,407	96,417	102,993	117,053
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	23,966	24,228	24,192	24,907	25,215	26,281	208,719	238,131	250,629	262,491	270,651	279,967
Other labor income	2,108	1,977	2,092	2,083	2,122	2,290	19,909	20,998	23,406	24,629	26,460	27,827
Proprietors' income[6]	28,649	28,700	25,644	41,390	35,938	33,800	44,879	53,429	56,302	55,505	58,239	62,132
Farm	18,925	18,123	14,446	31,328	25,839	23,153	2,503	4,475	4,257	5,401	5,387	5,754
Nonfarm	9,724	10,577	11,198	10,062	10,099	10,647	42,376	48,954	52,045	50,104	52,852	56,378
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	20,414	19,582	15,877	32,827	27,326	24,644	3,139	5,074	4,827	5,983	5,949	6,294
Nonfarm	34,309	35,323	36,051	35,553	35,949	37,727	270,368	307,484	325,510	336,642	349,401	363,632
Private	28,018	28,575	28,909	28,071	28,247	29,320	198,815	226,481	241,580	242,633	244,693	249,223
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,565	2,261	1,404	2,202	2,190	1,822	1,181	1,183	1,150	1,453	1,576	1,630
Mining	3,924	2,791	1,808	1,577	2,216	1,155	3,082	1,780	1,834	1,483	1,716	1,902
Construction	3,104	2,616	3,244	2,724	2,189	2,632	35,733	36,801	36,337	35,515	32,545	30,068
Manufacturing	878	929	861	663	392	400	36,015	41,711	46,126	46,757	49,282	49,444
Nondurable goods	412	502	426	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,585	3,966	5,827	4,849	4,440	4,183
Durable goods	466	427	435	(D)	(D)	(D)	32,430	37,745	40,299	41,908	44,842	45,261
Transportation and public utilities	3,641	4,100	5,425	5,078	4,898	5,128	14,326	15,061	16,822	16,568	17,236	18,091
Wholesale trade	2,141	2,607	2,490	2,306	2,065	2,025	7,539	10,454	11,161	6,819	5,308	4,336
Retail trade	4,932	4,614	4,824	4,650	5,166	6,135	38,252	44,265	46,079	48,841	50,148	49,970
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,476	1,952	2,210	2,277	2,050	1,992	10,846	11,701	11,800	14,504	13,396	13,392
Services	6,357	6,705	6,643	6,594	7,081	8,031	51,841	63,525	70,271	70,693	73,486	80,390
Government and government enterprises	6,291	6,748	7,142	7,482	7,702	8,407	71,553	81,003	83,930	94,009	104,708	114,409
Federal, civilian	952	999	994	1,056	1,054	1,200	2,757	3,114	3,172	3,082	3,407	3,463
Military	122	131	141	145	147	146	1,243	1,468	1,541	1,714	1,698	1,775
State and local	5,217	5,618	6,007	6,281	6,501	7,061	67,553	76,421	79,217	89,213	99,603	109,171

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hemphill, Texas						Henderson, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**70,131**	**67,570**	**65,234**	**65,672**	**67,238**	**69,007**	**556,610**	**606,599**	**622,525**	**624,759**	**660,810**	**708,143**
Nonfarm personal income	64,660	66,126	59,993	58,491	59,540	63,066	540,334	589,871	607,482	609,609	645,322	690,710
Farm income[1]	5,471	1,444	5,241	7,181	7,698	5,941	16,276	16,728	15,043	15,150	15,488	17,433
Population (thousands)[2]	5.8	5.3	4.7	4.1	4.1	3.8	50.0	52.1	53.7	55.0	55.4	56.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,184**	**12,809**	**13,812**	**15,832**	**16,348**	**18,212**	**11,142**	**11,647**	**11,583**	**11,368**	**11,921**	**12,519**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	51,335	47,049	43,431	43,396	42,716	41,690	248,966	269,412	265,484	273,642	285,699	292,483
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,401	2,547	2,165	2,067	2,055	2,227	12,875	14,860	14,948	15,659	17,095	18,673
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−3,009	−3,249	−1,880	−1,151	−1,184	−1,878	128,769	136,008	144,076	133,997	146,555	156,603
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	45,925	41,253	39,386	40,178	39,477	37,585	364,860	390,560	394,612	391,980	415,159	430,413
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	18,596	20,663	19,675	19,228	21,217	24,360	106,402	122,273	124,943	120,584	129,754	149,803
Plus: Transfer payments	5,610	5,654	6,173	6,266	6,544	7,062	85,348	93,766	102,970	112,195	115,897	127,927
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	34,693	34,424	27,956	26,077	24,569	24,936	162,481	174,329	169,657	179,913	187,087	187,719
Other labor income	3,462	3,211	2,756	2,691	2,543	2,383	16,035	16,340	16,804	17,964	19,036	19,336
Proprietors' income[6]	13,180	9,414	12,719	14,628	15,604	14,371	70,450	78,743	79,023	75,765	79,576	85,428
Farm	4,350	348	4,170	6,066	6,597	4,842	14,527	14,992	13,333	13,361	13,708	15,640
Nonfarm	8,830	9,066	8,549	8,562	9,007	9,529	55,923	63,751	65,690	62,404	65,868	69,788
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,471	1,444	5,241	7,181	7,698	5,941	16,276	16,728	15,043	15,150	15,488	17,433
Nonfarm	45,864	45,605	38,190	36,215	35,018	35,749	232,690	252,684	250,441	258,492	270,211	275,050
Private	39,449	38,810	31,345	29,873	28,574	29,092	201,792	218,246	213,090	218,293	226,575	232,060
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	346	325	278	412	443	398	1,523	1,369	1,097	1,542	1,476	1,557
Mining	12,582	12,389	7,280	6,232	5,966	6,040	12,126	12,450	10,291	9,995	10,078	10,885
Construction	3,894	3,437	2,126	2,134	2,254	2,117	33,324	35,469	30,388	29,223	27,666	27,274
Manufacturing	1,424	1,525	1,523	1,602	1,581	501	36,148	40,792	39,044	43,246	44,679	44,010
Nondurable goods	(D)	1,037	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,737	7,931	6,852	5,353	6,348	6,731
Durable goods	(D)	488	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	28,411	32,861	32,192	37,893	38,331	37,279
Transportation and public utilities	4,849	4,481	4,981	5,990	5,114	5,090	20,715	21,179	23,344	22,246	21,196	20,386
Wholesale trade	2,328	2,475	1,749	1,533	1,225	1,429	10,909	9,806	6,658	6,697	8,252	8,687
Retail trade	4,191	3,945	3,367	3,271	3,048	3,596	33,909	35,176	34,272	35,362	37,405	37,243
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,016	1,975	1,892	2,017	1,918	2,404	8,695	9,360	11,389	12,190	11,700	11,459
Services	7,819	8,258	8,149	6,682	7,025	7,517	44,443	52,645	56,607	57,792	64,123	70,559
Government and government enterprises	6,415	6,795	6,845	6,342	6,444	6,657	30,898	34,438	37,351	40,199	43,636	42,990
Federal, civilian	486	494	438	448	481	484	1,962	2,133	2,164	2,283	2,450	2,501
Military	93	98	105	87	90	84	805	938	1,007	1,154	1,208	1,256
State and local	5,836	6,203	6,302	5,807	5,873	6,089	28,131	31,367	34,180	36,762	39,978	39,233

	Hidalgo, Texas						Hill, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,210,249**	**2,402,017**	**2,474,965**	**2,614,018**	**2,835,268**	**3,118,323**	**288,700**	**308,706**	**312,406**	**318,853**	**337,892**	**358,456**
Nonfarm personal income	2,143,777	2,349,550	2,437,776	2,565,003	2,781,840	3,072,468	280,061	291,892	295,494	298,624	314,778	337,362
Farm income[1]	66,472	52,467	37,189	49,015	53,428	45,855	8,639	16,814	16,912	20,229	23,114	21,094
Population (thousands)[2]	345.5	355.7	368.3	379.9	387.9	399.1	27.3	27.2	27.0	27.4	27.3	27.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,397**	**6,753**	**6,720**	**6,881**	**7,309**	**7,814**	**10,565**	**11,332**	**11,560**	**11,645**	**12,378**	**13,130**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,469,151	1,587,940	1,613,658	1,735,672	1,885,935	2,039,886	128,817	139,077	140,244	143,690	148,368	152,569
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	75,893	87,418	91,327	98,578	109,610	124,649	7,004	7,551	7,713	7,856	8,477	9,628
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−9,675	−16,443	−18,969	−22,577	−24,441	−25,509	37,784	42,155	43,334	45,103	48,503	47,845
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,383,583	1,484,079	1,503,362	1,614,517	1,751,884	1,889,728	159,597	173,681	175,865	180,937	188,394	190,786
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	357,379	393,683	404,456	404,128	439,592	506,789	64,502	68,867	67,446	65,105	69,559	80,362
Plus: Transfer payments	469,287	524,255	567,147	595,373	643,792	721,806	64,601	66,158	69,095	72,811	79,939	87,308
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,122,769	1,234,880	1,265,920	1,344,793	1,460,165	1,587,496	85,191	86,699	85,744	84,830	85,661	89,254
Other labor income	98,196	102,371	109,600	115,876	128,358	142,797	8,898	8,559	8,672	8,517	8,846	9,789
Proprietors' income[6]	248,186	250,689	238,138	275,003	297,412	309,593	34,728	43,819	45,828	50,343	53,861	53,526
Farm	34,995	20,946	5,801	15,572	19,731	11,325	7,248	15,447	15,566	18,815	21,707	19,677
Nonfarm	213,191	229,743	232,337	259,431	277,681	298,268	27,480	28,372	30,262	31,528	32,154	33,849
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	66,472	52,467	37,189	49,015	53,428	45,855	8,639	16,814	16,912	20,229	23,114	21,094
Nonfarm	1,402,679	1,535,473	1,576,469	1,686,657	1,832,507	1,994,031	120,178	122,263	123,332	123,461	125,254	131,475
Private	1,071,978	1,151,639	1,162,765	1,240,584	1,344,295	1,459,657	100,519	101,706	101,562	100,044	99,628	103,985
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	29,805	29,580	30,415	41,203	43,068	44,863	967	1,108	1,420	1,614	1,387	1,300
Mining	45,005	47,349	32,134	26,257	27,687	27,783	650	650	467	432	477	594
Construction	106,618	106,658	99,104	92,868	99,760	99,237	17,754	14,527	14,848	11,753	10,840	11,057
Manufacturing	149,192	166,974	171,846	183,484	190,158	205,018	19,175	20,651	17,127	19,086	20,154	23,404
Nondurable goods	114,777	118,684	121,781	131,806	137,573	145,229	2,713	2,210	1,699	1,355	1,460	1,603
Durable goods	34,415	48,290	50,065	51,678	52,585	59,789	16,462	18,441	15,428	17,731	18,694	21,801
Transportation and public utilities	71,477	75,543	78,714	85,827	88,111	89,994	9,067	10,345	12,638	10,548	9,217	8,800
Wholesale trade	117,452	117,988	114,920	118,504	129,078	146,425	3,902	4,535	4,128	2,888	3,163	2,966
Retail trade	211,752	229,472	228,466	241,181	273,676	306,425	18,053	19,944	17,628	17,762	18,170	18,117
Finance, insurance, and real estate	64,241	73,493	80,984	88,343	86,281	89,588	5,265	5,124	5,601	6,565	6,092	5,685
Services	276,436	304,582	326,182	362,917	406,476	450,324	25,686	24,822	27,705	29,396	30,128	32,062
Government and government enterprises	330,701	383,834	413,704	446,073	488,212	534,374	19,659	20,557	21,770	23,417	25,626	27,490
Federal, civilian	42,952	49,666	50,703	54,860	64,082	73,042	2,082	2,180	2,218	2,234	2,456	2,542
Military	6,040	6,785	7,340	8,487	8,969	9,397	441	493	530	574	595	607
State and local	281,709	327,383	355,661	382,726	415,161	451,935	17,136	17,884	19,022	20,609	22,575	24,341

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hockley, Texas						Hood, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**280,344**	**295,988**	**262,658**	**282,337**	**289,295**	**292,568**	**314,386**	**364,181**	**400,791**	**443,943**	**474,461**	**522,724**
Nonfarm personal income	256,770	273,041	248,564	252,154	262,184	276,956	310,321	361,376	396,964	441,186	471,256	519,497
Farm income[1]	23,574	22,947	14,094	30,183	27,111	15,612	4,065	2,805	3,827	2,757	3,205	3,227
Population (thousands)[2]	24.7	25.1	25.0	23.9	24.0	23.6	24.1	25.6	27.2	29.1	30.9	32.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,347**	**11,810**	**10,522**	**11,802**	**12,063**	**12,385**	**13,037**	**14,226**	**14,760**	**15,243**	**15,352**	**15,894**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	209,748	220,660	182,909	205,196	206,685	199,557	103,161	104,516	116,936	122,562	130,578	144,966
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	10,035	11,268	9,736	10,171	10,754	11,551	5,584	6,083	6,789	7,304	8,133	9,643
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,315	2,920	2,349	2,154	2,194	1,329	111,294	143,917	160,726	188,305	201,000	215,939
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	204,028	212,312	175,522	197,179	198,125	189,335	208,871	242,350	270,873	303,563	323,445	351,262
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	41,916	45,701	45,141	42,056	45,560	52,394	60,314	71,239	74,598	80,034	86,639	100,288
Plus: Transfer payments	34,400	37,975	41,995	43,102	45,610	50,839	45,201	50,592	55,320	60,346	64,377	71,174
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	150,427	159,346	131,275	137,400	140,282	142,817	70,196	68,617	73,088	79,227	85,883	96,648
Other labor income	14,454	14,142	11,514	12,521	12,791	13,095	6,019	5,837	6,519	6,832	7,665	8,801
Proprietors' income[6]	44,867	47,172	40,120	55,275	53,612	43,645	26,946	30,062	37,329	36,503	37,030	39,517
Farm	20,492	19,858	11,009	26,891	23,787	12,199	3,043	1,816	2,863	1,751	2,213	2,241
Nonfarm	24,375	27,314	29,111	28,384	29,825	31,446	23,903	28,246	34,466	34,752	34,817	37,276
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	23,574	22,947	14,094	30,183	27,111	15,612	4,065	2,805	3,827	2,757	3,205	3,227
Nonfarm	186,174	197,713	168,815	175,013	179,574	183,945	99,096	101,711	113,109	119,805	127,373	141,739
Private	159,838	169,548	139,185	144,259	147,405	149,537	85,527	86,170	95,317	99,031	104,442	117,408
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	4,949	5,187	3,679	4,638	5,429	4,816	861	864	859	1,211	1,287	1,417
Mining	69,510	72,068	50,601	48,030	46,692	44,454	2,159	1,278	1,908	1,890	1,881	1,977
Construction	22,075	20,477	14,319	22,541	19,889	16,494	15,357	16,613	16,712	14,584	15,873	17,252
Manufacturing	4,980	5,305	4,141	3,628	3,965	3,888	3,183	3,978	3,809	2,808	2,952	2,810
Nondurable goods	2,785	3,128	2,748	2,489	2,753	2,852	2,071	2,679	2,324	1,025	1,111	1,288
Durable goods	2,195	2,177	1,393	1,139	1,212	1,036	1,112	1,299	1,485	1,783	1,841	1,522
Transportation and public utilities	10,828	11,786	11,792	11,549	11,605	11,794	5,996	7,999	11,314	10,080	8,823	10,044
Wholesale trade	6,507	8,765	7,991	7,821	10,314	13,672	2,909	3,418	3,490	3,103	4,176	4,765
Retail trade	15,512	16,764	14,233	14,029	15,439	15,930	17,945	19,200	21,122	23,597	25,590	27,948
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,568	5,426	4,840	5,185	5,182	6,570	4,639	5,164	5,968	7,747	7,721	7,772
Services	19,909	23,770	27,589	26,838	28,890	31,919	32,478	27,656	30,135	34,011	36,139	43,423
Government and government enterprises	26,336	28,165	29,630	30,754	32,169	34,408	13,569	15,541	17,792	20,774	22,931	24,331
Federal, civilian	1,468	1,587	1,605	1,747	1,861	2,013	1,335	1,518	1,576	1,691	1,910	2,048
Military	400	457	491	502	522	525	389	461	495	611	673	730
State and local	24,468	26,121	27,534	28,505	29,786	31,870	11,845	13,562	15,721	18,472	20,348	21,553

	Hopkins, Texas						Houston, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**304,552**	**325,533**	**352,516**	**360,715**	**384,398**	**412,554**	**288,324**	**258,552**	**268,724**	**272,739**	**294,739**	**313,832**
Nonfarm personal income	282,390	304,144	321,080	325,836	347,387	371,071	283,225	254,395	263,431	264,288	287,655	305,298
Farm income[1]	22,162	21,389	31,436	34,879	37,011	41,483	5,099	4,157	5,293	8,451	7,084	8,534
Population (thousands)[2]	28.2	28.7	29.2	29.1	29.2	29.3	22.7	22.8	22.7	23.0	22.9	22.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,791**	**11,326**	**12,057**	**12,417**	**13,187**	**14,094**	**12,719**	**11,357**	**11,858**	**11,845**	**12,880**	**13,699**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	199,218	209,487	229,658	240,436	259,425	270,435	237,044	169,318	180,088	185,409	200,990	207,639
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	9,758	10,997	11,654	12,183	13,724	14,980	13,670	9,688	10,389	10,672	12,125	13,125
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,782	6,535	5,739	5,536	2,117	3,288	−31,240	−6,306	−8,950	−8,227	−7,735	−8,383
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	194,242	205,025	223,743	233,789	247,818	258,743	192,134	153,324	160,749	166,510	181,130	186,131
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	61,085	68,350	72,608	67,937	73,066	84,335	48,254	54,139	52,905	48,334	51,829	59,846
Plus: Transfer payments	49,225	52,158	56,165	58,989	63,514	69,476	47,936	51,089	55,070	57,895	61,780	67,855
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	132,511	139,477	141,394	147,513	160,767	164,568	194,751	131,510	140,070	142,819	157,026	160,385
Other labor income	13,574	13,643	14,520	15,348	17,177	17,612	18,433	12,230	13,354	13,325	14,640	15,156
Proprietors' income[6]	53,133	56,367	73,744	77,575	81,481	88,255	23,860	25,578	26,664	29,265	29,324	32,098
Farm	18,444	17,716	27,793	31,005	33,123	37,521	3,591	2,692	3,869	6,971	5,628	7,091
Nonfarm	34,689	38,651	45,951	46,570	48,358	50,734	20,269	22,886	22,795	22,294	23,696	25,007
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	22,162	21,389	31,436	34,879	37,011	41,483	5,099	4,157	5,293	8,451	7,084	8,534
Nonfarm	177,056	188,098	198,222	205,557	222,414	228,952	231,945	165,161	174,795	176,958	193,906	199,105
Private	154,207	162,941	171,774	177,692	193,699	198,114	202,365	132,270	140,036	139,831	154,181	156,624
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,518	1,470	1,570	2,131	2,240	2,566	1,398	909	707	872	859	1,206
Mining	3,425	3,360	9,991	10,890	10,656	11,797	13,391	8,491	5,661	5,330	2,234	5,266
Construction	11,264	10,910	13,496	13,614	19,317	20,361	29,419	12,928	14,729	9,813	10,583	8,551
Manufacturing	40,908	44,611	39,286	35,703	37,074	32,182	28,682	32,062	28,911	26,488	28,370	26,700
Nondurable goods	21,114	21,513	18,841	15,353	14,203	12,013	4,222	3,791	4,500	4,373	5,960	5,837
Durable goods	19,794	23,098	20,445	20,350	22,871	20,169	24,460	28,271	24,411	22,115	22,410	20,863
Transportation and public utilities	24,050	24,373	19,895	20,155	20,154	20,662	14,795	9,606	12,178	13,631	11,498	11,363
Wholesale trade	20,898	20,027	22,936	25,294	27,712	29,932	38,142	10,228	11,645	11,086	30,877	29,548
Retail trade	22,950	24,942	25,550	25,787	28,136	29,187	16,686	17,900	17,216	17,261	16,607	16,264
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,060	6,695	7,430	8,496	8,574	8,641	28,121	13,168	11,002	12,784	11,699	12,802
Services	23,134	26,553	31,620	35,622	39,836	42,786	31,731	26,978	37,987	42,566	41,454	44,924
Government and government enterprises	22,849	25,157	26,448	27,865	28,715	30,838	29,580	32,891	34,759	37,127	39,725	42,481
Federal, civilian	1,980	2,247	2,178	2,242	2,358	2,435	1,798	2,003	2,012	2,097	2,292	2,605
Military	456	516	555	610	635	650	366	409	439	483	498	710
State and local	20,413	22,394	23,715	25,013	25,722	27,753	27,416	30,479	32,308	34,547	36,935	39,166

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Howard, Texas						Hudspeth, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**418,566**	**459,847**	**441,976**	**448,556**	**453,227**	**474,122**	**25,524**	**30,585**	**27,344**	**34,404**	**34,613**	**32,560**
Nonfarm personal income	418,454	443,320	429,870	423,083	438,751	462,222	14,985	17,027	19,830	20,767	20,957	20,924
Farm income[1]	112	16,527	12,106	25,473	14,476	11,900	10,539	13,558	7,514	13,637	13,656	11,636
Population (thousands)[2]	36.9	36.1	36.0	34.5	34.0	33.4	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,358**	**12,748**	**12,292**	**13,000**	**13,318**	**14,213**	**10,201**	**12,051**	**10,946**	**13,795**	**13,790**	**13,029**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	291,252	324,359	302,093	310,976	306,973	309,314	20,886	25,282	22,475	29,260	28,362	24,808
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	15,486	17,398	16,681	16,525	17,379	18,533	564	658	849	883	829	765
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,563	1,162	565	−267	285	92	−528	−476	−1,139	−945	−736	−233
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	277,329	308,123	285,977	294,184	289,879	290,873	19,794	24,148	20,487	27,432	26,797	23,810
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	76,745	82,901	80,296	75,748	81,781	94,144	2,388	2,842	3,213	3,050	3,333	3,855
Plus: Transfer payments	64,492	68,823	75,703	78,624	81,567	89,105	3,342	3,595	3,644	3,922	4,483	4,895
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	219,430	233,264	214,381	211,318	214,230	216,115	10,648	11,826	13,825	14,042	12,972	11,644
Other labor income	24,855	24,418	22,923	22,733	23,353	23,767	814	914	1,153	1,142	1,026	900
Proprietors' income[6]	46,967	66,677	64,789	76,925	69,390	69,432	9,424	12,542	7,497	14,076	14,364	12,264
Farm	−1,288	15,141	10,736	24,030	13,034	10,440	8,381	11,412	5,388	11,396	11,414	9,361
Nonfarm	48,255	51,536	54,053	52,895	56,356	58,992	1,043	1,130	2,109	2,680	2,950	2,903
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	112	16,527	12,106	25,473	14,476	11,900	10,539	13,558	7,514	13,637	13,656	11,636
Nonfarm	291,140	307,832	289,987	285,503	292,497	297,414	10,347	11,724	14,961	15,623	14,706	13,172
Private	230,394	244,592	227,383	219,441	223,101	224,265	5,653	6,743	9,837	10,094	8,710	6,643
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,020	1,081	887	1,335	1,413	1,502	507	531	551	832	835	1,101
Mining	32,178	36,453	27,072	24,949	26,110	18,293	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	32,162	36,687	33,436	31,576	33,370	32,474	294	1,526	2,781	1,197	546	286
Manufacturing	43,595	47,451	43,341	42,231	40,690	36,436	753	741	(D)	797	743	(D)
Nondurable goods	31,281	34,859	31,748	31,048	31,399	27,816	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	0
Durable goods	12,314	12,592	11,593	11,183	9,291	8,620	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	22,076	19,490	21,623	20,367	20,433	24,882	977	965	2,021	3,239	2,767	2,612
Wholesale trade	11,049	10,493	9,403	8,965	8,531	12,881	371	366	255	122	143	105
Retail trade	32,398	32,403	30,557	27,521	28,471	28,482	595	729	704	782	891	882
Finance, insurance, and real estate	9,020	9,500	9,573	10,022	9,847	10,830	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	46,896	51,034	51,491	52,475	54,236	58,485	470	525	1,300	1,329	929	733
Government and government enterprises	60,746	63,240	62,604	66,062	69,396	73,149	4,694	4,981	5,124	5,529	5,996	6,529
Federal, civilian	17,150	17,544	17,393	18,758	20,445	21,577	1,577	1,628	1,837	2,000	2,242	2,534
Military	595	653	701	724	741	741	(L)	(L)	51	52	54	55
State and local	43,001	45,043	44,510	46,580	48,210	50,831	3,077	3,306	3,236	3,477	3,700	3,940

	Hunt, Texas						Hutchinson, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**704,700**	**751,685**	**796,261**	**838,768**	**901,304**	**953,066**	**409,324**	**402,842**	**382,375**	**385,257**	**422,082**	**421,204**
Nonfarm personal income	699,067	747,281	790,267	830,044	892,726	944,976	390,195	391,903	368,932	373,201	407,677	408,157
Farm income[1]	5,633	4,404	5,994	8,724	8,578	8,090	19,129	10,939	13,443	12,056	14,405	13,047
Population (thousands)[2]	63.8	65.5	66.4	66.9	66.9	67.4	28.7	27.9	27.0	25.5	25.1	24.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,045**	**11,472**	**11,986**	**12,547**	**13,468**	**14,150**	**14,254**	**14,422**	**14,142**	**15,102**	**16,817**	**17,400**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	431,667	453,140	498,487	554,111	599,857	620,631	334,396	319,385	292,888	303,826	346,815	323,323
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	23,175	25,896	28,749	32,038	35,876	38,830	16,470	17,205	15,730	16,367	19,281	18,799
Plus: Adjustment for residence	78,910	87,105	79,945	65,147	67,326	66,596	−19,123	−20,079	−14,575	−18,533	−27,679	−20,828
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	487,402	514,349	549,683	587,220	631,307	648,397	298,803	282,101	262,583	268,926	299,855	283,696
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	107,545	118,677	120,670	118,205	127,116	146,586	68,365	73,403	68,642	63,819	68,815	79,153
Plus: Transfer payments	109,753	118,659	125,908	133,343	142,881	158,083	42,156	47,338	51,150	52,512	53,412	58,355
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	332,939	350,322	385,720	430,068	466,406	480,751	247,864	242,120	212,329	222,251	254,098	232,602
Other labor income	39,004	38,711	45,664	52,664	58,849	61,954	40,700	36,713	33,979	39,157	44,550	42,189
Proprietors' income[6]	59,724	64,107	67,103	71,379	74,602	77,926	45,832	40,552	46,580	42,418	48,167	48,532
Farm	4,242	3,059	4,691	7,383	7,267	6,802	18,202	10,012	12,518	11,071	13,411	12,028
Nonfarm	55,482	61,048	62,412	63,996	67,335	71,124	27,630	30,540	34,062	31,347	34,756	36,504
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,633	4,404	5,994	8,724	8,578	8,090	19,129	10,939	13,443	12,056	14,405	13,047
Nonfarm	426,034	448,736	492,493	545,387	591,279	612,541	315,267	308,446	279,445	291,770	332,410	310,276
Private	356,259	373,421	413,770	463,275	504,410	520,673	290,096	282,161	252,563	263,365	302,962	279,500
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,317	1,195	1,290	1,799	1,867	1,867	329	467	592	603	624	639
Mining	1,281	1,487	1,018	945	1,218	1,369	59,756	57,594	45,508	39,632	38,193	35,652
Construction	25,234	27,490	28,059	25,753	25,568	23,616	45,812	48,373	29,559	45,375	69,497	51,621
Manufacturing	180,854	184,223	219,126	255,232	281,312	291,804	105,067	96,805	95,790	102,749	112,205	112,116
Nondurable goods	39,721	40,582	37,265	39,166	47,383	50,835	97,323	88,476	88,274	95,197	103,839	103,634
Durable goods	141,133	143,641	181,861	216,066	233,929	240,969	7,744	8,329	7,516	7,552	8,366	8,482
Transportation and public utilities	26,250	28,267	33,099	40,595	41,757	43,463	19,319	18,865	19,318	15,887	21,358	16,971
Wholesale trade	11,838	12,878	13,477	12,111	13,287	12,767	8,033	7,895	6,033	5,234	5,381	6,914
Retail trade	44,095	44,696	43,403	45,076	49,774	51,582	20,261	19,867	18,952	17,871	19,766	18,890
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13,647	16,583	14,433	17,015	17,306	16,258	6,171	6,532	6,572	5,321	5,019	4,679
Services	51,743	56,602	59,865	64,749	72,321	77,947	25,348	25,763	30,239	30,693	30,919	32,018
Government and government enterprises	69,775	75,315	78,723	82,112	86,869	91,868	25,171	26,285	26,882	28,405	29,448	30,776
Federal, civilian	5,578	6,035	6,019	6,309	6,886	6,977	2,207	1,792	1,774	1,815	2,454	2,493
Military	2,003	2,027	2,410	2,539	2,828	3,003	464	506	542	535	546	537
State and local	62,194	67,253	70,294	73,264	77,155	81,888	22,500	23,987	24,566	26,055	26,448	27,746

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Irion, Texas						Jack, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**23,046**	**26,730**	**26,918**	**27,356**	**28,165**	**30,957**	**85,908**	**91,673**	**88,567**	**83,461**	**86,624**	**93,298**
Nonfarm personal income	20,560	23,130	22,720	22,539	22,959	25,240	84,325	89,406	85,948	80,087	82,977	89,264
Farm income[1]	2,486	3,600	4,198	4,817	5,206	5,717	1,583	2,267	2,619	3,374	3,647	4,034
Population (thousands)[2]	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.8	7.7	7.6	7.4	7.3	7.1	6.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,424**	**13,652**	**14,078**	**14,338**	**15,142**	**16,935**	**11,105**	**11,998**	**11,915**	**11,383**	**12,225**	**13,510**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	14,659	16,493	16,172	15,520	16,459	18,060	53,845	56,150	49,800	45,369	46,382	48,683
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	665	739	693	625	680	787	2,875	3,129	2,774	2,511	2,685	3,019
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,936	3,965	4,009	4,999	4,347	4,612	2,094	2,061	3,186	4,229	3,862	3,677
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	17,930	19,719	19,488	19,894	20,126	21,885	53,064	55,082	50,212	47,087	47,559	49,341
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,804	4,592	4,723	4,571	4,984	5,743	18,520	21,574	22,102	19,655	21,231	24,471
Plus: Transfer payments	2,312	2,419	2,707	2,891	3,055	3,329	14,324	15,017	16,253	16,719	17,834	19,486
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,853	10,402	9,376	8,390	8,800	9,703	38,707	38,836	31,225	26,891	27,184	28,097
Other labor income	893	900	901	822	907	1,017	4,222	3,953	3,188	2,720	2,778	2,887
Proprietors' income[6]	3,913	5,191	5,895	6,308	6,752	7,340	10,916	13,361	15,387	15,758	16,420	17,699
Farm	2,044	3,168	3,769	4,358	4,744	5,246	1,095	1,804	2,177	2,923	3,210	3,613
Nonfarm	1,869	2,023	2,126	1,950	2,008	2,094	9,821	11,557	13,210	12,835	13,210	14,086
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,486	3,600	4,198	4,817	5,206	5,717	1,583	2,267	2,619	3,374	3,647	4,034
Nonfarm	12,173	12,893	11,974	10,703	11,253	12,343	52,262	53,883	47,181	41,995	42,735	44,649
Private	10,400	10,763	9,757	8,488	8,996	10,000	45,015	46,076	39,127	33,758	34,405	35,913
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	89	183	104	116	120	132	226	211	169	278	254	252
Mining	2,873	1,525	(D)	3,401	(D)	4,398	16,649	15,269	9,920	6,676	7,083	7,332
Construction	1,372	1,393	999	769	720	654	3,039	3,318	4,723	3,791	3,633	3,909
Manufacturing	111	152	216	252	239	265	3,672	3,502	1,961	899	647	596
Nondurable goods	111	152	216	252	239	265	1,325	1,067	853	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,347	2,435	1,108	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	520	(D)	(D)	917	1,076	979	7,180	8,096	7,613	6,511	5,978	5,753
Wholesale trade	(D)	3,496	(D)	353	(D)	(D)	2,703	3,045	3,368	3,790	4,119	4,493
Retail trade	477	489	569	842	1,026	1,119	4,497	5,022	4,293	4,310	4,707	4,715
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	662	709	(D)	1,724	1,967	1,822	1,953	2,025	2,105
Services	1,807	1,706	1,252	1,176	1,091	1,276	5,325	5,646	5,258	5,550	5,959	6,758
Government and government enterprises	1,773	2,130	2,217	2,215	2,257	2,343	7,247	7,807	8,054	8,237	8,330	8,736
Federal, civilian	153	164	171	179	191	206	723	724	703	741	758	824
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	125	139	149	154	154	154
State and local	1,590	1,930	2,007	1,996	2,025	2,096	6,399	6,944	7,202	7,342	7,418	7,758

	Jackson, Texas						Jasper, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**163,499**	**171,303**	**162,971**	**170,185**	**187,370**	**192,897**	**332,790**	**342,484**	**351,602**	**351,984**	**380,566**	**397,188**
Nonfarm personal income	152,144	160,355	154,282	152,770	161,451	172,443	331,828	340,468	346,249	345,536	374,968	389,534
Farm income[1]	11,355	10,948	8,689	17,415	25,919	20,454	962	2,016	5,353	6,448	5,598	7,654
Population (thousands)[2]	13.7	13.5	13.4	13.0	12.7	12.4	32.2	32.1	31.6	31.6	31.4	31.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,926**	**12,677**	**12,144**	**13,106**	**14,792**	**15,569**	**10,336**	**10,655**	**11,111**	**11,133**	**12,131**	**12,772**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	81,985	84,214	79,766	88,601	101,514	96,131	200,862	206,337	213,095	216,286	243,796	234,250
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,893	4,285	4,233	4,297	4,747	5,089	10,937	11,929	12,231	12,523	14,725	14,912
Plus: Adjustment for residence	23,759	23,323	20,392	19,089	19,522	21,461	26,094	23,397	19,522	15,320	10,053	18,983
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	101,851	103,252	95,925	103,393	116,289	112,503	216,019	217,805	220,386	219,083	239,124	238,321
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	37,039	41,794	38,891	37,848	41,155	47,377	52,580	57,091	58,269	55,404	59,764	68,932
Plus: Transfer payments	24,609	26,257	28,155	28,944	29,926	33,017	64,191	67,588	72,947	77,497	81,678	89,935
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	54,580	56,349	53,753	54,316	57,671	56,996	146,702	150,931	148,415	152,497	175,104	162,752
Other labor income	5,294	5,000	4,916	5,007	5,457	5,440	15,818	15,344	16,119	16,694	19,682	18,601
Proprietors' income[6]	22,111	22,865	21,097	29,278	38,386	33,695	38,342	40,062	48,561	47,095	49,010	52,897
Farm	8,777	8,378	6,112	14,645	23,113	17,559	459	1,512	4,847	5,902	5,044	7,081
Nonfarm	13,334	14,487	14,985	14,633	15,273	16,136	37,883	38,550	43,714	41,193	43,966	45,816
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,355	10,948	8,689	17,415	25,919	20,454	962	2,016	5,353	6,448	5,598	7,654
Nonfarm	70,630	73,266	71,077	71,186	75,595	75,677	199,900	204,321	207,742	209,838	238,198	226,596
Private	57,349	58,703	55,909	55,306	59,119	58,880	176,617	178,326	180,801	181,315	207,683	193,409
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,322	1,316	1,293	1,557	1,851	1,739	7,744	7,662	4,030	3,462	3,846	4,261
Mining	15,518	16,690	13,688	13,123	13,790	12,461	2,084	2,002	1,277	630	1,015	1,147
Construction	8,464	8,280	7,781	8,098	9,217	8,214	16,707	17,525	19,379	18,992	19,874	19,066
Manufacturing	1,231	1,170	1,406	877	775	536	72,714	72,687	75,202	77,369	93,892	83,667
Nondurable goods	(D)	473	448	408	434	289	45,740	45,533	47,017	49,594	55,438	52,959
Durable goods	(D)	697	958	469	341	247	26,974	27,154	28,185	27,775	38,454	30,708
Transportation and public utilities	7,176	6,879	7,878	7,664	8,355	8,413	10,002	10,167	10,898	10,502	10,473	10,775
Wholesale trade	2,207	2,372	2,159	2,176	2,184	2,881	4,371	4,445	5,349	5,270	5,603	5,544
Retail trade	8,492	8,595	7,914	7,653	8,021	8,587	24,279	24,355	23,505	23,503	25,873	23,446
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,887	3,073	3,155	3,484	3,290	3,068	6,094	6,383	6,671	7,562	7,406	6,755
Services	10,052	10,328	10,635	10,674	11,636	12,981	32,622	33,100	34,490	34,025	39,701	38,748
Government and government enterprises	13,281	14,563	15,168	15,880	16,476	16,797	23,283	25,995	26,941	28,523	30,515	33,187
Federal, civilian	925	906	952	993	1,119	1,196	1,525	1,627	1,670	1,707	1,827	1,865
Military	221	245	264	272	276	275	520	583	627	663	684	691
State and local	12,135	13,412	13,952	14,615	15,081	15,326	21,238	23,785	24,644	26,153	28,004	30,631

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Jeff Davis, Texas						Jefferson, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**20,303**	**19,978**	**19,517**	**20,590**	**21,744**	**23,601**	**3,350,779**	**3,389,843**	**3,348,000**	**3,392,284**	**3,631,200**	**3,853,984**
Nonfarm personal income	17,055	18,284	17,830	19,244	20,300	22,245	3,346,695	3,386,352	3,343,639	3,386,093	3,619,770	3,843,847
Farm income[1]	3,248	1,694	1,687	1,346	1,444	1,356	4,084	3,491	4,361	6,191	11,430	10,137
Population (thousands)[2]	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	255.9	253.3	246.4	242.9	239.8	235.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,682**	**11,287**	**11,058**	**11,620**	**12,000**	**12,932**	**13,094**	**13,382**	**13,588**	**13,963**	**15,141**	**16,375**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	11,747	10,557	10,450	10,892	11,504	11,968	2,880,168	2,795,362	2,676,693	2,748,633	2,936,901	3,041,279
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	457	513	530	582	626	703	150,132	154,945	150,391	156,182	172,397	186,237
Plus: Adjustment for residence	681	513	129	(L)	−96	−83	−430,821	−387,101	−343,858	−368,409	−378,479	−402,918
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	11,971	10,557	10,049	10,274	10,782	11,182	2,299,215	2,253,316	2,182,444	2,224,042	2,386,025	2,452,124
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,270	5,931	5,576	6,212	6,725	7,785	585,752	642,504	627,197	605,040	655,957	753,367
Plus: Transfer payments	3,062	3,490	3,892	4,104	4,237	4,634	465,812	494,023	538,359	563,202	589,218	648,493
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,975	7,312	7,273	8,037	8,309	8,748	2,298,038	2,228,056	2,098,531	2,160,229	2,295,949	2,375,245
Other labor income	442	455	473	527	594	654	367,908	328,449	310,855	307,944	320,704	326,850
Proprietors' income[6]	4,330	2,790	2,704	2,328	2,601	2,566	214,222	238,857	267,307	280,460	320,248	339,184
Farm	2,430	889	894	511	612	516	2,565	2,015	2,924	4,698	9,960	8,678
Nonfarm	1,900	1,901	1,810	1,817	1,989	2,050	211,657	236,842	264,383	275,762	310,288	330,506
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,248	1,694	1,687	1,346	1,444	1,356	4,084	3,491	4,361	6,191	11,430	10,137
Nonfarm	8,499	8,863	8,763	9,546	10,060	10,612	2,876,084	2,791,871	2,672,332	2,742,442	2,925,471	3,031,142
Private	4,995	4,933	4,727	4,953	5,372	5,681	2,578,088	2,478,823	2,358,787	2,418,099	2,589,302	2,681,170
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	6,353	7,886	8,948	8,549	9,780	10,283
Mining	104	85	68	63	74	90	66,303	66,498	50,070	37,405	44,479	38,254
Construction	498	507	609	701	794	640	239,887	198,769	170,535	178,829	207,308	239,625
Manufacturing	(L)	0	(L)	(L)	(L)	0	942,562	885,812	808,787	805,172	849,760	812,257
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	(D)	0	787,847	749,686	706,909	701,139	736,897	700,523
Durable goods	(L)	0	(L)	(L)	(D)	0	154,715	136,126	101,878	104,033	112,863	111,734
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	635	650	727	284,635	273,040	268,654	268,153	268,965	271,016
Wholesale trade	61	63	83	72	111	135	133,194	124,551	123,629	113,472	130,259	143,536
Retail trade	1,233	1,164	1,124	1,130	1,310	1,356	284,304	274,857	265,462	269,862	275,628	281,233
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	356	319	322	95,919	101,421	100,372	111,698	111,310	106,343
Services	1,971	1,979	1,891	1,952	2,057	2,365	524,931	545,989	562,330	624,959	691,813	778,623
Government and government enterprises	3,504	3,930	4,036	4,593	4,688	4,931	297,996	313,048	313,545	324,343	336,169	349,972
Federal, civilian	513	540	556	684	593	656	32,220	34,339	34,727	35,356	37,243	39,620
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	6,989	7,376	7,750	8,176	8,506	8,557
State and local	2,963	3,359	3,447	3,872	4,055	4,234	258,787	271,333	271,068	280,811	290,420	301,795

	Jim Hogg, Texas						Jim Wells, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**51,730**	**49,505**	**53,013**	**51,816**	**54,419**	**60,418**	**372,995**	**387,437**	**361,438**	**355,760**	**374,806**	**397,330**
Nonfarm personal income	49,789	48,175	51,276	49,174	51,272	55,918	367,744	379,266	354,602	345,705	362,576	383,766
Farm income[1]	1,941	1,330	1,737	2,642	3,147	4,500	5,251	8,171	6,836	10,055	12,230	13,564
Population (thousands)[2]	5.4	5.4	5.5	5.3	5.2	5.2	40.0	40.1	40.3	39.1	38.4	37.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,628**	**9,102**	**9,669**	**9,790**	**10,387**	**11,682**	**9,320**	**9,655**	**8,961**	**9,088**	**9,754**	**10,496**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	25,194	23,775	23,725	24,077	25,023	28,147	253,126	261,504	225,060	219,207	227,771	234,785
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,309	1,330	1,319	1,313	1,384	1,592	13,616	14,747	12,912	12,516	13,418	14,566
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,980	6,063	5,680	5,419	5,608	5,425	15,181	14,478	13,592	13,112	13,768	14,458
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	28,865	28,508	28,086	28,183	29,247	31,980	254,691	261,235	225,740	219,803	228,121	234,677
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	13,904	11,797	13,979	12,415	13,546	15,609	52,278	58,593	57,777	53,923	58,593	67,357
Plus: Transfer payments	8,961	9,200	10,948	11,218	11,626	12,829	66,026	67,609	77,921	82,034	88,092	95,296
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,796	18,004	17,004	16,754	16,783	18,191	198,939	204,197	170,968	160,852	164,569	167,297
Other labor income	1,667	1,439	1,374	1,415	1,460	1,661	18,728	17,786	15,195	14,232	14,571	14,984
Proprietors' income[6]	4,731	4,332	5,347	5,908	6,780	8,295	35,459	39,521	38,897	44,123	48,631	52,504
Farm	1,042	461	875	1,713	2,213	3,547	2,774	5,724	4,421	7,511	9,689	10,993
Nonfarm	3,689	3,871	4,472	4,195	4,567	4,748	32,685	33,797	34,476	36,612	38,942	41,511
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,941	1,330	1,737	2,642	3,147	4,500	5,251	8,171	6,836	10,055	12,230	13,564
Nonfarm	23,253	22,445	21,988	21,435	21,876	23,647	247,875	253,333	218,224	209,152	215,541	221,221
Private	17,117	15,285	14,408	13,822	13,762	14,835	216,377	218,277	181,858	172,053	177,367	181,664
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	119	123	275	199	(D)	221	595	921	674	659	752	765
Mining	5,717	4,381	2,563	2,798	1,995	2,006	76,419	73,459	49,034	42,513	46,280	45,570
Construction	1,456	1,017	1,346	1,416	1,480	1,577	15,646	15,840	13,191	12,271	11,308	11,875
Manufacturing	(L)	59	68	64	(D)	0	6,678	6,656	5,845	5,329	5,392	5,414
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	1,204	1,147	1,101	922	708	551
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	5,474	5,509	4,744	4,407	4,684	4,863
Transportation and public utilities	1,550	1,482	1,567	1,652	1,903	2,282	19,291	20,240	17,082	17,325	15,399	15,505
Wholesale trade	1,447	1,410	1,183	804	799	1,004	11,939	12,282	10,754	10,526	12,409	12,721
Retail trade	3,478	3,462	4,005	3,437	3,873	3,878	29,580	31,361	29,322	26,746	27,699	27,899
Finance, insurance, and real estate	439	485	685	881	881	893	10,388	10,561	10,394	10,434	9,596	8,996
Services	2,878	2,866	2,716	2,571	2,585	2,974	45,841	46,957	45,562	46,250	48,532	52,919
Government and government enterprises	6,136	7,160	7,580	7,613	8,114	8,812	31,498	35,056	36,366	37,099	38,174	39,557
Federal, civilian	1,084	1,288	1,183	1,088	1,421	1,568	2,752	2,856	2,848	2,980	3,146	3,179
Military	87	97	104	111	114	115	1,297	1,431	1,490	1,514	1,510	1,455
State and local	4,965	5,775	6,293	6,414	6,579	7,129	27,449	30,769	32,028	32,605	33,518	34,923

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Johnson, Texas						Jones, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,019,326**	**1,147,564**	**1,217,595**	**1,275,992**	**1,340,617**	**1,436,676**	**204,371**	**218,240**	**206,770**	**213,819**	**216,588**	**225,137**
Nonfarm personal income	1,013,255	1,138,478	1,205,838	1,262,856	1,325,058	1,419,261	198,008	203,918	194,980	191,415	198,189	209,066
Farm income[1]	6,071	9,086	11,757	13,136	15,559	17,415	6,363	14,322	11,790	22,404	18,399	16,071
Population (thousands)[2]	83.0	87.4	92.3	96.4	97.5	101.1	18.4	18.1	17.7	17.4	16.9	16.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,287**	**13,125**	**13,194**	**13,239**	**13,749**	**14,215**	**11,136**	**12,049**	**11,689**	**12,272**	**12,782**	**13,593**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	421,451	473,158	487,007	508,463	528,502	553,399	98,217	105,674	103,048	109,312	104,731	105,624
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	23,360	27,845	29,133	30,586	32,753	35,693	5,063	5,342	5,408	5,242	5,525	6,193
Plus: Adjustment for residence	367,205	413,595	448,832	475,777	500,439	528,569	32,752	35,327	28,547	29,498	31,673	29,311
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	765,296	858,908	906,706	953,654	996,188	1,046,275	125,906	135,659	126,187	133,568	130,879	128,742
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	132,157	151,197	161,275	159,228	170,945	196,928	40,413	42,123	38,727	36,715	39,551	45,597
Plus: Transfer payments	121,873	137,459	149,614	163,110	173,484	193,473	38,052	40,458	41,856	43,536	46,158	50,798
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	306,706	336,878	340,427	356,542	366,422	378,317	65,659	64,760	62,597	60,146	58,865	60,474
Other labor income	31,084	31,890	32,501	33,553	35,695	37,761	8,310	7,766	7,840	7,445	7,043	7,269
Proprietors' income[6]	83,661	104,390	114,079	118,368	126,385	137,321	24,248	33,148	32,611	41,721	38,823	37,881
Farm	4,065	7,121	9,825	11,100	13,532	15,370	4,605	12,599	10,108	20,656	16,674	14,353
Nonfarm	79,596	97,269	104,254	107,268	112,853	121,951	19,643	20,549	22,503	21,065	22,149	23,528
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,071	9,086	11,757	13,136	15,559	17,415	6,363	14,322	11,790	22,404	18,399	16,071
Nonfarm	415,380	464,072	475,250	495,327	512,943	535,984	91,854	91,352	91,258	86,908	86,332	89,553
Private	370,576	411,978	416,928	432,368	444,988	461,907	76,140	74,458	74,075	68,936	67,895	70,217
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	10,391	10,785	10,480	11,892	12,635	12,004	1,100	1,656	1,409	2,708	2,554	1,742
Mining	2,137	2,231	1,637	3,253	3,528	3,634	7,887	7,292	6,003	5,018	5,253	4,824
Construction	44,181	49,324	47,709	44,446	44,457	43,057	6,664	6,457	5,890	7,148	5,618	5,312
Manufacturing	93,096	95,580	86,216	89,328	95,513	100,011	13,603	14,238	13,642	11,410	9,686	9,885
Nondurable goods	35,205	37,588	33,765	33,891	36,501	36,802	13,091	13,646	13,383	11,092	9,313	8,708
Durable goods	57,891	57,992	52,451	55,437	59,012	63,209	512	592	259	318	373	1,177
Transportation and public utilities	64,790	70,680	69,520	65,262	60,623	55,707	8,332	7,674	9,700	10,082	10,223	10,239
Wholesale trade	14,431	17,334	19,236	21,355	21,044	22,928	4,311	4,442	3,976	3,472	3,618	4,047
Retail trade	55,856	61,319	64,305	65,888	71,050	72,274	11,408	11,740	11,428	9,083	9,363	9,685
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13,882	15,730	16,799	18,402	18,281	18,863	7,391	4,577	4,309	3,851	3,704	3,370
Services	71,812	88,995	101,026	112,542	117,857	133,429	15,444	16,382	17,718	16,164	17,876	21,113
Government and government enterprises	44,804	52,094	58,322	62,959	67,955	74,077	15,714	16,894	17,183	17,972	18,437	19,336
Federal, civilian	4,493	4,965	5,095	5,363	5,934	6,299	1,455	1,526	1,462	1,528	1,580	1,941
Military	1,338	1,578	1,695	2,022	2,124	2,244	877	1,013	967	887	931	863
State and local	38,973	45,551	51,532	55,574	59,897	65,534	13,382	14,355	14,754	15,557	15,926	16,532

	Karnes, Texas						Kaufman, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**125,534**	**131,865**	**129,640**	**130,253**	**136,361**	**147,443**	**572,175**	**641,713**	**688,345**	**710,094**	**748,377**	**801,294**
Nonfarm personal income	127,213	130,102	126,414	124,071	130,132	139,354	569,995	639,732	685,205	704,418	742,722	795,001
Farm income[1]	−1,679	1,763	3,226	6,182	6,229	8,089	2,180	1,981	3,140	5,676	5,655	6,293
Population (thousands)[2]	13.7	13.3	13.2	13.1	12.7	12.5	47.2	49.1	52.1	54.4	55.8	58.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,170**	**9,895**	**9,800**	**9,955**	**10,731**	**11,796**	**12,126**	**13,057**	**13,223**	**13,045**	**13,417**	**13,779**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	76,716	80,138	73,241	71,736	74,921	79,260	254,659	285,724	293,450	293,703	306,838	317,276
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,398	4,670	4,253	4,064	4,475	4,979	13,875	16,467	17,163	17,368	18,870	20,812
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,710	−585	1,963	3,568	2,927	2,481	157,405	181,554	201,841	216,626	227,008	240,195
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	70,608	74,883	70,951	71,240	73,373	76,762	398,189	450,811	478,128	492,961	514,976	536,659
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	28,456	28,434	28,133	27,026	29,013	33,476	80,148	89,745	99,682	99,763	107,299	124,022
Plus: Transfer payments	26,470	28,548	30,556	31,987	33,975	37,205	93,838	101,157	110,535	117,370	126,102	140,613
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	61,726	61,488	52,908	48,868	50,573	52,073	183,947	204,942	209,402	209,763	217,747	223,508
Other labor income	7,166	6,633	5,632	5,150	5,470	5,800	18,169	19,096	20,466	19,773	21,339	22,049
Proprietors' income[6]	7,824	12,017	14,701	17,718	18,878	21,387	52,543	61,686	63,582	64,167	67,752	71,719
Farm	−2,681	799	2,298	5,229	5,301	7,183	537	356	1,535	3,986	3,968	4,586
Nonfarm	10,505	11,218	12,403	12,489	13,577	14,204	52,006	61,330	62,047	60,181	63,784	67,133
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	−1,679	1,763	3,226	6,182	6,229	8,089	2,180	1,981	3,140	5,676	5,655	6,293
Nonfarm	78,395	78,375	70,015	65,554	68,692	71,171	252,479	283,743	290,310	288,027	301,183	310,983
Private	67,432	66,287	57,259	52,328	55,187	56,969	198,152	223,636	228,348	221,216	231,116	236,496
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	662	769	819	807	729	780	1,390	1,225	1,095	1,699	1,748	1,651
Mining	19,848	17,439	8,629	6,266	6,419	6,863	2,175	2,397	1,729	1,339	1,195	1,148
Construction	5,583	6,422	6,105	5,175	5,544	5,427	29,055	34,568	31,961	26,362	25,392	24,061
Manufacturing	9,155	10,033	9,430	9,361	10,187	11,033	55,399	63,151	63,168	53,480	57,814	57,783
Nondurable goods	6,336	9,547	9,159	(D)	9,975	10,772	16,721	16,495	14,596	13,885	15,531	17,048
Durable goods	2,819	486	271	(D)	212	261	38,678	46,656	48,572	39,595	42,283	40,735
Transportation and public utilities	5,272	5,656	6,937	6,166	6,162	6,351	14,872	13,298	14,671	15,034	14,335	14,391
Wholesale trade	5,311	4,691	4,224	3,800	4,399	4,263	6,507	8,369	8,536	10,349	11,017	11,945
Retail trade	8,786	8,209	7,588	6,963	6,719	6,510	34,695	37,497	40,593	41,580	43,221	44,939
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,574	4,083	4,384	4,514	4,728	5,066	9,541	10,450	11,276	12,273	11,153	10,965
Services	9,241	8,985	9,143	9,276	10,300	10,676	44,518	52,681	55,319	59,100	65,241	69,613
Government and government enterprises	10,963	12,088	12,756	13,226	13,505	14,202	54,327	60,107	61,962	66,811	70,067	74,487
Federal, civilian	1,077	1,161	1,171	1,257	1,306	1,387	3,104	3,483	3,672	3,915	4,255	4,386
Military	221	242	261	275	276	277	761	888	953	1,142	1,215	1,292
State and local	9,665	10,685	11,324	11,694	11,923	12,538	50,462	55,736	57,337	61,754	64,597	68,809

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Kendall, Texas						Kenedy, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**203,496**	**230,790**	**249,766**	**261,273**	**276,601**	**297,355**	**6,595**	**6,984**	**8,631**	**9,651**	**10,159**	**10,356**
Nonfarm personal income	200,426	228,704	247,105	257,943	273,554	293,592	6,040	7,130	7,940	8,069	8,582	9,317
Farm income[1]	3,070	2,086	2,661	3,330	3,047	3,763	555	−146	691	1,582	1,577	1,039
Population (thousands)[2]	13.4	13.8	14.4	15.1	15.5	16.1	.6	.6	.6	.6	.5	.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**15,206**	**16,725**	**17,288**	**17,350**	**17,873**	**18,504**	**11,216**	**11,430**	**14,457**	**17,234**	**19,204**	**20,548**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	67,808	74,119	81,238	83,406	85,199	87,895	5,417	5,197	6,017	7,105	7,565	6,988
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,528	4,192	4,596	4,727	5,069	5,592	289	314	312	316	350	368
Plus: Adjustment for residence	53,765	64,295	71,512	78,907	83,866	87,159	−2,155	−1,672	−1,172	−1,301	−1,362	−1,217
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	118,045	134,222	148,154	157,586	163,996	169,462	2,973	3,211	4,533	5,488	5,853	5,403
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	55,935	63,899	66,520	65,818	71,217	82,258	2,891	2,948	3,198	3,256	3,537	4,083
Plus: Transfer payments	29,516	32,669	35,092	37,869	41,388	45,635	731	825	900	907	769	870
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	40,413	44,967	46,098	46,992	47,327	47,198	4,380	4,895	4,680	4,587	4,763	4,742
Other labor income	3,500	3,701	4,038	4,094	4,148	4,249	386	408	394	394	419	427
Proprietors' income[6]	23,895	25,451	31,102	32,320	33,724	36,448	651	−106	943	2,124	2,383	1,819
Farm	2,253	1,297	1,893	2,529	2,259	2,980	108	−585	255	1,110	1,100	549
Nonfarm	21,642	24,154	29,209	29,791	31,465	33,468	543	479	688	1,014	1,283	1,270
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,070	2,086	2,661	3,330	3,047	3,763	555	−146	691	1,582	1,577	1,039
Nonfarm	64,738	72,033	78,577	80,076	82,152	84,132	4,862	5,343	5,326	5,523	5,988	5,949
Private	56,819	62,406	67,816	68,083	69,275	70,189	4,382	4,835	4,718	4,518	5,079	5,178
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	659	667	477	772	798	815	70	86	99	104	111	310
Mining	2,082	2,059	1,551	1,492	1,981	2,097	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,318	3,274
Construction	14,492	16,416	16,159	14,549	13,134	13,585	182	224	208	238	191	189
Manufacturing	3,045	3,518	3,860	3,662	4,015	4,345	0	0	0	0	(D)	0
Nondurable goods	1,384	1,608	1,621	1,661	1,864	2,242	0	0	0	0	(D)	0
Durable goods	1,661	1,910	2,239	2,001	2,151	2,103	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	1,640	1,004	3,612	3,190	3,280	3,135	91	(L)	124	72	57	56
Wholesale trade	1,437	1,618	1,722	1,928	1,612	1,201	(D)	0	0	0	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	9,338	10,057	11,569	11,741	12,734	12,868	294	278	346	84	122	178
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,682	4,248	4,937	6,008	6,146	4,971	(D)	(D)	(D)	698	(D)	(D)
Services	20,444	22,819	23,929	24,741	25,575	27,172	359	554	421	(D)	495	520
Government and government enterprises	7,919	9,627	10,761	11,993	12,877	13,943	480	508	608	1,005	909	771
Federal, civilian	786	945	936	1,012	1,125	1,157	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Military	216	252	272	316	337	356	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	6,917	8,430	9,553	10,665	11,415	12,430	430	465	570	968	867	734

	Kent, Texas						Kerr, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**11,574**	**12,544**	**12,768**	**13,925**	**14,149**	**14,505**	**476,389**	**531,273**	**545,067**	**547,662**	**577,461**	**627,998**
Nonfarm personal income	10,189	11,158	11,970	11,024	11,742	12,399	474,383	529,012	542,161	544,013	573,917	623,845
Farm income[1]	1,385	1,386	798	2,901	2,407	2,106	2,006	2,261	2,906	3,649	3,544	4,153
Population (thousands)[2]	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	33.1	34.8	35.7	35.6	35.5	35.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,357**	**10,795**	**11,431**	**12,489**	**13,065**	**13,723**	**14,400**	**15,287**	**15,287**	**15,363**	**16,250**	**17,550**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	5,940	6,323	6,852	8,078	8,044	7,645	232,618	258,583	263,609	266,731	275,682	285,148
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	263	293	359	313	352	376	12,739	14,946	15,471	15,742	16,895	18,634
Plus: Adjustment for residence	337	331	227	312	252	262	−4,763	−5,940	−6,535	−6,686	−7,339	−7,539
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	6,014	6,361	6,720	8,077	7,944	7,531	215,116	237,697	241,603	244,303	251,448	258,975
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	3,251	3,770	3,497	3,294	3,558	4,116	173,703	196,958	200,497	193,759	211,482	243,787
Plus: Transfer payments	2,309	2,413	2,551	2,554	2,647	2,858	87,570	96,618	102,967	109,600	114,531	125,236
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	4,215	4,437	5,023	4,325	4,810	4,750	160,705	180,884	184,913	184,499	188,521	192,643
Other labor income	328	330	427	344	385	398	14,204	15,276	16,325	16,467	17,553	18,349
Proprietors' income[6]	1,397	1,556	1,402	3,409	2,849	2,497	57,709	62,423	62,371	65,765	69,608	74,156
Farm	868	876	290	2,363	1,867	1,557	904	1,200	1,886	2,605	2,530	3,165
Nonfarm	529	680	1,112	1,046	982	940	56,805	61,223	60,485	63,160	67,078	70,991
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,385	1,386	798	2,901	2,407	2,106	2,006	2,261	2,906	3,649	3,544	4,153
Nonfarm	4,555	4,937	6,054	5,177	5,637	5,539	230,612	256,322	260,703	263,082	272,138	280,995
Private	2,369	2,658	3,644	2,617	2,968	2,829	178,049	197,744	200,919	200,059	206,375	212,689
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	256	326	(D)	325	296	346	1,743	1,846	1,420	2,059	2,083	2,185
Mining	745	799	599	544	(D)	(D)	5,306	5,153	4,387	3,862	4,460	5,218
Construction	201	(D)	661	96	71	71	33,958	37,518	31,882	27,483	28,264	25,621
Manufacturing	0	(D)	(D)	0	0	(D)	17,191	17,372	18,497	19,548	22,419	25,630
Nondurable goods	0	(D)	(D)	0	0	(D)	2,323	2,665	5,296	5,751	6,200	6,254
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,868	14,707	13,201	13,797	16,219	19,376
Transportation and public utilities	159	335	727	583	497	398	8,711	9,471	11,699	10,186	11,393	9,894
Wholesale trade	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	3,966	5,169	5,604	5,532	5,384	4,643
Retail trade	316	306	278	252	314	372	30,570	35,105	37,228	34,739	34,013	34,105
Finance, insurance, and real estate	240	267	283	334	336	282	14,812	17,010	17,949	21,663	19,645	18,685
Services	450	463	490	481	728	489	61,792	69,100	72,253	74,987	78,714	86,708
Government and government enterprises	2,186	2,279	2,410	2,560	2,669	2,710	52,563	58,578	59,784	63,023	65,763	68,306
Federal, civilian	272	259	274	273	288	307	19,721	21,345	21,199	21,666	22,371	22,487
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	534	624	671	748	775	795
State and local	1,894	1,998	2,112	2,264	2,357	2,379	32,308	36,609	37,914	40,609	42,617	45,024

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Kimble, Texas						King, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**49,546**	**55,859**	**55,223**	**56,839**	**59,763**	**65,204**	**4,396**	**3,363**	**3,547**	**6,047**	**6,075**	**6,983**
Nonfarm personal income	45,550	51,773	50,536	50,630	53,563	58,140	3,287	2,758	3,043	3,176	3,056	4,501
Farm income[1]	3,996	4,086	4,687	6,209	6,200	7,064	1,109	605	504	2,871	3,019	2,482
Population (thousands)[2]	4.3	4.2	4.3	4.2	4.2	4.2	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,625**	**13,256**	**12,863**	**13,390**	**14,335**	**15,704**	**10,696**	**8,408**	**8,268**	**15,270**	**15,617**	**18,091**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	25,780	27,928	28,805	30,813	31,858	34,006	4,949	3,255	3,427	6,120	5,817	7,582
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,192	1,384	1,415	1,463	1,593	1,797	209	139	156	173	143	290
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,989	1,943	1,807	1,587	1,630	1,533	−1,387	−730	−798	−901	−760	−1,648
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	26,577	28,487	29,197	30,937	31,895	33,742	3,353	2,386	2,473	5,046	4,914	5,644
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,211	17,666	16,134	15,652	16,879	19,499	679	624	720	704	763	884
Plus: Transfer payments	8,758	9,706	9,892	10,250	10,989	11,963	364	353	354	297	398	455
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	14,618	15,454	15,120	15,959	16,659	17,498	3,697	2,458	2,558	2,842	2,428	4,550
Other labor income	1,399	1,421	1,447	1,531	1,644	1,754	290	163	172	200	162	370
Proprietors' income[6]	9,763	11,053	12,238	13,323	13,555	14,754	962	634	697	3,078	3,227	2,662
Farm	3,394	3,525	4,164	5,690	5,712	6,612	604	98	(L)	2,335	2,481	1,933
Nonfarm	6,369	7,528	8,074	7,633	7,843	8,142	358	536	699	743	746	729
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,996	4,086	4,687	6,209	6,200	7,064	1,109	605	504	2,871	3,019	2,482
Nonfarm	21,784	23,842	24,118	24,604	25,658	26,942	3,840	2,650	2,923	3,249	2,798	5,100
Private	17,727	19,447	19,421	19,580	20,349	21,251	3,013	1,529	1,613	1,856	1,377	3,546
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	433	418	407	538	567	627	108	114	(D)	143	(D)	164
Mining	214	189	129	144	154	187	906	647	614	713	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,633	1,989	1,454	1,515	1,508	1,224	(L)	63	69	161	(L)	(L)
Manufacturing	3,605	3,939	3,470	3,398	3,696	3,807	0	0	(D)	0	0	0
Nondurable goods	(D)	1,448	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,434	0	0	(D)	0	0	0
Durable goods	(D)	2,491	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,373	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	1,551	1,998	3,243	2,683	2,105	1,892	53	240	379	427	389	343
Wholesale trade	783	699	824	980	1,335	1,563	0	0	(D)	0	0	(D)
Retail trade	4,737	4,747	4,214	4,157	4,401	4,642	319	268	202	189	208	193
Finance, insurance, and real estate	837	889	967	1,192	1,197	1,329	(D)	0	0	(L)	(L)	0
Services	3,934	4,579	4,713	4,973	5,386	5,980	(D)	197	227	219	231	262
Government and government enterprises	4,057	4,395	4,697	5,024	5,309	5,691	827	1,121	1,310	1,393	1,421	1,554
Federal, civilian	499	496	516	513	539	588	157	146	149	163	167	187
Military	69	78	84	89	91	92	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	3,489	3,821	4,097	4,422	4,679	5,011	664	968	1,153	1,222	1,246	1,359

	Kinney, Texas						Kleberg, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**24,222**	**26,399**	**28,076**	**29,117**	**31,341**	**34,203**	**336,304**	**360,203**	**348,405**	**353,477**	**378,194**	**399,583**
Nonfarm personal income	21,005	23,166	24,147	24,226	25,524	27,970	329,612	343,278	334,199	333,662	356,565	380,332
Farm income[1]	3,217	3,233	3,929	4,891	5,817	6,233	6,692	16,925	14,206	19,815	21,629	19,251
Population (thousands)[2]	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.7	35.0	34.4	33.2	32.4	31.7	30.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,956**	**10,949**	**11,150**	**11,463**	**12,064**	**12,849**	**9,615**	**10,475**	**10,509**	**10,920**	**11,937**	**12,969**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	11,785	12,928	14,300	15,314	16,673	18,011	225,283	241,319	218,643	220,426	235,035	242,050
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	496	631	645	663	718	830	11,583	12,381	11,580	11,379	12,477	13,510
Plus: Adjustment for residence	626	555	536	544	572	488	28,237	25,613	27,425	25,570	25,707	25,364
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	11,915	12,852	14,191	15,195	16,527	17,669	241,937	254,551	234,488	234,617	248,265	253,904
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,830	6,415	6,416	6,134	6,579	7,608	43,375	50,490	54,051	52,605	57,186	65,597
Plus: Transfer payments	6,477	7,132	7,469	7,788	8,235	8,926	50,992	55,162	59,866	66,255	72,743	80,082
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	7,394	8,430	8,997	9,070	9,379	10,186	188,684	192,814	174,804	170,875	179,754	186,601
Other labor income	642	708	780	780	813	903	12,966	12,712	11,567	11,676	14,140	15,245
Proprietors' income[6]	3,749	3,790	4,523	5,464	6,481	6,922	23,633	35,793	32,272	37,875	41,141	40,204
Farm	2,321	2,350	3,056	3,967	4,894	5,298	2,115	12,256	9,478	14,713	16,419	13,820
Nonfarm	1,428	1,440	1,467	1,497	1,587	1,624	21,518	23,537	22,794	23,162	24,722	26,384
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,217	3,233	3,929	4,891	5,817	6,233	6,692	16,925	14,206	19,815	21,629	19,251
Nonfarm	8,568	9,695	10,371	10,423	10,856	11,778	218,591	224,394	204,437	200,611	213,406	222,799
Private	5,553	6,274	6,678	6,565	6,526	6,995	121,376	124,178	109,517	108,884	123,736	130,708
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	504	522	537	661	683	753	1,078	1,196	1,332	1,420	1,974	1,915
Mining	(L)	144	(L)	(L)	53	65	30,793	24,782	15,459	12,649	18,471	18,892
Construction	628	742	546	550	511	712	11,408	13,053	9,391	7,224	7,633	8,633
Manufacturing	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	81	7,667	7,048	5,955	6,913	13,714	13,606
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	4,641	4,920	5,352	6,380	6,207	4,635
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,026	2,128	603	533	7,507	8,971
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,424	11,908	10,447	9,871	9,368	9,907
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,466	3,632	3,532	3,437	3,313	4,442
Retail trade	812	871	752	669	641	686	23,515	26,269	25,072	24,041	24,458	25,345
Finance, insurance, and real estate	257	264	795	850	924	960	5,881	5,797	6,180	6,902	6,624	6,530
Services	1,548	1,858	1,776	1,656	1,672	1,959	28,144	30,493	32,149	36,427	38,181	41,438
Government and government enterprises	3,015	3,421	3,693	3,858	4,330	4,783	97,215	100,216	94,920	91,727	89,670	92,091
Federal, civilian	702	920	1,144	1,198	1,572	1,870	14,608	16,512	14,963	14,658	14,548	14,461
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	53	57	59	38,135	37,167	36,155	33,260	29,271	28,851
State and local	2,274	2,456	2,501	2,607	2,701	2,854	44,472	46,537	43,802	43,809	45,851	48,779

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Knox, Texas						Lamar, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**64,929**	**57,529**	**56,571**	**58,447**	**61,185**	**64,142**	**483,191**	**516,502**	**537,118**	**556,072**	**585,537**	**623,720**
Nonfarm personal income	52,988	54,564	53,577	51,042	54,400	60,078	474,342	511,981	530,288	547,962	576,351	613,501
Farm income[1]	11,941	2,965	2,994	7,405	6,785	4,064	8,849	4,521	6,830	8,110	9,186	10,219
Population (thousands)[2]	5.7	5.5	5.4	5.2	5.1	4.9	44.7	44.7	45.1	45.2	45.0	45.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,461**	**10,471**	**10,497**	**11,251**	**12,063**	**12,995**	**10,817**	**11,551**	**11,915**	**12,298**	**13,025**	**13,858**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	34,788	27,498	28,613	30,557	30,851	30,634	339,513	360,873	377,627	393,575	411,005	425,822
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,357	1,507	1,586	1,476	1,628	1,934	18,258	20,865	21,912	22,957	24,870	27,101
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,468	2,618	2,043	3,071	2,743	2,311	−11,279	−13,803	−14,960	−15,006	−15,652	−15,587
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	36,899	28,609	29,070	32,152	31,966	31,011	309,976	326,205	340,755	355,612	370,483	383,134
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,972	15,907	14,438	13,027	13,962	16,107	81,633	91,604	92,954	91,796	99,016	114,075
Plus: Transfer payments	13,058	13,013	13,063	13,268	15,257	17,024	91,582	98,693	103,409	108,664	116,038	126,511
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	17,389	18,834	18,787	17,229	18,145	19,986	251,931	275,691	283,896	295,143	305,270	313,470
Other labor income	1,391	1,423	1,433	1,396	1,517	1,779	27,902	28,904	31,501	33,208	35,082	36,722
Proprietors' income[6]	16,008	7,241	8,393	11,932	11,189	8,869	59,680	56,278	62,230	65,224	70,653	75,630
Farm	10,758	1,792	1,836	6,186	5,569	2,836	7,648	3,380	5,740	6,996	8,110	9,178
Nonfarm	5,250	5,449	6,557	5,746	5,620	6,033	52,032	52,898	56,490	58,228	62,543	66,452
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,941	2,965	2,994	7,405	6,785	4,064	8,849	4,521	6,830	8,110	9,186	10,219
Nonfarm	22,847	24,533	25,619	23,152	24,066	26,570	330,664	356,352	370,797	385,465	401,819	415,603
Private	17,250	18,326	19,352	16,669	17,205	19,323	293,001	314,326	327,363	338,954	352,450	363,895
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	541	707	(D)	877	(D)	1,086	3,304	2,956	(D)	2,915	2,764	3,018
Mining	2,242	2,050	2,166	2,190	2,281	3,254	2,494	3,221	(D)	1,306	1,477	1,707
Construction	2,305	2,111	2,077	1,758	1,795	1,903	24,856	23,798	26,669	21,864	25,395	21,952
Manufacturing	100	(D)	(D)	227	(D)	147	125,551	134,930	143,861	155,253	159,120	161,564
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	83,230	90,102	98,569	107,842	113,675	110,369
Durable goods	(D)	0	0	(D)	0	(D)	42,321	44,828	45,292	47,411	45,445	51,195
Transportation and public utilities	771	(D)	2,255	1,846	1,639	2,151	15,552	22,159	19,781	16,908	17,099	19,073
Wholesale trade	1,564	1,743	1,623	1,819	1,736	1,891	9,687	10,722	11,181	10,605	11,209	11,759
Retail trade	2,724	2,683	2,404	2,170	2,610	2,491	38,719	39,559	39,513	40,655	42,351	44,442
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,071	1,044	1,029	1,113	1,090	1,095	9,561	10,061	10,965	12,069	11,532	10,816
Services	5,932	6,665	7,190	4,669	4,969	5,305	63,277	66,920	72,082	77,379	81,503	89,564
Government and government enterprises	5,597	6,207	6,267	6,483	6,861	7,247	37,663	42,026	43,434	46,511	49,369	51,708
Federal, civilian	838	910	902	939	993	1,033	3,859	3,883	3,885	3,965	4,201	4,338
Military	92	102	108	109	111	110	720	806	865	949	979	1,000
State and local	4,667	5,195	5,257	5,435	5,757	6,104	33,084	37,337	38,684	41,597	44,189	46,370

	Lamb, Texas						Lampasas, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**243,134**	**234,895**	**229,248**	**257,307**	**263,851**	**252,935**	**137,596**	**150,151**	**154,319**	**156,161**	**168,056**	**181,774**
Nonfarm personal income	174,443	173,553	171,112	173,146	175,306	187,075	136,494	150,075	153,236	154,088	165,640	178,518
Farm income[1]	68,691	61,342	58,136	84,161	88,545	65,860	1,102	76	1,083	2,073	2,416	3,256
Population (thousands)[2]	17.5	16.9	16.3	15.7	15.6	15.2	13.4	13.8	14.0	14.2	14.2	14.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,858**	**13,880**	**14,044**	**16,398**	**16,881**	**16,625**	**10,252**	**10,893**	**11,039**	**10,974**	**11,854**	**12,710**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	171,344	161,716	155,510	181,427	182,772	164,034	48,075	51,451	52,602	54,729	59,319	60,788
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,710	5,902	5,797	5,876	5,965	6,630	2,737	3,148	3,190	3,313	3,760	4,117
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,787	7,092	7,229	9,954	9,634	7,900	28,234	30,867	30,646	30,033	31,559	33,521
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	169,421	162,906	156,942	185,505	186,441	165,304	73,572	79,170	80,058	81,449	87,118	90,192
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	42,199	39,980	37,954	36,173	39,102	44,999	34,822	39,379	39,650	37,469	40,151	46,330
Plus: Transfer payments	31,514	32,009	34,352	35,629	38,308	42,632	29,202	31,602	34,611	37,243	40,787	45,252
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	80,927	79,778	74,784	74,509	70,551	72,610	33,765	36,661	35,572	36,432	39,837	39,470
Other labor income	7,824	7,031	6,815	6,563	6,346	6,690	3,264	3,358	3,380	3,428	3,920	4,087
Proprietors' income[6]	82,593	74,907	73,911	100,355	105,875	84,734	11,046	11,432	13,650	14,869	15,562	17,231
Farm	63,151	55,760	52,548	78,209	82,531	59,678	670	−336	694	1,686	2,049	2,909
Nonfarm	19,442	19,147	21,363	22,146	23,344	25,056	10,376	11,768	12,956	13,183	13,513	14,322
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	68,691	61,342	58,136	84,161	88,545	65,860	1,102	76	1,083	2,073	2,416	3,256
Nonfarm	102,653	100,374	97,374	97,266	94,227	98,174	46,973	51,375	51,519	52,656	56,903	57,532
Private	89,494	85,576	81,865	81,206	77,768	79,539	38,902	42,376	41,823	42,126	45,480	45,667
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	6,368	6,367	4,758	5,917	7,121	6,797	463	427	458	567	608	618
Mining	393	314	198	212	265	333	583	754	499	275	354	450
Construction	19,064	11,569	7,332	3,931	4,250	4,825	7,185	8,759	7,500	8,552	10,044	8,568
Manufacturing	9,394	10,355	11,160	12,687	12,007	12,842	7,615	7,383	7,201	6,444	7,645	8,689
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	11,062	(D)	11,839	12,449	6,258	6,086	6,144	5,595	6,622	7,577
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	98	(D)	168	393	1,357	1,297	1,057	849	1,023	1,112
Transportation and public utilities	14,199	14,896	16,164	15,239	14,735	14,712	1,558	1,853	2,979	2,259	1,751	2,349
Wholesale trade	5,501	7,003	6,630	6,636	6,893	7,162	2,554	2,697	2,797	2,117	2,134	2,111
Retail trade	14,639	15,605	14,646	14,896	10,112	10,211	7,512	7,224	6,500	7,727	8,334	8,186
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,970	3,459	3,704	3,916	3,779	3,748	2,297	2,466	2,644	3,176	3,650	2,965
Services	15,966	16,008	17,273	17,772	18,606	18,909	9,135	10,813	11,245	11,009	10,960	11,731
Government and government enterprises	13,159	14,798	15,509	16,060	16,459	18,635	8,071	8,999	9,696	10,530	11,423	11,865
Federal, civilian	1,299	1,393	1,434	1,605	1,680	1,762	949	1,023	1,028	1,010	1,090	1,140
Military	283	307	330	329	340	338	211	239	258	291	301	310
State and local	11,577	13,098	13,745	14,126	14,439	16,535	6,911	7,737	8,410	9,229	10,032	10,415

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	La Salle, Texas						Lavaca, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**37,294**	**39,596**	**39,225**	**40,304**	**42,995**	**46,192**	**224,550**	**242,468**	**244,286**	**245,414**	**261,592**	**283,838**
Nonfarm personal income	35,850	37,282	37,092	35,925	37,772	39,138	212,601	226,916	228,764	228,401	242,492	263,472
Farm income[1]	1,444	2,314	2,133	4,379	5,223	7,054	11,949	15,552	15,522	17,013	19,100	20,366
Population (thousands)[2]	5.9	5.7	5.5	5.2	5.1	4.9	18.5	18.4	19.3	18.6	18.4	18.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,341**	**6,972**	**7,140**	**7,731**	**8,454**	**9,427**	**12,112**	**13,168**	**12,686**	**13,214**	**14,244**	**15,470**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	18,737	20,514	19,507	21,771	22,674	23,749	107,485	115,371	112,627	115,176	123,501	127,721
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	980	1,068	1,040	1,062	1,109	1,163	5,691	6,318	6,209	6,416	7,280	8,192
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,500	1,635	1,539	1,467	1,513	1,473	15,055	15,516	16,494	15,387	15,658	18,321
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	19,257	21,081	20,006	22,176	23,078	24,059	116,849	124,569	122,912	124,147	131,879	137,850
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	7,593	7,634	7,642	6,759	7,382	8,499	62,232	68,575	70,049	67,717	72,878	84,141
Plus: Transfer payments	10,444	10,881	11,577	11,369	12,535	13,634	45,469	49,324	51,325	53,550	56,835	61,847
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	13,943	14,873	13,880	13,986	13,808	12,955	67,419	68,976	63,762	65,427	69,650	70,685
Other labor income	1,111	1,108	1,075	1,091	1,123	1,096	6,655	6,392	6,227	6,563	7,328	7,634
Proprietors' income[6]	3,683	4,533	4,552	6,694	7,743	9,698	33,411	40,003	42,638	43,186	46,523	49,402
Farm	314	1,192	1,011	3,169	3,998	5,793	10,550	14,191	14,197	15,638	17,747	19,024
Nonfarm	3,369	3,341	3,541	3,525	3,745	3,905	22,861	25,812	28,441	27,548	28,776	30,378
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,444	2,314	2,133	4,379	5,223	7,054	11,949	15,552	15,522	17,013	19,100	20,366
Nonfarm	17,293	18,200	17,374	17,392	17,451	16,695	95,536	99,819	97,105	98,163	104,401	107,355
Private	11,130	10,949	9,995	9,944	10,043	9,385	84,201	87,600	84,653	85,417	90,872	93,285
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	632	491	471	698	659	695	1,058	806	695	1,164	1,105	1,208
Mining	1,300	1,405	367	616	578	409	8,175	9,570	6,596	4,518	4,330	3,331
Construction	1,043	1,215	1,259	918	1,034	1,044	9,368	10,840	11,032	9,640	10,035	10,139
Manufacturing	0	0	(D)	0	0	0	21,641	19,342	19,373	22,265	25,364	26,972
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,894	9,214	8,973	9,248	9,486	9,677
Durable goods	0	0	(D)	0	0	0	11,747	10,128	10,400	13,017	15,878	17,295
Transportation and public utilities	1,015	504	1,147	970	1,040	1,021	3,364	3,776	5,267	4,975	4,899	5,451
Wholesale trade	392	318	(D)	355	324	327	4,521	4,882	4,183	4,544	5,368	5,220
Retail trade	2,413	2,545	2,257	2,282	2,214	2,122	13,282	13,069	11,942	12,231	13,215	13,044
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,394	1,593	1,529	1,442	1,352	826	2,951	3,193	2,961	4,045	4,026	4,178
Services	2,941	2,878	2,641	2,663	2,842	2,941	19,841	22,122	22,604	22,035	22,530	23,742
Government and government enterprises	6,163	7,251	7,379	7,448	7,408	7,310	11,335	12,219	12,452	12,746	13,529	14,070
Federal, civilian	1,121	1,465	1,406	1,393	1,375	1,389	1,687	1,718	1,742	1,797	1,866	1,898
Military	95	103	110	109	111	109	299	333	359	390	400	407
State and local	4,947	5,683	5,863	5,946	5,922	5,812	9,349	10,168	10,351	10,559	11,263	11,765

	Lee, Texas						Leon, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**157,506**	**170,909**	**170,225**	**165,081**	**169,190**	**179,374**	**141,453**	**154,260**	**158,764**	**158,124**	**167,076**	**179,003**
Nonfarm personal income	155,932	167,144	165,176	159,965	164,089	174,435	136,505	146,505	149,411	145,558	155,345	165,764
Farm income[1]	1,574	3,765	5,049	5,116	5,101	4,939	4,948	7,755	9,353	12,566	11,731	13,239
Population (thousands)[2]	13.4	13.5	14.0	13.6	13.4	13.3	11.9	12.6	12.6	12.3	12.2	12.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,752**	**12,656**	**12,176**	**12,171**	**12,662**	**13,475**	**11,872**	**12,220**	**12,595**	**12,881**	**13,714**	**14,876**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	106,621	112,043	106,327	102,125	102,607	106,304	80,554	86,931	88,649	89,515	92,625	93,033
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,589	6,162	5,821	5,625	5,869	6,447	4,268	4,734	4,792	4,751	5,281	5,656
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,329	7,136	8,646	9,232	8,780	7,482	496	961	1,125	517	466	2,709
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	105,361	113,017	109,152	105,732	105,518	107,339	76,782	83,158	84,982	85,281	87,810	90,086
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	32,349	36,794	38,197	35,743	38,565	44,529	35,198	40,271	40,072	37,307	40,385	46,625
Plus: Transfer payments	19,796	21,098	22,876	23,606	25,107	27,506	29,473	30,831	33,710	35,536	38,881	42,292
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	74,542	78,723	69,264	67,163	68,085	70,499	55,213	57,855	56,669	55,678	58,377	57,509
Other labor income	7,165	7,170	6,517	6,271	6,654	7,104	7,299	7,201	7,264	7,411	8,032	8,098
Proprietors' income[6]	24,914	26,150	30,546	28,691	27,868	28,701	18,042	21,875	24,716	26,426	26,216	27,426
Farm	757	3,017	4,361	4,447	4,486	4,388	3,915	6,747	8,376	11,557	10,741	12,261
Nonfarm	24,157	23,133	26,185	24,244	23,382	24,313	14,127	15,128	16,340	14,869	15,475	15,165
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,574	3,765	5,049	5,116	5,101	4,939	4,948	7,755	9,353	12,566	11,731	13,239
Nonfarm	105,047	108,278	101,278	97,009	97,506	101,365	75,606	79,176	79,296	76,949	80,894	79,794
Private	90,628	92,571	85,219	79,983	80,011	82,878	67,598	69,997	69,412	66,473	69,973	68,474
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	425	388	593	1,916	1,897	2,036	450	459	575	634	626	756
Mining	20,834	21,434	12,226	9,226	9,047	11,209	2,535	3,163	3,040	3,405	4,289	2,624
Construction	18,882	17,610	18,214	15,455	14,225	13,753	15,711	16,894	13,950	13,266	12,984	13,212
Manufacturing	6,883	7,327	6,844	8,551	10,686	10,616	23,859	22,219	20,756	21,615	24,397	23,376
Nondurable goods	1,515	1,232	1,245	1,935	2,363	2,775	96	117	132	185	219	291
Durable goods	5,368	6,095	5,599	6,616	8,323	7,841	23,763	22,102	20,624	21,430	24,178	23,085
Transportation and public utilities	8,141	8,108	8,642	8,042	8,361	10,006	1,430	2,118	3,632	2,882	2,369	2,882
Wholesale trade	4,846	4,937	4,572	4,327	4,666	4,412	2,759	2,918	3,933	2,905	2,738	2,650
Retail trade	10,335	11,817	11,745	10,860	10,818	10,024	8,834	9,580	8,818	8,226	8,466	8,970
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,201	4,446	4,500	4,587	4,329	3,597	3,432	3,404	3,719	3,796	3,894	3,674
Services	16,081	16,504	17,883	17,019	15,982	17,225	8,588	9,242	10,989	9,744	10,210	10,330
Government and government enterprises	14,419	15,707	16,059	17,026	17,495	18,487	8,008	9,179	9,884	10,476	10,921	11,320
Federal, civilian	797	830	782	817	858	906	929	1,015	1,091	1,096	1,169	1,217
Military	217	246	265	285	291	296	192	227	244	258	266	267
State and local	13,405	14,631	15,012	15,924	16,346	17,285	6,887	7,937	8,549	9,122	9,486	9,836

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Liberty, Texas						Limestone, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**580,563**	**609,914**	**604,949**	**602,232**	**639,141**	**689,088**	**219,687**	**245,763**	**237,040**	**233,298**	**244,629**	**263,435**
Nonfarm personal income	575,979	605,180	600,680	594,329	629,524	679,499	215,889	242,571	231,734	224,390	235,131	252,786
Farm income[1]	4,584	4,734	4,269	7,903	9,617	9,589	3,798	3,192	5,306	8,908	9,498	10,649
Population (thousands)[2]	54.1	54.0	54.7	53.3	52.9	52.5	21.0	21.4	21.8	22.3	22.1	22.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,736**	**11,284**	**11,063**	**11,290**	**12,080**	**13,124**	**10,462**	**11,474**	**10,882**	**10,481**	**11,062**	**11,792**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	284,450	299,398	279,861	282,640	303,081	317,543	164,869	189,702	162,807	152,514	158,646	166,709
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	15,294	17,048	16,206	16,277	18,072	20,153	8,884	10,720	9,273	8,640	9,259	10,295
Plus: Adjustment for residence	146,575	148,305	146,770	142,391	151,652	165,255	−20,375	−27,279	−13,301	−6,104	−7,623	−7,653
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	415,731	430,655	410,425	408,754	436,661	462,645	135,610	151,703	140,233	137,770	141,764	148,761
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	76,295	83,573	83,806	76,920	83,280	95,862	38,624	45,270	45,299	41,562	44,762	51,647
Plus: Transfer payments	88,537	95,686	110,718	116,558	119,200	130,581	45,453	48,790	51,508	53,966	58,103	63,027
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	207,207	212,508	194,776	189,676	201,816	211,199	130,067	152,706	125,469	113,550	117,864	122,934
Other labor income	21,426	20,738	19,908	19,622	21,659	22,439	13,273	15,966	13,421	11,683	12,499	13,223
Proprietors' income[6]	55,817	66,152	65,177	73,342	79,606	83,905	21,529	21,030	23,917	27,281	28,283	30,552
Farm	1,571	1,753	1,308	4,750	6,447	6,352	3,055	2,464	4,591	8,156	8,751	9,898
Nonfarm	54,246	64,399	63,869	68,592	73,159	77,553	18,474	18,566	19,326	19,125	19,532	20,654
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,584	4,734	4,269	7,903	9,617	9,589	3,798	3,192	5,306	8,908	9,498	10,649
Nonfarm	279,866	294,664	275,592	274,737	293,464	307,954	161,071	186,510	157,501	143,606	149,148	156,060
Private	242,117	252,469	230,918	227,958	245,590	256,233	121,622	144,645	115,746	98,905	99,748	104,576
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,944	2,542	2,211	2,596	2,666	2,925	682	687	555	793	820	(D)
Mining	45,556	39,527	24,855	19,372	20,594	17,022	4,363	4,557	6,011	6,472	6,602	(D)
Construction	25,517	26,886	26,841	23,707	22,448	22,939	58,641	60,929	25,827	9,058	6,942	8,922
Manufacturing	34,698	39,462	38,939	42,879	51,652	49,113	13,522	12,581	12,329	11,240	11,190	12,747
Nondurable goods	6,637	6,886	6,739	6,390	6,519	6,328	4,686	4,547	4,539	5,116	4,868	5,292
Durable goods	28,061	32,576	32,200	36,489	45,133	42,785	8,836	8,034	7,790	6,124	6,322	7,455
Transportation and public utilities	24,613	26,831	25,869	26,053	26,938	28,336	6,226	(D)	(D)	27,012	27,849	27,772
Wholesale trade	11,934	11,978	10,544	9,883	10,256	12,796	3,976	5,637	7,775	8,757	11,489	11,051
Retail trade	36,064	36,065	32,999	31,012	33,182	35,731	13,935	14,978	13,059	14,125	13,268	13,338
Finance, insurance, and real estate	11,698	12,162	13,716	14,641	13,742	12,645	4,966	5,351	4,789	4,963	4,593	4,114
Services	49,093	57,016	54,944	57,815	64,112	74,726	15,311	(D)	(D)	16,487	16,995	19,631
Government and government enterprises	37,749	42,195	44,674	46,779	47,874	51,721	39,449	41,865	41,755	44,701	49,400	51,484
Federal, civilian	2,685	2,999	3,045	3,226	3,367	3,421	1,558	1,625	1,653	1,660	1,794	1,911
Military	873	981	1,055	1,119	1,153	1,166	339	383	411	467	482	497
State and local	34,191	38,215	40,574	42,434	43,354	47,134	37,552	39,857	39,691	42,574	47,124	49,076

	Lipscomb, Texas						Live Oak, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**52,954**	**53,579**	**54,579**	**54,283**	**53,402**	**53,369**	**102,768**	**111,287**	**108,869**	**109,586**	**118,179**	**126,871**
Nonfarm personal income	45,788	48,317	47,564	44,409	44,077	45,009	102,641	106,418	103,707	102,222	108,977	116,763
Farm income[1]	7,166	5,262	7,015	9,874	9,325	8,360	127	4,869	5,162	7,364	9,202	10,108
Population (thousands)[2]	4.1	3.8	3.7	3.4	3.3	3.1	9.6	9.5	9.5	9.3	9.0	8.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,900**	**14,000**	**14,892**	**16,098**	**16,346**	**17,227**	**10,665**	**11,755**	**11,490**	**11,780**	**13,063**	**14,244**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	32,039	30,391	30,891	29,865	28,656	26,336	55,117	62,787	56,592	58,294	63,155	67,208
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,336	1,425	1,384	1,192	1,204	1,210	2,880	3,237	2,900	2,892	3,179	3,569
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,244	3,353	3,356	4,637	3,520	2,650	16,402	15,577	16,519	14,576	15,457	15,164
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	33,947	32,319	32,863	33,310	30,972	27,776	68,639	75,127	70,211	69,978	75,433	78,803
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	13,906	15,687	15,725	14,734	16,172	18,598	19,628	21,248	21,906	22,213	24,179	27,868
Plus: Transfer payments	5,101	5,573	5,991	6,239	6,258	6,995	14,501	14,912	16,752	17,395	18,567	20,200
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	19,034	18,869	17,587	14,756	14,063	12,634	41,545	44,860	37,079	37,684	40,093	42,581
Other labor income	1,909	1,891	1,856	1,402	1,277	1,121	6,505	6,256	5,537	6,082	6,493	6,700
Proprietors' income[6]	11,096	9,631	11,448	13,707	13,316	12,581	7,067	11,671	13,976	14,528	16,569	17,927
Farm	6,508	4,635	6,418	9,274	8,750	7,811	−1,387	3,418	3,763	5,924	7,799	8,735
Nonfarm	4,588	4,996	5,030	4,433	4,566	4,770	8,454	8,253	10,213	8,604	8,770	9,192
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,166	5,262	7,015	9,874	9,325	8,360	127	4,869	5,162	7,364	9,202	10,108
Nonfarm	24,873	25,129	23,876	19,991	19,331	17,976	54,990	57,918	51,430	50,930	53,953	57,100
Private	19,823	19,570	18,344	14,675	13,738	12,269	46,409	48,108	41,406	40,756	43,411	46,514
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	207	230	213	310	279	(D)	424	388	385	578	563	593
Mining	5,496	4,071	2,530	1,939	2,507	2,331	11,062	13,623	7,893	5,905	6,506	6,907
Construction	2,187	2,249	2,117	1,589	1,580	1,591	5,633	4,664	4,020	3,185	3,516	5,508
Manufacturing	1,597	1,385	1,368	1,389	1,463	(D)	10,285	9,934	9,424	11,464	12,230	11,081
Nondurable goods	1,597	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,285	9,934	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,186	(D)	(D)	2,469	649	615	2,736	2,829	4,362	3,617	3,481	3,922
Wholesale trade	1,665	1,578	1,274	2,121	2,152	2,169	1,522	1,759	1,875	2,618	2,925	2,638
Retail trade	2,369	2,248	2,117	1,722	1,809	1,792	6,400	6,265	5,683	5,607	5,899	6,181
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,044	3,202	2,920	1,339	1,405	1,385	2,212	2,243	2,146	2,215	2,169	2,926
Services	2,072	(D)	(D)	1,797	1,894	2,079	6,135	6,403	5,618	5,567	6,122	6,758
Government and government enterprises	5,050	5,559	5,532	5,316	5,593	5,707	8,581	9,810	10,024	10,174	10,542	10,586
Federal, civilian	647	699	662	653	681	717	1,190	1,171	1,081	787	725	786
Military	67	73	78	71	71	69	155	171	184	195	197	197
State and local	4,336	4,787	4,792	4,592	4,841	4,921	7,236	8,468	8,759	9,192	9,620	9,603

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Llano, Texas						Loving, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**159,943**	**182,953**	**189,320**	**186,004**	**193,250**	**212,181**	**2,225**	**2,111**	**2,133**	**2,443**	**2,795**	**3,044**
Nonfarm personal income	156,021	177,906	183,626	178,978	186,065	205,457	2,037	1,823	1,892	2,205	2,444	2,725
Farm income[1]	3,922	5,047	5,694	7,026	7,185	6,724	188	288	241	238	351	319
Population (thousands)[2]	11.8	12.2	12.2	12.5	12.5	12.5	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,516**	**15,024**	**15,476**	**14,902**	**15,511**	**16,911**	**25,575**	**41,392**	**28,440**	**32,573**	**38,819**	**37,122**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	54,592	66,899	69,027	70,136	69,918	75,758	2,394	2,626	1,088	1,489	1,380	960
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,081	3,917	4,057	4,163	4,469	5,351	117	133	(L)	70	58	(L)
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,795	10,891	12,066	10,089	11,750	10,835	−1,317	−1,690	−336	−493	−207	142
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	62,306	73,873	77,036	76,062	77,199	81,242	960	803	704	926	1,115	1,065
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	59,645	67,693	68,488	64,328	69,153	79,825	1,089	1,151	1,273	1,344	1,482	1,718
Plus: Transfer payments	37,992	41,387	43,796	45,614	46,898	51,114	176	157	156	173	198	261
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	32,955	40,408	40,139	40,864	39,878	44,843	1,895	2,031	635	938	752	387
Other labor income	2,763	3,204	3,379	3,441	3,353	3,882	183	182	50	82	64	(L)
Proprietors' income[6]	18,874	23,287	25,509	25,831	26,687	27,033	316	413	403	469	564	545
Farm	2,811	3,960	4,639	5,938	6,117	5,669	132	231	183	176	287	252
Nonfarm	16,063	19,327	20,870	19,893	20,570	21,364	184	182	220	293	277	293
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,922	5,047	5,694	7,026	7,185	6,724	188	288	241	238	351	319
Nonfarm	50,670	61,852	63,333	63,110	62,733	69,034	2,206	2,338	847	1,251	1,029	641
Private	42,635	52,662	53,788	52,815	51,346	56,448	2,000	2,124	626	1,034	814	425
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	896	781	(D)	1,149	1,051	1,118	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)
Mining	1,202	1,180	(D)	891	934	1,093	(D)	(D)	415	756	551	99
Construction	10,922	12,114	11,982	10,898	10,287	10,306	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Manufacturing	1,121	1,245	1,496	1,186	1,088	1,295	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nondurable goods	322	476	682	323	295	494	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	799	769	814	863	793	801	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	1,394	2,524	3,916	3,591	2,862	3,360	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Wholesale trade	4,123	4,708	4,586	4,952	5,109	5,286	(D)	0	0	0	0	(D)
Retail trade	6,412	7,736	7,757	7,755	7,641	8,041	53	54	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,946	7,063	6,620	6,915	6,194	7,174	(L)	(L)	(L)	65	(D)	(D)
Services	12,619	15,311	15,395	15,478	16,180	18,775	115	(D)	120	123	132	174
Government and government enterprises	8,035	9,190	9,545	10,295	11,387	12,586	206	214	221	217	215	216
Federal, civilian	846	924	886	940	1,105	1,199	(L)	51	(L)	50	52	58
Military	191	219	236	262	271	278	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	6,998	8,047	8,423	9,093	10,011	11,109	157	162	174	165	162	156

	Lubbock, Texas						Lynn, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,584,582**	**2,705,974**	**2,754,419**	**2,878,022**	**3,039,191**	**3,240,016**	**87,967**	**94,511**	**79,269**	**110,473**	**102,268**	**92,818**
Nonfarm personal income	2,528,889	2,669,001	2,726,227	2,815,753	2,992,019	3,208,884	62,586	64,228	63,509	64,565	68,523	72,615
Farm income[1]	55,693	36,973	28,192	62,269	47,172	31,132	25,381	30,283	15,760	45,908	33,745	20,203
Population (thousands)[2]	223.5	222.7	226.7	227.4	226.8	228.0	7.9	7.8	7.3	7.1	7.0	6.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,566**	**12,150**	**12,152**	**12,655**	**13,401**	**14,208**	**11,083**	**12,058**	**10,872**	**15,586**	**14,670**	**13,849**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	2,008,575	2,075,350	2,082,896	2,185,599	2,297,992	2,395,913	53,816	59,525	44,829	77,115	67,577	54,451
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	103,416	113,721	116,695	121,192	131,495	143,212	1,597	1,726	1,731	1,877	2,115	2,308
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−21,323	−21,289	−23,555	−23,884	−26,332	−29,187	5,826	5,459	5,203	5,129	4,934	4,739
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,883,836	1,940,340	1,942,646	2,040,523	2,140,165	2,223,514	58,045	63,258	48,301	80,367	70,396	56,882
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	399,594	431,727	448,869	441,943	479,454	550,704	17,133	17,543	16,873	15,397	16,459	18,970
Plus: Transfer payments	301,152	333,907	362,904	395,556	419,572	465,798	12,789	13,710	14,095	14,709	15,413	16,966
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,544,212	1,618,784	1,620,746	1,670,983	1,763,267	1,842,064	22,514	24,262	21,859	23,802	26,029	25,678
Other labor income	135,972	134,843	140,851	143,980	155,371	165,662	2,127	2,110	1,917	2,008	2,189	2,252
Proprietors' income[6]	328,391	321,723	321,299	370,636	379,354	388,187	29,175	33,153	21,053	51,305	39,359	26,521
Farm	50,324	31,675	22,962	56,757	41,671	25,570	22,775	27,657	13,125	43,085	30,882	17,246
Nonfarm	278,067	290,048	298,337	313,879	337,683	362,617	6,400	5,496	7,928	8,220	8,477	9,275
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	55,693	36,973	28,192	62,269	47,172	31,132	25,381	30,283	15,760	45,908	33,745	20,203
Nonfarm	1,952,882	2,038,377	2,054,704	2,123,330	2,250,820	2,364,781	28,435	29,242	29,069	31,207	33,832	34,248
Private	1,519,880	1,579,398	1,592,838	1,633,560	1,739,904	1,819,136	21,512	21,729	21,310	23,142	25,317	25,480
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	12,629	12,403	9,418	13,902	15,723	15,865	3,990	4,792	3,380	5,536	6,766	6,382
Mining	20,551	19,172	12,869	13,839	14,263	12,330	174	175	162	93	127	133
Construction	157,750	162,119	156,583	138,924	138,695	141,880	1,595	764	838	826	926	825
Manufacturing	197,336	186,337	178,559	175,242	187,500	196,440	281	356	295	547	664	315
Nondurable goods	59,192	62,920	65,564	66,536	71,326	73,594	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	138,144	123,417	112,995	108,706	116,174	122,846	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	135,122	136,372	141,085	146,630	151,477	156,981	6,175	6,117	6,642	6,091	6,099	6,883
Wholesale trade	170,839	176,678	171,590	164,869	176,705	192,586	1,362	955	1,070	960	1,302	1,280
Retail trade	282,366	299,002	306,496	298,572	316,215	323,809	2,373	2,664	2,271	2,398	2,406	2,205
Finance, insurance, and real estate	120,378	125,165	134,393	146,183	144,827	146,461	1,384	1,499	1,668	1,841	1,942	1,937
Services	422,909	462,150	481,845	535,399	594,499	632,784	4,178	4,407	4,984	4,850	5,085	5,520
Government and government enterprises	433,002	458,979	461,866	489,770	510,916	545,645	6,923	7,513	7,759	8,065	8,515	8,768
Federal, civilian	50,555	53,513	53,470	56,953	59,623	64,199	899	902	863	992	991	1,068
Military	60,165	59,729	63,028	65,754	65,434	67,151	128	140	150	149	152	149
State and local	322,282	345,737	345,368	367,063	385,859	414,295	5,896	6,471	6,746	6,924	7,372	7,551

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	McCulloch, Texas						McLennan, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**99,786**	**100,291**	**101,232**	**112,470**	**120,025**	**119,670**	**2,113,169**	**2,262,685**	**2,339,287**	**2,385,941**	**2,516,927**	**2,696,823**
Nonfarm personal income	97,079	97,901	97,754	107,878	114,516	114,011	2,105,156	2,249,267	2,324,420	2,367,196	2,498,241	2,675,337
Farm income[1]	2,707	2,390	3,478	4,592	5,509	5,659	8,013	13,418	14,867	18,745	18,686	21,486
Population (thousands)[2]	9.0	9.2	8.8	8.8	9.1	9.1	182.7	185.2	187.6	188.6	188.0	188.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,132**	**10,924**	**11,446**	**12,760**	**13,126**	**13,107**	**11,567**	**12,220**	**12,467**	**12,650**	**13,385**	**14,276**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	53,780	51,797	51,231	62,593	66,058	56,884	1,518,381	1,609,838	1,644,258	1,662,176	1,751,717	1,831,267
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,909	3,010	2,963	3,571	3,929	3,718	83,405	92,806	95,568	97,001	105,388	114,723
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−528	−281	−57	−653	−417	87	−31,669	−32,657	−34,552	−33,118	−34,482	−33,015
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	50,343	48,506	48,211	58,369	61,712	53,253	1,403,307	1,484,375	1,514,138	1,532,057	1,611,847	1,683,529
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	27,821	29,276	29,445	29,678	31,814	36,743	383,702	423,047	438,749	444,012	477,925	550,578
Plus: Transfer payments	21,622	22,509	23,576	24,423	26,499	29,674	326,160	355,263	386,400	409,872	427,155	462,716
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	37,587	36,406	33,745	42,058	44,451	36,618	1,222,225	1,293,562	1,306,936	1,311,260	1,377,184	1,428,555
Other labor income	4,244	3,467	3,228	5,212	5,647	3,821	120,238	121,444	128,047	127,159	136,495	145,897
Proprietors' income[6]	11,949	11,924	14,258	15,323	15,960	16,445	175,918	194,832	209,275	223,757	238,038	256,815
Farm	1,589	1,289	2,388	3,438	4,354	4,486	4,575	10,049	11,547	15,238	15,187	17,950
Nonfarm	10,360	10,635	11,870	11,885	11,606	11,959	171,343	184,783	197,728	208,519	222,851	238,865
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,707	2,390	3,478	4,592	5,509	5,659	8,013	13,418	14,867	18,745	18,686	21,486
Nonfarm	51,073	49,407	47,753	58,001	60,549	51,225	1,510,368	1,596,420	1,629,391	1,643,431	1,733,031	1,809,781
Private	42,983	40,427	38,813	49,317	50,764	40,750	1,285,166	1,353,409	1,380,153	1,379,207	1,450,022	1,511,115
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	807	754	735	(D)	1,034	(D)	2,608	2,582	3,039	3,474	3,418	3,746
Mining	3,841	3,955	2,750	(D)	2,268	(D)	10,004	10,537	8,237	7,195	7,529	8,421
Construction	3,624	4,505	3,440	2,733	2,613	2,546	115,942	122,743	125,545	120,959	123,221	112,479
Manufacturing	10,530	5,693	4,988	17,302	18,567	7,178	335,746	350,244	345,642	323,481	344,443	369,809
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,811	2,849	2,983	165,494	165,327	159,804	150,009	154,032	168,596
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	14,491	15,718	4,195	170,252	184,917	185,838	173,472	190,411	201,213
Transportation and public utilities	4,775	4,568	5,917	5,734	5,810	6,189	103,575	105,234	109,298	107,997	110,053	122,990
Wholesale trade	2,244	2,710	2,447	1,859	1,723	1,777	113,857	109,357	102,195	97,030	102,861	101,291
Retail trade	6,845	7,231	7,296	6,822	6,985	7,214	186,665	193,202	195,301	197,110	196,813	203,256
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,058	2,491	2,985	3,555	2,745	1,714	98,181	107,880	110,228	114,102	118,711	121,508
Services	8,259	8,520	8,255	8,186	9,019	10,247	318,588	351,630	380,668	407,859	442,973	467,615
Government and government enterprises	8,090	8,980	8,940	8,684	9,785	10,475	225,202	243,011	249,238	264,224	283,009	298,666
Federal, civilian	872	933	911	897	963	1,006	73,181	77,076	75,990	79,178	84,517	88,595
Military	145	162	174	185	199	203	3,579	4,048	4,319	4,475	4,729	5,389
State and local	7,073	7,885	7,855	7,602	8,623	9,266	148,442	161,887	168,929	180,571	193,763	204,682

	McMullen, Texas						Madison, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**12,552**	**14,574**	**15,123**	**15,777**	**17,818**	**20,231**	**114,903**	**126,636**	**126,262**	**127,402**	**134,701**	**147,444**
Nonfarm personal income	10,600	11,577	11,965	12,014	13,662	15,584	94,547	101,314	102,358	102,893	108,759	119,586
Farm income[1]	1,952	2,997	3,158	3,763	4,156	4,647	20,356	25,322	23,904	24,509	25,942	27,858
Population (thousands)[2]	.9	1.0	.9	.9	1.0	.9	12.0	11.9	11.8	11.7	11.6	11.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,353**	**15,087**	**16,766**	**17,376**	**18,756**	**21,408**	**9,550**	**10,615**	**10,708**	**10,858**	**11,634**	**12,870**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	9,724	9,890	9,979	11,214	13,433	15,557	67,521	75,608	78,107	80,849	83,955	90,576
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	404	381	379	415	527	648	2,631	2,917	3,156	3,312	3,468	3,976
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,064	−664	−459	−531	−1,163	−1,616	2,749	2,744	−845	−2,162	−1,757	−2,200
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	8,256	8,845	9,141	10,268	11,743	13,293	67,639	75,435	74,106	75,375	78,730	84,400
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	3,248	4,550	4,762	4,162	4,687	5,397	28,474	30,823	30,162	28,744	30,876	35,650
Plus: Transfer payments	1,048	1,179	1,220	1,347	1,388	1,541	18,790	20,378	21,994	23,283	25,095	27,394
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,863	5,256	4,881	5,322	6,790	8,157	41,037	43,362	47,451	49,563	50,715	54,586
Other labor income	635	514	476	537	862	1,089	3,084	3,118	3,461	3,515	3,707	4,111
Proprietors' income[6]	3,226	4,120	4,622	5,355	5,781	6,311	23,400	29,128	27,195	27,771	29,533	31,879
Farm	1,446	2,504	2,679	3,270	3,672	4,170	15,572	20,385	18,888	19,113	20,425	22,096
Nonfarm	1,780	1,616	1,943	2,085	2,109	2,141	7,828	8,743	8,307	8,658	9,108	9,783
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,952	2,997	3,158	3,763	4,156	4,647	20,356	25,322	23,904	24,509	25,942	27,858
Nonfarm	7,772	6,893	6,821	7,451	9,277	10,910	47,165	50,286	54,203	56,340	58,013	62,718
Private	6,532	5,510	5,245	5,829	7,549	9,056	32,303	33,007	31,141	30,535	30,302	33,464
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	133	141	146	176	(D)	203	396	434	442	499	554	594
Mining	1,172	1,711	1,219	769	3,452	4,369	3,816	4,448	3,614	2,583	2,347	2,379
Construction	2,103	847	667	1,653	558	529	5,025	4,175	4,007	3,652	3,831	3,204
Manufacturing	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	0	847	593	325	177	262	324
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,037	1,625	1,927	2,095	2,075	2,057	1,274	1,464	1,694	1,742	1,167	2,272
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	51	2,158	2,511	2,340	2,166	3,129	4,146
Retail trade	406	414	369	354	392	462	8,398	8,370	7,867	7,781	7,660	7,633
Finance, insurance, and real estate	197	213	222	255	317	361	2,685	2,593	2,377	2,834	2,258	2,694
Services	422	488	527	497	483	1,024	7,704	8,419	8,475	9,101	9,094	10,218
Government and government enterprises	1,240	1,383	1,576	1,622	1,728	1,854	14,862	17,279	23,062	25,805	27,711	29,254
Federal, civilian	101	109	138	168	179	171	685	743	658	684	670	688
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	194	220	237	246	252	255
State and local	1,124	1,256	1,419	1,435	1,528	1,662	13,983	16,316	22,167	24,875	26,789	28,311

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Marion, Texas						Martin, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**88,364**	**93,636**	**92,765**	**94,156**	**99,236**	**109,437**	**48,529**	**66,660**	**63,219**	**79,062**	**79,394**	**75,453**
Nonfarm personal income	88,112	93,216	92,101	93,147	98,453	108,349	45,735	49,236	47,797	48,819	56,444	57,893
Farm income[1]	252	420	664	1,009	783	1,088	2,794	17,424	15,422	30,243	22,950	17,560
Population (thousands)[2]	10.4	10.0	9.7	9.6	9.5	9.4	5.4	5.3	5.2	5.1	5.1	5.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,481**	**9,324**	**9,596**	**9,781**	**10,393**	**11,662**	**9,061**	**12,575**	**12,062**	**15,631**	**15,706**	**15,173**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	33,012	33,561	33,458	33,876	36,005	43,710	27,122	44,225	39,812	61,266	61,244	54,444
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,907	2,057	2,056	2,099	2,369	3,068	1,332	1,534	1,411	1,816	2,304	2,320
Plus: Adjustment for residence	21,765	22,988	20,489	21,673	21,764	19,514	3,877	3,933	4,315	(L)	−695	−519
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	52,870	54,492	51,891	53,450	55,400	60,156	29,667	46,624	42,716	59,432	58,245	51,605
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	15,709	17,717	18,195	16,719	18,157	20,902	12,011	12,971	13,056	11,865	12,944	14,932
Plus: Transfer payments	19,785	21,427	22,679	23,987	25,679	28,379	6,851	7,065	7,447	7,765	8,205	8,916
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	22,471	22,387	21,019	21,144	23,057	29,046	21,536	24,411	20,563	27,597	34,013	32,531
Other labor income	2,295	2,152	2,093	2,124	2,328	3,025	1,908	1,999	1,741	2,373	3,117	3,029
Proprietors' income[6]	8,246	9,022	10,346	10,608	10,620	11,639	3,678	17,815	17,508	31,296	24,114	18,884
Farm	163	331	574	912	683	984	−56	14,590	12,607	27,263	19,960	14,514
Nonfarm	8,083	8,691	9,772	9,696	9,937	10,655	3,734	3,225	4,901	4,033	4,154	4,370
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	252	420	664	1,009	783	1,088	2,794	17,424	15,422	30,243	22,950	17,560
Nonfarm	32,760	33,141	32,794	32,867	35,222	42,622	24,328	26,801	24,390	31,023	38,294	36,884
Private	27,384	27,298	26,253	25,522	26,640	34,548	19,228	20,415	18,584	24,088	31,306	29,439
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	516	229	(L)	(D)	(L)	335	1,292	1,797	1,337	2,022	2,602	2,318
Mining	(D)	2,473	2,501	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,790	5,403	2,370	7,985	12,453	11,527
Construction	(D)	2,082	2,392	2,495	(D)	(D)	1,378	1,188	1,660	1,329	2,866	1,661
Manufacturing	5,194	5,006	4,303	4,840	4,686	8,973	204	211	128	101	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	1,780	1,669	1,995	2,082	2,356	2,759	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	3,414	3,337	2,308	2,758	2,330	6,214	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	2,560	2,401	4,099	3,879	3,767	3,956	4,140	3,781	4,871	4,618	5,339	5,642
Wholesale trade	1,600	1,803	387	229	750	1,130	1,332	1,160	964	875	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	3,747	3,377	3,365	3,067	4,254	5,239	2,572	2,918	3,054	2,758	2,691	2,742
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,119	1,204	1,220	1,381	1,326	1,549	675	923	938	1,106	1,016	1,055
Services	7,586	8,723	7,952	8,023	7,693	8,645	2,845	3,034	3,262	3,294	3,465	3,625
Government and government enterprises	5,376	5,843	6,541	7,345	8,582	8,074	5,100	6,386	5,806	6,935	6,988	7,445
Federal, civilian	394	440	489	538	574	546	549	548	487	536	589	691
Military	168	184	197	202	208	209	87	96	102	106	110	110
State and local	4,814	5,219	5,855	6,605	7,800	7,319	4,464	5,742	5,217	6,293	6,289	6,644

	Mason, Texas						Matagorda, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**53,212**	**39,962**	**42,181**	**44,052**	**46,635**	**51,384**	**444,171**	**652,937**	**635,297**	**604,708**	**603,027**	**590,984**
Nonfarm personal income	34,450	36,078	36,269	36,059	37,410	41,198	429,206	634,350	623,304	591,274	577,182	569,218
Farm income[1]	18,762	3,884	5,912	7,993	9,225	10,186	14,965	18,587	11,993	13,434	25,845	21,766
Population (thousands)[2]	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.3	3.2	39.6	40.3	40.4	40.1	39.0	38.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**14,724**	**11,178**	**12,024**	**12,941**	**14,085**	**15,933**	**11,207**	**16,216**	**15,743**	**15,065**	**15,459**	**15,320**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	32,443	19,166	21,068	23,361	24,455	26,496	280,503	627,518	599,862	560,536	520,269	462,565
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	809	958	960	989	1,060	1,250	14,470	34,360	33,272	31,264	29,184	27,073
Plus: Adjustment for residence	233	(L)	(L)	−60	(L)	−75	47,246	−82,036	−74,735	−64,735	−39,530	−15,989
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	31,867	18,248	20,151	22,312	23,416	25,171	313,279	511,122	491,855	464,537	451,555	419,503
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,885	12,612	12,478	11,727	12,548	14,478	75,894	83,526	79,092	72,455	78,320	90,092
Plus: Transfer payments	8,460	9,102	9,552	10,013	10,671	11,735	54,998	58,289	64,350	67,716	73,152	81,389
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,673	11,311	10,219	10,570	10,135	10,820	220,345	523,100	493,087	459,944	406,563	357,921
Other labor income	785	916	855	869	874	950	21,620	57,555	58,042	54,270	48,350	43,016
Proprietors' income[6]	21,985	6,939	9,994	11,922	13,446	14,726	38,538	46,863	48,733	46,322	65,356	61,628
Farm	17,388	2,522	4,568	6,583	7,820	8,769	9,889	13,515	6,948	8,093	20,480	16,294
Nonfarm	4,597	4,417	5,426	5,339	5,626	5,957	28,649	33,348	41,785	38,229	44,876	45,334
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	18,762	3,884	5,912	7,993	9,225	10,186	14,965	18,587	11,993	13,434	25,845	21,766
Nonfarm	13,681	15,282	15,156	15,368	15,230	16,310	265,538	608,931	587,869	547,102	494,424	440,799
Private	10,740	11,659	11,702	11,372	11,507	12,437	227,409	567,524	543,680	500,673	446,511	390,333
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	317	291	266	394	386	417	4,092	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,630
Mining	124	153	64	56	66	81	22,667	24,983	15,191	13,279	14,018	10,936
Construction	1,325	1,350	1,294	1,157	1,118	1,068	60,355	361,274	336,687	275,927	179,605	125,091
Manufacturing	559	624	539	570	573	615	27,661	28,337	29,824	32,058	51,553	37,349
Nondurable goods	559	624	539	570	(D)	(D)	25,808	27,016	28,274	29,640	50,165	35,887
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	1,853	1,321	1,550	2,418	1,388	1,462
Transportation and public utilities	944	985	1,780	1,625	1,490	1,543	13,541	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	1,095	873	651	822	812	1,212	12,247	10,747	8,329	7,584	8,273	10,609
Retail trade	2,822	3,083	2,776	2,793	2,849	3,011	34,024	34,599	32,759	33,083	31,599	31,516
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,055	1,106	1,131	1,312	1,293	1,388	10,173	11,278	10,730	10,739	11,361	10,345
Services	2,499	3,194	3,201	2,643	2,920	3,102	42,649	46,024	46,266	49,382	52,327	(D)
Government and government enterprises	2,941	3,623	3,454	3,996	3,723	3,873	38,129	41,407	44,189	46,429	47,913	50,466
Federal, civilian	306	328	367	408	494	452	2,404	2,545	2,525	2,648	2,714	2,743
Military	58	64	69	71	72	72	640	725	778	842	850	857
State and local	2,577	3,231	3,018	3,517	3,157	3,349	35,085	38,137	40,886	42,939	44,349	46,866

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Maverick, Texas						Medina, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**179,605**	**177,813**	**187,644**	**211,760**	**232,236**	**250,168**	**243,955**	**273,101**	**285,674**	**297,713**	**314,329**	**335,064**
Nonfarm personal income	153,579	159,460	167,854	189,372	207,033	225,777	238,324	262,619	274,553	282,950	297,383	318,997
Farm income[1]	26,026	18,353	19,790	22,388	25,203	24,391	5,631	10,482	11,121	14,763	16,946	16,067
Population (thousands)[2]	36.2	36.6	37.8	38.9	39.6	40.6	24.6	25.1	26.1	26.7	27.0	27.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,963**	**4,863**	**4,958**	**5,439**	**5,864**	**6,155**	**9,928**	**10,866**	**10,955**	**11,157**	**11,640**	**12,121**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	121,903	114,854	121,850	137,246	151,210	159,395	95,384	113,224	117,561	117,589	123,590	126,219
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,319	5,610	6,039	6,840	7,666	8,611	5,030	6,009	6,349	6,266	6,756	7,440
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,056	3,067	2,861	2,968	2,248	1,913	61,157	65,432	69,402	77,149	79,920	83,264
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	119,640	112,311	118,672	133,374	145,792	152,697	151,511	172,647	180,614	188,472	196,754	202,043
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	13,282	14,803	14,319	20,959	22,535	25,853	46,075	49,451	51,352	51,295	55,042	63,568
Plus: Transfer payments	46,683	50,699	54,653	57,427	63,909	71,618	46,369	51,003	53,708	57,946	62,533	69,453
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	81,716	83,127	87,392	97,950	107,363	115,414	67,459	77,776	79,647	78,015	80,036	82,078
Other labor income	6,698	6,359	7,097	8,966	9,941	10,665	6,170	6,698	7,167	6,910	7,267	7,773
Proprietors' income[6]	33,489	25,368	27,361	30,330	33,906	33,316	21,755	28,750	30,747	32,664	36,287	36,368
Farm	24,275	16,598	18,031	20,504	23,298	22,427	3,336	8,196	8,858	12,379	14,561	13,646
Nonfarm	9,214	8,770	9,330	9,826	10,608	10,889	18,419	20,554	21,889	20,285	21,726	22,722
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	26,026	18,353	19,790	22,388	25,203	24,391	5,631	10,482	11,121	14,763	16,946	16,067
Nonfarm	95,877	96,501	102,060	114,858	126,007	135,004	89,753	102,742	106,440	102,826	106,644	110,152
Private	62,158	58,550	61,333	72,019	79,737	85,239	71,075	81,523	83,611	78,482	80,559	82,335
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	322	454	617	1,610	4,040	5,082	2,008	2,704	2,183	1,650	1,736	1,600
Mining	1,897	1,513	1,271	1,480	1,527	1,747	2,969	2,817	1,990	1,961	1,994	1,896
Construction	5,324	2,874	3,081	2,147	1,989	2,277	9,489	10,633	12,726	9,675	9,330	9,484
Manufacturing	11,645	9,413	10,655	18,810	20,766	19,519	9,323	12,140	10,860	9,316	9,806	11,485
Nondurable goods	10,491	8,484	9,658	9,369	(D)	11,141	1,802	2,221	2,228	2,066	1,964	1,739
Durable goods	1,154	929	997	9,441	(D)	8,378	7,521	9,919	8,632	7,250	7,842	9,746
Transportation and public utilities	5,877	6,011	6,028	5,865	6,102	7,212	4,926	4,637	5,518	4,797	4,801	4,835
Wholesale trade	3,944	3,754	3,388	4,342	3,428	4,760	4,348	5,930	5,796	6,411	7,445	6,764
Retail trade	17,485	18,052	17,642	17,317	19,025	21,129	15,193	16,323	18,025	16,736	16,982	17,168
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,364	4,562	5,287	5,325	5,107	4,612	4,088	4,673	4,807	5,410	5,642	5,726
Services	11,300	11,917	13,364	15,123	17,753	18,901	18,731	21,666	21,706	22,526	22,823	23,377
Government and government enterprises	33,719	37,951	40,727	42,839	46,270	49,765	18,678	21,219	22,829	24,344	26,085	27,817
Federal, civilian	6,271	7,143	7,138	7,380	7,755	9,290	1,410	1,500	1,524	1,572	1,680	1,826
Military	584	664	713	817	863	903	396	451	485	560	588	614
State and local	26,864	30,144	32,876	34,642	37,652	39,572	16,872	19,268	20,820	22,212	23,817	25,377

	Martin, Texas						Midland, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**28,593**	**29,558**	**31,917**	**31,524**	**32,558**	**34,674**	**1,713,309**	**1,876,599**	**1,745,938**	**1,690,570**	**1,812,828**	**1,897,790**
Nonfarm personal income	23,702	24,740	25,602	25,115	26,099	27,433	1,709,146	1,871,984	1,743,488	1,684,513	1,808,490	1,894,745
Farm income[1]	4,891	4,818	6,315	6,409	6,459	7,241	4,163	4,615	2,450	6,057	4,338	3,045
Population (thousands)[2]	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.4	106.0	108.5	110.6	107.0	107.3	106.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,723**	**13,027**	**13,895**	**13,414**	**13,967**	**14,749**	**16,163**	**17,289**	**15,785**	**15,801**	**16,898**	**17,765**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	13,852	14,199	16,396	16,774	16,749	17,357	1,442,111	1,553,282	1,371,506	1,322,082	1,419,883	1,417,690
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	517	577	626	657	699	780	76,622	87,461	78,511	75,790	83,692	86,243
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,060	1,139	1,049	896	962	865	−83,382	−84,425	−78,718	−74,056	−81,512	−70,056
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	14,395	14,761	16,819	17,013	17,012	17,442	1,282,107	1,381,396	1,214,277	1,172,236	1,254,679	1,261,391
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	8,323	8,563	8,301	7,387	8,000	9,237	326,131	380,003	392,461	370,315	405,547	466,555
Plus: Transfer payments	5,875	6,234	6,797	7,124	7,546	7,995	105,071	115,200	139,200	148,019	152,602	169,844
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,706	5,918	6,379	6,729	6,567	6,196	1,147,956	1,226,560	1,097,654	1,048,078	1,128,800	1,113,627
Other labor income	479	472	545	605	597	555	111,974	112,195	102,230	97,560	104,760	103,900
Proprietors' income[6]	7,667	7,809	9,472	9,440	9,585	10,606	182,181	214,527	171,622	176,444	186,323	200,163
Farm	4,365	4,306	5,814	5,887	5,942	6,725	2,963	3,448	1,310	4,864	3,159	1,866
Nonfarm	3,302	3,503	3,658	3,553	3,643	3,881	179,218	211,079	170,312	171,580	183,164	198,297
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,891	4,818	6,315	6,409	6,459	7,241	4,163	4,615	2,450	6,057	4,338	3,045
Nonfarm	8,961	9,381	10,081	10,365	10,290	10,116	1,437,948	1,548,667	1,369,056	1,316,025	1,415,545	1,414,645
Private	6,165	6,370	6,794	6,910	6,766	7,078	1,320,408	1,421,490	1,237,433	1,177,184	1,261,649	1,243,039
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	369	330	315	435	437	473	3,430	2,915	2,689	4,562	5,374	6,175
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	451,059	496,755	425,866	395,100	433,502	391,667
Construction	605	721	498	618	492	492	91,763	78,507	57,640	45,209	50,566	51,258
Manufacturing	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	102,640	112,011	100,081	85,518	78,388	74,419
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19,599	18,919	21,831	18,173	11,227	11,241
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	83,041	93,092	78,250	67,345	67,161	63,178
Transportation and public utilities	576	537	888	744	645	638	101,522	128,700	77,715	75,256	92,260	90,832
Wholesale trade	247	289	367	414	444	598	80,967	85,948	75,508	69,717	75,368	105,358
Retail trade	1,200	1,262	1,243	1,076	1,121	1,196	141,556	140,893	128,768	121,939	126,277	122,574
Finance, insurance, and real estate	510	518	551	665	639	621	85,331	88,963	85,941	91,073	83,876	73,062
Services	2,376	2,474	2,779	2,505	2,628	2,892	262,140	286,798	283,225	288,810	316,038	327,694
Government and government enterprises	2,796	3,011	3,287	3,455	3,524	3,038	117,540	127,177	131,623	138,841	153,896	171,606
Federal, civilian	274	262	311	293	319	334	15,877	17,192	16,725	21,744	30,300	35,294
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	51	52	1,720	1,986	2,128	2,306	2,432	2,469
State and local	2,483	2,707	2,931	3,113	3,154	2,652	99,943	107,999	112,770	114,791	121,164	133,843

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Milam, Texas						Mills, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**268,386**	**279,492**	**276,779**	**279,607**	**292,922**	**306,045**	**53,549**	**54,099**	**58,509**	**61,149**	**65,196**	**71,645**
Nonfarm personal income	261,558	269,550	265,520	262,170	274,603	290,376	53,726	53,158	55,059	54,233	57,424	61,963
Farm income[1]	6,828	9,942	11,259	17,437	18,319	15,669	−177	941	3,450	6,916	7,772	9,682
Population (thousands)[2]	23.5	23.7	23.6	23.0	22.5	22.0	4.6	4.6	4.5	4.4	4.4	4.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,417**	**11,774**	**11,731**	**12,156**	**13,038**	**13,882**	**11,551**	**11,885**	**12,988**	**13,879**	**14,764**	**16,398**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	201,990	200,545	189,545	190,871	201,216	203,547	25,690	24,912	27,760	31,404	33,665	36,459
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	10,501	11,024	10,460	10,348	11,400	12,359	1,783	1,703	1,518	1,548	1,744	1,977
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−19,171	−15,059	−10,822	−9,566	−12,294	−13,873	2,143	2,401	2,603	2,883	2,927	3,009
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	172,318	174,462	168,263	170,957	177,522	177,315	26,050	25,610	28,845	32,739	34,848	37,491
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	49,926	55,077	54,907	52,788	56,751	65,426	15,850	16,360	17,055	15,552	16,544	19,134
Plus: Transfer payments	46,142	49,953	53,609	55,862	58,649	63,304	11,649	12,129	12,609	12,858	13,804	15,020
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	148,879	147,586	135,622	132,692	139,647	145,085	17,429	15,508	14,437	14,488	15,489	15,909
Other labor income	23,692	21,731	20,497	19,706	21,539	23,434	1,872	1,349	1,279	1,266	1,394	1,467
Proprietors' income[6]	29,419	31,228	33,426	38,473	40,030	35,028	6,389	8,055	12,044	15,650	16,782	19,083
Farm	4,681	7,784	9,099	15,129	15,985	13,265	−753	371	2,884	6,313	7,167	9,066
Nonfarm	24,738	23,444	24,327	23,344	24,045	21,763	7,142	7,684	9,160	9,337	9,615	10,017
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,828	9,942	11,259	17,437	18,319	15,669	−177	941	3,450	6,916	7,772	9,682
Nonfarm	195,162	190,603	178,286	173,434	182,897	187,878	25,867	23,971	24,310	24,488	25,893	26,777
Private	179,279	173,276	160,159	154,654	163,211	166,824	22,207	20,004	20,086	20,056	21,321	21,893
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,533	2,066	2,644	2,796	3,017	2,954	390	378	358	494	497	534
Mining	4,126	4,362	2,558	2,490	2,893	1,431	184	242	167	177	252	497
Construction	13,279	10,495	8,559	8,235	8,192	8,662	3,026	3,834	2,673	2,219	2,316	2,206
Manufacturing	75,568	66,344	61,970	55,542	69,271	84,308	1,800	2,594	2,324	3,061	3,649	3,601
Nondurable goods	2,206	1,339	1,338	1,310	1,398	3,025	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	184
Durable goods	73,362	65,005	60,632	54,232	67,873	81,283	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,417
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	42,889	36,844	23,501	6,301	2,172	3,406	2,973	2,764	3,032
Wholesale trade	2,995	3,029	2,649	2,635	2,595	2,340	881	919	804	800	836	756
Retail trade	12,550	14,040	13,892	13,053	13,234	14,488	3,119	3,096	3,233	3,270	3,539	3,665
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,137	6,265	5,480	6,112	5,378	5,415	840	1,084	1,267	1,201	1,238	1,157
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	20,902	21,787	23,725	5,666	5,685	5,854	5,861	6,230	6,445
Government and government enterprises	15,883	17,327	18,127	18,780	19,686	21,054	3,660	3,967	4,224	4,432	4,572	4,884
Federal, civilian	1,614	1,714	1,639	1,748	1,866	1,984	505	512	501	502	546	615
Military	379	426	457	483	490	489	75	81	88	92	96	97
State and local	13,890	15,187	16,031	16,549	17,330	18,581	3,080	3,374	3,635	3,838	3,930	4,172

	Mitchell, Texas						Montague, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**90,490**	**102,106**	**98,968**	**104,589**	**107,669**	**108,627**	**199,975**	**207,123**	**209,138**	**203,311**	**211,047**	**227,927**
Nonfarm personal income	92,571	94,888	93,694	94,310	100,315	103,669	196,582	204,593	205,029	197,728	205,064	220,332
Farm income[1]	−2,081	7,218	5,274	10,279	7,354	4,958	3,393	2,530	4,109	5,583	5,983	7,595
Population (thousands)[2]	9.4	9.0	9.1	8.7	8.6	8.5	18.4	18.4	18.3	18.0	17.7	17.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,668**	**11,294**	**10,912**	**12,084**	**12,480**	**12,795**	**10,858**	**11,263**	**11,445**	**11,299**	**11,932**	**13,063**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	46,790	57,795	55,135	62,455	61,904	55,809	100,430	101,765	101,872	97,427	100,409	105,048
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,716	2,971	2,981	3,166	3,467	3,530	5,525	6,049	6,016	5,806	6,352	7,120
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,949	3,774	2,466	1,090	1,367	2,558	11,826	12,049	11,032	11,903	11,201	10,764
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	47,023	58,598	54,620	60,379	59,804	54,837	106,731	107,765	106,888	103,524	105,258	108,692
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	24,117	23,913	23,515	22,538	24,327	28,071	53,662	56,640	56,144	52,302	56,113	64,741
Plus: Transfer payments	19,350	19,595	20,833	21,672	23,538	25,719	39,582	42,718	46,106	47,485	49,676	54,494
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	34,915	35,444	34,520	36,759	38,348	34,516	65,473	67,428	62,274	59,923	61,901	63,001
Other labor income	3,345	3,171	3,217	3,532	3,799	3,459	6,306	5,951	5,711	5,494	5,851	6,066
Proprietors' income[6]	8,530	19,180	17,398	22,164	19,757	17,834	28,651	28,386	33,887	32,010	32,657	35,981
Farm	−3,407	5,905	3,965	8,876	5,939	3,507	2,569	1,721	3,318	4,758	5,168	6,782
Nonfarm	11,937	13,275	13,433	13,288	13,818	14,327	26,082	26,665	30,569	27,252	27,489	29,199
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	−2,081	7,218	5,274	10,279	7,354	4,958	3,393	2,530	4,109	5,583	5,983	7,595
Nonfarm	48,871	50,577	49,861	52,176	54,550	50,851	97,037	99,235	97,763	91,844	94,426	97,453
Private	38,417	39,937	38,931	40,998	43,001	38,888	82,303	83,388	81,387	75,204	77,154	78,794
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	816	1,072	1,044	1,094	1,374	980	572	577	526	687	653	692
Mining	6,173	5,264	4,813	4,555	4,659	3,496	13,751	11,914	8,145	6,525	6,315	5,638
Construction	5,815	5,482	4,903	6,978	8,313	5,214	10,696	10,559	10,900	8,408	8,140	8,340
Manufacturing	687	1,871	790	312	434	896	15,816	16,439	14,750	14,004	14,875	16,065
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,692	11,361	11,012	10,975	11,236	12,162
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,124	5,078	3,738	3,029	3,639	3,903
Transportation and public utilities	5,585	6,061	7,524	8,077	7,663	7,481	5,672	6,474	9,747	8,067	6,981	6,962
Wholesale trade	1,086	1,414	1,079	876	772	771	3,551	3,922	3,284	2,984	4,241	3,934
Retail trade	8,041	8,093	8,333	8,406	8,600	8,572	11,758	12,124	11,722	11,536	11,770	11,755
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,983	2,186	2,531	2,760	2,621	2,690	4,520	4,612	5,020	5,365	5,285	5,280
Services	8,231	8,494	7,914	7,940	8,565	8,788	15,967	16,767	17,293	17,628	18,894	20,128
Government and government enterprises	10,454	10,640	10,930	11,178	11,549	11,963	14,734	15,847	16,376	16,640	17,272	18,659
Federal, civilian	807	783	747	816	869	903	1,877	1,937	1,799	1,808	1,934	1,973
Military	151	163	174	181	188	188	297	332	358	377	385	388
State and local	9,496	9,694	10,009	10,181	10,492	10,872	12,560	13,578	14,219	14,455	14,953	16,298

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Montgomery, Texas						Moore, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,116,210**	**2,238,567**	**2,285,208**	**2,312,145**	**2,499,045**	**2,751,314**	**226,204**	**248,113**	**264,707**	**258,228**	**282,935**	**280,623**
Nonfarm personal income	2,114,092	2,235,732	2,282,080	2,309,653	2,496,556	2,749,180	192,864	205,923	210,600	208,589	220,474	228,492
Farm income[1]	2,118	2,835	3,128	2,492	2,489	2,134	33,340	42,190	54,107	49,639	62,461	52,131
Population (thousands)[2]	156.6	156.9	175.8	176.2	178.9	187.1	17.3	17.2	17.4	17.0	16.8	16.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,516**	**14,271**	**12,997**	**13,125**	**13,966**	**14,705**	**13,053**	**14,402**	**15,182**	**15,154**	**16,799**	**16,797**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	853,162	899,629	859,581	851,663	934,477	1,015,636	193,344	213,462	229,179	219,150	242,155	232,809
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	45,646	50,753	49,129	49,243	55,476	63,120	8,229	9,417	9,720	9,449	10,291	10,776
Plus: Adjustment for residence	865,219	896,976	920,298	944,002	1,017,879	1,115,378	−11,388	−12,364	−12,837	−11,295	−13,116	−13,699
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,672,735	1,745,852	1,730,750	1,746,422	1,896,880	2,067,894	173,727	191,681	206,622	198,406	218,748	208,334
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	264,903	294,676	321,785	314,466	341,837	393,553	33,425	35,556	35,258	35,973	38,951	44,741
Plus: Transfer payments	178,572	198,039	232,673	251,257	260,328	289,867	19,052	20,876	22,827	23,849	25,236	27,548
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	641,152	677,966	631,949	633,335	696,288	759,134	125,792	135,248	137,731	133,840	141,419	141,668
Other labor income	60,835	60,657	58,157	58,167	65,342	72,689	19,292	18,859	20,110	20,113	21,342	20,825
Proprietors' income[6]	151,175	161,006	169,475	160,161	172,847	183,813	48,260	59,355	71,338	65,197	79,394	70,316
Farm	1,336	2,095	2,429	1,794	1,825	1,508	28,736	37,563	49,510	44,807	57,621	47,212
Nonfarm	149,839	158,911	167,046	158,367	171,022	182,305	19,524	21,792	21,828	20,390	21,773	23,104
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,118	2,835	3,128	2,492	2,489	2,134	33,340	42,190	54,107	49,639	62,461	52,131
Nonfarm	851,044	896,794	856,453	849,171	931,988	1,013,502	160,004	171,272	175,072	169,511	179,694	180,678
Private	725,942	754,803	701,792	682,555	755,056	828,637	140,920	150,543	153,242	146,684	155,389	154,825
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	6,589	6,431	5,460	6,510	7,071	8,128	868	757	693	1,055	1,143	1,071
Mining	113,876	118,836	85,064	70,994	54,805	52,902	10,598	15,265	13,592	11,037	10,936	13,246
Construction	121,222	103,696	100,826	87,788	90,335	97,839	14,411	13,992	13,759	10,059	10,040	10,417
Manufacturing	79,715	89,094	79,690	84,361	110,906	126,096	52,908	55,193	59,655	63,615	62,098	61,977
Nondurable goods	26,590	31,282	31,744	31,503	36,723	40,964	52,491	54,462	59,044	63,358	61,817	61,674
Durable goods	53,125	57,812	47,946	52,858	74,183	85,132	417	731	611	257	281	303
Transportation and public utilities	39,866	42,903	41,330	32,588	37,908	39,681	20,592	20,073	20,486	19,515	25,590	21,449
Wholesale trade	47,022	48,748	46,813	54,450	63,987	68,038	6,955	7,558	7,698	7,020	8,673	7,915
Retail trade	102,351	104,509	98,415	91,945	101,376	112,247	13,949	15,499	15,352	14,361	15,248	15,302
Finance, insurance, and real estate	43,075	48,203	40,108	42,229	51,733	49,818	3,489	3,644	3,686	4,325	4,414	4,439
Services	172,226	192,383	204,086	211,690	236,935	273,888	17,150	18,562	18,321	15,697	17,247	19,009
Government and government enterprises	125,102	141,991	154,661	166,616	176,932	184,865	19,084	20,729	21,830	22,827	24,305	25,853
Federal, civilian	10,098	12,489	14,095	15,075	16,259	17,611	4,182	4,643	4,753	5,111	5,349	5,813
Military	2,546	2,905	3,107	3,697	3,908	4,183	280	313	337	357	366	371
State and local	112,458	126,597	137,459	147,844	156,765	163,071	14,622	15,773	16,740	17,359	18,590	19,669

	Morris, Texas						Motley, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**170,733**	**172,872**	**160,399**	**159,374**	**171,066**	**169,276**	**19,832**	**19,421**	**17,318**	**22,514**	**24,454**	**25,151**
Nonfarm personal income	169,087	169,464	156,842	155,904	167,528	164,997	14,108	15,394	15,487	15,152	17,523	19,928
Farm income[1]	1,646	3,408	3,557	3,470	3,538	4,279	5,724	4,027	1,831	7,362	6,931	5,223
Population (thousands)[2]	14.8	14.5	14.5	14.0	14.1	13.9	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,532**	**11,936**	**11,093**	**11,353**	**12,160**	**12,155**	**10,921**	**11,259**	**10,223**	**12,283**	**13,436**	**13,566**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	197,660	195,185	138,400	132,146	151,250	123,926	11,182	10,084	8,450	14,040	15,195	14,759
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	10,356	10,897	7,860	7,618	9,057	7,904	340	392	426	443	567	701
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−73,042	−71,481	−36,301	−30,275	−40,254	−23,649	218	159	80	(L)	60	69
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	114,262	112,807	94,239	94,253	101,939	92,373	11,060	9,851	8,104	13,591	14,688	14,127
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	25,130	27,666	27,989	26,353	28,306	32,561	4,448	5,125	4,642	4,329	4,628	5,347
Plus: Transfer payments	31,341	32,399	38,171	38,768	40,821	44,342	4,324	4,445	4,572	4,594	5,138	5,677
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	155,506	157,180	107,420	102,934	118,269	96,366	3,782	4,432	4,602	4,970	6,099	7,158
Other labor income	26,127	25,476	17,621	16,988	19,969	15,674	300	344	387	400	565	699
Proprietors' income[6]	16,027	12,529	13,359	12,224	13,012	11,886	7,100	5,308	3,461	8,670	8,531	6,902
Farm	1,391	3,159	3,312	3,218	3,289	4,033	5,092	3,393	1,195	6,688	6,251	4,526
Nonfarm	14,636	9,370	10,047	9,006	9,723	7,853	2,008	1,915	2,266	1,982	2,280	2,376
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,646	3,408	3,557	3,470	3,538	4,279	5,724	4,027	1,831	7,362	6,931	5,223
Nonfarm	196,014	191,777	134,843	128,676	147,712	119,647	5,458	6,057	6,619	6,678	8,264	9,536
Private	185,453	180,015	122,610	115,928	134,152	105,443	3,896	4,373	4,834	4,816	6,295	7,418
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	327	297	288	368	369	394	387	427	293	509	430	381
Mining	6,018	7,130	2,699	2,765	2,992	1,576	(D)	(L)	134	105	80	(L)
Construction	3,012	2,825	2,427	2,434	2,858	1,901	372	381	400	393	402	864
Manufacturing	126,990	120,774	73,624	68,545	81,598	58,107	(D)	399	620	631	1,669	1,758
Nondurable goods	3,161	7,053	8,304	8,869	9,388	7,368	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	123,829	113,721	65,320	59,676	72,210	50,739	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	11,537	11,562	14,447	13,041	14,758	13,095	309	331	479	433	450	403
Wholesale trade	16,533	14,346	6,195	6,163	6,674	6,247	67	77	74	81	92	108
Retail trade	5,780	5,256	4,867	4,496	4,944	4,849	1,651	1,595	1,737	1,449	1,907	2,296
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,540	5,225	5,146	4,663	4,926	3,949	272	347	422	530	461	503
Services	12,716	12,600	12,917	13,453	15,033	15,325	739	781	675	685	804	1,072
Government and government enterprises	10,561	11,762	12,233	12,748	13,560	14,204	1,562	1,684	1,785	1,862	1,969	2,118
Federal, civilian	758	810	818	840	948	961	396	394	416	442	432	450
Military	341	397	414	429	437	447	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	9,462	10,555	11,001	11,479	12,175	12,796	1,136	1,258	1,335	1,381	1,497	1,626

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Nacogdoches, Texas						Navarro, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**512,427**	**528,667**	**557,266**	**591,046**	**631,288**	**686,392**	**437,462**	**465,321**	**469,888**	**484,584**	**504,581**	**530,481**
Nonfarm personal income	486,802	501,852	526,908	560,816	598,447	647,896	432,617	459,801	464,260	473,899	493,225	519,948
Farm income[1]	25,625	26,815	30,358	30,230	32,841	38,496	4,845	5,520	5,628	10,685	11,356	10,533
Population (thousands)[2]	50.2	50.0	50.9	51.6	51.5	52.0	38.9	39.2	39.5	39.7	39.4	39.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,205**	**10,570**	**10,949**	**11,451**	**12,259**	**13,208**	**11,243**	**11,881**	**11,901**	**12,218**	**12,794**	**13,428**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	336,646	338,639	357,728	390,620	416,974	445,896	262,795	279,472	282,311	283,651	293,698	294,941
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	16,600	17,653	18,908	20,924	22,914	25,510	14,437	16,253	16,626	16,587	17,946	19,249
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,493	16,520	15,807	14,757	15,738	15,171	20,987	18,751	14,659	20,118	19,316	20,188
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	334,539	337,506	354,627	384,453	409,798	435,557	269,345	281,970	280,344	287,182	295,068	295,880
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	89,883	96,558	101,237	98,640	106,382	122,724	88,885	96,474	96,495	99,713	107,730	124,221
Plus: Transfer payments	88,005	94,603	101,402	107,953	115,108	128,111	79,232	86,877	93,049	97,689	101,783	110,380
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	232,705	234,150	243,338	268,181	284,096	298,582	195,438	211,668	212,650	204,728	211,148	210,232
Other labor income	23,566	22,064	24,533	27,215	29,810	31,843	20,315	20,625	21,355	20,583	21,668	21,866
Proprietors' income[6]	80,375	82,425	89,857	95,224	103,068	115,471	47,042	47,179	48,306	58,340	60,882	62,843
Farm	22,427	23,611	27,148	26,793	29,362	34,912	3,667	4,385	4,529	9,543	10,236	9,428
Nonfarm	57,948	58,814	62,709	68,431	73,706	80,559	43,375	42,794	43,777	48,797	50,646	53,415
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	25,625	26,815	30,358	30,230	32,841	38,496	4,845	5,520	5,628	10,685	11,356	10,533
Nonfarm	311,021	311,824	327,370	360,390	384,133	407,400	257,950	273,952	276,683	272,966	282,342	284,408
Private	239,665	236,130	255,968	281,337	298,898	314,855	224,010	235,322	237,889	232,874	240,323	240,135
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,328	1,694	1,508	2,244	2,091	2,276	4,971	4,035	3,756	6,351	6,056	5,852
Mining	4,620	3,895	2,681	2,023	2,206	2,361	5,097	5,484	8,759	8,347	6,719	7,107
Construction	28,497	28,395	30,737	29,375	28,685	27,564	19,544	21,802	26,795	18,458	21,236	19,743
Manufacturing	66,092	58,023	67,167	84,399	91,668	95,157	67,879	72,322	58,542	58,143	60,267	59,834
Nondurable goods	27,014	26,754	26,690	27,007	27,232	30,263	30,498	27,027	23,329	24,088	25,675	28,551
Durable goods	39,078	31,269	40,477	57,392	64,436	64,894	37,381	45,295	35,213	34,055	34,592	31,283
Transportation and public utilities	12,185	12,090	12,540	12,602	12,384	12,930	17,700	16,987	19,557	20,742	19,714	18,875
Wholesale trade	9,399	9,636	9,994	10,647	10,074	10,597	9,917	11,316	12,348	8,632	8,785	8,054
Retail trade	43,539	45,502	47,580	49,881	53,249	55,812	35,040	35,217	36,668	34,431	35,120	34,230
Finance, insurance, and real estate	12,591	13,083	14,451	15,600	14,686	14,387	10,967	11,983	11,218	13,872	14,732	13,861
Services	60,414	63,812	69,310	74,566	83,855	93,771	52,895	56,176	60,246	63,898	67,694	72,579
Government and government enterprises	71,356	75,694	71,402	79,053	85,235	92,545	33,940	38,630	38,794	40,092	42,019	44,273
Federal, civilian	4,352	4,504	4,522	4,594	5,040	5,245	3,442	3,563	3,407	3,248	3,417	3,378
Military	1,174	1,328	1,383	1,480	1,440	1,469	628	704	755	832	859	877
State and local	65,830	69,862	65,497	72,979	78,755	85,831	29,870	34,363	34,632	36,012	37,743	40,018

	Newton, Texas						Nolan, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**112,726**	**114,377**	**115,487**	**114,750**	**121,565**	**129,052**	**195,268**	**207,248**	**209,179**	**221,663**	**232,646**	**245,792**
Nonfarm personal income	111,847	113,234	113,644	112,263	119,526	126,224	192,328	202,573	204,797	210,589	224,132	239,046
Farm income[1]	879	1,143	1,843	2,487	2,039	2,828	2,940	4,675	4,382	11,074	8,514	6,746
Population (thousands)[2]	13.4	13.3	13.4	13.4	13.3	13.3	17.9	17.8	17.3	17.3	17.1	16.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,396**	**8,611**	**8,589**	**8,558**	**9,136**	**9,699**	**10,903**	**11,626**	**12,113**	**12,823**	**13,616**	**14,598**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	41,351	41,940	46,864	48,200	48,708	52,670	130,537	134,813	128,064	138,427	145,845	147,101
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,259	2,424	2,684	2,775	2,963	3,395	7,036	7,664	7,421	7,704	8,604	9,273
Plus: Adjustment for residence	36,190	35,145	30,687	29,063	32,547	31,819	−3,477	−4,086	−3,109	−3,718	−3,725	−3,640
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	75,282	74,661	74,867	74,488	78,292	81,094	120,024	123,063	117,534	127,005	133,516	134,188
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	13,346	14,486	13,981	12,714	13,658	15,773	41,530	46,904	51,402	51,938	55,983	64,621
Plus: Transfer payments	24,098	25,230	26,639	27,548	29,615	32,185	33,714	37,281	40,243	42,720	43,147	46,983
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	27,613	28,753	30,487	31,172	31,644	33,845	96,034	98,552	91,776	94,382	101,369	102,390
Other labor income	2,962	2,850	3,283	3,361	3,560	3,993	9,946	9,623	9,194	9,424	10,605	10,947
Proprietors' income[6]	10,776	10,337	13,094	13,667	13,504	14,832	24,557	26,638	27,094	34,621	33,871	33,764
Farm	831	1,097	1,796	2,436	1,987	2,775	1,347	3,105	2,834	9,446	6,891	5,106
Nonfarm	9,945	9,240	11,298	11,231	11,517	12,057	23,210	23,533	24,260	25,175	26,980	28,658
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	879	1,143	1,843	2,487	2,039	2,828	2,940	4,675	4,382	11,074	8,514	6,746
Nonfarm	40,472	40,797	45,021	45,713	46,669	49,842	127,597	130,138	123,682	127,353	137,331	140,355
Private	30,758	29,901	33,513	33,741	34,147	37,092	108,042	109,641	102,367	104,685	113,001	113,489
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	591	432	430	761	190	405	1,955	1,652	1,283	2,265	2,279	1,864
Mining	993	888	464	487	495	642	8,857	9,812	6,148	5,736	4,746	4,161
Construction	4,253	3,275	4,136	4,574	4,518	4,759	10,367	11,396	11,150	10,417	12,374	10,644
Manufacturing	11,315	12,197	14,251	14,365	15,505	17,222	24,398	23,474	20,085	21,965	27,522	26,837
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,678	5,196	4,532	4,303	4,732	4,899
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19,720	18,278	15,553	17,662	22,790	21,938
Transportation and public utilities	3,877	3,717	4,844	4,027	3,342	3,321	18,726	20,177	19,656	19,856	20,698	22,430
Wholesale trade	784	761	405	598	661	747	6,756	5,302	4,960	5,050	5,121	5,651
Retail trade	3,403	3,401	3,736	3,536	3,617	3,537	15,437	15,578	14,350	13,126	13,598	13,307
Finance, insurance, and real estate	541	518	590	621	747	652	4,858	4,983	5,223	5,233	4,704	4,800
Services	5,001	4,712	4,657	4,772	5,072	5,807	16,688	17,267	19,512	21,037	21,959	23,795
Government and government enterprises	9,714	10,896	11,508	11,972	12,522	12,750	19,555	20,497	21,315	22,668	24,330	26,866
Federal, civilian	540	587	541	565	608	604	1,413	1,443	1,441	1,531	1,642	1,703
Military	217	242	261	282	290	295	289	318	341	363	373	374
State and local	8,957	10,067	10,706	11,125	11,624	11,851	17,853	18,736	19,533	20,774	22,315	24,789

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Nueces, Texas						Ochiltree, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**3,410,011**	**3,628,377**	**3,544,882**	**3,558,816**	**3,823,949**	**4,034,603**	**156,798**	**153,736**	**138,012**	**136,175**	**145,395**	**147,748**
Nonfarm personal income	3,391,714	3,607,780	3,530,213	3,530,078	3,790,725	4,015,656	139,621	143,759	124,431	121,705	125,421	131,086
Farm income[1]	18,297	20,597	14,669	28,738	33,224	18,947	17,177	9,977	13,581	14,470	19,974	16,662
Population (thousands)[2]	295.5	298.6	300.9	298.5	297.9	297.5	10.9	11.0	10.5	9.8	9.6	9.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,539**	**12,153**	**11,782**	**11,923**	**12,836**	**13,561**	**14,437**	**14,017**	**13,092**	**13,887**	**15,120**	**16,060**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	2,858,323	3,016,622	2,832,204	2,817,898	3,020,909	3,089,505	131,140	125,275	104,851	104,551	111,471	108,791
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	151,131	167,341	159,674	158,297	172,910	183,609	6,039	6,484	5,203	5,156	5,392	5,686
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−246,933	−250,672	−229,007	−221,806	−236,516	−228,750	−4,874	−4,904	−3,226	−3,075	−3,137	−3,172
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,460,259	2,598,609	2,443,523	2,437,795	2,611,483	2,677,146	120,227	113,887	96,422	96,320	102,942	99,933
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	494,547	548,209	570,524	549,849	598,050	687,075	25,819	27,806	28,239	25,996	28,493	32,709
Plus: Transfer payments	455,205	481,559	530,835	571,172	614,416	670,382	10,752	12,043	13,351	13,859	13,960	15,106
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,290,648	2,396,970	2,272,594	2,240,586	2,375,199	2,424,502	90,493	89,420	69,654	67,819	68,331	68,238
Other labor income	239,824	231,958	228,116	226,854	248,800	259,165	9,119	8,379	6,634	6,650	6,701	6,700
Proprietors' income[6]	327,851	387,694	331,494	350,458	396,910	405,838	31,528	27,476	28,563	30,082	36,439	33,853
Farm	13,846	16,162	10,247	24,027	28,479	14,088	14,502	7,306	10,910	11,613	17,086	13,693
Nonfarm	314,005	371,532	321,247	326,431	368,431	391,750	17,026	20,170	17,653	18,469	19,353	20,160
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	18,297	20,597	14,669	28,738	33,224	18,947	17,177	9,977	13,581	14,470	19,974	16,662
Nonfarm	2,840,026	2,996,025	2,817,535	2,789,160	2,987,685	3,070,558	113,963	115,298	91,270	90,081	91,497	92,129
Private	2,286,280	2,390,488	2,198,681	2,157,520	2,319,662	2,361,867	102,865	103,507	79,387	78,808	80,144	80,429
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	8,864	11,064	9,143	10,256	10,104	9,856	656	608	519	731	867	902
Mining	249,454	248,451	193,255	149,690	130,101	126,926	45,652	43,918	27,919	25,059	24,570	21,602
Construction	236,113	223,813	201,144	179,667	208,473	232,152	12,263	13,911	10,125	11,125	12,703	12,999
Manufacturing	364,562	368,396	360,252	338,666	422,799	382,822	2,995	3,206	2,607	3,347	2,893	2,826
Nondurable goods	283,621	283,968	293,193	281,936	364,214	324,466	1,424	1,603	1,564	1,884	1,980	1,702
Durable goods	80,941	84,428	67,059	56,730	58,585	58,356	1,571	1,603	1,043	1,463	913	1,124
Transportation and public utilities	232,186	271,217	188,657	184,606	191,564	190,944	10,063	9,729	8,643	8,585	7,571	7,072
Wholesale trade	156,115	163,178	147,878	132,884	138,495	145,914	7,135	7,670	6,559	6,197	6,595	8,529
Retail trade	331,355	345,674	312,083	304,420	312,941	320,441	8,506	8,679	7,586	7,711	7,716	7,911
Finance, insurance, and real estate	127,638	135,753	143,947	157,290	148,473	139,962	2,508	2,716	2,846	3,732	4,203	4,105
Services	579,993	622,942	642,322	700,041	756,712	812,850	13,087	13,070	12,583	12,321	13,026	14,483
Government and government enterprises	553,746	605,537	618,854	631,640	668,023	708,691	11,098	11,791	11,883	11,273	11,353	11,700
Federal, civilian	177,643	199,209	200,262	191,963	211,659	226,023	839	879	859	889	928	931
Military	63,319	68,180	71,187	74,623	76,211	79,382	175	198	213	205	209	205
State and local	312,784	338,148	347,405	365,054	380,153	403,286	10,084	10,714	10,811	10,179	10,216	10,564

	Oldham, Texas						Orange, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**42,528**	**42,011**	**45,462**	**47,916**	**54,691**	**54,050**	**973,682**	**981,879**	**983,801**	**1,007,868**	**1,083,711**	**1,131,785**
Nonfarm personal income	18,809	20,106	19,693	20,293	20,842	22,263	973,672	981,667	983,426	1,007,174	1,082,998	1,130,969
Farm income[1]	23,719	21,905	25,769	27,623	33,849	31,787	(L)	212	375	694	713	816
Population (thousands)[2]	2.5	2.5	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.9	84.0	83.6	84.5	83.4	83.0	82.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**17,351**	**17,092**	**16,371**	**17,367**	**19,512**	**18,441**	**11,586**	**11,743**	**11,645**	**12,083**	**13,064**	**13,687**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	35,316	35,219	39,897	41,299	47,865	46,028	584,582	594,079	596,793	615,934	668,572	661,756
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	624	751	813	797	836	896	31,547	34,030	34,473	35,945	40,193	41,672
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−387	−1,382	−1,895	−713	−1,212	−1,166	171,325	151,109	133,665	136,995	147,569	165,736
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	34,305	33,086	37,189	39,789	45,817	43,966	724,360	711,158	695,985	716,984	775,948	785,820
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,055	5,346	4,750	4,549	4,945	5,707	117,237	133,445	137,000	132,972	144,069	165,319
Plus: Transfer payments	3,168	3,579	3,523	3,578	3,929	4,377	132,085	137,276	150,816	157,912	163,694	180,646
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,824	11,576	12,022	11,734	11,905	11,950	481,125	487,688	473,250	490,072	523,594	516,477
Other labor income	652	798	871	854	876	906	60,558	56,938	56,930	58,516	63,345	63,784
Proprietors' income[6]	24,840	22,845	27,004	28,711	35,084	33,172	42,899	49,453	66,613	67,346	81,633	81,495
Farm	22,581	20,792	24,675	26,472	32,705	30,637	−212	(L)	165	475	496	598
Nonfarm	2,259	2,053	2,329	2,239	2,379	2,535	43,111	49,455	66,448	66,871	81,137	80,897
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	23,719	21,905	25,769	27,623	33,849	31,787	(L)	212	375	694	713	816
Nonfarm	11,597	13,314	14,128	13,676	14,016	14,241	584,572	593,867	596,418	615,240	667,859	660,940
Private	7,741	9,006	9,617	9,034	9,213	9,164	514,967	519,409	517,796	533,822	583,870	575,106
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	238	212	(D)	(D)	374	329	1,771	3,150	3,350	2,331	2,546	2,536
Mining	1,410	1,757	2,074	1,699	1,597	(D)	11,811	11,683	12,281	5,539	5,613	6,675
Construction	351	1,094	1,082	940	320	413	52,469	61,915	49,947	44,022	52,854	47,889
Manufacturing	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	272,677	263,206	267,458	274,526	313,039	309,137
Nondurable goods	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	217,405	215,932	224,431	227,619	256,700	254,794
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,272	47,274	43,027	46,907	56,339	54,343
Transportation and public utilities	329	260	284	273	(D)	(D)	28,480	26,291	24,491	22,976	25,020	30,164
Wholesale trade	546	633	543	496	579	630	7,310	10,556	10,940	9,882	7,683	8,153
Retail trade	1,010	1,000	1,022	891	1,203	1,248	58,934	55,970	54,404	56,449	56,675	55,252
Finance, insurance, and real estate	290	317	334	389	376	394	14,581	17,264	20,198	23,124	21,755	15,836
Services	3,567	3,733	4,034	3,964	4,372	4,441	66,934	69,374	74,727	94,973	98,685	99,464
Government and government enterprises	3,856	4,308	4,511	4,642	4,803	5,077	69,605	74,458	78,622	81,418	83,989	85,834
Federal, civilian	367	374	379	389	396	422	3,406	3,626	3,551	3,691	3,845	3,899
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	58	61	65	1,655	1,944	2,073	2,431	2,577	2,519
State and local	3,450	3,892	4,087	4,195	4,346	4,590	64,544	68,888	72,998	75,296	77,567	79,416

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Palo Pinto, Texas						Panola, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**288,690**	**303,079**	**301,386**	**300,248**	**312,059**	**335,073**	**245,645**	**267,968**	**269,870**	**271,608**	**301,404**	**326,443**
Nonfarm personal income	285,253	299,549	297,384	295,670	307,190	329,890	237,026	257,328	255,452	257,403	287,125	309,738
Farm income[1]	3,437	3,530	4,002	4,578	4,869	5,183	8,619	10,640	14,418	14,205	14,279	16,705
Population (thousands)[2]	26.5	26.5	26.4	25.8	25.3	25.0	22.4	22.1	22.1	22.2	22.1	22.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,912**	**11,443**	**11,436**	**11,640**	**12,315**	**13,428**	**10,982**	**12,147**	**12,193**	**12,218**	**13,652**	**14,791**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	161,911	159,468	152,163	152,085	158,153	174,840	134,561	166,706	166,177	168,885	206,805	218,831
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	8,811	9,193	8,869	8,967	9,718	11,359	6,835	8,950	8,852	9,109	11,558	12,752
Plus: Adjustment for residence	25,088	36,521	37,072	37,669	36,283	29,512	34,019	16,946	17,125	15,307	2,412	4,256
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	178,188	186,796	180,366	180,787	184,718	192,993	161,745	174,702	174,450	175,083	197,659	210,335
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	57,473	59,440	61,078	57,654	62,052	71,550	44,623	51,319	50,961	50,101	54,149	62,466
Plus: Transfer payments	53,029	56,843	59,942	61,807	65,289	70,530	39,277	41,947	44,459	46,424	49,596	53,642
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	121,969	118,484	109,776	109,955	113,932	126,774	89,684	115,831	112,567	114,807	144,880	151,994
Other labor income	13,220	11,710	10,937	10,795	11,727	13,416	9,275	11,789	12,208	12,524	19,866	21,020
Proprietors' income[6]	26,722	29,274	31,450	31,335	32,494	34,650	35,602	39,086	41,402	41,554	42,059	45,817
Farm	2,639	2,762	3,264	3,825	4,139	4,472	7,988	10,034	13,836	13,612	13,704	16,148
Nonfarm	24,083	26,512	28,186	27,510	28,355	30,178	27,614	29,052	27,566	27,942	28,355	29,669
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,437	3,530	4,002	4,578	4,869	5,183	8,619	10,640	14,418	14,205	14,279	16,705
Nonfarm	158,474	155,938	148,161	147,507	153,284	169,657	125,942	156,066	151,759	154,680	192,526	202,126
Private	136,827	132,607	123,449	121,377	126,103	140,473	104,440	132,640	128,479	130,308	167,036	175,305
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	373	242	284	423	409	413	894	782	630	679	647	652
Mining	19,359	17,191	10,367	6,841	6,564	7,711	15,870	16,517	13,711	13,727	62,753	63,647
Construction	11,442	11,000	10,409	9,685	11,216	9,680	28,041	52,298	47,611	47,314	33,999	34,696
Manufacturing	34,628	27,112	23,440	23,344	25,456	36,791	13,019	15,345	16,889	18,220	19,045	20,670
Nondurable goods	9,804	10,490	8,628	8,493	10,555	9,537	9,713	12,071	13,541	14,677	15,361	16,580
Durable goods	24,824	16,622	14,812	14,851	14,901	27,254	3,306	3,274	3,348	3,543	3,684	4,090
Transportation and public utilities	17,106	16,964	17,037	15,116	16,057	17,033	13,124	12,209	12,779	13,080	13,014	14,899
Wholesale trade	5,602	6,494	6,958	6,945	5,872	5,622	2,718	3,293	2,765	3,679	3,272	4,730
Retail trade	21,795	23,139	23,085	22,959	23,103	24,265	12,618	12,512	12,479	11,878	12,246	13,042
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,242	6,183	6,502	7,663	7,838	6,750	3,606	4,081	4,562	5,083	4,389	4,218
Services	21,280	24,282	25,367	28,401	29,588	32,208	14,550	15,603	17,053	16,648	17,671	18,751
Government and government enterprises	21,647	23,331	24,712	26,130	27,181	29,184	21,502	23,426	23,280	24,372	25,490	26,821
Federal, civilian	1,800	1,828	1,823	1,822	1,790	1,792	1,543	1,807	1,726	1,748	1,817	1,798
Military	427	473	508	542	552	554	361	401	430	466	480	490
State and local	19,420	21,030	22,381	23,766	24,839	26,838	19,598	21,218	21,124	22,158	23,193	24,533

	Parker, Texas						Parmer, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**661,187**	**753,060**	**811,964**	**862,720**	**912,396**	**987,469**	**142,085**	**171,070**	**180,464**	**203,858**	**229,785**	**215,478**
Nonfarm personal income	648,290	738,449	797,247	850,616	899,505	973,886	87,774	90,793	94,328	93,915	99,095	106,047
Farm income[1]	12,897	14,611	14,717	12,104	12,891	13,583	54,311	80,277	86,136	109,943	130,690	109,431
Population (thousands)[2]	53.0	56.5	60.3	62.7	64.8	67.9	10.8	10.9	10.8	10.6	10.3	10.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,482**	**13,332**	**13,456**	**13,764**	**14,072**	**14,553**	**13,154**	**15,723**	**16,738**	**19,185**	**22,344**	**21,362**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	223,931	251,790	260,332	265,434	281,950	296,801	120,332	149,543	157,329	185,736	209,801	191,776
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	11,421	13,638	14,288	14,889	16,389	18,290	3,570	3,970	4,118	4,410	4,743	5,147
Plus: Adjustment for residence	279,287	323,670	362,895	402,600	421,451	453,273	−15,122	−15,986	−16,025	−18,980	−20,024	−21,202
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	491,797	561,822	608,939	653,145	687,012	731,784	101,640	129,587	137,186	162,346	185,034	165,427
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	96,208	109,602	114,086	114,743	123,837	143,166	28,198	28,083	28,757	26,409	28,926	33,256
Plus: Transfer payments	73,182	81,636	88,939	94,832	101,547	112,519	12,247	13,400	14,521	15,103	15,825	16,795
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	141,142	159,704	161,421	167,842	179,415	188,218	57,898	61,013	61,258	65,894	67,943	70,149
Other labor income	13,736	14,951	15,760	16,437	18,029	19,222	6,025	6,058	6,396	7,129	7,539	8,025
Proprietors' income[6]	69,053	77,135	83,151	81,155	84,506	89,361	56,409	82,472	89,675	112,713	134,319	113,602
Farm	10,555	12,304	12,446	9,727	10,528	11,206	47,569	73,491	79,355	102,738	123,422	101,976
Nonfarm	58,498	64,831	70,705	71,428	73,978	78,155	8,840	8,981	10,320	9,975	10,897	11,626
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	12,897	14,611	14,717	12,104	12,891	13,583	54,311	80,277	86,136	109,943	130,690	109,431
Nonfarm	211,034	237,179	245,615	253,330	269,059	283,218	66,021	69,266	71,193	75,793	79,111	82,345
Private	177,607	199,903	204,948	209,146	219,806	229,182	56,428	58,750	60,049	64,295	66,891	69,234
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,709	1,701	1,744	2,158	1,677	2,061	2,411	2,479	2,371	2,973	2,994	2,867
Mining	7,864	8,027	6,323	4,927	4,044	4,643	203	179	136	132	156	191
Construction	31,962	37,657	35,103	32,156	33,495	34,889	1,743	1,644	2,137	1,744	1,280	1,276
Manufacturing	37,127	44,792	45,451	49,270	54,885	48,349	28,149	28,813	28,991	33,481	35,373	35,952
Nondurable goods	14,461	14,829	15,084	19,232	20,445	21,657	(D)	28,813	28,991	33,481	35,373	(D)
Durable goods	22,666	29,963	30,367	30,038	34,440	26,692	(D)	0	0	0	0	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	14,325	13,821	19,387	16,607	15,356	17,933	3,937	4,053	4,617	4,494	4,837	5,295
Wholesale trade	8,732	8,652	8,789	10,389	11,699	12,863	6,457	6,881	6,445	6,111	6,478	7,008
Retail trade	33,995	36,261	35,002	36,355	38,431	40,596	3,988	4,306	4,020	3,657	4,290	4,753
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,706	10,003	9,727	11,730	10,767	12,267	1,641	1,842	1,913	2,167	1,682	1,696
Services	33,187	38,989	43,422	45,554	49,452	55,581	7,899	8,553	9,419	9,536	9,801	10,196
Government and government enterprises	33,427	37,276	40,667	44,184	49,253	54,036	9,593	10,516	11,144	11,498	12,220	13,111
Federal, civilian	2,403	2,663	2,787	3,006	3,275	3,424	1,636	1,597	1,696	1,836	1,770	1,787
Military	854	1,012	1,088	1,315	1,412	1,507	174	196	211	223	224	224
State and local	30,170	33,601	36,792	39,863	44,566	49,105	7,783	8,723	9,237	9,439	10,226	11,100

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Pecos, Texas						Polk, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**159,430**	**163,202**	**153,557**	**143,075**	**145,125**	**152,605**	**282,899**	**300,469**	**320,236**	**322,322**	**338,893**	**369,858**
Nonfarm personal income	151,981	158,771	148,814	136,341	138,565	147,245	281,020	298,462	317,935	319,268	336,313	366,637
Farm income[1]	7,449	4,431	4,743	6,734	6,560	5,360	1,879	2,007	2,301	3,054	2,580	3,221
Population (thousands)[2]	17.1	17.2	16.8	16.1	15.8	15.3	29.2	29.2	29.8	30.8	30.8	31.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,326**	**9,491**	**9,156**	**8,905**	**9,201**	**9,964**	**9,701**	**10,277**	**10,744**	**10,468**	**11,021**	**11,833**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	144,008	145,364	127,392	116,732	115,023	118,477	149,669	154,042	161,286	161,944	168,844	178,175
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	7,137	7,834	6,915	6,232	6,292	6,866	8,333	9,163	9,708	9,916	10,931	12,299
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−16,416	−16,120	−12,200	−10,693	−9,421	−9,738	14,601	16,833	16,288	14,996	16,688	17,624
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	120,455	121,410	108,277	99,807	99,310	101,873	155,937	161,712	167,866	167,024	174,601	183,500
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	22,232	23,093	24,249	20,484	22,290	25,641	65,454	71,221	75,136	71,636	77,236	89,130
Plus: Transfer payments	16,743	18,699	21,031	22,784	23,525	25,091	61,508	67,536	77,234	83,662	87,056	97,228
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	108,360	111,622	95,233	85,151	83,118	86,441	106,445	110,509	113,426	112,697	118,176	123,815
Other labor income	11,478	10,867	9,425	8,520	7,966	8,437	10,980	10,778	11,874	11,854	12,796	13,843
Proprietors' income[6]	24,170	22,875	22,734	23,061	23,939	23,599	32,244	32,755	35,986	37,393	37,872	40,517
Farm	5,308	2,357	2,732	4,659	4,527	3,354	1,609	1,755	2,058	2,796	2,325	2,966
Nonfarm	18,862	20,518	20,002	18,402	19,412	20,245	30,635	31,000	33,928	34,597	35,547	37,551
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,449	4,431	4,743	6,734	6,560	5,360	1,879	2,007	2,301	3,054	2,580	3,221
Nonfarm	136,559	140,933	122,649	109,998	108,463	113,117	147,790	152,035	158,985	158,890	166,264	174,954
Private	114,379	116,885	98,156	84,768	82,359	86,334	126,793	128,693	134,772	134,956	139,648	145,719
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,108	1,231	1,392	1,237	1,268	1,531	1,053	536	(L)	570	310	361
Mining	35,916	36,990	25,572	21,255	23,605	23,640	3,984	5,345	4,198	4,012	5,298	5,655
Construction	15,212	14,844	12,091	11,062	10,455	9,807	14,757	13,011	12,494	11,033	11,263	11,041
Manufacturing	6,063	6,301	4,942	2,981	1,858	3,366	38,249	38,537	39,729	40,760	42,748	44,502
Nondurable goods	(D)	5,112	4,241	2,437	1,289	2,844	1,965	1,840	1,672	1,099	1,137	740
Durable goods	(D)	1,189	701	544	569	522	36,284	36,697	38,057	39,661	41,611	43,762
Transportation and public utilities	22,792	20,730	18,066	18,450	12,699	12,548	11,539	13,568	16,957	16,208	16,377	17,497
Wholesale trade	4,167	3,967	2,960	2,278	2,978	3,782	8,661	7,635	7,849	6,304	6,439	7,013
Retail trade	12,414	12,335	12,748	11,745	12,656	12,059	18,736	19,692	19,305	19,599	20,568	21,647
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,974	7,381	7,094	3,450	3,305	5,055	5,954	6,360	6,660	7,788	8,037	7,479
Services	10,733	13,106	13,291	12,310	13,535	14,546	23,860	24,009	27,578	28,682	28,608	30,524
Government and government enterprises	22,180	24,048	24,493	25,230	26,104	26,783	20,997	23,342	24,213	23,934	26,616	29,235
Federal, civilian	1,621	1,665	1,651	1,617	1,765	1,799	1,420	1,502	1,531	1,632	1,779	1,844
Military	280	311	334	337	343	340	470	541	580	647	670	694
State and local	20,279	22,072	22,508	23,276	23,996	24,644	19,107	21,299	22,102	21,655	24,167	26,697

	Potter, Texas						Presidio, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,289,800**	**1,357,689**	**1,348,231**	**1,401,137**	**1,439,705**	**1,506,167**	**48,936**	**44,535**	**44,748**	**44,362**	**48,379**	**52,479**
Nonfarm personal income	1,282,126	1,344,299	1,333,550	1,391,100	1,426,032	1,494,809	38,615	41,248	42,111	41,802	45,252	49,697
Farm income[1]	7,674	13,390	14,681	10,037	13,673	11,358	10,321	3,287	2,637	2,560	3,127	2,782
Population (thousands)[2]	106.9	106.9	105.6	103.9	102.8	101.3	5.7	5.6	5.6	6.1	6.0	6.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,062**	**12,698**	**12,772**	**13,484**	**14,011**	**14,863**	**8,581**	**7,915**	**7,967**	**7,296**	**8,011**	**8,486**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,498,845	1,562,729	1,530,128	1,590,714	1,545,182	1,548,972	31,129	25,233	25,214	25,604	27,885	29,353
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	81,201	89,258	88,643	92,958	92,373	96,125	1,215	1,326	1,381	1,419	1,555	1,745
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−513,182	−540,055	−529,322	−551,856	−512,749	−521,671	1,972	2,054	2,032	1,829	1,919	1,915
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	904,462	933,416	912,163	945,900	940,060	931,176	31,886	25,961	25,865	26,014	28,249	29,523
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	199,831	218,959	213,603	216,650	235,857	271,127	7,438	8,624	8,056	6,882	7,475	8,627
Plus: Transfer payments	185,507	205,314	222,465	238,587	263,788	303,864	9,612	9,950	10,827	11,466	12,655	14,329
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,234,886	1,280,652	1,243,718	1,296,429	1,235,632	1,227,089	18,028	18,906	19,570	20,304	21,734	23,221
Other labor income	124,399	121,070	121,568	124,627	120,513	121,571	1,218	1,224	1,377	1,412	1,575	1,771
Proprietors' income[6]	139,560	161,007	164,842	169,658	189,037	200,312	11,883	5,103	4,267	3,888	4,576	4,361
Farm	7,032	12,758	14,058	9,383	13,021	10,700	8,617	1,591	951	768	1,326	943
Nonfarm	132,528	148,249	150,784	160,275	176,016	189,612	3,266	3,512	3,316	3,120	3,250	3,418
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,674	13,390	14,681	10,037	13,673	11,358	10,321	3,287	2,637	2,560	3,127	2,782
Nonfarm	1,491,171	1,549,339	1,515,447	1,580,677	1,531,509	1,537,614	20,808	21,946	22,577	23,044	24,758	26,571
Private	1,273,568	1,316,298	1,273,935	1,327,839	1,276,344	1,285,731	12,357	12,839	13,356	12,915	13,462	13,819
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	7,139	7,184	6,851	7,877	8,292	8,163	1,377	1,378	1,432	1,772	1,793	2,097
Mining	93,431	94,871	88,100	142,117	52,159	58,861	769	509	232	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	100,834	105,393	94,215	87,337	86,700	88,671	1,465	1,155	2,290	1,328	965	1,088
Manufacturing	200,692	195,224	190,752	193,943	187,850	170,733	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	118,334	111,656	106,233	113,704	110,980	111,996	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	82,358	83,568	84,519	80,239	76,870	58,737	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	201,371	208,131	199,619	184,205	189,020	192,471	1,306	1,494	1,528	1,510	1,553	1,533
Wholesale trade	122,369	120,513	106,748	96,040	99,001	99,121	(D)	(D)	(D)	501	296	292
Retail trade	167,915	169,029	164,113	162,923	171,184	171,288	3,125	3,453	3,076	2,912	3,420	3,146
Finance, insurance, and real estate	76,869	82,349	82,752	89,746	90,285	86,024	1,025	1,164	1,149	1,376	1,132	1,242
Services	302,948	333,604	340,785	363,651	391,853	410,399	3,029	3,439	3,286	3,368	4,146	4,247
Government and government enterprises	217,603	233,041	241,512	252,838	255,165	251,883	8,451	9,107	9,221	10,129	11,296	12,752
Federal, civilian	54,928	60,190	60,586	62,858	59,059	61,558	4,349	4,551	4,395	4,674	5,481	6,257
Military	2,431	2,680	3,214	3,405	3,402	3,508	92	99	106	128	132	137
State and local	160,244	170,171	177,712	186,575	192,704	186,817	4,010	4,457	4,720	5,327	5,683	6,358

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Rains, Texas						Randall, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**59,391**	**67,795**	**70,067**	**73,544**	**74,398**	**78,990**	**1,207,987**	**1,295,257**	**1,318,881**	**1,381,948**	**1,447,412**	**1,530,001**
Nonfarm personal income	55,313	62,440	65,750	68,402	69,894	73,173	1,171,944	1,257,371	1,269,341	1,339,394	1,390,985	1,478,326
Farm income[1]	4,078	5,355	4,317	5,142	4,504	5,817	36,043	37,886	49,540	42,554	56,427	51,675
Population (thousands)[2]	5.7	5.7	5.9	6.3	6.4	6.7	85.0	86.9	90.9	93.5	93.6	95.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,434**	**11,821**	**11,965**	**11,735**	**11,556**	**11,811**	**14,211**	**14,913**	**14,512**	**14,785**	**15,471**	**15,960**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	25,959	28,751	28,989	29,699	28,068	29,489	384,492	413,361	422,624	456,170	497,237	532,335
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,244	1,410	1,502	1,525	1,554	1,699	18,222	20,876	21,262	23,488	25,765	29,423
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,788	16,243	16,683	18,334	19,215	18,618	558,143	591,310	587,121	607,848	610,443	616,682
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	39,503	43,584	44,170	46,508	45,729	46,408	924,413	983,795	988,483	1,040,530	1,081,915	1,119,594
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	9,873	13,146	13,905	14,271	15,347	17,783	205,112	223,785	232,366	234,882	255,497	293,722
Plus: Transfer payments	10,015	11,065	11,992	12,765	13,322	14,799	78,462	87,677	98,032	106,536	110,000	116,685
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	15,475	16,474	17,405	17,424	16,237	16,107	225,436	234,618	238,809	254,250	266,594	292,291
Other labor income	1,713	1,719	1,850	1,800	1,723	1,726	20,875	20,430	21,776	23,184	24,792	27,851
Proprietors' income[6]	8,771	10,558	9,734	10,475	10,108	11,656	138,181	158,313	162,039	178,736	205,851	212,193
Farm	3,458	4,729	3,682	4,452	3,800	5,083	32,845	34,695	46,373	39,211	53,076	48,268
Nonfarm	5,313	5,829	6,052	6,023	6,308	6,573	105,336	123,618	115,666	139,525	152,775	163,925
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,078	5,355	4,317	5,142	4,504	5,817	36,043	37,886	49,540	42,554	56,427	51,675
Nonfarm	21,881	23,396	24,672	24,557	23,564	23,672	348,449	375,475	373,084	413,616	440,810	480,660
Private	18,591	19,587	20,348	19,844	18,600	18,311	307,077	329,996	328,842	366,191	390,287	413,793
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	223	218	(D)	281	286	314	2,592	2,457	2,483	3,059	2,811	2,867
Mining	488	117	91	325	270	306	5,588	6,239	4,929	4,382	5,223	6,791
Construction	3,233	3,336	2,732	2,995	3,247	3,115	58,872	54,701	52,794	52,648	56,458	56,304
Manufacturing	4,005	3,840	3,990	3,560	3,245	2,881	33,929	35,996	37,510	43,079	45,207	46,799
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	302	229	(D)	(D)	4,206	4,644	4,879	4,635	4,727	5,719
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	3,688	3,331	(D)	(D)	29,723	31,352	32,631	38,444	40,480	41,080
Transportation and public utilities	2,442	2,809	2,953	2,012	1,750	1,751	12,581	16,284	10,036	24,628	31,413	34,576
Wholesale trade	360	342	(D)	1,461	387	536	36,639	39,114	38,942	38,853	42,918	49,637
Retail trade	2,780	3,002	3,325	3,837	4,291	4,045	61,298	63,632	66,461	69,514	70,897	73,192
Finance, insurance, and real estate	959	1,274	1,136	1,205	823	643	16,216	17,472	18,522	25,063	23,457	21,127
Services	4,101	4,649	4,594	4,168	4,301	4,720	79,362	94,101	97,165	104,965	111,903	122,500
Government and government enterprises	3,290	3,809	4,324	4,713	4,964	5,361	41,372	45,479	44,242	47,425	50,523	66,867
Federal, civilian	348	401	413	437	500	521	1,106	1,177	1,231	1,174	1,269	1,390
Military	92	106	113	132	140	149	1,912	2,089	2,011	2,253	2,337	2,440
State and local	2,850	3,302	3,798	4,144	4,324	4,691	38,354	42,213	41,000	43,998	46,917	63,037

	Reagan, Texas						Real, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**61,708**	**60,424**	**51,198**	**54,114**	**56,081**	**55,771**	**22,708**	**26,287**	**28,417**	**29,282**	**30,610**	**33,210**
Nonfarm personal income	53,760	55,204	48,995	47,056	49,373	52,259	20,667	23,348	25,448	25,774	26,893	29,386
Farm income[1]	7,948	5,220	2,203	7,058	6,708	3,512	2,041	2,939	2,969	3,508	3,717	3,824
Population (thousands)[2]	4.7	5.0	5.2	4.7	4.7	4.6	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,071**	**12,207**	**9,795**	**11,523**	**12,058**	**12,225**	**8,248**	**9,611**	**10,643**	**10,761**	**10,979**	**11,840**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	54,934	51,143	39,723	43,248	44,422	42,108	8,700	9,867	12,030	11,799	11,454	11,981
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,480	2,555	2,101	2,041	2,176	2,314	388	434	569	540	550	644
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,188	−124	509	131	127	514	1,650	1,654	1,116	1,610	1,729	1,670
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	51,266	48,464	38,131	41,338	42,373	40,308	9,962	11,087	12,577	12,869	12,633	13,007
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,678	7,744	7,844	7,439	8,091	9,343	6,792	8,900	9,377	9,641	10,383	11,999
Plus: Transfer payments	3,764	4,216	5,223	5,337	5,617	6,120	5,954	6,300	6,463	6,772	7,594	8,204
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	38,019	35,975	27,729	27,104	28,100	28,489	4,147	4,423	6,036	5,533	5,111	5,484
Other labor income	4,027	3,435	2,676	2,649	2,916	3,099	354	392	563	491	468	503
Proprietors' income[6]	12,888	11,733	9,318	13,495	13,406	10,520	4,199	5,052	5,431	5,775	5,875	5,994
Farm	7,378	4,652	1,633	6,450	6,092	2,878	1,545	2,461	2,508	3,031	3,250	3,366
Nonfarm	5,510	7,081	7,685	7,045	7,314	7,642	2,654	2,591	2,923	2,744	2,625	2,628
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,948	5,220	2,203	7,058	6,708	3,512	2,041	2,939	2,969	3,508	3,717	3,824
Nonfarm	46,986	45,923	37,520	36,190	37,714	38,596	6,659	6,928	9,061	8,291	7,737	8,157
Private	41,686	39,824	31,158	29,910	31,306	31,898	4,572	4,656	6,663	5,750	5,201	5,526
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	335	411	274	434	284	(D)	206	199	(D)	269	292	305
Mining	21,897	17,356	10,247	10,401	10,211	9,592	148	154	126	101	109	133
Construction	2,165	3,245	3,257	2,935	3,257	3,069	1,388	1,500	2,410	1,523	1,136	922
Manufacturing	417	503	(D)	352	370	697	91	207	(D)	358	600	580
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	207	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	7,151	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,336	8,496	365	320	862	636	473	521
Wholesale trade	965	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,071	(D)	187	(L)	180	(L)	(L)	50
Retail trade	2,952	3,490	2,846	2,685	2,482	2,604	1,139	1,076	1,153	1,129	1,214	1,241
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,261	1,684	1,600	1,018	967	958	323	392	435	577	347	332
Services	4,543	5,254	4,775	4,474	4,328	4,552	725	777	1,053	1,121	983	1,442
Government and government enterprises	5,300	6,099	6,362	6,280	6,408	6,698	2,087	2,272	2,398	2,541	2,536	2,631
Federal, civilian	329	329	346	326	354	389	145	169	162	170	189	200
Military	76	90	96	98	102	102	(L)	(L)	53	57	61	62
State and local	4,895	5,680	5,920	5,856	5,952	6,207	1,898	2,054	2,183	2,314	2,286	2,369

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Red River, Texas						Reeves, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**141,529**	**149,472**	**148,646**	**153,224**	**161,019**	**173,279**	**157,041**	**142,912**	**142,063**	**145,761**	**151,074**	**153,700**
Nonfarm personal income	137,839	145,487	143,011	145,068	152,009	162,930	135,942	130,509	129,108	127,190	129,072	133,833
Farm income[1]	3,690	3,985	5,635	8,156	9,010	10,349	21,099	12,403	12,955	18,571	22,002	19,867
Population (thousands)[2]	15.8	15.7	15.3	15.3	15.1	14.9	16.2	15.9	15.7	15.1	14.9	14.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,934**	**9,532**	**9,724**	**9,995**	**10,667**	**11,632**	**9,710**	**8,967**	**9,033**	**9,640**	**10,166**	**10,593**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	62,269	64,475	64,419	67,366	70,442	74,766	103,189	93,947	91,421	99,516	100,268	99,912
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,507	3,832	3,790	3,896	4,322	4,944	4,429	4,651	4,540	4,726	4,700	5,084
Plus: Adjustment for residence	17,288	17,356	16,317	16,927	17,051	17,368	13,550	14,229	11,652	8,526	10,345	8,629
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	76,050	77,999	76,946	80,397	83,171	87,190	112,310	103,525	98,533	103,316	105,913	103,457
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	27,178	30,027	28,649	27,733	29,715	34,323	24,496	18,468	19,121	17,279	18,623	21,441
Plus: Transfer payments	38,301	41,446	43,051	45,094	48,133	51,766	20,235	20,919	24,409	25,166	26,538	28,802
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	42,862	45,462	42,993	42,504	44,013	45,960	66,478	66,732	63,133	66,230	63,025	64,223
Other labor income	4,402	4,470	4,411	4,366	4,599	4,978	6,479	5,978	5,833	6,097	5,862	5,848
Proprietors' income[6]	15,005	14,543	17,015	20,496	21,830	23,828	30,232	21,237	22,455	27,189	31,381	29,841
Farm	2,678	2,991	4,658	7,129	7,989	9,322	19,283	10,597	11,162	16,667	20,090	17,915
Nonfarm	12,327	11,552	12,357	13,367	13,841	14,506	10,949	10,640	11,293	10,522	11,291	11,926
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,690	3,985	5,635	8,156	9,010	10,349	21,099	12,403	12,955	18,571	22,002	19,867
Nonfarm	58,579	60,490	58,784	59,210	61,432	64,417	82,090	81,544	78,466	80,945	78,266	80,045
Private	46,512	46,988	45,189	45,175	46,860	49,114	65,593	63,763	59,381	59,845	56,827	58,580
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	572	383	326	685	632	682	2,007	2,473	2,534	3,135	3,445	3,246
Mining	290	279	221	244	280	258	12,387	10,066	7,678	7,683	6,288	5,120
Construction	3,460	2,846	2,943	2,949	3,133	4,361	4,615	4,201	4,485	3,527	3,420	3,462
Manufacturing	18,938	19,472	16,709	15,747	16,551	16,096	1,704	1,424	1,273	1,620	1,605	1,266
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	2,230	2,813	3,586	3,515	735	790	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	14,479	12,934	12,965	12,581	969	634	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	3,497	4,298	5,023	4,683	4,145	4,555	14,799	13,623	12,602	12,980	12,343	11,161
Wholesale trade	1,217	1,374	952	748	876	945	2,921	3,318	2,585	2,505	1,977	3,129
Retail trade	8,030	7,036	6,964	7,255	7,965	8,207	9,204	9,517	9,588	11,127	10,288	9,741
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,170	2,277	2,661	2,765	2,538	2,561	2,822	3,105	3,002	3,125	3,095	2,828
Services	8,338	9,023	9,390	10,099	10,740	11,449	15,134	16,036	15,634	14,143	14,366	18,627
Government and government enterprises	12,067	13,502	13,595	14,035	14,572	15,303	16,497	17,781	19,085	21,100	21,439	21,465
Federal, civilian	1,191	1,341	1,273	1,297	1,374	1,491	1,458	1,636	1,673	1,694	1,773	2,027
Military	256	280	300	322	329	330	261	289	310	317	323	322
State and local	10,620	11,881	12,022	12,416	12,869	13,482	14,778	15,856	17,102	19,089	19,343	19,116

	Refugio, Texas						Roberts, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**119,872**	**132,422**	**130,610**	**128,219**	**135,609**	**143,238**	**14,781**	**12,874**	**13,606**	**14,371**	**16,197**	**16,941**
Nonfarm personal income	111,467	122,234	122,377	118,228	123,282	132,691	11,253	11,211	10,139	9,815	10,018	11,230
Farm income[1]	8,405	10,188	8,233	9,991	12,327	10,547	3,528	1,663	3,467	4,556	6,179	5,711
Population (thousands)[2]	8.9	8.6	9.0	8.8	8.6	8.6	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,523**	**15,396**	**14,593**	**14,521**	**15,721**	**16,592**	**14,295**	**12,548**	**11,831**	**12,718**	**14,983**	**15,373**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	69,209	73,758	67,903	65,670	68,005	68,076	12,934	10,250	9,530	10,380	11,913	12,008
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,355	3,702	3,526	3,341	3,478	3,817	514	491	346	337	340	396
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,124	7,022	5,936	5,565	6,630	6,541	−2,637	−2,006	−644	−570	−545	−554
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	72,978	77,078	70,313	67,894	71,157	70,800	9,783	7,753	8,540	9,473	11,028	11,058
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	30,883	38,146	41,052	40,123	44,024	50,735	3,480	3,481	3,301	3,124	3,397	3,925
Plus: Transfer payments	16,011	17,198	19,245	20,202	20,428	21,703	1,518	1,640	1,765	1,774	1,772	1,958
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	49,747	51,287	47,299	44,028	43,639	44,705	8,272	7,574	5,146	4,994	4,827	5,259
Other labor income	4,599	4,425	4,167	3,937	3,976	4,143	731	645	515	472	466	525
Proprietors' income[6]	14,863	18,046	16,437	17,705	20,390	19,228	3,931	2,031	3,869	4,914	6,620	6,224
Farm	6,861	8,663	6,724	8,398	10,733	8,928	2,650	807	2,637	3,704	5,346	4,891
Nonfarm	8,002	9,383	9,713	9,307	9,657	10,300	1,281	1,224	1,232	1,210	1,274	1,333
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,405	10,188	8,233	9,991	12,327	10,547	3,528	1,663	3,467	4,556	6,179	5,711
Nonfarm	60,804	63,570	59,670	55,679	55,678	57,529	9,406	8,587	6,063	5,824	5,734	6,297
Private	49,935	51,979	47,609	43,762	43,626	45,202	7,740	6,772	4,296	4,063	3,862	4,466
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	444	560	642	662	721	804	88	90	(D)	115	118	130
Mining	20,585	20,857	17,063	14,227	14,307	15,691	(D)	(D)	278	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,254	2,115	3,320	3,283	2,450	1,648	420	350	354	343	362	376
Manufacturing	528	341	351	658	487	369	113	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	572	396	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	86	91	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	5,456	5,587	4,751	4,415	5,143	5,351	1,531	1,628	1,956	(D)	1,354	(D)
Wholesale trade	1,860	2,149	1,963	1,718	1,829	1,788	369	345	310	371	512	230
Retail trade	6,267	6,719	6,301	5,795	5,871	6,064	654	597	573	548	479	480
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,810	3,155	3,420	3,876	3,290	3,179	208	213	208	241	283	644
Services	9,731	10,496	9,798	9,128	9,528	10,308	(D)	(D)	477	486	513	910
Government and government enterprises	10,869	11,591	12,061	11,917	12,052	12,327	1,666	1,815	1,767	1,761	1,872	1,831
Federal, civilian	971	969	925	683	684	713	293	319	298	311	332	380
Military	143	157	168	185	188	192	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	9,755	10,465	10,968	11,049	11,180	11,422	1,356	1,478	1,450	1,426	1,517	1,426

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Robertson, Texas						Rockwall, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**156,455**	**158,009**	**159,681**	**162,466**	**178,156**	**198,856**	**326,842**	**383,718**	**415,185**	**443,114**	**459,674**	**492,597**
Nonfarm personal income	147,573	152,652	156,310	153,882	168,541	192,970	324,920	382,474	413,989	441,757	458,048	491,214
Farm income[1]	8,882	5,357	3,371	8,584	9,615	5,886	1,922	1,244	1,196	1,357	1,626	1,383
Population (thousands)[2]	15.9	16.0	15.7	15.4	15.3	15.0	19.1	21.2	24.4	26.6	27.5	30.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,849**	**9,876**	**10,161**	**10,561**	**11,670**	**13,239**	**17,145**	**18,132**	**17,006**	**16,687**	**16,715**	**16,409**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	73,738	72,576	73,190	78,524	90,533	104,893	98,493	115,884	131,553	140,706	129,628	136,312
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,968	4,378	4,642	4,757	5,722	7,188	5,001	6,345	7,346	7,860	7,406	8,176
Plus: Adjustment for residence	17,020	17,821	17,632	16,045	15,282	13,698	166,569	195,828	205,924	218,052	236,983	248,719
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	86,790	86,019	86,180	89,812	100,093	111,403	260,061	305,367	330,131	350,898	359,205	376,855
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	34,004	35,099	34,950	33,098	35,424	40,924	47,034	55,946	60,544	65,684	71,221	82,817
Plus: Transfer payments	35,661	36,891	38,551	39,556	42,639	46,529	19,747	22,405	24,510	26,532	29,248	32,925
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	50,059	50,729	50,825	52,598	61,355	76,251	63,957	76,564	89,376	94,789	83,457	87,585
Other labor income	5,013	4,671	4,709	4,825	6,135	8,304	7,195	7,314	8,598	9,674	8,204	9,156
Proprietors' income[6]	18,666	17,176	17,656	21,101	23,043	20,338	27,341	32,006	33,579	36,243	37,967	39,571
Farm	7,408	3,906	1,937	7,070	8,101	4,352	1,681	1,003	956	1,100	1,367	1,117
Nonfarm	11,258	13,270	15,719	14,031	14,942	15,986	25,660	31,003	32,623	35,143	36,600	38,454
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,882	5,357	3,371	8,584	9,615	5,886	1,922	1,244	1,196	1,357	1,626	1,383
Nonfarm	64,856	67,219	69,819	69,940	80,918	99,007	96,571	114,640	130,357	139,349	128,002	134,929
Private	54,800	55,279	57,068	56,404	66,685	83,669	84,950	100,229	113,856	121,617	109,030	114,371
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	959	892	959	1,027	1,178	1,229	1,401	1,764	1,620	2,003	2,073	2,165
Mining	876	1,145	706	419	690	1,925	839	1,077	970	845	959	1,110
Construction	3,717	3,816	3,831	2,361	9,427	20,948	17,450	19,683	19,305	18,777	16,193	16,317
Manufacturing	10,147	7,952	8,414	9,817	11,440	11,094	16,141	12,168	12,680	17,144	10,700	12,041
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	360	463	513	500	2,538	3,145	3,447	4,162	3,609	3,735
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	8,054	9,354	10,927	10,594	13,603	9,023	9,233	12,982	7,091	8,306
Transportation and public utilities	15,455	17,123	16,661	16,279	17,438	20,625	4,162	5,553	6,229	6,191	5,598	9,046
Wholesale trade	1,804	1,683	2,479	2,386	2,361	2,372	5,171	4,965	5,776	7,375	6,855	6,871
Retail trade	9,259	9,536	9,240	8,634	8,504	8,909	14,631	17,583	20,389	18,760	19,825	19,472
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,061	2,167	2,417	2,928	2,968	3,041	6,109	6,040	6,306	8,340	7,257	6,874
Services	10,522	10,965	12,361	12,553	12,679	13,526	19,046	31,396	40,581	42,182	39,570	40,475
Government and government enterprises	10,056	11,940	12,751	13,536	14,233	15,338	11,621	14,411	16,501	17,732	18,972	20,558
Federal, civilian	1,014	1,060	1,086	1,144	1,231	1,216	1,098	1,259	1,329	1,440	1,551	1,654
Military	257	286	307	323	333	334	308	374	402	557	599	667
State and local	8,785	10,594	11,358	12,069	12,669	13,788	10,215	12,778	14,770	15,735	16,822	18,237

	Runnels, Texas						Rusk, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**151,069**	**155,249**	**153,160**	**159,021**	**169,025**	**181,125**	**520,833**	**541,982**	**554,068**	**561,100**	**566,221**	**595,853**
Nonfarm personal income	140,091	145,609	142,493	140,233	149,254	164,241	518,698	538,623	548,560	553,397	559,622	587,175
Farm income[1]	10,978	9,640	10,667	18,788	19,771	16,884	2,135	3,359	5,508	7,703	6,599	8,678
Population (thousands)[2]	12.7	12.5	12.2	12.0	11.6	11.4	43.2	43.0	42.4	42.5	42.2	41.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,920**	**12,451**	**12,569**	**13,307**	**14,520**	**15,930**	**12,055**	**12,612**	**13,062**	**13,195**	**13,423**	**14,222**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	88,537	88,582	85,365	92,884	97,978	102,107	325,347	320,477	316,950	329,734	281,287	298,300
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,271	4,649	4,454	4,478	4,962	5,806	17,673	18,422	18,203	18,942	17,167	19,173
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,289	2,335	2,338	1,869	1,718	1,053	30,288	38,010	42,023	38,119	76,572	63,867
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	86,555	86,268	83,249	90,275	94,734	97,354	337,962	340,065	340,770	348,911	340,692	342,994
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	38,386	41,889	41,090	38,903	41,667	48,115	105,228	119,089	124,432	119,310	129,146	148,764
Plus: Transfer payments	26,128	27,092	28,821	29,843	32,624	35,656	77,643	82,828	88,866	92,879	96,383	104,095
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	51,283	52,038	46,496	46,529	48,780	53,568	250,437	244,335	234,164	239,466	198,361	207,903
Other labor income	5,622	5,302	4,974	5,039	5,527	6,179	31,852	29,233	30,110	31,369	22,787	24,528
Proprietors' income[6]	31,632	31,242	33,895	41,316	43,671	42,360	43,058	46,909	52,676	58,899	60,139	65,869
Farm	9,838	8,506	9,538	17,582	18,556	15,640	1,301	2,566	4,736	6,890	5,797	7,880
Nonfarm	21,794	22,736	24,357	23,734	25,115	26,720	41,757	44,343	47,940	52,009	54,342	57,989
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,978	9,640	10,667	18,788	19,771	16,884	2,135	3,359	5,508	7,703	6,599	8,678
Nonfarm	77,559	78,942	74,698	74,096	78,207	85,223	323,212	317,118	311,442	322,031	274,688	289,622
Private	68,172	68,679	64,225	63,369	66,799	73,125	291,218	282,091	274,329	283,030	233,774	246,534
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,011	1,095	822	1,393	1,440	1,442	1,048	767	616	923	745	1,086
Mining	9,504	9,652	4,559	2,829	2,834	4,263	22,635	24,420	76,199	74,512	26,814	30,987
Construction	8,117	7,706	7,422	7,315	6,861	7,092	34,664	32,854	24,284	21,660	22,320	27,404
Manufacturing	16,109	15,671	14,938	15,661	19,024	21,284	36,921	38,060	34,550	37,284	36,933	36,390
Nondurable goods	3,629	3,161	3,228	3,396	3,878	4,650	5,437	5,720	7,042	7,846	7,921	7,719
Durable goods	12,480	12,510	11,710	12,265	15,146	16,634	31,484	32,340	27,508	29,438	29,012	28,671
Transportation and public utilities	5,435	5,170	5,561	5,242	5,242	5,085	103,016	99,660	(D)	55,584	49,318	49,478
Wholesale trade	5,622	6,315	5,996	6,730	6,407	8,015	13,822	6,750	6,097	5,746	4,956	5,652
Retail trade	7,924	7,539	6,965	7,058	7,334	7,161	26,547	25,892	24,615	23,692	24,678	25,156
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,036	3,227	3,042	3,403	3,176	2,990	9,988	7,807	8,660	10,825	10,954	9,443
Services	11,414	12,304	14,920	13,738	14,481	15,793	42,577	45,881	(D)	52,804	57,056	60,938
Government and government enterprises	9,387	10,263	10,473	10,727	11,408	12,098	31,994	35,027	37,113	39,001	40,914	43,088
Federal, civilian	1,036	1,129	1,107	1,199	1,246	1,346	2,835	3,051	3,053	3,211	3,628	4,005
Military	205	225	243	250	253	253	697	777	835	893	919	931
State and local	8,146	8,909	9,123	9,278	9,909	10,499	28,462	31,199	33,225	34,897	36,367	38,152

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Sabine, Texas						San Augustine, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**85,808**	**92,890**	**97,520**	**100,089**	**104,286**	**112,482**	**74,806**	**81,206**	**84,464**	**83,732**	**88,069**	**93,216**
Nonfarm personal income	84,807	92,149	96,340	99,062	103,306	111,254	71,204	76,221	79,876	79,520	83,350	87,933
Farm income[1]	1,001	741	1,180	1,027	980	1,228	3,602	4,985	4,588	4,212	4,719	5,283
Population (thousands)[2]	9.7	9.8	9.8	9.9	9.9	9.9	8.9	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.7	8.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,820**	**9,444**	**9,914**	**10,155**	**10,520**	**11,324**	**8,448**	**9,200**	**9,604**	**9,475**	**10,093**	**10,729**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	35,387	39,067	44,420	45,885	46,751	47,987	33,376	38,516	40,627	38,842	40,631	41,510
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,097	2,460	2,771	2,936	3,225	3,635	1,765	2,083	2,256	2,223	2,447	2,695
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,826	1,491	−953	−1,700	−735	−864	6,264	5,924	5,864	6,419	6,356	6,284
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	36,116	38,098	40,696	41,249	42,791	43,488	37,875	42,357	44,235	43,038	44,540	45,099
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	23,673	26,341	25,811	26,086	28,168	32,579	15,458	16,605	16,736	15,695	16,783	19,404
Plus: Transfer payments	26,019	28,451	31,013	32,754	33,327	36,415	21,473	22,244	23,493	24,999	26,746	28,713
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	23,548	26,012	29,444	30,641	31,174	31,398	20,395	23,040	23,847	22,974	23,769	23,554
Other labor income	2,516	2,668	3,176	3,400	3,592	3,789	2,087	2,236	2,393	2,281	2,418	2,496
Proprietors' income[6]	9,323	10,387	11,800	11,844	11,985	12,800	10,894	13,240	14,387	13,587	14,444	15,460
Farm	891	640	1,087	940	901	1,160	3,359	4,755	4,370	3,993	4,510	5,084
Nonfarm	8,432	9,747	10,713	10,904	11,084	11,640	7,535	8,485	10,017	9,594	9,934	10,376
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,001	741	1,180	1,027	980	1,228	3,602	4,985	4,588	4,212	4,719	5,283
Nonfarm	34,386	38,326	43,240	44,858	45,771	46,759	29,774	33,531	36,039	34,630	35,912	36,227
Private	27,669	31,666	35,335	36,639	37,133	38,480	23,723	26,716	29,144	27,268	27,805	27,066
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	321	415	928	(D)	869	909	783	430	143	(D)	(D)	191
Mining	730	1,066	2,395	(D)	2,314	1,042	1,001	1,347	1,303	(D)	(D)	516
Construction	2,110	3,584	2,040	2,197	1,966	2,376	2,332	3,675	4,367	3,723	4,024	4,058
Manufacturing	10,259	11,181	13,065	14,849	15,309	15,644	2,479	2,613	2,852	2,307	2,539	2,939
Nondurable goods	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	140	125	817	(D)	(D)	1,251
Durable goods	10,259	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,339	2,488	2,035	(D)	(D)	1,688
Transportation and public utilities	1,911	1,995	3,064	2,452	2,230	3,261	4,251	4,598	5,317	5,089	4,902	5,070
Wholesale trade	1,138	1,325	1,251	1,395	1,532	1,590	805	1,024	955	986	1,039	966
Retail trade	4,576	4,643	4,438	4,116	4,268	4,467	4,476	4,774	4,548	4,484	4,772	4,791
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,097	1,270	1,263	1,774	1,601	1,634	2,457	2,422	2,859	1,694	1,452	1,370
Services	5,527	6,187	6,891	6,724	7,044	7,557	5,139	5,833	6,800	7,280	7,067	7,165
Government and government enterprises	6,717	6,660	7,905	8,219	8,638	8,279	6,051	6,815	6,895	7,362	8,107	9,161
Federal, civilian	1,026	1,122	1,173	1,143	1,250	1,315	657	687	695	699	790	829
Military	157	177	189	206	216	220	143	159	170	185	190	193
State and local	5,534	5,361	6,543	6,870	7,172	6,744	5,251	5,969	6,030	6,478	7,127	8,139

	San Jacinto, Texas						San Patricio, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**116,962**	**125,339**	**128,736**	**130,211**	**137,122**	**151,040**	**623,575**	**653,982**	**644,129**	**632,963**	**667,122**	**706,557**
Nonfarm personal income	116,852	124,996	128,165	129,401	136,479	150,102	605,891	639,302	629,961	615,738	649,553	695,918
Farm income[1]	110	343	571	810	643	938	17,684	14,680	14,168	17,225	17,569	10,639
Population (thousands)[2]	13.5	13.9	14.8	14.9	15.0	15.3	61.9	61.2	61.5	60.6	60.1	59.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,640**	**9,040**	**8,723**	**8,714**	**9,171**	**9,854**	**10,079**	**10,688**	**10,476**	**10,445**	**11,100**	**11,834**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	27,278	30,190	32,939	33,808	33,408	38,049	311,787	319,931	320,564	299,735	320,096	346,952
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,579	1,854	2,078	2,124	2,252	2,771	16,002	17,566	17,902	16,785	18,552	21,696
Plus: Adjustment for residence	48,094	49,065	46,473	45,751	50,725	53,634	158,762	167,929	143,006	149,068	152,134	144,028
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	73,793	77,401	77,334	77,435	81,881	88,912	454,547	470,294	445,668	432,018	453,678	469,284
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	19,422	21,430	21,364	21,089	22,682	26,150	76,676	85,877	87,735	83,266	90,210	103,468
Plus: Transfer payments	23,747	26,508	30,038	31,687	32,559	35,978	92,352	97,811	110,726	117,679	123,234	133,805
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	15,945	17,980	18,232	19,700	19,042	22,448	231,558	238,612	233,997	214,599	227,137	253,022
Other labor income	1,340	1,475	1,551	1,674	1,684	2,080	24,095	23,037	23,010	21,179	22,730	26,351
Proprietors' income[6]	9,993	10,735	13,156	12,434	12,682	13,521	56,134	58,282	63,557	63,957	70,229	67,579
Farm	−63	180	412	640	474	769	12,971	10,017	9,564	12,379	12,733	5,749
Nonfarm	10,056	10,555	12,744	11,794	12,208	12,752	43,163	48,265	53,993	51,578	57,496	61,830
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	110	343	571	810	643	938	17,684	14,680	14,168	17,225	17,569	10,639
Nonfarm	27,168	29,847	32,368	32,998	32,765	37,111	294,103	305,251	306,396	282,510	302,527	336,313
Private	19,665	20,881	22,842	22,758	21,992	25,562	244,147	251,755	250,997	225,095	242,617	275,085
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	204	136	(D)	105	91	154	4,367	7,103	7,839	6,942	7,729	7,233
Mining	673	605	505	459	238	282	25,088	29,692	34,238	13,523	14,651	13,373
Construction	5,622	6,868	8,612	6,905	7,350	6,929	40,092	44,496	40,403	25,505	32,043	40,314
Manufacturing	1,049	1,235	1,688	763	662	2,854	55,146	49,851	45,505	60,644	66,513	84,029
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	269	(D)	119	40,290	40,175	39,393	42,669	50,449	64,753
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	494	(D)	2,735	14,856	9,676	6,112	17,975	16,064	19,276
Transportation and public utilities	2,074	1,768	1,947	3,502	2,975	2,811	21,716	20,071	19,186	18,826	17,444	17,249
Wholesale trade	253	274	(D)	184	626	1,378	7,317	7,371	6,767	5,767	6,010	7,508
Retail trade	2,915	2,584	2,496	2,785	2,882	3,288	32,753	32,777	32,474	30,708	30,944	31,438
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,282	3,027	2,834	2,840	1,719	2,070	8,569	8,737	9,390	10,299	9,311	9,167
Services	4,593	4,384	4,531	5,215	5,449	5,796	49,099	51,657	55,195	52,881	57,972	64,774
Government and government enterprises	7,503	8,966	9,526	10,240	10,773	11,549	49,956	53,496	55,399	57,415	59,910	61,228
Federal, civilian	815	873	701	693	745	786	2,878	2,705	2,556	2,780	2,885	2,991
Military	218	252	272	313	326	341	1,000	1,112	1,194	1,282	1,384	1,450
State and local	6,470	7,841	8,553	9,234	9,702	10,422	46,078	49,679	51,649	53,353	55,641	56,787

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	San Saba, Texas						Schleicher, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**63,816**	**68,633**	**71,728**	**70,162**	**75,684**	**82,373**	**37,927**	**35,820**	**34,879**	**33,895**	**35,745**	**38,025**
Nonfarm personal income	61,443	66,147	68,022	65,664	70,421	75,619	36,104	36,004	33,574	31,049	32,443	34,372
Farm income[1]	2,373	2,486	3,706	4,498	5,263	6,754	1,823	−184	1,305	2,846	3,302	3,653
Population (thousands)[2]	5.9	5.5	5.4	5.5	5.5	5.5	3.3	3.1	3.1	2.9	2.8	2.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,901**	**12,499**	**13,164**	**12,699**	**13,773**	**14,993**	**11,652**	**11,626**	**11,112**	**11,835**	**12,876**	**14,178**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	29,390	30,144	34,552	33,634	36,382	38,754	25,559	22,940	21,604	21,697	22,891	23,431
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,589	1,728	1,917	1,852	2,092	2,348	1,257	1,293	1,143	1,076	1,167	1,254
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,574	4,909	4,179	4,472	4,178	4,038	1,226	1,445	403	343	330	337
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	32,375	33,325	36,814	36,254	38,468	40,444	25,528	23,092	20,864	20,964	22,054	22,514
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	17,862	21,193	20,500	18,983	20,453	23,603	8,081	8,183	8,624	7,405	8,086	9,327
Plus: Transfer payments	13,579	14,115	14,414	14,925	16,763	18,326	4,318	4,545	5,391	5,526	5,605	6,184
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,866	19,873	20,837	19,708	21,117	21,526	18,577	17,989	14,996	13,856	14,629	14,666
Other labor income	1,584	1,565	1,738	1,623	1,736	1,749	2,184	2,125	1,880	1,645	1,635	1,513
Proprietors' income[6]	8,940	8,706	11,977	12,303	13,529	15,479	4,798	2,826	4,728	6,196	6,627	7,252
Farm	1,234	1,380	2,636	3,397	4,187	5,696	832	−1,169	324	1,797	2,243	2,567
Nonfarm	7,706	7,326	9,341	8,906	9,342	9,783	3,966	3,995	4,404	4,399	4,384	4,685
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,373	2,486	3,706	4,498	5,263	6,754	1,823	−184	1,305	2,846	3,302	3,653
Nonfarm	27,017	27,658	30,846	29,136	31,119	32,000	23,736	23,124	20,299	18,851	19,589	19,778
Private	22,709	22,843	25,670	23,826	25,398	26,092	20,160	19,218	16,315	14,756	15,359	15,179
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	371	397	435	518	564	(D)	857	790	602	1,050	995	1,052
Mining	313	385	206	168	160	(D)	6,702	4,916	4,215	3,781	4,142	4,006
Construction	3,302	2,726	3,158	2,903	3,053	2,831	2,078	2,301	1,423	710	586	(D)
Manufacturing	1,618	1,676	1,787	1,990	1,969	1,284	1,127	1,711	1,827	1,377	665	(D)
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,127	1,711	1,827	1,377	665	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	1,616	1,824	3,560	2,565	2,343	2,127	3,779	3,883	3,618	3,166	3,856	3,716
Wholesale trade	1,958	2,395	2,489	2,468	3,343	3,815	1,355	1,450	480	609	639	868
Retail trade	4,240	4,392	3,964	3,518	3,853	4,013	1,123	1,098	902	817	801	937
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,266	2,395	3,050	2,743	2,464	2,211	547	620	649	685	935	858
Services	6,025	6,653	7,021	6,953	7,649	8,215	2,592	2,449	2,599	2,561	2,740	3,055
Government and government enterprises	4,308	4,815	5,176	5,310	5,721	5,908	3,576	3,906	3,984	4,095	4,230	4,599
Federal, civilian	573	575	586	610	637	684	283	293	311	290	321	362
Military	94	102	109	116	119	122	53	58	62	60	61	59
State and local	3,641	4,138	4,481	4,584	4,965	5,102	3,240	3,555	3,611	3,745	3,848	4,178

	Scurry, Texas						Shackelford, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**233,847**	**256,999**	**245,896**	**237,602**	**240,758**	**251,388**	**51,467**	**53,350**	**51,378**	**50,531**	**53,402**	**57,160**
Nonfarm personal income	233,919	249,227	239,523	220,692	231,170	242,987	49,964	51,700	48,545	46,450	48,632	53,047
Farm income[1]	−72	7,772	6,373	16,910	9,588	8,401	1,503	1,650	2,833	4,081	4,770	4,113
Population (thousands)[2]	19.9	19.9	19.4	18.4	17.8	17.1	4.1	3.9	3.9	3.6	3.4	3.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,728**	**12,890**	**12,694**	**12,902**	**13,534**	**14,687**	**12,605**	**13,620**	**13,017**	**13,859**	**15,519**	**17,342**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	166,574	186,476	170,877	165,991	162,109	161,950	34,754	33,891	29,888	28,454	29,777	31,370
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	8,998	10,277	9,574	8,780	9,305	9,819	1,808	1,871	1,583	1,442	1,548	1,810
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−225	−1,584	−1,703	−1,025	−1,129	−995	−72	807	1,810	2,058	1,906	1,614
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	157,351	174,615	159,600	156,186	151,675	151,136	32,874	32,827	30,115	29,070	30,135	31,174
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	47,636	52,577	53,621	47,329	51,593	59,324	11,256	12,674	13,142	13,198	14,125	15,973
Plus: Transfer payments	28,860	29,807	32,675	34,087	37,490	40,928	7,337	7,849	8,121	8,263	9,142	10,013
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	130,506	142,774	127,921	114,408	116,516	116,036	24,120	23,165	17,261	15,125	15,376	16,975
Other labor income	12,353	12,576	11,867	10,676	10,958	10,846	2,415	2,109	1,552	1,349	1,370	1,569
Proprietors' income[6]	23,715	31,126	31,089	40,907	34,635	35,068	8,219	8,617	11,075	11,980	13,031	12,826
Farm	−812	7,045	5,656	16,152	8,832	7,635	686	833	2,020	3,217	3,900	3,223
Nonfarm	24,527	24,081	25,433	24,755	25,803	27,433	7,533	7,784	9,055	8,763	9,131	9,603
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	−72	7,772	6,373	16,910	9,588	8,401	1,503	1,650	2,833	4,081	4,770	4,113
Nonfarm	166,646	178,704	164,504	149,081	152,521	153,549	33,251	32,241	27,055	24,373	25,007	27,257
Private	143,742	154,707	140,357	125,007	128,257	126,318	29,814	28,507	23,357	20,504	20,969	23,042
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	743	778	636	1,028	1,123	1,208	242	243	245	313	319	360
Mining	60,974	69,286	59,368	51,135	53,364	47,433	14,833	13,676	8,437	6,644	7,219	8,522
Construction	10,290	10,214	10,256	5,917	6,214	7,764	3,741	3,440	3,649	4,028	3,959	3,931
Manufacturing	5,812	6,614	6,027	5,347	5,053	4,177	2,281	2,081	988	515	483	403
Nondurable goods	2,230	2,391	3,558	3,552	3,093	2,081	347	485	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	3,582	4,223	2,469	1,795	1,960	2,096	1,934	1,596	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	13,988	13,596	12,607	13,165	12,861	13,221	1,023	856	1,347	1,090	907	1,170
Wholesale trade	9,299	9,903	8,778	7,847	8,410	9,421	1,210	1,458	1,394	1,212	1,170	1,216
Retail trade	15,217	15,472	14,699	13,541	13,987	14,538	1,545	1,605	1,539	1,330	1,418	1,383
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,621	4,510	5,072	5,853	5,493	5,456	802	1,002	1,108	1,118	780	971
Services	22,798	24,334	22,914	21,174	21,752	23,100	4,137	4,146	4,650	4,254	4,714	5,086
Government and government enterprises	22,904	23,997	24,147	24,074	24,264	27,231	3,437	3,734	3,698	3,869	4,038	4,215
Federal, civilian	1,281	1,379	1,305	1,341	1,434	1,481	327	343	343	354	365	402
Military	322	356	383	387	387	380	67	72	78	76	75	73
State and local	21,301	22,262	22,459	22,346	22,443	25,370	3,043	3,319	3,277	3,439	3,598	3,740

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Shelby, Texas						Sherman, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**228,737**	**240,697**	**247,361**	**251,360**	**265,430**	**284,039**	**69,164**	**73,888**	**76,590**	**81,055**	**85,652**	**78,091**
Nonfarm personal income	217,308	228,103	233,300	240,294	253,330	267,411	32,442	32,339	32,527	31,578	33,536	34,252
Farm income[1]	11,429	12,594	14,061	11,066	12,100	16,628	36,722	41,549	44,063	49,477	52,116	43,839
Population (thousands)[2]	24.0	23.9	23.6	23.9	23.9	23.9	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.0	3.0	2.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,527**	**10,056**	**10,461**	**10,507**	**11,096**	**11,883**	**22,268**	**23,471**	**24,827**	**26,920**	**28,897**	**26,900**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	113,653	117,473	122,659	127,718	133,911	138,963	57,191	59,537	63,269	67,864	72,137	62,518
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,997	6,518	6,795	7,368	8,130	8,833	1,088	1,015	1,093	1,051	1,172	1,162
Plus: Adjustment for residence	25,586	25,787	26,034	25,275	26,404	27,144	−408	418	146	366	−121	(L)
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	133,242	136,742	141,898	145,625	152,185	157,274	55,695	58,940	62,322	67,179	70,844	61,342
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	42,972	48,369	46,907	44,148	47,366	54,761	9,931	10,945	10,262	9,711	10,437	12,042
Plus: Transfer payments	52,523	55,586	58,556	61,587	65,879	72,004	3,538	4,003	4,006	4,165	4,371	4,707
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	78,274	80,640	82,089	87,901	91,508	90,815	18,604	16,434	16,569	15,863	17,163	15,845
Other labor income	8,154	7,899	8,454	9,275	9,883	9,962	1,600	1,269	1,293	1,205	1,414	1,259
Proprietors' income[6]	27,225	28,934	32,116	30,542	32,520	38,186	36,987	41,834	45,407	50,796	53,560	45,414
Farm	8,885	10,031	11,490	8,318	9,318	13,759	33,503	38,311	40,835	46,062	48,681	40,330
Nonfarm	18,340	18,903	20,626	22,224	23,202	24,427	3,484	3,523	4,572	4,734	4,879	5,084
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,429	12,594	14,061	11,066	12,100	16,628	36,722	41,549	44,063	49,477	52,116	43,839
Nonfarm	102,224	104,879	108,598	116,652	121,811	122,335	20,469	17,988	19,206	18,387	20,021	18,679
Private	86,802	88,257	91,392	98,451	102,384	101,537	16,893	14,138	15,065	14,135	15,637	14,266
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,055	1,018	1,104	1,214	1,236	1,261	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	446
Mining	1,222	1,034	541	589	533	574	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,988
Construction	5,966	6,003	5,666	6,998	7,080	5,725	3,592	2,681	2,650	2,098	3,901	1,396
Manufacturing	32,658	32,589	33,643	37,658	37,982	39,556	1,188	354	(D)	185	(D)	891
Nondurable goods	18,568	19,357	19,544	20,950	19,780	20,938	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	14,090	13,232	14,099	16,708	18,202	18,618	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	0	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	8,465	7,802	9,183	9,957	10,464	7,993	1,332	1,124	2,173	2,001	1,893	1,647
Wholesale trade	2,608	3,154	3,605	3,700	3,597	3,593	3,089	2,918	2,790	2,173	2,440	2,435
Retail trade	13,358	13,154	13,470	12,644	13,247	13,889	2,257	1,909	1,672	2,015	2,033	2,071
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,884	5,024	5,339	6,143	5,953	5,547	955	976	882	857	954	1,013
Services	16,586	18,479	18,841	19,548	22,292	23,399	2,134	2,039	2,661	2,550	2,199	2,379
Government and government enterprises	15,422	16,622	17,206	18,201	19,427	20,798	3,576	3,850	4,141	4,252	4,384	4,413
Federal, civilian	2,368	2,444	2,304	2,385	2,545	2,640	406	420	464	454	472	481
Military	387	430	462	502	521	531	50	56	60	63	65	64
State and local	12,667	13,748	14,440	15,314	16,361	17,627	3,120	3,374	3,617	3,735	3,847	3,868

	Smith, Texas						Somervell, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,929,063**	**2,078,015**	**2,122,536**	**2,210,285**	**2,314,144**	**2,471,937**	**52,225**	**53,449**	**56,415**	**63,156**	**72,248**	**78,458**
Nonfarm personal income	1,915,648	2,051,569	2,098,934	2,188,386	2,291,616	2,447,245	51,827	53,338	56,190	62,792	71,927	77,955
Farm income[1]	13,415	26,446	23,602	21,899	22,528	24,692	398	111	225	364	321	503
Population (thousands)[2]	146.2	150.5	151.7	153.0	152.6	153.2	4.6	4.5	4.8	5.0	5.3	5.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,198**	**13,805**	**13,987**	**14,449**	**15,168**	**16,139**	**11,408**	**11,878**	**11,849**	**12,692**	**13,629**	**14,020**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,498,012	1,587,237	1,592,269	1,660,471	1,719,179	1,785,633	149,553	161,427	192,927	281,690	322,564	413,742
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	79,831	89,054	90,662	94,896	101,294	109,789	8,023	9,071	10,883	15,971	18,875	24,713
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−78,075	−78,292	−80,525	−80,190	−77,576	−78,794	−104,775	−114,751	−142,789	−219,653	−249,888	−331,198
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,340,106	1,419,891	1,421,082	1,485,385	1,540,309	1,597,050	36,755	37,605	39,255	46,066	53,801	57,831
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	361,388	404,504	419,340	420,647	459,020	527,853	8,695	8,354	9,209	8,545	9,193	10,673
Plus: Transfer payments	227,569	253,620	282,114	304,253	314,815	347,034	6,775	7,490	7,951	8,545	9,254	9,954
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,163,673	1,212,617	1,219,109	1,243,039	1,269,043	1,306,020	129,675	141,421	169,323	250,292	287,961	369,794
Other labor income	126,149	122,280	128,424	130,936	134,538	140,367	16,257	16,471	19,507	26,985	30,371	39,498
Proprietors' income[6]	208,190	252,340	244,736	286,496	315,598	339,246	3,621	3,535	4,097	4,413	4,232	4,450
Farm	9,159	22,259	19,469	17,526	18,156	20,262	310	(L)	141	278	236	419
Nonfarm	199,031	230,081	225,267	268,970	297,442	318,984	3,311	3,510	3,956	4,135	3,996	4,031
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,415	26,446	23,602	21,899	22,528	24,692	398	111	225	364	321	503
Nonfarm	1,484,597	1,560,791	1,568,667	1,638,572	1,696,651	1,760,941	149,155	161,316	192,702	281,326	322,243	413,239
Private	1,330,251	1,389,013	1,389,870	1,445,632	1,492,810	1,546,511	144,890	156,264	187,131	275,037	315,288	405,470
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	7,489	7,539	7,657	9,881	9,445	9,722	323	265	172	233	190	1,442
Mining	130,025	118,182	78,816	69,836	68,624	67,142	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)
Construction	105,569	103,628	109,018	90,366	90,418	83,207	107,871	93,879	97,765	116,554	121,810	161,963
Manufacturing	337,125	329,497	350,526	348,088	346,324	357,150	180	187	176	162	1,108	1,223
Nondurable goods	115,632	116,196	124,927	129,804	134,469	135,318	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	221,493	213,301	225,599	218,284	211,855	221,832	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	87,394	109,869	90,313	125,878	140,418	151,611	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	80,629	87,053	88,164	86,653	88,267	92,124	404	1,148	323	364	412	390
Retail trade	195,835	207,771	210,916	215,614	218,749	224,463	1,191	1,354	1,298	1,507	1,617	1,567
Finance, insurance, and real estate	75,450	87,270	93,517	101,742	96,097	91,684	467	744	1,041	922	535	328
Services	310,735	338,204	360,943	397,574	434,468	469,408	12,207	27,296	51,969	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	154,346	171,778	178,797	192,940	203,841	214,430	4,265	5,052	5,571	6,289	6,955	7,769
Federal, civilian	18,381	20,780	21,183	22,689	24,978	26,331	342	364	343	351	390	429
Military	2,425	2,843	3,068	3,396	3,526	3,687	74	83	90	105	115	125
State and local	133,540	148,155	154,546	166,855	175,337	184,412	3,849	4,605	5,138	5,833	6,450	7,215

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Starr, Texas						Stephens, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**147,194**	**149,668**	**152,566**	**153,009**	**172,727**	**186,284**	**108,751**	**116,159**	**118,538**	**110,017**	**114,179**	**119,851**
Nonfarm personal income	120,616	129,457	134,630	137,250	152,856	170,588	107,289	115,365	117,000	107,698	111,764	117,721
Farm income[1]	26,578	20,211	17,936	15,759	19,871	15,696	1,462	794	1,538	2,319	2,415	2,130
Population (thousands)[2]	33.5	34.5	37.2	38.6	39.2	41.0	10.6	10.5	10.6	10.3	9.8	9.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,398**	**4,342**	**4,104**	**3,966**	**4,402**	**4,549**	**10,281**	**11,079**	**11,153**	**10,683**	**11,688**	**12,564**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	99,842	97,898	92,467	93,233	106,756	112,243	74,288	79,113	77,600	70,156	71,824	70,818
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,020	4,438	4,358	4,598	5,190	6,066	3,997	4,565	4,499	4,087	4,390	4,639
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,466	−1,525	−944	−968	−1,271	−1,392	−5,556	−5,881	−5,886	−4,894	−5,078	−4,376
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	94,356	91,935	87,165	87,667	100,295	104,785	64,735	68,667	67,215	61,175	62,356	61,803
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	10,868	12,217	14,664	12,929	14,042	16,128	25,190	27,162	29,434	25,482	27,595	31,780
Plus: Transfer payments	41,970	45,516	50,737	52,413	58,390	65,371	18,826	20,330	21,889	23,360	24,228	26,268
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	61,809	66,556	63,283	65,533	73,181	81,392	52,601	56,785	54,545	48,151	49,653	48,328
Other labor income	5,244	5,263	5,120	5,438	6,375	7,375	5,236	5,351	5,297	4,612	4,817	4,818
Proprietors' income[6]	32,789	26,079	24,064	22,262	27,200	23,476	16,451	16,977	17,758	17,393	17,354	17,672
Farm	23,386	17,089	14,855	12,492	16,607	12,390	1,032	377	1,134	1,900	2,004	1,724
Nonfarm	9,403	8,990	9,209	9,770	10,593	11,086	15,419	16,600	16,624	15,493	15,350	15,948
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	26,578	20,211	17,936	15,759	19,871	15,696	1,462	794	1,538	2,319	2,415	2,130
Nonfarm	73,264	77,687	74,531	77,474	86,885	96,547	72,826	78,319	76,062	67,837	69,409	68,688
Private	40,624	40,852	35,279	35,776	39,371	44,316	64,541	69,095	66,513	58,633	60,064	58,928
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,399	1,473	1,464	1,813	1,877	2,102	304	262	276	353	375	397
Mining	11,364	9,475	2,350	2,169	2,380	4,553	16,706	17,806	15,954	13,895	13,659	12,344
Construction	2,144	1,737	1,537	1,484	1,562	1,536	6,410	6,945	6,637	4,965	5,188	5,239
Manufacturing	295	491	413	547	644	555	9,127	10,102	8,533	6,149	5,503	4,999
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	854	1,027	1,307	1,235	1,079	881
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,273	9,075	7,226	4,914	4,424	4,118
Transportation and public utilities	3,883	3,645	4,512	4,139	4,351	4,116	6,134	5,780	7,016	6,244	6,002	6,639
Wholesale trade	1,394	1,468	1,308	1,648	1,787	1,886	2,955	3,554	3,760	2,854	5,597	3,774
Retail trade	10,233	11,717	12,326	12,176	13,614	14,405	9,003	8,963	8,421	8,409	8,483	9,033
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,731	1,914	2,028	2,339	2,540	3,309	3,180	3,903	3,910	4,239	3,377	3,900
Services	8,181	8,932	9,341	9,461	10,616	11,854	10,722	11,780	12,006	11,525	11,880	12,603
Government and government enterprises	32,640	36,835	39,252	41,698	47,514	52,231	8,285	9,224	9,549	9,204	9,345	9,760
Federal, civilian	5,337	5,689	5,611	5,797	6,545	7,807	852	904	871	866	871	867
Military	541	621	667	810	854	909	170	188	201	216	213	212
State and local	26,762	30,525	32,974	35,091	40,115	43,515	7,263	8,132	8,477	8,122	8,261	8,681

	Sterling, Texas						Stonewall, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**14,740**	**14,935**	**16,617**	**17,077**	**18,501**	**18,921**	**29,285**	**28,905**	**28,077**	**30,455**	**33,175**	**35,194**
Nonfarm personal income	12,980	13,997	14,550	14,687	16,052	16,440	26,066	27,047	25,380	24,964	27,391	29,938
Farm income[1]	1,760	938	2,067	2,390	2,449	2,481	3,219	1,858	2,697	5,491	5,784	5,256
Population (thousands)[2]	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.4	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,389**	**9,191**	**10,226**	**11,279**	**12,442**	**13,112**	**11,770**	**12,305**	**12,288**	**13,688**	**15,316**	**16,703**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	11,787	11,767	12,133	12,149	12,793	12,496	17,713	16,582	15,703	18,569	20,456	21,095
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	527	606	569	556	603	620	811	861	776	790	927	1,073
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,206	−1,332	−1,078	−857	−969	−1,061	555	812	775	666	480	241
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	10,054	9,829	10,486	10,736	11,221	10,815	17,457	16,533	15,702	18,445	20,009	20,263
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,712	3,061	3,851	4,125	4,977	5,660	6,628	7,135	7,000	6,406	6,881	7,948
Plus: Transfer payments	1,974	2,045	2,280	2,216	2,303	2,446	5,200	5,237	5,375	5,604	6,285	6,983
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	7,881	8,556	7,663	7,405	7,893	7,631	11,110	11,006	9,072	9,094	10,432	11,450
Other labor income	655	652	658	642	722	640	1,050	995	820	834	1,023	1,150
Proprietors' income[6]	3,251	2,559	3,812	4,102	4,178	4,225	5,553	4,581	5,811	8,641	9,001	8,495
Farm	1,079	264	1,393	1,670	1,724	1,739	2,399	1,047	1,889	4,630	4,919	4,373
Nonfarm	2,172	2,295	2,419	2,432	2,454	2,486	3,154	3,534	3,922	4,011	4,082	4,122
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,760	938	2,067	2,390	2,449	2,481	3,219	1,858	2,697	5,491	5,784	5,256
Nonfarm	10,027	10,829	10,066	9,759	10,344	10,015	14,494	14,724	13,006	13,078	14,672	15,839
Private	7,766	8,300	7,482	7,163	7,544	7,214	11,600	11,745	10,138	10,137	11,608	12,562
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	318	390	368	(D)	478	565	153	184	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	2,987	3,101	2,095	1,406	1,727	2,188	3,996	2,781	2,251	2,206	3,170	3,693
Construction	1,166	1,138	1,089	1,085	1,203	1,329	2,843	3,704	2,611	2,982	3,281	3,159
Manufacturing	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	1,256	995	(D)	1,122	1,100	265	1,218	1,437	1,920	1,729	1,746	2,008
Wholesale trade	159	425	(D)	486	(D)	360	206	311	271	276	230	298
Retail trade	758	834	804	820	830	971	1,024	1,050	757	692	770	857
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	396	552	526	512	420	458	417	412	418	428
Services	(D)	870	880	861	927	1,024	1,740	1,820	1,722	1,597	1,790	1,926
Government and government enterprises	2,261	2,529	2,584	2,596	2,800	2,801	2,894	2,979	2,868	2,941	3,064	3,277
Federal, civilian	148	173	192	207	220	214	372	394	392	419	407	405
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	2,088	2,328	2,362	2,358	2,548	2,555	2,482	2,541	2,429	2,475	2,610	2,825

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Sutton, Texas						Swisher, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**57,336**	**56,938**	**53,033**	**52,293**	**54,059**	**58,908**	**115,171**	**109,447**	**122,067**	**142,321**	**153,506**	**153,071**
Nonfarm personal income	52,927	54,123	49,916	46,988	48,138	52,453	83,498	85,051	90,438	93,647	97,521	105,431
Farm income[1]	4,409	2,815	3,117	5,305	5,921	6,455	31,673	24,396	31,629	48,674	55,985	47,640
Population (thousands)[2]	5.5	5.3	5.0	4.4	4.3	4.0	9.0	8.9	8.9	8.9	8.7	8.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,436**	**10,786**	**10,604**	**11,869**	**12,681**	**14,835**	**12,808**	**12,236**	**13,731**	**16,319**	**17,716**	**17,863**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	46,889	46,104	39,053	37,762	37,573	40,348	69,638	62,927	72,696	90,590	99,046	92,406
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,262	2,446	2,060	1,874	1,872	2,091	2,140	2,306	2,476	2,557	2,746	3,066
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−4,052	−4,195	−3,169	−2,256	−2,124	−2,493	3,614	4,195	3,675	3,988	3,587	2,484
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	40,575	39,463	33,824	33,632	33,577	35,764	71,112	64,816	73,895	92,021	99,887	91,824
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	11,288	11,867	12,398	11,690	13,216	15,146	29,474	28,487	31,054	32,688	35,151	41,198
Plus: Transfer payments	5,473	5,608	6,811	6,971	7,266	7,998	14,585	16,144	17,118	17,612	18,468	20,049
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	34,987	35,718	29,169	26,181	25,374	27,209	32,541	33,279	34,046	34,974	35,915	36,934
Other labor income	3,507	3,322	2,772	2,447	2,394	2,594	2,576	2,544	2,711	2,730	2,888	3,086
Proprietors' income[6]	8,395	7,064	7,112	9,134	9,805	10,545	34,521	27,104	35,939	52,886	60,243	52,386
Farm	3,451	1,872	2,180	4,303	4,912	5,424	26,240	18,913	26,134	42,819	50,067	41,551
Nonfarm	4,944	5,192	4,932	4,831	4,893	5,121	8,281	8,191	9,805	10,067	10,176	10,835
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,409	2,815	3,117	5,305	5,921	6,455	31,673	24,396	31,629	48,674	55,985	47,640
Nonfarm	42,480	43,289	35,936	32,457	31,652	33,893	37,965	38,531	41,067	41,916	43,061	44,766
Private	35,749	36,192	29,131	25,335	24,289	25,927	29,595	29,761	31,695	31,764	32,440	33,870
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	417	438	430	530	536	569	2,742	2,299	1,774	2,848	3,180	2,767
Mining	15,175	15,961	10,512	8,387	8,999	10,596	404	494	242	215	239	289
Construction	1,960	2,105	1,861	1,440	1,576	1,734	2,923	2,943	2,220	1,689	1,842	2,909
Manufacturing	54	75	81	98	210	255	2,476	2,031	1,698	2,254	2,485	2,609
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	360	(D)	322	1,162	1,234	1,130
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,116	(D)	1,376	1,092	1,251	1,479
Transportation and public utilities	6,933	6,760	6,209	5,347	4,014	3,378	3,492	3,403	6,575	6,240	6,256	5,960
Wholesale trade	934	984	947	847	677	682	3,766	4,061	4,905	4,114	4,351	4,271
Retail trade	3,207	3,504	3,196	2,480	2,826	2,845	5,559	6,046	5,549	5,388	4,848	4,981
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,429	1,413	1,511	1,813	1,732	1,548	2,086	2,243	2,333	2,714	2,494	2,407
Services	5,640	4,952	4,384	4,393	3,719	4,320	6,147	6,241	6,399	6,302	6,745	7,677
Government and government enterprises	6,731	7,097	6,805	7,122	7,363	7,966	8,370	8,770	9,372	10,152	10,621	10,896
Federal, civilian	933	923	856	645	423	471	1,030	1,029	1,041	1,114	1,186	1,226
Military	89	98	104	92	93	88	145	159	170	183	188	190
State and local	5,709	6,076	5,845	6,385	6,847	7,407	7,195	7,582	8,161	8,855	9,247	9,480

	Tarrant, Texas						Taylor, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**14,641,810**	**16,273,460**	**17,251,434**	**17,943,359**	**19,057,450**	**20,371,077**	**1,527,318**	**1,642,009**	**1,625,465**	**1,648,095**	**1,734,010**	**1,820,398**
Nonfarm personal income	14,631,938	16,266,489	17,244,016	17,936,314	19,049,817	20,363,247	1,515,623	1,622,500	1,602,582	1,622,197	1,702,298	1,788,693
Farm income[1]	9,872	6,971	7,418	7,045	7,633	7,830	11,695	19,509	22,883	25,898	31,712	31,705
Population (thousands)[2]	1,015.4	1,059.7	1,082.0	1,115.3	1,128.6	1,151.8	122.4	122.9	124.5	123.6	121.8	121.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**14,420**	**15,357**	**15,945**	**16,089**	**16,886**	**17,686**	**12,481**	**13,358**	**13,055**	**13,337**	**14,237**	**15,001**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	10,619,954	11,692,073	12,163,348	12,788,936	13,654,610	14,438,904	1,222,787	1,291,462	1,256,281	1,260,804	1,316,999	1,329,586
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	571,929	664,494	698,056	736,856	806,977	880,517	64,926	71,882	70,568	70,568	76,156	80,052
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,347,133	1,633,118	1,889,608	1,884,601	1,892,164	1,943,919	−82,150	−85,216	−77,022	−76,334	−76,543	−67,832
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	11,395,158	12,660,697	13,354,900	13,936,681	14,739,797	15,502,306	1,075,711	1,134,364	1,108,691	1,113,902	1,164,300	1,181,702
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,905,366	2,146,312	2,291,649	2,288,977	2,483,999	2,855,044	261,137	292,961	284,866	286,305	310,514	357,003
Plus: Transfer payments	1,341,286	1,466,451	1,604,885	1,717,701	1,833,654	2,013,727	190,470	214,684	231,908	247,888	259,196	281,693
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,686,261	9,569,940	9,869,353	10,361,680	11,028,794	11,630,142	972,173	1,023,747	986,307	969,516	999,541	994,217
Other labor income	920,819	962,880	1,023,110	1,087,330	1,192,122	1,273,141	86,202	86,169	83,214	80,920	85,714	86,927
Proprietors' income[6]	1,012,874	1,159,253	1,270,885	1,339,926	1,433,694	1,535,621	164,412	181,546	186,760	210,368	231,744	248,442
Farm	7,908	5,090	5,615	5,207	5,853	6,104	10,653	18,521	21,946	24,952	30,806	30,840
Nonfarm	1,004,966	1,154,163	1,265,270	1,334,719	1,427,841	1,529,517	153,759	163,025	164,814	185,416	200,938	217,602
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,872	6,971	7,418	7,045	7,633	7,830	11,695	19,509	22,883	25,898	31,712	31,705
Nonfarm	10,610,082	11,685,102	12,155,930	12,781,891	13,646,977	14,431,074	1,211,092	1,271,953	1,233,398	1,234,906	1,285,287	1,297,881
Private	9,380,833	10,325,007	10,702,137	11,252,149	12,009,914	12,687,316	965,393	1,012,125	948,064	938,587	979,602	982,362
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	29,618	34,415	33,737	38,332	39,985	44,160	9,453	7,176	6,687	13,145	11,719	12,482
Mining	213,031	217,194	187,509	178,337	180,279	226,528	120,065	119,804	78,006	66,675	58,585	46,432
Construction	879,009	1,014,371	966,520	853,536	801,995	774,056	90,923	90,884	81,842	71,531	71,826	64,386
Manufacturing	2,746,912	3,066,196	3,159,812	3,413,488	3,707,996	3,827,809	125,416	131,337	124,192	119,310	127,139	131,090
Nondurable goods	632,973	659,704	700,812	721,251	807,319	837,122	46,171	45,994	44,984	48,248	49,805	50,114
Durable goods	2,113,939	2,406,492	2,459,000	2,692,237	2,900,677	2,990,687	79,245	85,343	79,208	71,062	77,334	80,976
Transportation and public utilities	768,685	820,024	835,621	934,923	1,044,837	1,114,476	71,521	73,836	70,055	78,733	86,053	92,547
Wholesale trade	750,349	819,633	870,446	937,515	997,807	1,142,002	76,848	81,189	74,126	68,361	83,010	70,202
Retail trade	1,329,456	1,396,962	1,436,410	1,450,418	1,499,378	1,592,407	140,926	148,574	140,581	134,659	142,326	147,449
Finance, insurance, and real estate	606,657	671,395	738,434	782,332	774,474	778,186	57,622	58,731	57,423	65,209	58,148	53,011
Services	2,057,116	2,284,817	2,473,648	2,663,268	2,963,163	3,187,692	272,619	300,594	315,152	320,964	340,796	364,763
Government and government enterprises	1,229,249	1,360,095	1,453,793	1,529,742	1,637,063	1,743,758	245,699	259,828	285,334	296,319	305,685	315,519
Federal, civilian	334,498	370,557	368,949	389,397	416,630	442,560	28,763	31,062	30,600	31,604	32,886	34,191
Military	117,569	122,273	133,322	141,273	142,497	148,998	102,273	104,685	126,298	130,323	128,267	129,046
State and local	777,182	867,265	951,522	999,072	1,077,936	1,152,200	114,663	124,081	128,436	134,392	144,532	152,282

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Terrell, Texas						Terry, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**22,544**	**22,385**	**23,206**	**24,293**	**24,039**	**27,676**	**163,587**	**171,086**	**153,210**	**188,218**	**180,666**	**163,826**
Nonfarm personal income	17,424	16,710	16,543	16,563	16,495	19,563	145,838	147,732	143,034	151,969	155,701	151,320
Farm income[1]	5,120	5,675	6,663	7,730	7,544	8,113	17,749	23,354	10,176	36,249	24,965	12,506
Population (thousands)[2]	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4	15.4	15.3	15.2	14.5	14.6	14.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**14,610**	**14,727**	**15,637**	**16,195**	**16,567**	**19,381**	**10,655**	**11,181**	**10,110**	**12,945**	**12,391**	**11,424**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	16,368	16,087	17,297	18,630	17,732	20,972	117,308	123,959	104,738	144,248	131,146	102,935
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	669	685	726	751	749	936	5,477	5,843	5,580	6,433	6,542	5,886
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−981	−848	−847	−782	−702	−1,106	−558	−868	−1,414	−5,133	−3,307	−139
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	14,718	14,554	15,724	17,097	16,281	18,930	111,273	117,248	97,744	132,682	121,297	96,910
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,236	5,070	4,569	4,149	4,519	5,209	29,234	29,599	28,540	27,480	29,710	34,172
Plus: Transfer payments	2,590	2,761	2,913	3,047	3,239	3,537	23,080	24,239	26,926	28,056	29,659	32,744
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,910	9,152	9,308	9,667	8,974	11,342	84,422	85,658	79,630	91,778	89,673	74,515
Other labor income	910	761	765	747	671	965	7,933	7,266	6,887	8,097	7,850	6,371
Proprietors' income[6]	5,548	6,174	7,224	8,216	8,087	8,665	24,953	31,035	18,221	44,373	33,623	22,049
Farm	4,618	5,171	6,156	7,183	6,989	7,539	14,656	20,244	7,057	32,910	21,581	9,015
Nonfarm	930	1,003	1,068	1,033	1,098	1,126	10,297	10,791	11,164	11,463	12,042	13,034
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,120	5,675	6,663	7,730	7,544	8,113	17,749	23,354	10,176	36,249	24,965	12,506
Nonfarm	11,248	10,412	10,634	10,900	10,188	12,859	99,559	100,605	94,562	107,999	106,181	90,429
Private	8,878	7,701	7,810	7,985	7,182	9,822	83,685	84,087	77,523	90,572	88,168	71,219
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	235	260	280	324	340	374	3,658	5,283	3,722	4,287	5,518	4,809
Mining	(D)	104	282	101	(L)	(D)	27,880	28,451	24,621	39,569	33,866	17,168
Construction	894	524	518	441	239	470	5,673	3,287	2,693	2,529	3,196	2,968
Manufacturing	161	(D)	(L)	110	(D)	(D)	5,042	4,942	4,770	4,166	4,193	4,090
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,193	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	0	0	849	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,274	4,452	5,295	8,893	7,897	8,687	8,168	8,088	7,471
Wholesale trade	521	128	(D)	104	(D)	(D)	3,698	4,758	4,132	4,347	4,918	5,492
Retail trade	827	802	940	737	806	748	11,298	11,569	10,945	9,140	9,561	9,775
Finance, insurance, and real estate	531	337	304	385	370	598	3,170	3,066	3,200	3,409	3,244	2,962
Services	622	(D)	610	1,509	705	891	14,373	14,834	14,753	14,957	15,584	16,484
Government and government enterprises	2,370	2,711	2,824	2,915	3,006	3,037	15,874	16,518	17,039	17,427	18,013	19,210
Federal, civilian	408	537	585	588	627	735	1,118	1,202	1,228	1,270	1,185	1,377
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	248	278	299	305	317	319
State and local	1,937	2,147	2,210	2,296	2,348	2,270	14,508	15,038	15,512	15,852	16,511	17,514

	Throckmorton, Texas						Titus, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**27,129**	**30,929**	**31,321**	**30,955**	**32,964**	**33,329**	**244,797**	**260,161**	**277,135**	**294,355**	**313,664**	**337,745**
Nonfarm personal income	24,053	25,224	24,974	24,400	25,879	27,657	242,402	257,964	273,612	290,351	309,605	332,883
Farm income[1]	3,076	5,705	6,347	6,555	7,085	5,672	2,395	2,197	3,523	4,004	4,059	4,862
Population (thousands)[2]	2.4	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.0	22.9	23.0	23.1	22.9	22.9	22.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,423**	**14,286**	**14,185**	**14,925**	**16,254**	**16,799**	**10,713**	**11,328**	**11,981**	**12,852**	**13,723**	**14,809**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	15,496	18,636	18,890	19,381	19,844	18,039	204,403	211,357	225,871	245,863	257,078	271,440
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	683	758	742	767	805	855	10,872	12,015	12,843	14,046	15,189	16,684
Plus: Adjustment for residence	292	591	993	393	494	859	−44,249	−41,780	−41,963	−46,558	−45,339	−46,324
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	15,105	18,469	19,141	19,007	19,533	18,043	149,282	157,562	171,065	185,259	196,550	208,432
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,776	7,406	7,023	6,524	7,093	8,179	48,708	54,041	52,501	52,156	56,162	64,744
Plus: Transfer payments	5,248	5,054	5,157	5,424	6,338	7,107	46,807	48,558	53,569	56,940	60,952	64,569
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,949	9,431	8,146	8,366	8,307	7,667	160,950	166,916	175,763	191,894	199,998	209,439
Other labor income	807	778	712	758	785	732	22,452	19,538	22,333	24,994	26,077	28,069
Proprietors' income[6]	5,740	8,427	10,032	10,257	10,752	9,640	21,001	24,903	27,775	28,975	31,003	33,932
Farm	2,212	4,858	5,512	5,672	6,205	4,783	1,746	1,567	2,913	3,377	3,446	4,260
Nonfarm	3,528	3,569	4,520	4,585	4,547	4,857	19,255	23,336	24,862	25,598	27,557	29,672
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,076	5,705	6,347	6,555	7,085	5,672	2,395	2,197	3,523	4,004	4,059	4,862
Nonfarm	12,420	12,931	12,543	12,826	12,759	12,367	202,008	209,160	222,348	241,859	253,019	266,578
Private	9,619	9,947	9,523	9,906	9,906	9,470	176,712	180,503	191,666	208,886	217,179	228,909
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	524	384	(D)	(D)	525	563	970	1,118	1,002	1,306	1,421	1,471
Mining	2,657	2,590	1,798	2,506	2,292	1,432	8,230	9,168	42,617	44,024	40,964	42,927
Construction	1,372	1,450	1,405	1,011	1,321	1,142	13,155	14,371	15,459	13,915	14,322	14,198
Manufacturing	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	29,004	21,133	27,750	41,894	48,570	55,852
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,191	11,998	17,630	30,624	37,623	43,558
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,813	9,135	10,120	11,270	10,947	12,294
Transportation and public utilities	907	898	1,773	2,044	1,668	1,787	70,451	71,805	39,949	40,396	38,108	36,187
Wholesale trade	829	907	678	288	(D)	(D)	5,317	6,064	5,764	6,275	6,897	6,358
Retail trade	739	955	620	717	813	976	19,658	22,704	22,704	23,209	25,998	25,848
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	698	753	829	821	6,523	6,659	6,537	6,937	6,979	6,839
Services	1,888	2,059	2,206	1,998	2,124	2,387	23,404	27,481	29,884	30,930	33,920	39,229
Government and government enterprises	2,801	2,984	3,020	2,920	2,853	2,897	25,296	28,657	30,682	32,973	35,840	37,669
Federal, civilian	321	310	313	322	344	344	2,649	2,801	2,835	3,033	3,457	3,342
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	369	414	446	481	498	506
State and local	2,442	2,633	2,663	2,554	2,465	2,509	22,278	25,442	27,401	29,459	31,885	33,821

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Tom Green, Texas						Travis, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,174,967**	**1,241,038**	**1,277,157**	**1,310,546**	**1,380,184**	**1,462,236**	**7,110,411**	**8,010,168**	**8,329,568**	**8,509,961**	**8,968,411**	**9,639,112**
Nonfarm personal income	1,169,050	1,223,563	1,262,516	1,284,262	1,352,537	1,440,910	7,102,300	8,000,251	8,319,502	8,498,131	8,957,125	9,628,543
Farm income[1]	5,917	17,475	14,641	26,284	27,647	21,326	8,111	9,917	10,066	11,830	11,286	10,569
Population (thousands)[2]	96.9	97.6	97.8	98.3	99.3	99.8	501.6	533.8	550.5	556.4	556.3	563.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,126**	**12,713**	**13,063**	**13,333**	**13,904**	**14,658**	**14,175**	**15,007**	**15,131**	**15,295**	**16,120**	**17,097**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	852,189	888,306	907,012	939,345	973,655	998,228	6,529,729	7,437,684	7,755,435	7,867,329	8,247,268	8,736,807
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	45,050	49,198	51,077	52,477	56,303	60,665	342,137	407,878	432,618	440,155	466,577	507,896
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−15,615	−16,002	−16,044	−17,097	−17,034	−16,657	−887,472	−1,053,382	−1,141,782	−1,135,212	−1,213,541	−1,302,844
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	791,524	823,106	839,891	869,771	900,318	920,906	5,300,120	5,976,424	6,181,035	6,291,962	6,567,150	6,926,067
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	225,385	243,957	249,073	241,653	263,916	303,509	1,108,396	1,257,495	1,293,329	1,291,948	1,410,160	1,621,807
Plus: Transfer payments	158,058	173,975	188,193	199,122	215,950	237,821	701,895	776,249	855,204	926,051	991,101	1,091,238
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	649,702	671,734	681,437	700,498	721,775	741,436	5,482,901	6,256,716	6,481,093	6,544,851	6,831,288	7,209,402
Other labor income	66,683	64,917	66,335	66,153	68,198	68,571	465,307	508,555	545,566	541,917	579,627	626,399
Proprietors' income[6]	135,804	151,655	159,240	172,694	183,682	188,221	581,521	672,413	728,776	780,561	836,353	901,006
Farm	2,943	14,534	11,723	23,177	24,524	18,139	7,162	9,002	9,186	10,929	10,410	9,716
Nonfarm	132,861	137,121	147,517	149,517	159,158	170,082	574,359	663,411	719,590	769,632	825,943	891,290
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,917	17,475	14,641	26,284	27,647	21,326	8,111	9,917	10,066	11,830	11,286	10,569
Nonfarm	846,272	870,831	892,371	913,061	946,008	976,902	6,521,618	7,427,767	7,745,369	7,855,499	8,235,982	8,726,238
Private	695,439	712,825	722,087	725,042	742,511	747,372	4,802,639	5,552,912	5,796,903	5,769,863	6,022,635	6,376,553
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,894	3,739	3,387	5,150	4,899	4,924	17,335	22,460	22,723	23,603	23,779	25,470
Mining	31,161	30,114	19,796	15,321	15,542	15,766	48,516	54,481	49,416	38,118	41,754	48,646
Construction	85,730	83,075	83,406	72,316	71,673	67,119	614,073	691,004	620,694	465,094	432,850	374,459
Manufacturing	119,797	122,141	127,975	121,355	120,786	117,964	904,256	1,012,294	1,063,275	1,091,202	1,220,718	1,364,037
Nondurable goods	51,955	53,390	56,105	53,494	55,953	53,446	154,001	177,956	193,294	203,216	220,342	237,732
Durable goods	67,842	68,751	71,870	67,861	64,833	64,518	750,255	834,338	869,981	887,986	1,000,376	1,126,305
Transportation and public utilities	110,463	113,406	108,988	113,007	10o,568	95,131	237,940	282,939	305,249	314,450	320,808	346,443
Wholesale trade	31,103	33,518	34,595	38,648	41,347	42,929	340,545	373,240	393,885	389,212	408,063	428,584
Retail trade	104,269	105,903	106,895	106,659	107,683	106,990	683,433	764,863	770,199	742,898	757,092	786,517
Finance, insurance, and real estate	34,276	37,790	38,442	42,572	41,412	41,534	477,092	571,262	637,763	641,111	627,448	617,338
Services	174,746	183,139	198,603	210,014	232,601	255,015	1,479,449	1,780,369	1,933,699	2,064,175	2,190,123	2,385,059
Government and government enterprises	150,833	158,006	170,284	188,019	203,497	229,530	1,718,979	1,874,855	1,948,466	2,085,636	2,213,347	2,349,685
Federal, civilian	20,058	20,459	19,302	23,105	29,435	32,674	217,368	255,523	260,186	281,150	312,540	323,460
Military	41,353	41,909	53,849	64,490	66,263	81,591	116,098	117,747	127,361	134,747	133,880	132,583
State and local	89,422	95,638	97,133	100,424	107,799	115,265	1,385,513	1,501,585	1,560,919	1,669,739	1,766,927	1,893,642

	Trinity, Texas						Tyler, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**103,239**	**112,321**	**114,295**	**115,422**	**121,889**	**132,939**	**200,257**	**209,663**	**208,625**	**206,445**	**216,483**	**233,829**
Nonfarm personal income	100,925	109,576	110,960	111,227	118,160	128,491	199,056	208,018	206,580	203,652	214,146	230,885
Farm income[1]	2,314	2,745	3,335	4,195	3,729	4,448	1,201	1,645	2,045	2,793	2,337	2,944
Population (thousands)[2]	11.4	11.7	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.3	18.1	18.5	18.3	18.1	18.0	17.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,018**	**9,601**	**9,451**	**9,469**	**10,004**	**10,770**	**11,073**	**11,335**	**11,429**	**11,398**	**11,998**	**13,074**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	38,512	40,056	44,069	44,074	45,041	47,965	66,362	74,350	73,055	71,968	72,486	81,271
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,184	2,407	2,644	2,660	2,936	3,385	3,724	4,396	4,375	4,382	4,728	5,681
Plus: Adjustment for residence	18,713	20,915	18,173	18,478	19,319	20,614	59,408	56,652	53,391	53,809	58,808	58,456
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	55,041	58,564	59,598	59,892	61,424	65,194	122,046	126,606	122,071	121,395	126,566	134,046
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	22,175	25,565	24,932	23,817	25,633	29,644	36,100	39,898	40,424	37,515	40,538	46,744
Plus: Transfer payments	26,023	28,192	29,765	31,713	34,832	38,101	42,111	43,159	46,130	47,535	49,379	53,039
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	24,316	25,207	28,116	27,111	28,056	29,475	42,130	48,245	45,365	45,450	45,486	51,622
Other labor income	2,250	2,210	2,580	2,527	2,710	2,941	4,218	4,745	4,469	4,653	4,715	5,655
Proprietors' income[6]	11,946	12,639	13,373	14,436	14,275	15,549	20,014	21,360	23,221	21,865	22,285	23,994
Farm	2,114	2,547	3,141	3,995	3,530	4,248	968	1,423	1,830	2,573	2,124	2,735
Nonfarm	9,832	10,092	10,232	10,441	10,745	11,301	19,046	19,937	21,391	19,292	20,161	21,259
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,314	2,745	3,335	4,195	3,729	4,448	1,201	1,645	2,045	2,793	2,337	2,944
Nonfarm	36,198	37,311	40,734	39,879	41,312	43,517	65,161	72,705	71,010	69,175	70,149	78,327
Private	29,380	29,711	32,034	30,971	30,741	32,330	52,321	58,399	55,825	53,266	53,596	60,787
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	526	334	175	218	184	184	1,088	894	672	907	895	937
Mining	1,115	582	504	310	358	404	3,841	3,531	1,508	1,396	456	605
Construction	3,609	3,730	3,071	3,260	3,158	3,062	7,351	8,978	5,952	5,301	6,098	9,361
Manufacturing	3,930	3,086	4,584	4,460	4,414	5,028	9,860	13,649	11,501	13,481	13,111	14,817
Nondurable goods	1,357	(D)	1,020	(D)	471	577	353	199	227	284	482	240
Durable goods	2,573	(D)	3,564	(D)	3,943	4,451	9,507	13,450	11,274	13,197	12,629	14,577
Transportation and public utilities	2,446	2,487	2,797	2,176	2,091	2,162	5,100	5,298	5,838	5,259	4,461	4,914
Wholesale trade	2,676	2,944	2,813	2,838	2,740	2,895	2,529	2,503	4,457	3,612	3,442	3,469
Retail trade	4,728	5,004	5,565	5,010	5,239	5,100	7,413	7,703	7,312	7,697	8,246	9,105
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,151	2,224	2,638	2,381	2,467	2,583	3,947	2,768	2,332	2,853	2,863	2,838
Services	8,199	9,320	9,887	10,318	10,090	10,912	11,192	13,075	16,253	12,760	14,024	14,741
Government and government enterprises	6,818	7,600	8,700	8,908	10,571	11,187	12,840	14,306	15,185	15,909	16,553	17,540
Federal, civilian	1,090	1,268	1,297	1,267	1,405	1,494	793	845	836	888	950	1,005
Military	185	211	229	256	266	274	292	334	360	380	393	397
State and local	5,543	6,121	7,174	7,385	8,900	9,419	11,755	13,127	13,989	14,641	15,210	16,138

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Upshur, Texas						Upton, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**322,252**	**339,268**	**346,180**	**345,854**	**362,368**	**385,287**	**61,612**	**63,623**	**59,128**	**56,765**	**58,619**	**59,957**
Nonfarm personal income	315,524	331,362	334,712	333,222	349,686	368,983	57,418	59,776	55,764	51,660	53,571	55,866
Farm income[1]	6,728	7,906	11,468	12,632	12,682	16,304	4,194	3,847	3,364	5,105	5,048	4,091
Population (thousands)[2]	32.2	32.0	32.5	32.1	31.9	31.8	5.4	5.5	5.4	5.0	5.1	5.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,998**	**10,593**	**10,660**	**10,786**	**11,367**	**12,112**	**11,401**	**11,493**	**10,881**	**11,243**	**11,404**	**11,956**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	103,855	109,098	114,561	115,704	120,321	126,585	50,025	49,478	44,651	41,220	42,480	41,675
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,561	6,196	6,378	6,507	7,184	7,990	2,440	2,574	2,362	2,086	2,211	2,307
Plus: Adjustment for residence	115,727	120,353	112,597	114,054	118,379	120,248	(L)	790	−320	496	430	586
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	214,021	223,255	220,780	223,251	231,516	238,843	47,590	47,694	41,969	39,630	40,699	39,954
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	52,204	57,274	60,731	55,907	60,048	69,237	8,404	9,682	9,849	9,523	10,362	11,954
Plus: Transfer payments	56,027	58,739	64,669	66,696	70,804	77,207	5,618	6,247	7,310	7,612	7,558	8,049
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	63,689	67,976	67,917	68,668	71,564	72,432	38,411	38,458	34,132	29,747	30,601	30,350
Other labor income	6,056	6,130	6,256	6,381	6,884	7,071	3,842	3,499	3,089	2,652	2,790	2,944
Proprietors' income[6]	34,110	34,992	40,388	40,655	41,873	47,082	7,772	7,521	7,430	8,821	9,089	8,381
Farm	5,818	6,998	10,559	11,657	11,696	15,289	3,740	3,407	2,934	4,655	4,601	3,644
Nonfarm	28,292	27,994	29,829	28,998	30,177	31,793	4,032	4,114	4,496	4,166	4,488	4,737
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,728	7,906	11,468	12,632	12,682	16,304	4,194	3,847	3,364	5,105	5,048	4,091
Nonfarm	97,127	101,192	103,093	103,072	107,639	110,281	45,831	45,631	41,287	36,115	37,432	37,584
Private	80,455	83,233	82,456	81,948	85,522	86,623	37,441	36,665	32,049	26,644	27,871	27,575
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,483	1,027	682	981	995	1,086	271	360	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	3,257	5,903	2,284	909	1,351	1,003	20,799	19,859	15,404	12,248	12,975	11,759
Construction	16,239	15,970	13,323	13,210	13,334	13,382	2,062	1,341	2,674	1,162	1,272	1,286
Manufacturing	7,200	7,619	8,817	10,490	12,449	9,737	465	398	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	1,162	1,606	1,714	2,315	2,383	2,504	465	398	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	6,038	6,013	7,103	8,175	10,066	7,233	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	8,821	7,231	11,081	10,336	10,279	11,297	6,418	5,681	4,347	4,367	4,310	5,386
Wholesale trade	3,572	3,893	3,400	4,501	5,158	5,135	2,164	3,229	2,909	2,562	2,699	2,494
Retail trade	16,793	16,801	16,052	14,836	14,160	14,997	2,233	2,480	2,679	2,372	2,636	2,695
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,907	3,091	3,383	3,921	3,869	3,925	656	854	786	888	874	1,073
Services	20,183	21,698	23,434	22,764	23,927	26,061	2,373	2,463	2,673	2,489	2,572	2,668
Government and government enterprises	16,672	17,959	20,637	21,124	22,117	23,658	8,390	8,966	9,238	9,471	9,561	10,009
Federal, civilian	1,154	1,289	1,317	1,365	1,475	1,506	260	278	256	287	309	293
Military	520	588	632	673	694	707	88	101	108	106	112	111
State and local	14,998	16,082	18,688	19,086	19,948	21,445	8,042	8,587	8,874	9,078	9,140	9,605

	Uvalde, Texas						Val Verde, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**220,670**	**233,287**	**230,392**	**248,545**	**264,869**	**279,316**	**301,564**	**316,066**	**328,160**	**341,843**	**360,652**	**390,995**
Nonfarm personal income	205,334	218,055	218,531	231,377	244,630	261,940	289,754	305,358	316,119	328,375	345,703	374,971
Farm income[1]	15,336	15,232	11,861	17,168	20,239	17,376	11,810	10,708	12,041	13,468	14,949	16,024
Population (thousands)[2]	24.3	24.4	24.5	24.2	24.4	24.3	39.4	39.5	40.0	40.3	40.2	40.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,081**	**9,548**	**9,415**	**10,264**	**10,874**	**11,486**	**7,650**	**8,003**	**8,196**	**8,481**	**8,974**	**9,678**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	135,348	143,118	140,770	154,436	161,210	161,288	217,568	225,755	233,730	245,006	254,698	271,228
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,511	7,292	7,508	8,060	8,517	9,152	11,080	11,925	12,573	13,035	14,034	15,316
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,290	3,880	3,807	3,339	3,905	3,800	−2,739	−4,467	−4,328	−4,835	−5,018	−5,437
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	133,127	139,706	137,069	149,715	156,598	155,936	203,749	209,363	216,829	227,136	235,646	250,475
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	50,629	53,227	50,263	52,616	57,156	65,842	41,710	45,734	45,744	45,709	49,838	57,184
Plus: Transfer payments	36,914	40,354	43,060	46,214	51,115	57,538	56,105	60,969	65,587	68,998	75,168	83,336
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	92,372	99,580	99,407	105,583	107,597	108,364	180,142	188,607	193,418	201,658	207,368	219,270
Other labor income	8,155	8,386	8,670	9,332	9,770	10,198	10,283	10,387	10,638	11,587	12,832	15,162
Proprietors' income[6]	34,821	35,152	32,693	39,521	43,843	42,726	27,143	26,761	29,674	31,761	34,498	36,796
Farm	12,947	12,885	9,561	14,765	17,859	14,991	10,194	9,121	10,478	11,822	13,310	14,369
Nonfarm	21,874	22,267	23,132	24,756	25,984	27,735	16,949	17,640	19,196	19,939	21,188	22,427
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	15,336	15,232	11,861	17,168	20,239	17,376	11,810	10,708	12,041	13,468	14,949	16,024
Nonfarm	120,012	127,886	128,909	137,268	140,971	143,912	205,758	215,047	221,689	231,538	239,749	255,204
Private	93,564	98,735	98,033	104,696	105,859	106,058	89,284	93,357	93,678	99,949	105,083	114,291
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,333	3,173	3,464	(D)	(D)	4,659	1,183	1,219	1,091	1,390	1,378	1,481
Mining	5,591	6,650	4,714	(D)	(D)	6,030	669	1,091	705	553	647	813
Construction	10,359	11,241	8,579	9,259	8,625	7,848	7,888	6,944	7,732	7,272	6,231	6,847
Manufacturing	9,208	9,229	10,228	11,565	10,323	10,784	8,370	7,377	5,045	6,116	7,716	6,287
Nondurable goods	8,674	8,702	9,540	10,052	9,100	9,965	7,107	4,935	2,100	2,183	3,794	2,684
Durable goods	534	527	688	1,513	1,223	819	1,263	2,442	2,945	3,933	3,922	3,603
Transportation and public utilities	8,443	8,863	9,825	9,324	8,351	8,942	9,600	10,015	9,875	10,808	11,481	12,748
Wholesale trade	10,782	9,976	9,567	9,944	9,903	8,324	3,861	4,700	5,574	6,375	7,430	9,452
Retail trade	15,516	17,473	17,503	18,661	19,532	19,667	25,789	25,596	25,512	24,112	24,811	27,407
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,415	6,842	6,596	7,803	8,588	8,219	8,224	8,703	8,922	9,002	8,518	8,677
Services	23,917	25,288	27,557	28,270	29,842	31,585	23,700	27,712	29,222	34,321	36,871	40,579
Government and government enterprises	26,448	29,151	30,876	32,572	35,112	37,854	116,474	121,690	128,011	131,589	134,666	140,913
Federal, civilian	2,805	3,046	3,138	3,093	3,326	3,572	25,080	26,180	26,127	27,588	28,623	37,456
Military	392	444	477	508	531	540	58,141	57,864	62,296	63,022	63,283	58,278
State and local	23,251	25,661	27,261	28,971	31,255	33,742	33,253	37,646	39,588	40,979	42,760	45,179

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Van Zandt, Texas						Victoria, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**403,617**	**446,956**	**461,349**	**463,252**	**481,714**	**520,852**	**988,818**	**1,038,570**	**1,024,207**	**1,035,076**	**1,091,652**	**1,163,553**
Nonfarm personal income	390,380	424,126	442,051	444,979	465,132	499,079	983,862	1,032,848	1,018,590	1,024,663	1,080,200	1,153,923
Farm income[1]	13,237	22,830	19,298	18,273	16,582	21,773	4,956	5,722	5,617	10,413	11,452	9,630
Population (thousands)[2]	36.3	37.4	38.5	39.1	39.5	40.2	74.7	75.3	76.0	74.8	74.3	73.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,132**	**11,951**	**11,970**	**11,853**	**12,186**	**12,942**	**13,231**	**13,792**	**13,476**	**13,846**	**14,699**	**15,749**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	138,651	160,058	169,884	165,628	175,631	185,881	686,702	716,080	676,454	681,182	711,331	735,032
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	7,220	8,405	9,259	9,242	10,521	11,836	36,612	40,476	38,674	38,962	41,804	45,195
Plus: Adjustment for residence	127,004	134,784	135,173	141,601	142,723	152,051	64,183	66,368	67,784	62,827	69,408	74,590
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	258,435	286,437	295,798	297,987	307,833	326,096	714,273	741,972	705,564	705,047	738,935	764,427
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	70,145	78,660	79,351	75,504	80,966	93,484	172,599	186,902	193,305	195,200	212,075	243,906
Plus: Transfer payments	75,037	81,859	86,200	89,761	92,915	101,272	101,946	109,696	125,338	134,829	140,642	155,220
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	77,231	86,200	92,769	89,054	96,965	98,584	538,484	559,399	514,176	510,640	526,249	542,955
Other labor income	7,070	7,531	8,605	7,940	9,057	9,350	55,279	53,697	50,814	50,059	52,083	54,250
Proprietors' income[6]	54,350	66,327	68,510	68,634	69,609	77,947	92,939	102,984	111,464	120,483	132,999	137,827
Farm	11,314	20,946	17,443	16,310	14,623	19,792	3,459	4,251	4,166	8,885	9,928	8,089
Nonfarm	43,036	45,381	51,067	52,324	54,986	58,155	89,480	98,733	107,298	111,598	123,071	129,738
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,237	22,830	19,298	18,273	16,582	21,773	4,956	5,722	5,617	10,413	11,452	9,630
Nonfarm	125,414	137,228	150,586	147,355	159,049	164,108	681,746	710,358	670,837	670,769	699,879	725,402
Private	107,013	116,015	127,435	122,659	132,317	135,865	605,110	627,409	583,501	578,769	601,573	619,893
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,747	1,726	1,371	1,826	1,889	2,208	2,647	2,570	2,275	2,936	3,113	3,237
Mining	12,593	13,658	12,968	12,529	14,870	17,194	85,056	80,725	48,823	45,098	43,682	42,772
Construction	20,014	24,346	30,719	22,901	23,900	21,173	75,646	74,047	65,942	59,700	58,579	59,197
Manufacturing	9,920	8,395	7,958	5,775	7,643	7,245	98,763	100,752	101,295	102,524	115,426	113,284
Nondurable goods	3,757	3,454	3,023	2,978	4,569	3,994	71,078	71,696	76,138	78,454	91,084	89,944
Durable goods	6,163	4,941	4,935	2,797	3,074	3,251	27,685	29,056	25,157	24,070	24,342	23,340
Transportation and public utilities	9,786	8,567	11,497	12,301	13,877	13,632	46,914	48,785	48,293	44,016	43,468	45,033
Wholesale trade	4,610	5,394	5,200	5,046	5,756	5,979	36,896	44,263	36,183	34,164	35,828	38,872
Retail trade	18,425	19,645	20,375	21,010	21,448	22,749	90,267	92,512	88,860	85,413	87,356	90,059
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,054	5,335	6,320	7,244	7,165	6,748	31,149	35,164	35,707	41,562	40,141	38,968
Services	24,864	28,949	31,027	34,027	35,769	38,937	137,772	148,591	156,123	163,356	173,980	188,471
Government and government enterprises	18,401	21,213	23,151	24,696	26,732	28,243	76,636	82,949	87,336	92,000	98,306	105,509
Federal, civilian	1,705	1,818	1,865	1,962	2,156	2,282	6,932	7,334	7,346	7,424	8,073	8,132
Military	584	672	721	820	861	894	1,211	1,382	1,481	1,569	1,617	1,666
State and local	16,112	18,723	20,565	21,914	23,715	25,067	68,493	74,233	78,509	83,007	88,616	95,711

	Walker, Texas						Waller, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**461,960**	**521,024**	**529,587**	**562,355**	**589,587**	**621,814**	**244,461**	**252,934**	**252,032**	**258,939**	**280,633**	**305,632**
Nonfarm personal income	452,651	511,149	516,778	545,924	574,721	604,128	240,122	247,504	246,970	250,908	270,869	295,782
Farm income[1]	9,309	9,875	12,809	16,431	14,866	17,686	4,339	5,430	5,062	8,031	9,764	9,850
Population (thousands)[2]	50.7	51.7	52.7	53.7	53.9	54.7	23.3	23.5	23.4	23.4	23.4	23.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,108**	**10,083**	**10,049**	**10,475**	**10,934**	**11,375**	**10,506**	**10,764**	**10,751**	**11,052**	**11,968**	**13,051**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	324,364	372,339	371,849	406,599	414,370	423,464	108,222	114,878	132,756	136,088	145,252	156,551
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	16,113	19,177	19,606	21,480	21,787	22,919	5,422	6,026	7,209	7,324	7,868	8,898
Plus: Adjustment for residence	15,470	13,782	14,040	7,035	12,518	14,986	66,606	62,446	41,784	42,887	47,370	50,567
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	323,721	366,944	366,283	392,154	405,101	415,531	169,406	171,298	167,331	171,651	184,754	198,220
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	67,702	75,932	78,148	76,784	83,081	95,817	40,106	44,017	43,807	41,995	45,289	52,134
Plus: Transfer payments	70,537	78,148	85,156	93,417	101,405	110,466	34,949	37,619	40,894	45,293	50,590	55,278
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	260,011	301,369	295,614	323,867	329,874	330,874	83,914	88,927	103,620	104,898	110,546	118,998
Other labor income	21,798	23,918	25,940	28,656	29,960	31,372	7,060	7,002	9,133	9,284	10,023	11,311
Proprietors' income[6]	42,555	47,052	50,295	54,076	54,536	61,218	17,248	18,949	20,003	21,906	24,683	26,242
Farm	8,803	9,368	12,299	15,880	14,307	17,108	1,409	2,574	2,276	5,134	6,907	7,008
Nonfarm	33,752	37,684	37,996	38,196	40,229	44,110	15,839	16,375	17,727	16,772	17,776	19,234
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,309	9,875	12,809	16,431	14,866	17,686	4,339	5,430	5,062	8,031	9,764	9,850
Nonfarm	315,055	362,464	359,040	390,168	399,504	405,778	103,883	109,448	127,694	128,057	135,488	146,701
Private	176,305	190,527	190,346	201,183	197,436	199,872	64,002	67,283	82,334	80,551	85,508	94,274
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,763	1,549	1,344	1,894	2,161	2,693	1,435	1,497	(D)	(D)	2,031	2,123
Mining	4,063	7,987	15,303	21,371	24,212	24,413	6,256	5,354	(D)	(D)	5,089	4,130
Construction	16,257	18,023	11,569	12,750	11,125	13,031	8,801	6,758	6,340	6,000	6,100	6,820
Manufacturing	35,948	37,439	35,993	39,014	34,121	34,399	5,359	8,156	22,219	22,316	22,051	27,240
Nondurable goods	4,075	2,703	2,499	2,552	2,160	2,229	1,689	1,993	9,049	10,433	10,838	14,869
Durable goods	31,873	34,736	33,494	36,462	31,961	32,170	3,670	6,163	13,170	11,883	11,213	12,371
Transportation and public utilities	10,515	10,036	10,793	8,764	8,445	9,498	3,148	3,892	4,804	3,508	3,939	2,875
Wholesale trade	10,360	11,456	11,275	7,827	5,114	5,697	2,723	3,046	3,814	3,200	4,293	4,094
Retail trade	37,307	37,559	34,576	37,249	37,185	38,463	17,113	17,736	16,424	15,923	16,683	19,167
Finance, insurance, and real estate	12,357	12,705	13,143	14,778	12,038	10,996	5,164	5,144	5,557	6,356	6,557	6,722
Services	47,735	53,773	56,350	57,536	63,035	60,682	14,003	15,700	16,581	17,549	18,765	21,103
Government and government enterprises	138,750	171,937	168,694	188,985	202,068	205,906	39,881	42,165	45,360	47,506	49,980	52,427
Federal, civilian	2,991	3,478	3,310	3,320	3,502	3,804	1,138	1,220	1,157	1,160	1,241	1,335
Military	1,105	1,235	1,310	1,436	1,452	1,545	1,281	1,269	1,194	1,225	1,248	1,321
State and local	134,654	167,224	164,074	184,229	197,114	200,557	37,462	39,676	43,009	45,121	47,491	49,771

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Ward, Texas						Washington, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**183,459**	**189,884**	**169,435**	**162,120**	**169,578**	**180,929**	**351,048**	**379,861**	**401,026**	**396,615**	**424,809**	**456,746**
Nonfarm personal income	182,678	188,863	168,399	160,916	168,271	179,638	344,820	371,709	392,341	387,386	415,052	446,892
Farm income[1]	781	1,021	1,036	1,204	1,307	1,291	6,228	8,152	8,685	9,229	9,757	9,854
Population (thousands)[2]	15.7	15.8	15.2	14.2	13.8	13.2	25.2	25.4	25.8	26.1	25.9	26.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,651**	**12,053**	**11,167**	**11,431**	**12,271**	**13,684**	**13,958**	**14,935**	**15,519**	**15,206**	**16,395**	**17,529**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	137,057	141,250	119,510	115,310	118,080	125,285	217,860	230,640	239,641	243,460	256,904	266,706
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	7,248	7,908	6,772	6,583	6,905	7,633	11,468	12,778	13,429	13,782	15,014	16,439
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,856	4,782	5,030	3,512	4,368	2,735	5,522	6,908	6,389	5,835	7,024	7,981
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	135,665	138,124	117,768	112,239	115,543	120,387	211,914	224,770	232,601	235,513	248,914	258,248
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	28,839	32,128	29,265	26,819	28,929	33,316	92,336	105,660	115,513	104,736	114,165	131,589
Plus: Transfer payments	18,955	19,632	22,402	23,062	25,106	27,226	46,798	49,431	52,912	56,366	61,730	66,909
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	109,185	111,606	92,057	88,162	89,223	94,431	158,826	165,201	168,205	172,648	181,504	187,509
Other labor income	11,143	10,541	8,940	8,665	8,956	9,844	15,184	14,947	16,018	16,219	17,674	18,437
Proprietors' income[6]	16,729	19,103	18,513	18,483	19,901	21,010	43,850	50,492	55,418	54,593	57,726	60,760
Farm	611	857	877	1,040	1,145	1,132	4,879	6,849	7,419	7,912	8,461	8,570
Nonfarm	16,118	18,246	17,636	17,443	18,756	19,878	38,971	43,643	47,999	46,681	49,265	52,190
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	781	1,021	1,036	1,204	1,307	1,291	6,228	8,152	8,685	9,229	9,757	9,854
Nonfarm	136,276	140,229	118,474	114,106	116,773	123,994	211,632	222,488	230,956	234,231	247,147	256,852
Private	115,832	118,777	97,393	92,949	94,702	100,842	176,468	184,488	191,777	192,701	201,858	207,640
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	243	185	150	279	260	265	1,878	1,757	1,730	2,198	2,216	2,525
Mining	50,442	51,090	36,311	32,359	32,395	28,787	8,003	9,159	7,388	5,286	5,681	6,018
Construction	8,587	9,984	8,455	8,810	9,073	16,444	22,173	21,162	23,298	24,228	24,644	22,488
Manufacturing	2,669	2,557	2,244	2,214	1,546	1,431	36,900	38,207	40,522	42,739	46,739	50,787
Nondurable goods	2,112	1,793	1,558	1,525	761	630	18,803	18,862	20,539	19,896	20,628	21,788
Durable goods	557	764	686	689	785	801	18,097	19,345	19,983	22,843	26,111	28,999
Transportation and public utilities	19,619	19,233	16,504	16,234	17,582	18,696	8,210	8,214	7,945	6,191	6,507	6,471
Wholesale trade	6,238	6,789	6,028	5,810	5,861	5,581	17,867	19,364	19,978	20,359	20,407	20,526
Retail trade	10,641	11,512	11,279	10,434	10,591	10,066	25,497	24,938	25,737	24,399	25,246	26,632
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,959	2,818	2,842	2,909	2,567	2,857	13,400	13,905	14,338	17,904	17,914	17,087
Services	14,434	14,609	13,580	13,900	14,827	16,715	42,540	47,782	50,841	49,397	52,504	55,106
Government and government enterprises	20,444	21,452	21,081	21,157	22,071	23,152	35,164	38,000	39,179	41,530	45,289	49,212
Federal, civilian	804	844	820	822	876	912	1,902	2,035	1,967	1,983	2,119	2,153
Military	255	286	306	298	301	294	406	459	494	547	564	579
State and local	19,385	20,322	19,955	20,037	20,894	21,946	32,856	35,506	36,718	39,000	42,606	46,480

	Webb, Texas						Wharton, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**732,814**	**788,591**	**826,936**	**875,011**	**964,613**	**1,066,295**	**475,646**	**512,210**	**501,894**	**504,047**	**541,796**	**573,865**
Nonfarm personal income	721,045	780,775	819,039	865,242	953,333	1,055,906	449,477	478,289	477,149	469,407	497,084	536,473
Farm income[1]	11,769	7,816	7,897	9,769	11,280	10,389	26,169	33,921	24,745	34,640	44,712	37,392
Population (thousands)[2]	117.0	118.3	122.9	125.7	128.9	132.6	41.4	41.4	40.8	39.9	39.7	39.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,261**	**6,663**	**6,729**	**6,959**	**7,482**	**8,043**	**11,487**	**12,375**	**12,310**	**12,645**	**13,650**	**14,670**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	553,328	606,985	620,935	661,254	731,053	802,358	276,308	302,477	285,509	289,502	313,905	321,023
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	29,353	34,259	35,513	38,010	42,922	49,113	13,777	15,634	15,411	15,285	16,781	18,623
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−22,934	−28,392	−26,066	−27,150	−27,816	−29,076	52,933	51,102	49,893	48,248	51,443	53,743
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	501,041	544,334	559,356	596,094	660,315	724,169	315,464	337,945	319,991	322,465	348,567	356,143
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	71,047	77,551	83,025	81,957	89,658	102,973	95,768	104,584	104,774	100,148	108,558	124,831
Plus: Transfer payments	160,726	166,706	184,555	196,960	214,640	239,153	64,414	69,681	77,129	81,434	84,671	92,891
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	437,249	489,862	497,009	526,264	581,700	640,485	197,197	212,134	202,431	198,312	208,356	218,845
Other labor income	40,569	43,326	45,401	48,179	54,724	61,671	18,029	19,013	18,686	18,261	19,531	21,268
Proprietors' income[6]	75,510	73,797	78,525	86,811	94,629	100,202	61,082	71,330	64,392	72,929	86,018	80,910
Farm	8,991	5,097	5,218	6,941	8,461	7,544	19,240	27,025	17,898	27,392	37,441	29,988
Nonfarm	66,519	68,700	73,307	79,870	86,168	92,658	41,842	44,305	46,494	45,537	48,577	50,922
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,769	7,816	7,897	9,769	11,280	10,389	26,169	33,921	24,745	34,640	44,712	37,392
Nonfarm	541,559	599,169	613,038	651,485	719,773	791,969	250,139	268,556	260,764	254,862	269,193	283,631
Private	421,584	467,260	466,831	494,056	547,063	606,508	211,334	227,934	219,663	213,127	225,432	235,754
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,613	1,707	1,680	2,216	2,588	2,491	6,449	5,658	5,378	6,851	7,223	8,120
Mining	44,676	56,179	46,640	47,774	46,207	47,211	37,848	39,159	30,123	27,260	27,707	23,459
Construction	29,772	34,981	33,467	30,650	31,127	31,301	17,056	17,941	16,884	15,740	16,086	16,897
Manufacturing	25,251	25,776	26,545	26,778	30,181	30,382	19,648	25,810	24,639	22,959	23,428	30,572
Nondurable goods	17,827	17,039	15,168	13,686	16,046	15,084	10,887	11,863	11,648	11,447	11,235	17,275
Durable goods	7,424	8,737	11,377	13,092	14,135	15,298	8,761	13,947	12,991	11,512	12,193	13,297
Transportation and public utilities	64,704	70,749	75,248	81,759	95,893	114,549	18,789	19,833	21,780	19,633	19,196	19,877
Wholesale trade	29,837	31,100	32,062	35,965	41,899	49,715	16,042	17,090	16,830	16,945	20,417	18,658
Retail trade	93,952	103,605	99,562	102,787	120,276	139,150	31,396	32,611	32,011	30,165	33,179	33,938
Finance, insurance, and real estate	28,980	31,618	34,575	39,593	40,920	41,525	10,243	10,649	10,927	12,671	12,737	12,219
Services	102,799	111,545	117,052	126,534	137,972	150,184	53,863	59,183	61,091	60,903	65,459	72,014
Government and government enterprises	119,975	131,909	146,207	157,429	172,710	185,461	38,805	40,622	41,101	41,735	43,761	47,877
Federal, civilian	16,446	16,546	15,601	16,265	18,256	20,106	2,678	2,795	2,764	2,895	3,095	3,207
Military	2,002	2,241	2,373	2,737	2,906	3,063	669	747	803	836	865	869
State and local	101,527	113,122	128,233	138,427	151,548	162,292	35,458	37,080	37,534	38,004	39,801	43,801

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Wheeler, Texas						Wichita, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**82,752**	**88,559**	**91,874**	**92,997**	**97,869**	**100,595**	**1,660,455**	**1,713,138**	**1,729,786**	**1,755,872**	**1,861,503**	**1,984,582**
Nonfarm personal income	71,197	74,582	76,105	74,805	76,941	81,088	1,653,229	1,707,402	1,722,548	1,748,983	1,853,939	1,978,147
Farm income[1]	11,555	13,977	15,769	18,192	20,928	19,507	7,226	5,736	7,238	6,889	7,564	6,435
Population (thousands)[2]	7.6	7.1	6.7	6.5	6.3	6.1	126.5	126.5	126.8	126.0	124.6	123.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,911**	**12,482**	**13,637**	**14,272**	**15,522**	**16,605**	**13,122**	**13,548**	**13,646**	**13,931**	**14,939**	**16,014**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	52,111	51,642	55,691	58,517	60,967	58,818	1,270,911	1,302,930	1,295,480	1,313,607	1,371,414	1,426,099
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,267	2,243	2,400	2,467	2,580	2,758	67,651	73,289	73,950	74,919	81,048	87,762
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−2,644	−977	−1,251	−1,084	−936	−987	−76,689	−77,808	−81,033	−80,215	−84,350	−87,828
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	47,200	48,422	52,040	54,966	57,451	55,073	1,126,571	1,151,833	1,140,497	1,158,473	1,206,016	1,250,509
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	20,104	23,623	22,554	20,194	21,871	25,202	310,425	320,617	324,972	318,499	345,606	397,312
Plus: Transfer payments	15,448	16,514	17,280	17,837	18,547	20,320	223,459	240,688	264,317	278,900	309,881	336,761
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	30,196	27,913	28,865	29,694	29,123	28,143	1,015,465	1,038,463	1,026,094	1,022,669	1,053,946	1,090,654
Other labor income	2,942	2,477	2,734	2,932	2,843	2,786	89,290	86,604	88,584	89,032	95,991	101,463
Proprietors' income[6]	18,973	21,252	24,092	25,891	29,001	27,889	166,156	177,863	180,802	201,906	221,477	233,982
Farm	10,141	12,582	14,401	16,763	19,510	18,087	6,373	4,916	6,445	6,075	6,771	5,659
Nonfarm	8,832	8,670	9,691	9,128	9,491	9,802	159,783	172,947	174,357	195,831	214,706	228,323
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,555	13,977	15,769	18,192	20,928	19,507	7,226	5,736	7,238	6,889	7,564	6,435
Nonfarm	40,556	37,665	39,922	40,325	40,039	39,311	1,263,685	1,297,194	1,288,242	1,306,718	1,363,850	1,419,664
Private	31,874	28,433	30,158	30,551	30,054	29,281	958,067	980,952	971,396	988,895	1,048,244	1,089,956
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	458	550	578	626	632	544	3,406	3,084	2,589	4,017	4,180	4,254
Mining	7,158	4,971	3,995	3,320	3,636	2,618	113,170	90,479	63,706	54,538	53,367	45,554
Construction	5,853	4,210	4,794	4,674	4,463	4,722	86,854	91,663	92,873	80,389	79,092	88,103
Manufacturing	1,098	459	543	519	547	286	215,618	221,366	221,111	227,768	248,413	252,907
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	45,487	49,101	51,132	55,340	59,186	58,678
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	170,131	172,265	169,979	172,428	189,227	194,229
Transportation and public utilities	4,234	4,429	7,095	8,012	6,601	6,014	71,680	81,159	74,888	83,643	91,521	95,535
Wholesale trade	1,300	1,575	1,350	1,415	1,651	1,630	60,540	57,134	61,848	49,978	55,198	57,619
Retail trade	4,433	4,537	4,404	4,652	4,946	5,309	137,432	142,076	141,691	140,447	146,244	142,095
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,008	2,258	1,651	1,766	1,643	1,787	52,181	54,668	56,882	61,031	56,788	56,568
Services	5,332	5,444	5,748	5,567	5,935	6,371	217,186	239,323	255,808	287,084	313,441	347,321
Government and government enterprises	8,682	9,232	9,764	9,774	9,985	10,030	305,618	316,242	316,846	317,823	315,606	329,708
Federal, civilian	724	776	810	862	936	987	56,125	58,633	55,044	54,092	53,088	57,009
Military	123	130	140	137	137	134	127,153	132,603	140,031	134,259	123,095	127,385
State and local	7,835	8,326	8,814	8,775	8,912	8,909	122,340	125,006	121,771	129,472	139,423	145,314

	Wilbarger, Texas						Willacy, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**189,777**	**207,199**	**200,352**	**201,506**	**210,067**	**218,736**	**130,359**	**125,231**	**116,055**	**129,636**	**137,603**	**136,408**
Nonfarm personal income	185,559	197,962	193,965	188,562	198,165	210,874	99,507	105,810	107,740	106,763	113,479	121,151
Farm income[1]	4,218	9,237	6,387	12,944	11,902	7,862	30,852	19,421	8,315	22,873	24,124	15,257
Population (thousands)[2]	16.9	16.9	16.7	16.1	15.6	15.2	18.9	18.9	19.0	19.0	18.9	18.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,219**	**12,286**	**11,973**	**12,508**	**13,437**	**14,357**	**6,915**	**6,637**	**6,099**	**6,835**	**7,266**	**7,199**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	126,729	141,685	141,051	133,392	134,196	131,913	80,708	72,814	62,381	77,179	82,889	74,095
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,692	7,554	7,824	7,110	7,398	7,946	2,804	3,115	3,202	3,275	3,665	3,947
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−8,755	−11,866	−14,300	−5,967	−5,628	−5,177	8,143	7,160	5,879	5,893	5,049	6,803
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	111,282	122,265	118,927	120,315	121,170	118,790	86,047	76,859	65,058	79,797	84,273	76,951
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	43,851	49,502	44,070	42,728	46,218	53,234	16,754	17,778	18,624	17,149	18,652	21,468
Plus: Transfer payments	34,644	35,432	37,355	38,463	42,679	46,712	27,558	30,594	32,373	32,690	34,678	37,989
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	98,743	106,635	108,818	94,995	95,756	96,384	43,438	47,160	46,158	46,115	49,387	48,685
Other labor income	9,223	9,744	10,717	9,050	9,428	9,631	3,357	3,495	3,538	3,639	4,030	4,103
Proprietors' income[6]	18,763	25,306	21,516	29,347	29,012	25,898	33,913	22,159	12,685	27,425	29,472	21,307
Farm	1,140	6,150	3,305	9,662	8,591	4,465	26,361	14,981	3,927	18,241	19,494	10,565
Nonfarm	17,623	19,156	18,211	19,685	20,421	21,433	7,552	7,178	8,758	9,184	9,978	10,742
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,218	9,237	6,387	12,944	11,902	7,862	30,852	19,421	8,315	22,873	24,124	15,257
Nonfarm	122,511	132,448	134,664	120,448	122,294	124,051	49,856	53,393	54,066	54,306	58,765	58,838
Private	89,884	97,319	100,097	85,047	82,781	81,442	33,435	34,880	34,295	34,354	38,344	37,808
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,702	1,755	1,616	1,913	1,811	1,711	3,904	4,081	3,675	3,842	5,306	3,641
Mining	8,728	5,798	3,544	3,112	2,846	2,635	1,192	1,702	1,007	1,016	2,061	1,994
Construction	16,784	24,316	25,237	8,624	6,556	5,554	2,136	1,897	1,419	980	1,055	1,150
Manufacturing	14,899	16,183	17,076	18,141	19,739	19,289	4,188	4,277	3,796	3,541	3,406	3,354
Nondurable goods	14,076	15,262	15,975	17,178	18,680	18,741	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	823	921	1,101	963	1,059	548	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	4,939	5,887	8,822	9,941	9,964	10,299	4,538	3,844	4,912	4,817	5,050	4,856
Wholesale trade	3,572	5,704	5,335	4,043	3,944	3,841	2,036	2,050	1,988	2,228	2,458	2,160
Retail trade	11,791	12,489	12,856	14,458	14,208	13,387	6,709	6,960	7,139	7,471	7,968	8,516
Finance, insurance, and real estate	9,636	6,940	7,997	6,684	5,024	4,421	1,846	2,033	2,115	2,481	2,513	2,716
Services	17,833	18,247	17,614	18,131	18,689	20,305	6,886	8,036	8,244	7,978	8,527	9,421
Government and government enterprises	32,627	35,129	34,567	35,401	39,513	42,609	16,421	18,513	19,771	19,952	20,421	21,030
Federal, civilian	2,499	2,565	2,538	2,629	2,728	2,781	888	933	985	1,043	1,014	1,051
Military	273	306	328	338	340	339	783	816	850	725	758	815
State and local	29,855	32,258	31,701	32,434	36,445	39,489	14,750	16,764	17,936	18,184	18,649	19,164

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Williamson, Texas						Wilson, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,292,506**	**1,510,397**	**1,607,526**	**1,655,750**	**1,752,477**	**1,899,023**	**178,428**	**198,695**	**212,247**	**226,728**	**241,409**	**259,412**
Nonfarm personal income	1,276,289	1,486,636	1,584,315	1,619,642	1,716,679	1,870,660	176,281	191,819	203,041	214,075	227,209	242,368
Farm income[1]	16,217	23,761	23,211	36,108	35,798	28,363	2,147	6,876	9,206	12,653	14,200	17,044
Population (thousands)[2]	97.4	107.2	119.0	125.8	128.1	136.0	18.4	18.8	19.4	20.0	20.5	21.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,264**	**14,096**	**13,506**	**13,159**	**13,675**	**13,961**	**9,694**	**10,594**	**10,963**	**11,322**	**11,794**	**12,317**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	479,948	587,792	605,617	636,475	661,493	702,045	52,776	60,849	65,373	71,638	75,104	80,817
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	25,024	31,960	33,489	34,744	37,218	42,029	2,805	3,177	3,364	3,579	3,864	4,382
Plus: Adjustment for residence	529,082	600,509	654,327	668,501	715,680	771,590	69,974	76,901	82,643	88,235	94,233	96,550
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	984,006	1,156,341	1,226,455	1,270,232	1,339,955	1,431,606	119,945	134,573	144,652	156,294	165,473	172,985
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	184,267	214,664	226,583	217,861	235,333	270,856	29,543	32,603	33,145	32,920	35,363	40,904
Plus: Transfer payments	124,233	139,392	154,488	167,657	177,189	196,561	28,940	31,519	34,450	37,514	40,573	45,523
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	338,587	412,848	424,137	434,280	448,743	482,258	34,567	36,457	37,722	40,350	41,131	43,312
Other labor income	33,169	38,181	39,562	40,211	42,700	47,266	2,949	2,923	3,247	3,584	3,735	3,837
Proprietors' income[6]	108,192	136,763	141,918	161,984	170,050	172,521	15,260	21,469	24,404	27,704	30,238	33,668
Farm	14,628	22,197	21,670	34,487	34,183	26,732	−789	3,920	6,256	9,527	11,052	13,822
Nonfarm	93,564	114,566	120,248	127,497	135,867	145,789	16,049	17,549	18,148	18,177	19,186	19,846
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	16,217	23,761	23,211	36,108	35,798	28,363	2,147	6,876	9,206	12,653	14,200	17,044
Nonfarm	463,731	564,031	582,406	600,367	625,695	673,682	50,629	53,973	56,167	58,985	60,904	63,773
Private	390,566	474,223	480,877	485,701	502,939	542,136	37,844	39,872	40,761	42,133	43,085	44,243
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,212	3,950	4,394	5,136	5,126	5,312	890	830	858	1,162	1,244	1,304
Mining	12,509	14,694	14,354	12,092	11,201	10,024	1,125	757	680	671	610	1,152
Construction	81,741	97,163	85,616	74,715	70,100	73,878	9,798	11,640	10,467	9,854	9,847	9,773
Manufacturing	83,492	98,256	88,481	95,431	109,250	124,893	2,691	2,618	3,136	3,552	4,058	3,162
Nondurable goods	14,417	18,295	18,983	21,090	24,135	29,551	390	276	723	1,382	1,282	489
Durable goods	69,075	79,961	69,498	74,341	85,115	95,342	2,301	2,342	2,413	2,170	2,776	2,673
Transportation and public utilities	23,007	24,532	25,598	23,672	25,308	26,747	1,444	1,515	1,827	1,814	1,687	1,686
Wholesale trade	14,588	19,583	19,537	21,399	23,634	23,155	2,321	2,463	2,388	2,193	2,393	2,223
Retail trade	55,078	69,329	73,177	70,762	75,461	81,158	9,108	9,012	8,797	9,388	9,740	10,141
Finance, insurance, and real estate	23,316	28,770	32,715	35,794	32,560	30,626	2,368	2,458	2,714	3,148	3,150	3,287
Services	93,623	117,946	137,005	146,700	150,299	166,343	8,099	8,579	9,894	10,351	10,356	11,515
Government and government enterprises	73,165	89,808	101,529	114,666	122,756	131,546	12,785	14,101	15,406	16,852	17,819	19,530
Federal, civilian	5,155	5,924	6,269	6,680	7,237	7,528	937	1,028	1,046	1,135	1,228	1,380
Military	1,574	1,913	2,055	2,641	2,792	3,021	297	341	366	420	446	468
State and local	66,436	81,971	93,205	105,345	112,727	120,997	11,551	12,732	13,994	15,297	16,145	17,682

	Winkler, Texas						Wise, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**105,786**	**110,376**	**97,243**	**89,881**	**94,777**	**102,009**	**359,661**	**400,911**	**405,722**	**405,913**	**419,417**	**447,288**
Nonfarm personal income	104,658	109,093	96,116	88,583	93,498	100,837	355,300	396,488	398,057	395,194	410,120	435,454
Farm income[1]	1,128	1,283	1,127	1,298	1,279	1,172	4,361	4,423	7,665	10,719	9,297	11,834
Population (thousands)[2]	10.9	10.6	10.0	9.0	8.7	8.1	30.9	32.4	34.3	35.1	34.9	35.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,729**	**10,428**	**9,686**	**10,030**	**10,896**	**12,521**	**11,641**	**12,358**	**11,840**	**11,560**	**12,003**	**12,491**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	70,143	73,466	60,099	55,071	57,503	62,236	164,116	188,964	215,530	212,153	216,618	215,562
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,678	4,092	3,399	3,143	3,386	3,874	8,745	10,670	12,074	11,812	12,635	13,182
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,045	6,847	5,925	4,795	4,784	3,683	100,018	106,050	76,341	80,660	81,796	93,761
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	74,510	76,221	62,625	56,723	58,901	62,045	255,389	284,344	279,797	281,001	285,779	296,141
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	17,426	19,517	18,244	16,577	17,998	20,668	61,242	69,602	74,538	69,967	75,579	87,316
Plus: Transfer payments	13,850	14,638	16,374	16,581	17,878	19,296	43,030	46,965	51,387	54,945	58,059	63,831
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	53,090	55,787	43,673	39,245	40,738	44,234	116,045	133,559	144,993	140,141	144,394	138,934
Other labor income	5,316	5,098	4,010	3,690	3,925	4,427	12,327	13,423	15,108	14,665	15,502	15,095
Proprietors' income[6]	11,737	12,581	12,416	12,136	12,840	13,575	35,744	41,982	55,429	57,347	56,722	61,533
Farm	1,004	1,164	1,009	1,174	1,155	1,048	2,807	2,907	6,180	9,167	7,760	10,294
Nonfarm	10,733	11,417	11,407	10,962	11,685	12,527	32,937	39,075	49,249	48,180	48,962	51,239
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,128	1,283	1,127	1,298	1,279	1,172	4,361	4,423	7,665	10,719	9,297	11,834
Nonfarm	69,015	72,183	58,972	53,773	56,224	61,064	159,755	184,541	207,865	201,434	207,321	203,728
Private	56,389	58,905	45,678	41,442	43,665	48,083	139,912	162,421	183,938	175,987	180,004	174,456
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,009	1,011	866	1,154	1,144	1,281
Mining	20,788	24,426	14,367	13,533	13,919	15,193	30,221	30,133	33,051	28,264	29,293	29,731
Construction	5,838	4,634	4,352	4,185	4,173	4,122	12,642	18,995	25,704	25,957	28,835	20,326
Manufacturing	1,239	1,272	736	756	968	958	23,442	27,806	29,196	27,164	27,767	28,156
Nondurable goods	618	645	472	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,001	1,914	1,809	1,497	1,848	2,424
Durable goods	621	627	264	(D)	(D)	(D)	21,441	25,892	27,387	25,667	25,919	25,732
Transportation and public utilities	9,246	7,423	5,861	5,183	5,126	6,920	23,664	28,491	32,218	29,919	28,903	28,662
Wholesale trade	1,502	2,211	1,794	1,518	1,807	2,064	6,173	6,551	6,342	5,796	4,006	4,577
Retail trade	6,082	6,359	6,336	4,598	5,041	5,653	19,066	21,046	21,669	22,436	23,726	26,308
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,878	1,934	1,883	1,935	2,187	1,820	4,519	5,488	10,432	9,622	8,654	6,096
Services	9,807	10,633	10,334	9,719	10,427	11,336	19,176	22,900	24,460	25,675	27,676	29,319
Government and government enterprises	12,626	13,278	13,294	12,331	12,559	12,981	19,843	22,120	23,927	25,447	27,317	29,272
Federal, civilian	604	573	515	529	521	499	1,823	2,013	2,020	2,168	2,168	2,327
Military	175	195	210	188	189	181	498	575	619	737	761	795
State and local	11,847	12,510	12,569	11,614	11,849	12,301	17,522	19,532	21,288	22,542	24,388	26,150

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Wood, Texas						Yoakum, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**312,316**	**343,452**	**351,581**	**360,377**	**370,648**	**397,300**	**120,734**	**139,322**	**113,645**	**136,363**	**135,232**	**129,444**
Nonfarm personal income	304,335	329,656	338,336	345,614	358,220	380,416	107,406	126,019	104,697	111,915	115,727	118,582
Farm income[1]	7,981	13,796	13,245	14,763	12,428	16,884	13,328	13,303	8,948	24,448	19,505	10,862
Population (thousands)[2]	27.5	27.7	28.0	28.3	28.5	28.8	9.3	9.7	9.8	9.4	9.4	9.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,356**	**12,401**	**12,565**	**12,719**	**13,007**	**13,819**	**12,967**	**14,385**	**11,626**	**14,510**	**14,439**	**13,982**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	148,725	165,700	167,490	175,649	175,768	180,611	112,435	134,254	99,143	124,332	117,039	107,501
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	8,210	9,466	9,756	10,297	11,089	12,051	5,266	6,813	5,153	5,730	5,747	5,892
Plus: Adjustment for residence	35,118	34,407	34,210	32,394	34,381	35,265	−9,808	−15,004	−7,207	−10,980	−8,250	−7,272
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	175,633	190,641	191,944	197,746	199,060	203,825	97,361	112,437	86,783	107,622	103,042	94,337
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	71,774	82,609	83,370	81,389	87,684	101,201	14,417	16,979	15,689	16,117	17,460	20,126
Plus: Transfer payments	64,909	70,202	76,267	81,242	83,904	92,274	8,956	9,906	11,173	12,624	14,730	14,981
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	99,179	108,381	106,264	109,494	109,934	108,274	81,380	101,869	74,524	83,720	81,331	79,811
Other labor income	9,481	9,862	9,854	9,949	10,166	10,243	8,194	9,748	6,853	8,120	7,618	7,525
Proprietors' income[6]	40,065	47,457	51,372	56,206	55,668	62,094	22,861	22,637	17,766	32,492	28,090	20,165
Farm	7,159	13,001	12,466	13,944	11,617	16,073	11,693	11,677	7,332	22,733	17,782	9,104
Nonfarm	32,906	34,456	38,906	42,262	44,051	46,021	11,168	10,960	10,434	9,759	10,308	11,061
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,981	13,796	13,245	14,763	12,428	16,884	13,328	13,303	8,948	24,448	19,505	10,862
Nonfarm	140,744	151,904	154,245	160,886	163,340	163,727	99,107	120,951	90,195	99,884	97,534	96,639
Private	122,133	131,115	132,091	136,996	137,581	136,229	87,475	107,939	76,126	85,407	82,341	80,432
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	915	990	1,133	1,720	2,066	2,126	1,734	1,889	1,309	2,151	3,261	2,371
Mining	15,120	18,658	11,299	11,080	10,355	8,661	37,420	46,262	38,659	36,444	42,389	39,779
Construction	17,167	18,283	16,417	17,562	18,359	17,075	17,487	28,011	7,064	18,808	6,061	5,519
Manufacturing	15,042	16,567	19,438	17,239	15,917	16,884	1,889	2,180	1,653	1,520	1,922	2,002
Nondurable goods	7,181	6,523	7,161	7,957	6,129	6,695	463	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	139
Durable goods	7,861	10,044	12,277	9,282	9,788	10,189	1,426	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,863
Transportation and public utilities	16,505	16,969	20,243	20,533	20,547	20,454	10,478	10,569	9,985	8,833	9,114	8,681
Wholesale trade	7,228	6,766	6,697	6,387	6,368	5,163	2,425	3,399	2,286	1,949	2,829	4,241
Retail trade	17,642	18,409	18,243	19,630	19,670	19,569	5,374	5,406	4,741	4,795	5,279	5,341
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,058	7,520	8,922	11,374	10,113	9,240	1,582	1,654	1,528	1,630	1,614	1,411
Services	26,456	26,953	29,699	31,471	34,186	37,057	9,086	8,569	8,901	9,277	9,872	11,087
Government and government enterprises	18,611	20,789	22,154	23,890	25,759	27,498	11,632	13,012	14,069	14,477	15,193	16,207
Federal, civilian	1,742	1,878	1,882	1,956	2,142	2,224	598	595	627	731	752	759
Military	444	507	544	594	621	639	151	173	185	197	204	206
State and local	16,425	18,404	19,728	21,340	22,996	24,635	10,883	12,244	13,257	13,549	14,237	15,242

	Young, Texas						Zapata, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**274,173**	**293,857**	**280,669**	**281,374**	**294,595**	**309,388**	**51,888**	**55,964**	**59,473**	**59,933**	**63,252**	**65,251**
Nonfarm personal income	272,759	289,751	274,832	274,309	286,969	302,768	50,575	54,853	57,945	57,639	60,699	63,039
Farm income[1]	1,414	4,106	5,837	7,065	7,626	6,620	1,313	1,111	1,528	2,294	2,553	2,212
Population (thousands)[2]	19.6	19.1	19.4	18.7	18.2	17.9	8.1	8.3	8.4	8.6	8.8	8.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,998**	**15,422**	**14,432**	**15,079**	**16,228**	**17,324**	**6,385**	**6,713**	**7,065**	**7,008**	**7,223**	**7,334**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	181,980	189,612	178,889	180,943	184,974	185,506	24,513	27,628	27,514	29,098	29,188	27,293
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	9,767	10,668	10,083	10,206	10,849	11,631	1,355	1,606	1,600	1,693	1,758	1,812
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,928	2,895	2,997	1,852	2,144	2,315	286	206	211	249	578	945
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	175,141	181,839	171,803	172,589	176,269	176,190	23,444	26,228	26,125	27,654	28,008	26,426
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	61,390	72,697	66,955	64,676	69,937	80,618	12,783	13,606	15,358	13,356	14,722	16,948
Plus: Transfer payments	37,642	39,321	41,911	44,109	48,389	52,580	15,661	16,130	17,990	18,923	20,522	21,877
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	130,100	130,045	117,246	116,788	117,925	116,421	18,702	21,332	20,603	21,807	21,451	19,945
Other labor income	13,903	13,019	12,031	12,118	12,405	12,495	1,811	1,963	1,979	2,083	2,111	1,961
Proprietors' income[6]	37,977	46,548	49,612	52,037	54,644	56,590	4,000	4,333	4,932	5,208	5,626	5,387
Farm	584	3,303	5,049	6,238	6,807	5,802	870	681	1,103	1,838	2,095	1,746
Nonfarm	37,393	43,245	44,563	45,799	47,837	50,788	3,130	3,652	3,829	3,370	3,531	3,641
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,414	4,106	5,837	7,065	7,626	6,620	1,313	1,111	1,528	2,294	2,553	2,212
Nonfarm	180,566	185,506	173,052	173,878	177,348	178,886	23,200	26,517	25,986	26,804	26,635	25,081
Private	162,877	167,206	154,036	154,624	157,389	157,717	15,414	17,629	16,325	16,823	15,591	13,226
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,464	1,512	1,210	2,196	2,106	2,305	(D)	(D)	188	255	(D)	275
Mining	41,284	36,220	24,924	22,669	21,953	16,716	6,632	7,901	6,026	6,582	5,099	3,324
Construction	14,529	15,566	12,504	14,192	14,718	13,441	1,734	1,698	1,811	1,287	1,073	891
Manufacturing	30,495	32,213	31,179	31,838	32,817	34,890	161	195	199	205	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	4,326	3,527	3,365	3,046	2,782	2,784	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	26,169	28,686	27,814	28,792	30,035	32,106	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	13,329	13,289	15,421	14,987	14,197	14,569	(D)	(D)	1,128	1,190	1,547	997
Wholesale trade	8,203	8,830	8,153	8,014	7,566	7,614	136	159	172	129	108	(D)
Retail trade	16,723	16,340	15,464	15,536	15,940	15,437	2,041	2,257	1,942	2,091	2,575	2,680
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,199	9,207	9,337	9,598	9,431	10,384	1,038	1,323	1,650	1,483	1,387	1,334
Services	28,651	34,029	35,844	35,594	38,661	42,361	2,764	3,120	3,209	3,601	3,500	3,553
Government and government enterprises	17,689	18,300	19,016	19,254	19,959	21,169	7,786	8,888	9,661	9,981	11,044	11,855
Federal, civilian	1,333	1,435	1,461	1,583	1,577	1,644	656	682	698	730	777	793
Military	317	349	375	392	396	397	132	153	164	179	191	197
State and local	16,039	16,516	17,180	17,279	17,986	19,128	6,998	8,053	8,799	9,072	10,076	10,865

See footnotes at end of tables.

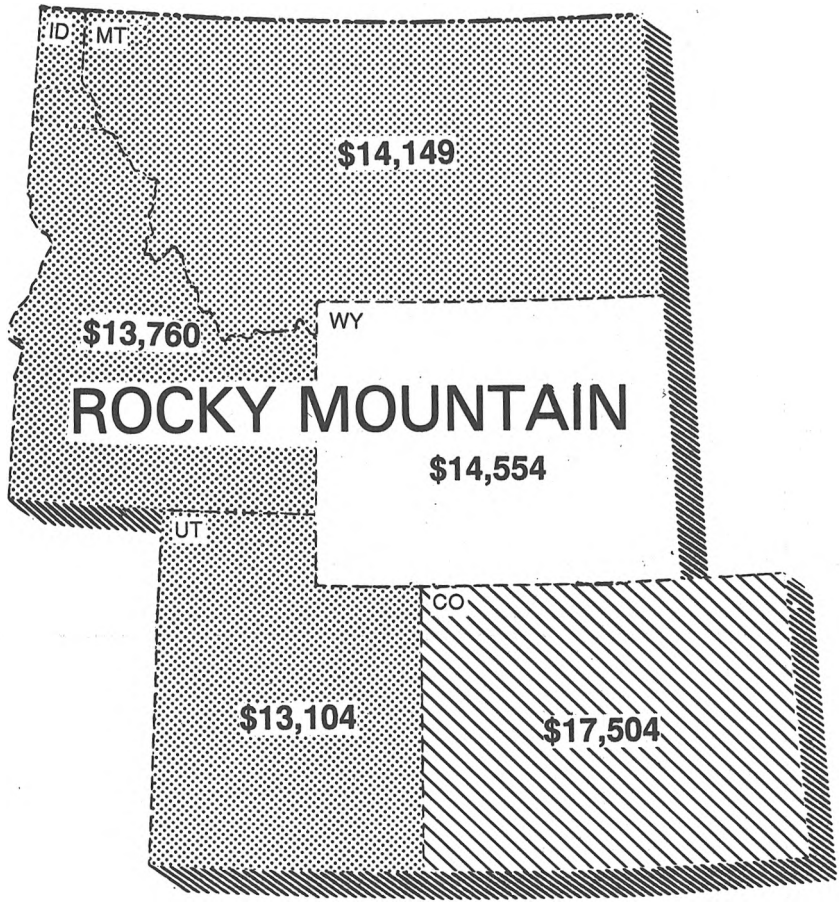
Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Zavala, Texas					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**68,519**	**66,995**	**66,207**	**71,305**	**77,628**	**80,999**
Nonfarm personal income	58,806	61,335	62,065	62,665	67,552	72,431
Farm income[1]	9,713	5,660	4,142	8,640	10,076	8,568
Population (thousands)[2]	12.2	11.9	12.1	12.2	12.0	12.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,638**	**5,635**	**5,493**	**5,867**	**6,474**	**6,739**
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	45,745	43,120	41,899	46,888	52,424	51,886
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,015	2,215	2,275	2,351	2,691	2,947
Plus: Adjustment for residence	170	241	−664	−1,345	−2,273	−2,356
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	43,900	41,146	38,960	43,192	47,460	46,583
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	6,664	6,538	6,442	6,646	7,151	8,202
Plus: Transfer payments	17,955	19,311	20,805	21,467	23,017	26,214
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	31,410	32,922	33,066	33,509	36,647	37,239
Other labor income	2,747	2,738	2,818	2,852	3,446	3,605
Proprietors' income[5]	11,588	7,460	6,015	10,527	12,331	11,042
Farm	6,611	2,594	1,106	5,428	6,861	5,304
Nonfarm	4,977	4,866	4,909	5,099	5,470	5,738
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	9,713	5,660	4,142	8,640	10,076	8,568
Nonfarm	36,032	37,460	37,757	38,248	42,348	43,318
Private	25,992	26,217	25,130	25,269	29,314	30,319
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,086	3,183	2,867	3,715	3,786	4,071
Mining	480	264	140	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,671	1,525	1,458	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	8,271	8,243	7,855	7,330	10,899	11,542
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,341	1,435	1,455	1,529	1,609	1,880
Wholesale trade	2,559	2,491	2,641	1,759	1,390	1,326
Retail trade	2,931	3,149	2,745	3,013	2,935	2,763
Finance, insurance, and real estate	922	812	837	907	802	823
Services	4,731	5,115	5,132	4,831	5,070	5,463
Government and government enterprises	10,040	11,243	12,627	12,979	13,034	12,999
Federal, civilian	508	560	698	696	686	735
Military	197	217	234	255	262	267
State and local	9,335	10,466	11,695	12,028	12,086	11,997

See footnotes at end of tables.

Per Capita Personal Income, 1989



UNITED STATES $17,592

Rocky Mountain Region $15,399

$16,000-$17,999

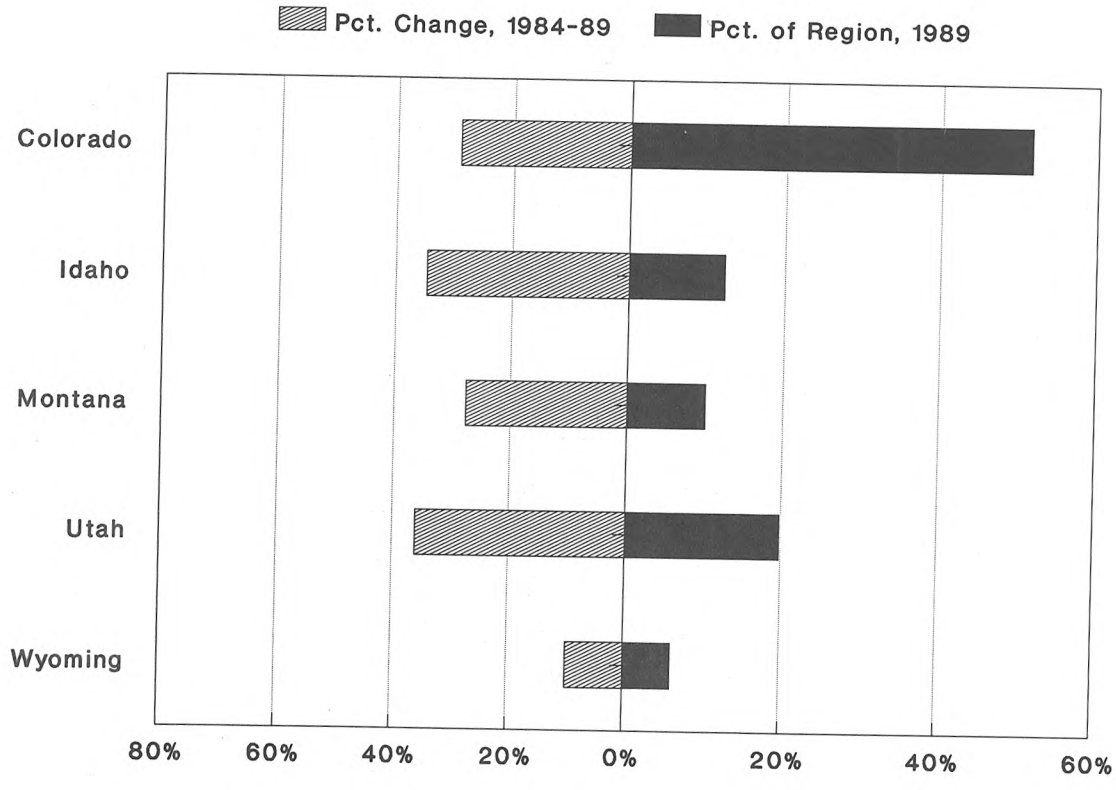
$14,500-$15,999

$13,000-$14,499

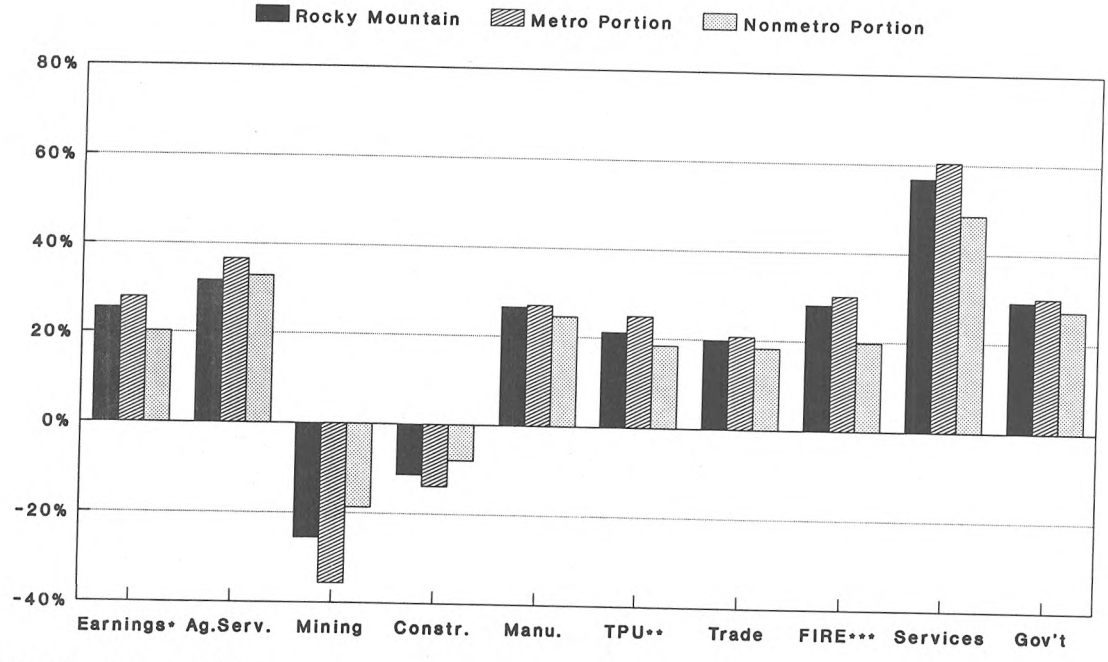
U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

Total Personal Income



Earnings Percent Change by Nonfarm Industry 1984-89



* Total Nonfarm Earnings.
** Transportation and Public Utilities.
*** Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate.

Table 1.—Personal Income for the United States and Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89

[Thousands of dollars]

	United States					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**3,101,163,000**	**3,317,545,000**	**3,519,364,000**	**3,754,577,000**	**4,058,181,000**	**4,367,401,000**
Nonfarm personal income	3,062,893,000	3,278,621,000	3,475,076,000	3,706,744,000	4,009,918,000	4,316,147,000
Farm income[1]	38,270,000	38,924,000	44,288,000	47,833,000	48,263,000	51,254,000
Population (thousands)[2]	236,438.9	238,697.6	241,104.0	243,416.4	245,803.3	248,257.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,116**	**13,899**	**14,597**	**15,425**	**16,510**	**17,592**
Derivation of total personal income						
Total earnings by place of work	2,247,918,000	2,410,587,000	2,568,701,000	2,770,379,000	2,997,734,000	3,177,124,000
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	132,182,000	148,710,000	161,241,000	172,249,000	193,383,000	212,117,000
Plus: Adjustment for residence[4]	-510,000	-534,000	-515,000	-543,000	-581,000	-587,000
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,115,226,000	2,261,343,000	2,406,945,000	2,597,587,000	2,803,770,000	2,964,420,000
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	528,785,000	565,947,000	590,593,000	606,820,000	666,458,000	765,847,000
Plus: Transfer payments	457,152,000	490,255,000	521,826,000	550,170,000	587,953,000	637,134,000
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	1,831,472,000	1,967,172,000	2,086,526,000	2,241,528,000	2,422,580,000	2,562,601,000
Other labor income	182,822,000	187,427,000	199,144,000	209,289,000	225,323,000	241,622,000
Proprietors' income[6]	233,624,000	255,988,000	283,031,000	319,562,000	349,831,000	372,901,000
Farm	29,583,000	30,340,000	35,807,000	38,924,000	39,340,000	42,219,000
Nonfarm	204,041,000	225,648,000	247,224,000	280,638,000	310,491,000	330,682,000
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	38,270,000	38,924,000	44,288,000	47,833,000	48,263,000	51,254,000
Nonfarm	2,209,648,000	2,371,663,000	2,524,413,000	2,722,546,000	2,949,471,000	3,125,870,000
Private	1,852,464,000	1,987,497,000	2,118,098,000	2,288,494,000	2,484,564,000	2,628,329,000
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	11,244,000	12,282,000	13,066,000	16,266,000	17,820,000	18,821,000
Mining	38,944,000	40,170,000	31,986,000	29,877,000	32,222,000	32,556,000
Construction	141,180,000	152,686,000	165,957,000	175,534,000	191,060,000	197,097,000
Manufacturing	507,783,000	529,291,000	545,560,000	565,037,000	604,294,000	625,534,000
Nondurable goods	184,354,000	190,626,000	199,181,000	209,473,000	224,227,000	232,631,000
Durable goods	323,429,000	338,665,000	346,379,000	355,564,000	380,067,000	392,903,000
Transportation and public utilities	164,713,000	172,146,000	179,697,000	189,698,000	201,691,000	210,714,000
Wholesale trade	145,784,000	156,910,000	164,567,000	176,587,000	193,843,000	208,020,000
Retail trade	219,754,000	234,226,000	248,963,000	264,055,000	286,591,000	301,737,000
Finance, insurance, and real estate	140,660,000	155,069,000	176,468,000	213,422,000	220,570,000	223,983,000
Services	482,402,000	534,717,000	591,834,000	658,018,000	736,473,000	809,867,000
Government and government enterprises	357,184,000	384,166,000	406,315,000	434,052,000	464,907,000	497,541,000
Federal, civilian	79,798,000	84,437,000	84,602,000	90,002,000	97,005,000	102,688,000
Military	36,396,000	38,786,000	40,607,000	42,380,000	43,181,000	44,641,000
State and local	240,990,000	260,943,000	281,106,000	301,670,000	324,721,000	350,212,000

	Rocky Mountain					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**86,931,934**	**91,521,756**	**95,050,737**	**98,933,959**	**104,688,119**	**112,678,230**
Nonfarm personal income	85,672,392	90,317,847	93,268,795	96,823,618	102,547,280	110,232,482
Farm income[1]	1,259,542	1,203,909	1,781,942	2,110,341	2,140,839	2,445,748
Population (thousands)[2]	7,149.4	7,218.5	7,256.3	7,271.3	7,277.8	7,317.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,159**	**12,679**	**13,099**	**13,606**	**14,385**	**15,399**
Derivation of total personal income						
Total earnings by place of work	65,184,812	68,453,612	70,662,437	73,396,554	77,749,401	82,697,327
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,665,829	4,028,388	4,235,583	4,330,599	4,710,127	5,191,511
Plus: Adjustment for residence	36,682	42,423	45,025	53,014	66,635	79,408
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	61,555,665	64,467,647	66,471,879	69,118,969	73,105,909	77,585,224
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,263,403	15,144,399	15,512,342	15,799,886	16,738,474	19,231,617
Plus: Transfer payments	11,112,866	11,909,710	13,066,516	14,015,104	14,843,736	15,861,389
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	52,802,350	55,588,933	56,602,034	58,098,681	61,322,747	64,880,460
Other labor income	4,898,026	4,955,618	5,011,496	5,109,074	5,408,894	5,861,956
Proprietors' income[6]	7,484,436	7,909,061	9,048,907	10,188,799	11,017,760	11,954,911
Farm	755,032	714,241	1,309,601	1,624,454	1,665,797	1,979,497
Nonfarm	6,729,404	7,194,820	7,739,306	8,564,345	9,351,963	9,975,414
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	1,259,542	1,203,909	1,781,942	2,110,341	2,140,839	2,445,748
Nonfarm	63,925,270	67,249,703	68,880,495	71,286,213	75,608,562	80,251,579
Private	51,918,542	54,364,977	55,388,866	57,144,620	60,782,943	64,732,424
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	377,276	376,807	352,675	459,883	478,132	497,124
Mining	3,524,808	3,320,456	2,740,884	2,428,186	2,579,078	2,625,502
Construction	5,491,812	5,580,204	5,359,789	4,749,345	4,743,048	4,867,259
Manufacturing	9,499,619	9,914,212	10,134,349	10,489,463	11,328,991	12,022,360
Nondurable goods	3,063,296	3,208,653	3,319,800	3,502,828	3,775,053	3,920,132
Durable goods	6,436,323	6,705,559	6,814,549	6,986,635	7,553,938	8,102,228
Transportation and public utilities	5,774,794	6,024,007	6,080,021	6,293,898	6,696,754	7,005,733
Wholesale trade	3,967,944	4,140,737	4,109,725	4,198,227	4,428,594	4,827,721
Retail trade	6,816,398	7,058,469	7,176,358	7,255,372	7,654,717	8,108,672
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,675,171	3,973,518	4,300,410	4,808,593	4,682,029	4,711,514
Services	12,790,720	13,976,567	15,134,655	16,461,653	18,191,600	20,066,539
Government and government enterprises	12,006,728	12,884,726	13,491,629	14,141,593	14,825,619	15,519,155
Federal, civilian	3,074,174	3,266,588	3,291,099	3,482,459	3,712,219	3,919,432
Military	1,247,041	1,329,951	1,421,859	1,510,729	1,554,390	1,581,147
State and local	7,685,513	8,288,187	8,778,671	9,148,405	9,559,010	10,018,576

See footnotes at end of tables.

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

Table 1.—Personal Income for the United States and Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Rocky Mountain (Metropolitan portion)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**57,819,411**	**61,340,029**	**63,774,984**	**66,649,416**	**70,521,080**	**75,658,076**
Nonfarm personal income	57,595,123	61,119,646	63,503,473	66,351,846	70,185,965	75,308,474
Farm income[1]	224,288	220,383	271,511	297,570	335,115	349,602
Population (thousands)[2]	4,359.2	4,430.9	4,481.7	4,523.4	4,540.5	4,578.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,264**	**13,844**	**14,230**	**14,734**	**15,532**	**16,526**
Derivation of total personal income						
Total earnings by place of work	45,176,588	47,894,273	49,484,520	51,436,610	54,520,373	57,792,981
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,515,451	2,778,839	2,957,005	3,023,484	3,283,684	3,600,790
Plus: Adjustment for residence	-342,465	-395,945	-400,740	-396,693	-431,532	-430,222
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	42,318,672	44,719,489	46,126,775	48,016,433	50,805,157	53,761,969
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	8,858,885	9,489,305	9,812,601	10,129,969	10,705,309	12,259,248
Plus: Transfer payments	6,641,854	7,131,235	7,835,608	8,503,014	9,010,614	9,636,859
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	37,584,862	39,837,139	40,961,605	42,200,170	44,546,379	47,082,116
Other labor income	3,465,804	3,528,234	3,603,957	3,674,887	3,891,085	4,201,255
Proprietors' income[6]	4,125,922	4,528,900	4,918,958	5,561,553	6,082,909	6,509,610
Farm	130,546	127,978	181,327	203,640	241,986	256,588
Nonfarm	3,995,376	4,400,922	4,737,631	5,357,913	5,840,923	6,253,022
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	224,288	220,383	271,511	297,570	335,115	349,602
Nonfarm	44,952,300	47,673,890	49,213,009	51,139,040	54,185,258	57,443,379
Private	36,816,352	38,904,331	39,989,517	41,482,936	44,086,784	46,852,997
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	177,057	186,373	183,903	226,735	233,746	241,835
Mining	1,628,126	1,510,182	1,184,936	1,029,349	1,066,492	1,048,999
Construction	3,736,740	3,770,012	3,646,354	3,232,248	3,194,675	3,217,978
Manufacturing	7,239,417	7,585,188	7,777,354	7,985,912	8,676,373	9,189,776
Nondurable goods	2,134,096	2,260,664	2,350,268	2,492,756	2,698,946	2,793,090
Durable goods	5,105,321	5,324,524	5,427,086	5,493,156	5,977,427	6,396,686
Transportation and public utilities	3,961,319	4,170,537	4,178,556	4,442,338	4,731,122	4,946,038
Wholesale trade	3,158,473	3,334,191	3,330,039	3,393,117	3,591,338	3,902,963
Retail trade	4,646,974	4,847,669	4,973,817	5,028,191	5,248,243	5,519,954
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,965,363	3,253,294	3,557,743	3,919,702	3,812,316	3,859,071
Services	9,302,883	10,246,885	11,156,815	12,225,344	13,532,479	14,926,383
Government and government enterprises	8,135,948	8,769,559	9,223,492	9,656,104	10,098,474	10,590,382
Federal, civilian	2,226,339	2,371,910	2,398,186	2,532,369	2,688,441	2,864,890
Military	1,058,841	1,135,484	1,209,185	1,287,368	1,328,610	1,350,094
State and local	4,850,768	5,262,165	5,616,121	5,836,367	6,081,423	6,375,398

	Rocky Mountain (Nonmetropolitan portion)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**29,112,523**	**30,181,727**	**31,275,753**	**32,284,543**	**34,167,039**	**37,020,154**
Nonfarm personal income	28,077,269	29,198,201	29,765,322	30,471,772	32,361,315	34,924,008
Farm income[1]	1,035,254	983,526	1,510,431	1,812,771	1,805,724	2,096,146
Population (thousands)[2]	2,790.2	2,787.5	2,774.6	2,747.9	2,737.4	2,739.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,434**	**10,827**	**11,272**	**11,749**	**12,482**	**13,515**
Derivation of total personal income						
Total earnings by place of work	20,008,224	20,559,339	21,177,917	21,959,944	23,229,028	24,904,346
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,150,378	1,249,549	1,278,578	1,307,115	1,426,443	1,590,721
Plus: Adjustment for residence	379,147	438,368	445,765	449,707	498,167	509,630
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	19,236,993	19,748,158	20,345,104	21,102,536	22,300,752	23,823,255
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,404,518	5,655,094	5,699,741	5,669,917	6,033,165	6,972,369
Plus: Transfer payments	4,471,012	4,778,475	5,230,908	5,512,090	5,833,122	6,224,530
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	15,217,488	15,751,794	15,640,429	15,898,511	16,776,368	17,798,344
Other labor income	1,432,222	1,427,384	1,407,539	1,434,187	1,517,809	1,660,701
Proprietors' income[6]	3,358,514	3,380,161	4,129,949	4,627,246	4,934,851	5,445,301
Farm	624,486	586,263	1,128,274	1,420,814	1,423,811	1,722,909
Nonfarm	2,734,028	2,793,898	3,001,675	3,206,432	3,511,040	3,722,392
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	1,035,254	983,526	1,510,431	1,812,771	1,805,724	2,096,146
Nonfarm	18,972,970	19,575,813	19,667,486	20,147,173	21,423,304	22,808,200
Private	15,102,190	15,460,646	15,399,349	15,661,684	16,696,159	17,879,427
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	185,982*	174,087*	156,869*	214,755*	227,760*	247,128*
Mining	1,772,779*	1,723,909*	1,478,725*	1,321,177*	1,384,933*	1,442,368*
Construction	1,750,956*	1,796,893*	1,695,471*	1,500,212*	1,521,083*	1,611,428*
Manufacturing	2,219,865*	2,281,796*	2,303,388*	2,502,597*	2,650,714*	2,766,108*
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	956,181*	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,713,750*	1,749,740*	1,716,155*	1,735,255*	1,844,420*	2,029,435*
Wholesale trade	794,894*	794,983*	773,304*	794,961*	826,083*	915,827*
Retail trade	2,169,424	2,210,800	2,200,590*	2,227,181	2,406,474	2,588,718
Finance, insurance, and real estate	704,735*	712,745*	731,438*	878,237*	840,839*	843,972*
Services	3,420,198*	3,668,946*	3,783,914*	4,166,095*	4,563,472*	5,084,769*
Government and government enterprises	3,870,780	4,115,167	4,268,137	4,485,489	4,727,145	4,928,773
Federal, civilian	847,835	894,678	892,913	950,090	1,023,778	1,054,542
Military	188,200	194,467	212,674	223,361	225,780	231,053
State and local	2,834,745	3,026,022	3,162,550	3,312,038	3,477,587	3,643,178

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 2.—Twenty Highest and Lowest Per Capita Personal Incomes for Counties in the Rocky Mountain Region, 1989

[Counties with total personal incomes of 50 million dollars or more]

County	Twenty highest per capita incomes		County	Twenty lowest per capita incomes	
	Dollars	Percent of national average		Dollars	Percent of national average
Pitkin, Colorado	33,108	188.2	Conejos, Colorado	8,157	46.4
Cheyenne, Colorado	31,117	176.9	San Juan, Utah	8,179	46.5
Kiowa, Colorado	26,916	153.0	Franklin, Idaho	9,516	54.1
Teton, Wyoming	23,337	132.7	Sanpete, Utah	9,745	55.4
Summit, Colorado	23,220	132.0	Emery, Utah	9,884	56.2
Eagle, Colorado	22,790	129.5	Madison, Idaho	9,997	56.8
Douglas, Colorado	21,972	124.9	Lake, Colorado	10,208	58.0
Arapahoe, Colorado	20,663	117.5	Juab, Utah	10,291	58.5
Boulder, Colorado	20,203	114.8	Jefferson, Idaho	10,344	58.8
Denver, Colorado	20,059	114.0	Owyhee, Idaho	10,352	58.8
Jefferson, Colorado	19,891	113.1	Sanders, Montana	10,379	59.0
Washington, Colorado	19,768	112.4	Washington, Utah	10,383	59.0
Yuma, Colorado	19,698	112.0	Iron, Utah	10,661	60.6
Kit Carson, Colorado	19,676	111.8	Uintah, Utah	10,670	60.7
Summit, Utah	19,476	110.7	Lincoln, Montana	10,859	61.7
Routt, Colorado	19,412	110.3	Huerfano, Colorado	10,977	62.4
Lincoln, Colorado	18,487	105.1	Duchesne, Utah	11,079	63.0
Blaine, Idaho	18,055	102.6	Archuleta, Colorado	11,109	63.1
Lewis, Idaho	18,048	102.6	Millard, Utah	11,127	63.3
Phillips, Colorado	17,629	100.2	Roosevelt, Montana	11,165	63.5

Table 3.—Total and Per Capita Personal Income and Population for States in the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89

Area	Total personal income			Per capita personal income					Total population		
	Millions of dollars		Percent change	Dollars		Percent change	Percent of national average		Thousands		Percent change
	1984	1989	1984–89	1984	1989	1984–89	1984	1989	1984	1989	1984–89
United States	3,101,163	4,367,401	40.8	13,116	17,592	34.1	100.0	100.0	236,439	248,258	5.0
Metropolitan portion	2,531,249	3,606,280	42.5	13,970	18,771	34.4	106.5	106.7	181,188	192,116	6.0
Nonmetropolitan portion	569,914	761,121	33.6	10,315	13,557	31.4	78.6	77.1	55,251	56,142	1.6
Rocky Mountain region	86,932	112,678	29.6	12,159	15,399	26.7	92.7	87.5	7,149	7,317	2.4
Metropolitan portion	57,819	75,658	30.9	13,264	16,526	24.6	101.1	93.9	4,359	4,578	5.0
Nonmetropolitan portion	29,113	37,020	27.2	10,434	13,515	29.5	79.6	76.8	2,790	2,739	-1.8
Colorado	44,947	58,077	29.2	14,092	17,504	24.2	107.4	99.5	3,189	3,318	4.0
Idaho	10,357	13,953	34.7	10,360	13,760	32.8	79.0	78.2	1,000	1,014	1.4
Montana	8,922	11,392	27.7	10,835	14,149	30.6	82.6	80.4	824	805	-2.2
Utah	16,426	22,353	36.1	10,115	13,104	29.6	77.1	74.5	1,624	1,706	5.1
Wyoming	6,280	6,903	9.9	12,244	14,554	18.9	93.4	82.7	513	474	-7.5

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89

[Thousands of dollars]

	Billings, MT (MSA)						Boise City, ID (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,499,012**	**1,542,081**	**1,545,789**	**1,594,304**	**1,676,607**	**1,810,832**	**2,485,921**	**2,666,101**	**2,748,639**	**2,931,518**	**3,217,810**	**3,538,078**
Nonfarm personal income	1,493,658	1,538,748	1,536,012	1,576,297	1,660,582	1,785,685	2,469,282	2,648,441	2,726,608	2,904,106	3,187,706	3,506,362
Farm income[1]	5,354	3,333	9,777	18,007	16,025	25,147	16,639	17,660	22,031	27,412	30,104	31,716
Population (thousands)[2]	119.1	120.5	119.9	118.0	116.4	116.1	189.0	192.4	195.0	197.5	200.7	205.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,584**	**12,798**	**12,888**	**13,507**	**14,400**	**15,595**	**13,154**	**13,854**	**14,094**	**14,840**	**16,035**	**17,194**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,118,312	1,135,393	1,127,377	1,149,321	1,203,605	1,275,392	1,939,569	2,071,959	2,120,862	2,267,275	2,530,087	2,771,547
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	74,449	79,529	84,651	83,295	90,499	99,093	128,989	145,562	144,127	150,580	170,095	193,229
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−10,409	−11,618	−11,760	−10,993	−10,900	−10,788	−3,721	−10,179	−6,737	−2,761	−8,769	−10,923
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,033,454	1,044,246	1,030,966	1,055,033	1,102,206	1,165,511	1,806,859	1,916,218	1,969,998	2,113,934	2,351,223	2,567,395
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	271,870	288,679	283,854	296,109	317,770	372,704	382,442	420,783	429,308	446,853	468,680	541,864
Plus: Transfer payments	193,688	209,156	230,969	243,162	256,631	272,617	296,620	329,100	349,333	370,731	397,907	428,819
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	907,786	920,074	904,519	906,527	948,149	995,624	1,510,226	1,627,483	1,659,240	1,732,328	1,934,847	2,125,272
Other labor income	89,786	87,999	84,867	85,849	88,262	94,528	144,605	149,537	150,883	157,086	175,118	198,056
Proprietors' income[6]	120,740	127,320	137,991	156,945	167,194	185,240	284,738	294,939	310,739	377,861	420,122	448,219
Farm	988	−844	5,872	14,060	12,282	21,603	11,115	12,244	16,679	21,777	24,471	26,023
Nonfarm	119,752	128,164	132,119	142,885	154,912	163,637	273,623	282,695	294,060	356,084	395,651	422,196
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,354	3,333	9,777	18,007	16,025	25,147	16,639	17,660	22,031	27,412	30,104	31,716
Nonfarm	1,112,958	1,132,060	1,117,600	1,131,314	1,187,580	1,250,245	1,922,930	2,054,299	2,098,831	2,239,863	2,499,983	2,739,831
Private	970,104	981,332	961,726	968,819	1,020,944	1,079,018	1,599,062	1,708,242	1,739,963	1,861,783	2,090,840	2,298,708
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	6,187	5,493	4,657	6,624	6,362	6,286	9,753	9,328	9,551	13,734	15,980	17,964
Mining	36,241	31,383	25,293	18,765	19,559	17,592	5,305	6,918	6,526	6,858	8,720	10,795
Construction	87,968	91,831	82,770	64,347	65,790	67,120	317,961	305,377	265,801	245,036	274,468	291,980
Manufacturing	99,516	95,138	97,614	98,811	100,898	98,713	270,586	305,788	312,311	352,007	436,893	519,191
Nondurable goods	74,679	72,154	75,175	76,805	80,758	77,664	61,716	82,571	74,904	75,947	79,151	88,390
Durable goods	24,837	22,984	22,439	22,006	20,140	21,049	208,870	223,217	237,407	276,060	357,742	430,801
Transportation and public utilities	138,477	137,270	136,059	129,290	130,870	134,790	147,882	165,374	163,783	164,896	174,659	187,637
Wholesale trade	143,148	141,783	127,604	125,252	132,613	143,736	125,128	138,562	140,124	149,576	161,613	176,707
Retail trade	145,765	143,932	140,386	142,863	155,991	166,773	221,854	227,391	229,261	242,057	274,213	298,026
Finance, insurance, and real estate	57,090	61,223	63,620	73,621	73,590	77,714	140,643	147,618	164,612	186,983	181,439	192,403
Services	255,712	273,279	283,723	309,246	335,271	366,294	359,950	401,886	447,994	500,636	562,855	604,005
Government and government enterprises	142,854	150,728	155,874	162,495	166,636	171,227	323,868	346,057	358,868	378,080	409,143	441,123
Federal, civilian	45,412	48,091	48,022	52,540	56,130	59,500	102,728	109,319	111,197	116,190	127,460	135,514
Military	3,418	3,499	4,096	4,535	4,744	5,164	5,961	6,357	7,564	8,119	8,288	8,361
State and local	94,024	99,138	103,756	105,420	105,762	106,563	215,179	230,381	240,107	253,771	273,395	297,248

	Boulder—Longmont, CO (PMSA)						Casper, WY (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**3,281,619**	**3,479,232**	**3,667,209**	**3,925,317**	**4,141,287**	**4,428,134**	**1,059,929**	**1,046,204**	**971,520**	**932,556**	**982,773**	**1,020,695**
Nonfarm personal income	3,261,984	3,462,106	3,647,207	3,904,551	4,117,352	4,403,233	1,058,359	1,043,884	970,469	930,598	980,796	1,020,575
Farm income[1]	19,635	17,126	20,002	20,766	23,935	24,901	1,570	2,320	1,051	1,958	1,977	120
Population (thousands)[2]	209.8	212.6	214.5	216.4	217.9	219.2	74.5	72.5	70.8	66.3	64.7	62.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**15,638**	**16,362**	**17,098**	**18,138**	**19,005**	**20,203**	**14,230**	**14,437**	**13,730**	**14,062**	**15,193**	**16,241**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	2,410,721	2,473,371	2,589,903	2,833,787	3,043,872	3,259,635	832,901	807,130	717,071	674,862	705,333	710,351
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	128,356	138,553	148,899	161,790	179,127	198,319	42,943	43,485	38,704	41,351	45,076	47,329
Plus: Adjustment for residence	198,340	285,325	307,807	276,714	245,119	215,748	−11,474	−11,013	−9,758	−8,755	−9,201	−9,056
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,480,705	2,620,143	2,748,811	2,948,711	3,109,864	3,277,064	778,484	752,632	668,609	624,756	651,056	653,966
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	547,125	581,297	613,934	642,248	676,470	768,854	184,564	186,405	181,395	183,572	205,331	231,504
Plus: Transfer payments	253,789	277,792	304,464	334,358	354,953	382,216	96,881	107,167	121,516	124,228	126,386	135,225
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,985,880	2,029,859	2,112,559	2,284,273	2,452,720	2,623,074	683,461	662,218	582,183	534,965	559,121	560,839
Other labor income	194,268	186,876	192,201	209,103	225,179	243,789	60,005	54,855	48,157	44,934	46,735	47,063
Proprietors' income[6]	230,573	256,636	285,143	340,411	365,973	392,772	89,435	90,057	86,731	94,963	99,477	102,449
Farm	14,886	12,427	15,360	15,839	18,969	19,852	−759	105	−1,049	−139	(L)	−1,776
Nonfarm	215,687	244,209	269,783	324,572	347,004	372,920	90,194	89,952	87,780	95,102	99,502	104,225
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	19,635	17,126	20,002	20,766	23,935	24,901	1,570	2,320	1,051	1,958	1,977	120
Nonfarm	2,391,086	2,456,245	2,569,901	2,813,021	3,019,937	3,234,734	831,331	804,810	716,020	672,904	703,356	710,231
Private	2,020,213	2,050,340	2,134,720	2,344,178	2,517,474	2,702,463	715,046	680,559	588,339	562,569	592,498	595,009
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	10,891	11,813	11,967	14,240	13,623	13,882	2,231	1,874	1,686	2,570	2,567	2,598
Mining	19,034	22,014	18,368	23,226	23,573	27,206	187,396	165,329	112,452	91,741	99,313	90,723
Construction	165,316	161,560	157,731	149,501	156,894	153,004	69,136	64,831	55,827	56,137	56,537	52,691
Manufacturing	924,298	868,219	889,086	989,107	1,044,848	1,105,746	41,642	44,149	42,707	43,804	47,891	49,592
Nondurable goods	101,709	107,698	112,990	120,517	134,542	147,891	27,963	28,600	28,068	29,763	29,730	29,248
Durable goods	822,589	760,521	776,096	868,590	910,306	957,855	13,679	15,549	14,639	14,041	18,161	20,344
Transportation and public utilities	71,221	74,207	71,888	73,293	74,276	78,141	62,255	60,740	53,503	54,475	58,638	52,421
Wholesale trade	59,720	67,489	70,893	73,189	90,458	103,412	91,589	87,998	75,208	60,705	61,681	66,164
Retail trade	226,927	238,427	255,441	268,062	272,178	286,404	81,081	81,719	74,819	71,114	73,922	75,680
Finance, insurance, and real estate	74,831	83,055	97,808	119,816	109,330	104,058	38,016	38,543	38,000	41,329	38,012	37,904
Services	467,975	523,556	561,538	633,744	732,294	830,610	141,700	135,376	134,137	140,694	153,937	167,236
Government and government enterprises	370,873	405,905	435,181	468,843	502,463	532,271	116,285	124,251	127,681	110,335	110,858	115,222
Federal, civilian	80,281	85,637	86,659	90,446	97,434	105,834	19,486	20,374	20,156	21,185	21,728	23,306
Military	6,928	7,510	8,547	8,546	8,803	9,167	1,705	1,707	1,900	1,956	2,036	2,060
State and local	283,664	312,758	339,975	369,851	396,226	417,270	95,094	102,170	105,625	87,194	87,094	89,856

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Cheyenne, WY (MSA)						Colorado Springs, CO (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**947,664**	**991,091**	**1,021,105**	**1,047,442**	**1,096,199**	**1,158,191**	**4,579,334**	**5,033,422**	**5,406,709**	**5,758,843**	**6,072,318**	**6,478,732**
Nonfarm personal income	946,194	989,769	1,015,483	1,040,150	1,089,184	1,154,000	4,571,906	5,024,909	5,397,790	5,747,484	6,061,682	6,467,416
Farm income[1]	1,470	1,322	5,622	7,292	7,015	4,191	7,428	8,513	8,919	11,359	10,636	11,316
Population (thousands)[2]	73.6	73.3	75.0	75.7	75.2	76.5	352.5	367.2	379.7	391.4	393.9	402.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,872**	**13,514**	**13,610**	**13,835**	**14,578**	**15,139**	**12,992**	**13,707**	**14,240**	**14,714**	**15,417**	**16,105**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	731,310	759,287	772,958	790,032	814,387	847,734	3,316,502	3,659,814	3,948,794	4,205,888	4,434,269	4,657,919
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	35,678	38,585	39,676	43,731	46,951	50,753	178,108	204,360	226,690	238,679	262,424	284,349
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−21,134	−21,532	−21,179	−20,915	−21,357	−22,023	52,762	53,846	54,645	49,678	50,134	54,072
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	674,498	699,170	712,103	725,386	746,079	774,958	3,191,156	3,509,300	3,776,749	4,016,887	4,221,979	4,427,642
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	138,796	147,613	150,165	154,793	171,936	194,500	736,058	810,298	851,188	889,712	936,412	1,066,762
Plus: Transfer payments	134,370	144,308	158,837	167,263	178,184	188,733	652,120	713,824	778,772	852,244	913,927	984,328
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	637,221	663,789	671,796	677,148	696,442	724,526	2,801,985	3,091,440	3,323,118	3,539,001	3,724,339	3,896,970
Other labor income	45,417	44,735	43,840	44,643	47,404	51,797	208,610	224,940	238,544	248,071	262,159	285,549
Proprietors' income[6]	48,672	50,763	57,322	68,241	70,541	71,411	305,907	343,434	387,132	418,816	447,771	475,400
Farm	−1,885	−1,860	2,611	4,296	4,162	1,501	4,961	6,124	6,621	9,004	8,330	9,063
Nonfarm	50,557	52,623	54,711	63,945	66,379	69,910	300,946	337,310	380,511	409,812	439,441	466,337
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,470	1,322	5,622	7,292	7,015	4,191	7,428	8,513	8,919	11,359	10,636	11,316
Nonfarm	729,840	757,965	767,336	782,740	807,372	843,543	3,309,074	3,651,301	3,939,875	4,194,529	4,423,633	4,646,603
Private	448,145	458,666	457,685	464,248	481,960	507,099	2,300,788	2,579,366	2,775,637	2,916,834	3,075,258	3,262,082
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,285	2,162	2,361	2,620	2,722	2,781	11,241	11,554	13,053	17,624	17,848	18,944
Mining	11,627	9,266	8,058	9,433	9,076	10,725	29,807	32,892	28,765	23,287	20,478	22,699
Construction	44,197	48,514	60,029	52,059	51,473	45,877	305,101	331,709	331,986	274,254	267,632	264,952
Manufacturing	32,280	30,583	29,227	32,381	35,912	38,916	569,721	633,921	667,912	689,954	727,171	789,514
Nondurable goods	19,310	19,983	19,621	21,355	26,787	29,396	81,374	89,613	94,323	116,800	119,755	120,733
Durable goods	12,970	10,600	9,606	11,026	9,125	9,520	488,347	544,308	573,589	573,154	607,416	668,781
Transportation and public utilities	135,064	130,739	110,645	110,218	119,518	128,188	154,859	163,241	168,233	179,267	181,659	198,806
Wholesale trade	17,088	18,187	18,739	16,531	18,100	19,717	82,958	100,316	112,970	145,803	148,006	162,286
Retail trade	77,126	81,207	79,196	78,123	76,239	75,475	350,315	377,443	389,325	392,741	409,271	424,617
Finance, insurance, and real estate	39,737	42,811	45,012	47,668	45,819	46,509	160,135	199,682	223,190	243,880	229,878	230,980
Services	88,741	95,197	104,418	115,215	123,101	138,911	636,651	728,608	840,203	950,024	1,073,315	1,149,284
Government and government enterprises	281,695	299,299	309,651	318,492	325,412	336,444	1,008,286	1,071,935	1,164,238	1,277,695	1,348,375	1,384,521
Federal, civilian	60,052	63,439	65,834	70,847	75,165	80,300	205,276	210,721	219,004	234,966	244,716	252,748
Military	71,447	78,901	81,477	87,287	87,452	88,438	500,688	526,817	562,798	624,763	660,770	663,210
State and local	150,196	156,959	162,340	160,358	162,795	167,706	302,322	334,397	382,436	417,966	442,889	468,563

	Denver, CO (PMSA)						Fort Collins—Loveland, CO (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**25,153,327**	**26,587,602**	**27,416,743**	**28,309,070**	**29,684,943**	**31,643,297**	**2,051,279**	**2,205,652**	**2,360,796**	**2,534,995**	**2,702,302**	**2,953,679**
Nonfarm personal income	25,104,561	26,531,075	27,353,151	28,246,506	29,623,397	31,588,080	2,038,566	2,193,152	2,343,929	2,519,043	2,681,418	2,925,478
Farm income[1]	48,766	56,527	63,592	62,564	61,546	55,217	12,713	12,500	16,867	15,952	20,884	28,201
Population (thousands)[2]	1,587.5	1,615.3	1,629.6	1,639.9	1,640.0	1,645.4	165.9	170.7	175.5	179.1	182.0	185.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**15,844**	**16,459**	**16,824**	**17,263**	**18,100**	**19,231**	**12,364**	**12,924**	**13,452**	**14,151**	**14,850**	**15,925**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	20,830,212	22,133,482	22,707,052	23,313,986	24,388,846	25,589,936	1,325,953	1,415,186	1,521,478	1,636,306	1,761,358	1,925,781
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,123,880	1,249,676	1,316,810	1,343,901	1,450,709	1,571,721	71,158	79,577	87,542	93,702	104,009	117,823
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−891,720	−1,026,685	−1,082,443	−1,091,948	−1,078,281	−1,074,336	185,333	207,041	216,883	235,969	245,259	256,865
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	18,814,612	19,857,121	20,307,799	20,878,137	21,859,856	22,943,879	1,440,128	1,542,650	1,650,819	1,778,573	1,902,608	2,064,823
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	3,899,206	4,142,024	4,291,427	4,367,734	4,596,202	5,224,168	376,088	403,985	426,102	445,284	468,984	533,595
Plus: Transfer payments	2,439,509	2,588,457	2,817,517	3,063,199	3,228,885	3,475,250	235,063	259,017	283,875	311,138	330,710	355,261
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	17,478,896	18,509,916	18,899,232	19,207,329	19,981,516	20,894,532	1,056,872	1,129,655	1,209,633	1,292,225	1,385,380	1,512,558
Other labor income	1,634,234	1,675,215	1,711,988	1,728,746	1,806,958	1,923,025	94,537	97,515	104,759	109,382	120,186	134,301
Proprietors' income[6]	1,717,082	1,948,351	2,095,832	2,377,911	2,600,372	2,772,379	174,544	188,016	207,086	234,699	255,792	278,922
Farm	32,942	40,799	48,138	46,342	45,307	38,844	8,645	8,550	13,058	12,035	17,038	24,428
Nonfarm	1,684,140	1,907,552	2,047,694	2,331,569	2,555,065	2,733,535	165,899	179,466	194,028	222,664	238,754	254,494
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	48,766	56,527	63,592	62,564	61,546	55,217	12,713	12,500	16,867	15,952	20,884	28,201
Nonfarm	20,781,446	22,076,955	22,643,460	23,251,422	24,327,300	25,534,719	1,313,240	1,402,686	1,504,611	1,620,354	1,740,474	1,897,580
Private	17,786,396	18,875,160	19,288,603	19,748,564	20,675,647	21,726,274	1,003,170	1,064,583	1,142,959	1,222,752	1,316,861	1,440,603
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	81,397	85,814	89,498	103,517	104,212	102,642	8,859	9,956	9,852	12,648	14,311	14,636
Mining	1,098,650	1,066,929	867,476	716,063	733,825	711,215	11,093	11,884	10,513	11,818	11,373	14,491
Construction	1,617,277	1,606,447	1,518,656	1,331,952	1,264,154	1,242,028	147,554	144,369	151,784	156,698	136,113	142,977
Manufacturing	2,847,318	3,041,836	3,142,843	3,163,986	3,317,582	3,430,216	324,859	343,739	369,939	384,590	451,138	494,904
Nondurable goods	1,261,570	1,317,033	1,355,091	1,397,118	1,458,051	1,505,316	35,896	36,651	39,912	48,560	78,136	83,444
Durable goods	1,585,748	1,724,803	1,787,752	1,766,868	1,859,531	1,924,900	288,963	307,088	330,027	336,030	373,002	411,460
Transportation and public utilities	2,045,539	2,209,041	2,251,328	2,471,737	2,639,597	2,709,099	44,040	45,512	47,993	47,805	51,160	56,429
Wholesale trade	1,716,030	1,804,782	1,783,420	1,815,746	1,886,044	2,023,533	34,255	37,448	37,602	41,530	44,597	49,196
Retail trade	2,068,914	2,148,505	2,203,639	2,176,992	2,236,592	2,318,759	151,604	160,800	166,542	176,156	188,500	202,338
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,702,347	1,862,802	2,015,563	2,183,289	2,130,178	2,143,280	52,316	58,165	65,350	77,433	67,828	64,272
Services	4,608,924	5,049,004	5,416,180	5,785,282	6,363,463	7,045,502	228,590	252,710	283,384	314,074	351,841	401,360
Government and government enterprises	2,995,050	3,201,795	3,354,857	3,502,858	3,651,653	3,808,445	310,070	338,103	361,652	397,602	423,613	456,977
Federal, civilian	858,260	901,661	905,464	975,455	1,053,043	1,113,406	46,844	48,659	52,169	56,630	60,950	65,205
Military	231,684	251,561	269,890	266,229	262,663	260,246	5,398	5,760	6,157	6,287	6,344	6,678
State and local	1,905,106	2,048,573	2,179,503	2,261,174	2,335,947	2,434,793	257,828	283,684	303,326	334,685	356,319	385,094

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Great Falls, MT (MSA)						Greeley, CO (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**986,505**	**994,285**	**1,037,664**	**1,090,106**	**1,155,490**	**1,245,391**	**1,488,416**	**1,575,640**	**1,620,940**	**1,702,071**	**1,817,546**	**1,943,331**
Nonfarm personal income	975,949	991,764	1,023,601	1,076,081	1,144,448	1,221,710	1,432,066	1,520,746	1,561,431	1,639,674	1,738,394	1,861,383
Farm income[1]	10,556	2,521	14,063	14,025	11,042	23,681	56,350	54,894	59,509	62,397	79,152	81,948
Population (thousands)[2]	81.4	80.8	78.6	78.3	78.2	78.0	133.1	134.1	135.1	135.7	136.2	136.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,118**	**12,308**	**13,200**	**13,923**	**14,778**	**15,962**	**11,183**	**11,746**	**11,997**	**12,542**	**13,346**	**14,230**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	683,027	675,681	701,165	732,006	780,333	824,813	925,743	993,967	1,026,706	1,070,349	1,171,316	1,250,276
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	43,718	45,957	49,735	50,974	56,813	61,581	47,322	53,796	57,066	59,317	66,793	74,613
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,913	15,300	13,442	15,253	15,216	16,749	180,983	179,567	183,350	198,706	190,234	195,831
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	654,222	645,024	664,872	696,285	738,736	779,981	1,059,404	1,119,738	1,152,990	1,209,738	1,294,757	1,371,494
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	166,282	176,104	180,056	189,006	202,918	238,090	238,191	251,044	245,455	253,116	266,589	303,258
Plus: Transfer payments	166,001	173,157	192,736	204,815	213,836	227,320	190,821	204,858	222,495	239,217	256,200	268,579
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	549,581	545,711	550,895	568,547	606,072	627,502	706,588	764,992	783,864	813,605	879,153	937,670
Other labor income	41,862	40,659	40,402	42,172	44,438	46,084	68,046	72,361	74,890	75,652	82,324	89,737
Proprietors' income[6]	91,584	89,311	109,868	121,287	129,823	151,227	151,109	156,614	167,952	181,092	209,839	222,869
Farm	6,064	−1,808	9,989	9,871	7,072	19,876	28,270	26,620	31,497	32,784	49,311	51,555
Nonfarm	85,520	91,119	99,879	111,416	122,751	131,351	122,839	129,994	136,455	148,308	160,528	171,314
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,556	2,521	14,063	14,025	11,042	23,681	56,350	54,894	59,509	62,397	79,152	81,948
Nonfarm	672,471	673,160	687,102	717,981	769,291	801,132	869,393	939,073	967,197	1,007,952	1,092,164	1,168,328
Private	499,139	493,415	504,705	526,832	567,838	582,260	715,668	774,581	813,807	838,767	910,140	976,895
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,423	2,246	2,093	3,454	3,398	3,671	11,314	11,063	10,861	15,055	17,806	18,881
Mining	2,133	2,517	1,167	990	1,456	1,336	21,541	28,483	18,406	16,223	18,023	17,261
Construction	47,291	44,976	47,724	45,628	51,805	47,320	104,154	111,712	111,270	94,886	90,914	96,817
Manufacturing	27,360	27,157	29,957	25,689	26,084	26,083	199,256	216,407	228,261	241,053	272,502	293,866
Nondurable goods	23,624	23,616	26,473	24,094	23,990	23,643	59,872	63,924	72,139	85,919	103,653	111,094
Durable goods	3,736	3,541	3,484	1,595	2,094	2,440	139,384	152,483	156,122	155,134	168,849	182,772
Transportation and public utilities	51,697	49,660	52,316	54,027	58,583	56,497	64,095	71,110	72,958	73,866	78,809	85,995
Wholesale trade	63,428	56,897	52,139	54,961	58,031	60,166	50,419	52,083	50,739	52,264	59,134	61,536
Retail trade	95,767	91,878	88,223	89,977	100,231	105,737	91,794	92,077	91,450	95,735	103,469	110,249
Finance, insurance, and real estate	48,185	47,073	48,529	53,212	44,998	44,049	41,833	47,557	50,723	58,550	56,277	56,788
Services	160,855	171,011	182,557	198,894	223,252	237,401	131,262	144,089	179,139	191,135	213,206	235,502
Government and government enterprises	173,332	179,745	182,397	191,149	201,453	218,872	153,725	164,492	153,390	169,185	182,024	191,433
Federal, civilian	37,228	38,636	39,975	42,583	45,935	47,568	9,530	9,610	10,109	11,108	12,049	12,430
Military	73,089	75,343	76,755	81,227	86,195	99,745	3,419	3,600	3,995	4,183	4,280	4,225
State and local	63,015	65,766	65,667	67,339	69,323	71,559	140,776	151,282	139,286	153,894	165,695	174,778

	Provo—Orem, UT (MSA)						Pueblo, CO (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,838,578**	**1,959,422**	**2,080,093**	**2,223,478**	**2,476,226**	**2,720,691**	**1,297,648**	**1,350,589**	**1,407,107**	**1,445,009**	**1,542,425**	**1,659,193**
Nonfarm personal income	1,825,900	1,944,619	2,065,125	2,205,993	2,454,079	2,700,304	1,287,390	1,338,406	1,394,220	1,431,580	1,525,191	1,645,063
Farm income[1]	12,678	14,803	14,968	17,485	22,147	20,387	10,258	12,183	12,887	13,429	17,234	14,130
Population (thousands)[2]	236.9	240.1	239.6	241.6	242.7	243.5	126.0	126.0	126.7	127.4	127.6	127.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,762**	**8,161**	**8,683**	**9,204**	**10,203**	**11,171**	**10,302**	**10,716**	**11,106**	**11,343**	**12,084**	**12,974**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,261,973	1,346,474	1,424,661	1,491,001	1,717,610	1,890,257	797,303	831,239	855,403	869,203	924,372	983,531
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	73,034	80,057	89,154	88,760	102,217	117,872	44,617	48,784	51,458	52,260	58,038	65,060
Plus: Adjustment for residence	164,295	173,470	170,736	172,487	180,242	198,668	−12,099	−13,380	−14,398	−12,494	−14,346	−15,921
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,353,234	1,439,887	1,506,243	1,574,728	1,795,635	1,971,053	740,587	769,075	789,547	804,449	851,988	902,550
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	225,251	245,246	256,205	271,836	287,947	334,504	238,535	255,673	265,987	262,528	275,982	313,907
Plus: Transfer payments	260,093	274,289	317,645	376,914	392,644	415,134	318,526	325,841	351,573	378,032	414,455	442,736
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,002,610	1,072,431	1,136,900	1,182,935	1,364,037	1,507,557	648,085	678,554	694,620	701,031	740,312	784,106
Other labor income	101,102	101,888	103,183	100,667	118,442	132,416	63,053	62,161	62,527	61,661	66,289	72,349
Proprietors' income[6]	158,261	172,155	184,578	207,399	235,131	250,284	86,165	90,524	98,256	106,511	117,771	127,076
Farm	5,507	7,775	8,121	10,416	15,205	13,485	7,356	9,341	10,131	10,578	14,416	11,342
Nonfarm	152,754	164,380	176,457	196,983	219,926	236,799	78,809	81,183	88,125	95,933	103,355	115,734
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	12,678	14,803	14,968	17,485	22,147	20,387	10,258	12,183	12,887	13,429	17,234	14,130
Nonfarm	1,249,295	1,331,671	1,409,693	1,473,516	1,695,463	1,869,870	787,045	819,056	842,516	855,774	907,138	969,401
Private	1,055,298	1,107,494	1,163,333	1,227,674	1,439,889	1,602,801	596,180	612,600	626,572	625,873	668,914	722,012
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,169	3,881	3,750	5,014	5,160	5,714	2,149	2,317	2,354	2,933	3,111	3,657
Mining	6,053	3,769	1,393	1,281	1,750	1,927	4,464	4,633	3,014	3,221	3,127	3,273
Construction	101,702	101,379	98,145	91,586	97,144	103,222	53,038	57,430	63,670	58,754	60,066	60,724
Manufacturing	290,686	276,879	258,393	238,208	331,329	359,016	137,814	128,785	123,100	119,311	133,753	151,716
Nondurable goods	38,975	41,016	45,077	53,800	78,889	90,943	17,948	19,077	20,280	22,553	23,478	24,429
Durable goods	251,711	235,863	213,316	184,408	252,440	268,073	119,866	109,708	102,820	96,758	110,275	127,287
Transportation and public utilities	62,880	67,525	68,444	71,116	73,465	77,392	77,806	77,183	72,740	64,856	67,253	75,073
Wholesale trade	29,308	31,678	37,342	43,093	66,382	86,976	25,054	27,453	27,169	24,552	24,589	25,653
Retail trade	126,782	133,959	140,017	144,891	156,882	171,941	98,234	104,493	105,811	109,926	113,957	116,584
Finance, insurance, and real estate	39,066	42,644	46,531	54,758	54,262	57,325	36,668	38,629	43,372	41,074	40,237	42,181
Services	395,652	445,780	509,318	577,727	653,515	739,288	160,953	171,677	185,342	201,246	222,821	243,151
Government and government enterprises	193,997	224,177	246,360	245,842	255,574	267,069	190,865	206,456	215,944	229,901	238,224	247,389
Federal, civilian	18,283	19,543	19,751	20,564	22,133	22,375	32,858	35,369	33,029	35,256	37,180	38,864
Military	7,721	8,346	9,637	10,327	10,775	11,092	3,721	7,690	9,719	9,395	9,563	7,460
State and local	167,993	196,288	216,972	214,951	222,666	233,602	154,286	163,397	173,196	185,250	191,481	201,065

See footnotes at end of tables.

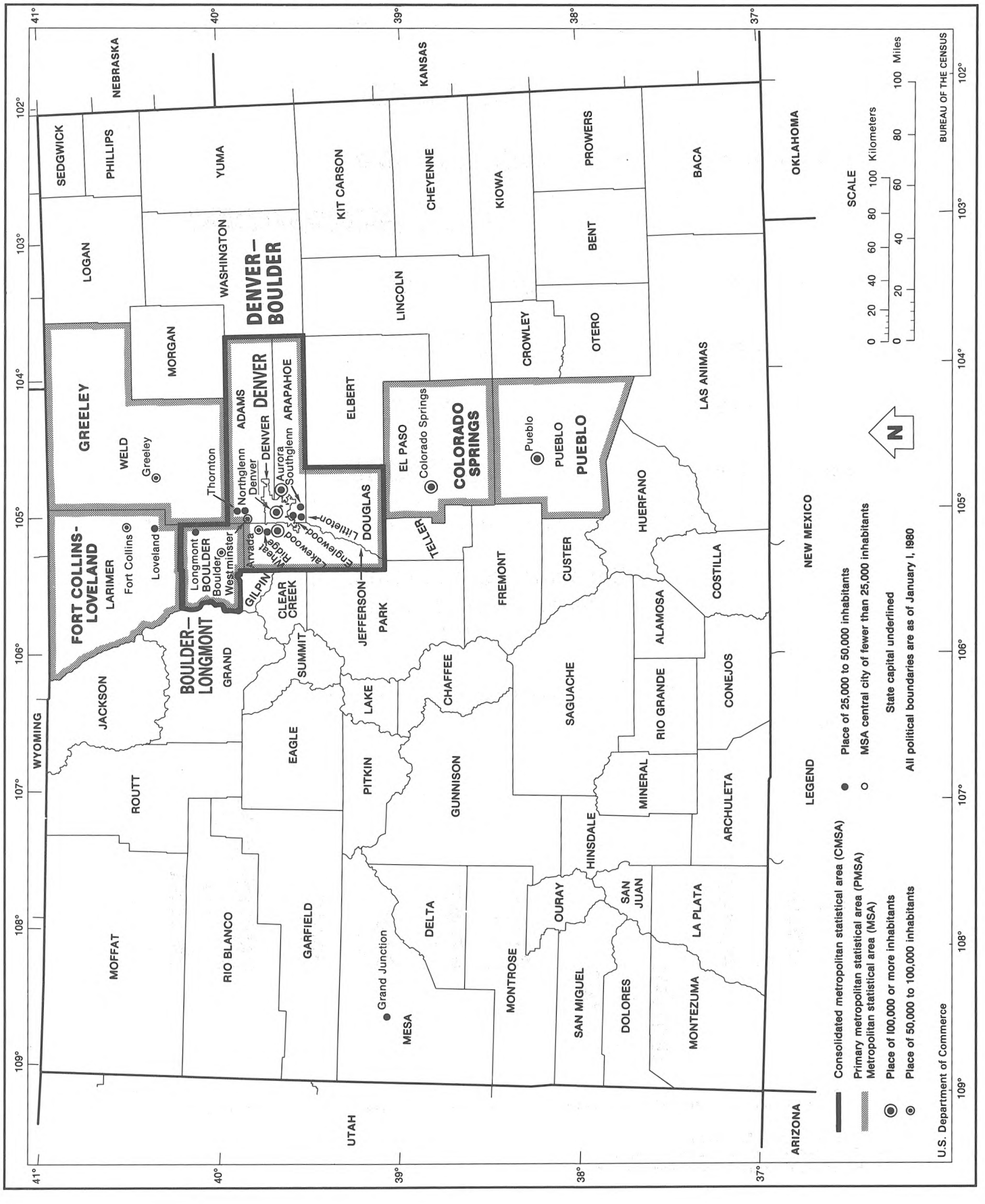
Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

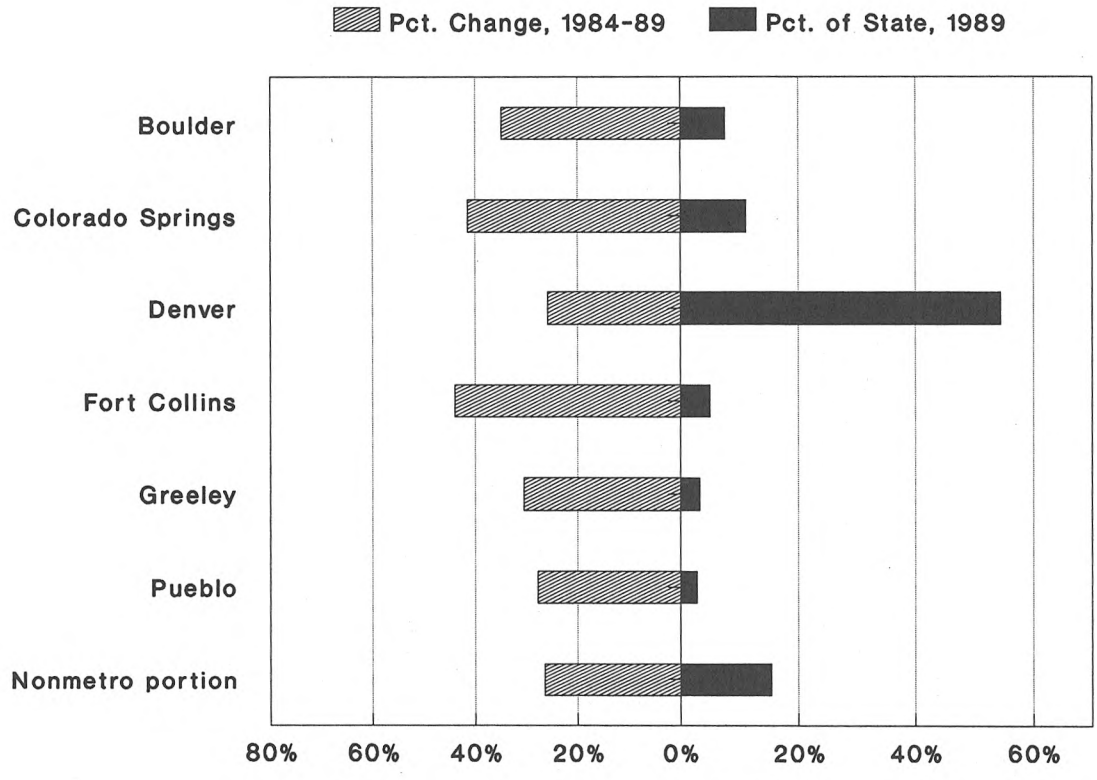
	Salt Lake City—Ogden, UT (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**11,150,179**	**11,908,708**	**12,490,670**	**13,154,707**	**13,955,154**	**15,057,832**
Nonfarm personal income	11,129,308	11,892,027	12,468,447	13,129,783	13,921,736	15,029,185
Farm income[1]	20,871	16,681	22,223	24,924	33,418	28,647
Population (thousands)[2]	1,009.9	1,025.3	1,041.7	1,056.1	1,065.0	1,078.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,041**	**11,615**	**11,991**	**12,456**	**13,104**	**13,962**
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	9,003,062	9,591,290	9,971,090	10,402,594	11,044,985	11,805,809
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	523,199	570,918	622,493	615,144	650,933	719,048
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−188,534	−216,087	−201,328	−197,634	−214,882	−225,108
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	8,291,329	8,804,285	9,147,269	9,589,816	10,179,170	10,861,653
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,454,477	1,580,154	1,637,525	1,727,178	1,830,088	2,135,538
Plus: Transfer payments	1,404,373	1,524,269	1,705,876	1,837,713	1,945,896	2,060,641
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	7,615,671	8,141,017	8,433,046	8,760,256	9,274,291	9,891,886
Other labor income	720,279	729,493	747,716	766,921	807,591	882,561
Proprietors' income[6]	667,112	720,780	790,328	875,417	963,103	1,031,362
Farm	12,456	8,505	14,299	16,777	25,448	20,792
Nonfarm	654,656	712,275	776,029	858,640	937,655	1,010,570
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	20,871	16,681	22,223	24,924	33,418	28,647
Nonfarm	8,982,191	9,574,609	9,948,867	10,377,670	11,011,567	11,777,162
Private	7,107,143	7,517,993	7,791,468	8,174,043	8,728,521	9,357,773
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	25,158	28,872	22,220	26,702	26,646	30,179
Mining	194,782	124,165	83,505	106,443	116,219	119,756
Construction	676,045	699,877	700,961	611,410	621,685	649,266
Manufacturing	1,474,081	1,572,587	1,586,004	1,607,011	1,750,372	1,832,303
Nondurable goods	329,460	358,728	386,215	419,525	462,026	460,899
Durable goods	1,144,621	1,213,859	1,199,789	1,187,486	1,288,346	1,371,404
Transportation and public utilities	905,504	918,935	908,666	947,492	1,022,635	1,105,570
Wholesale trade	720,348	769,515	796,090	789,915	840,090	923,881
Retail trade	910,811	965,838	1,009,707	1,039,554	1,086,798	1,167,371
Finance, insurance, and real estate	534,496	583,492	655,433	738,089	740,468	761,608
Services	1,665,918	1,854,712	2,028,882	2,307,427	2,523,608	2,767,839
Government and government enterprises	1,875,048	2,056,616	2,157,399	2,203,627	2,283,046	2,419,389
Federal, civilian	710,101	780,851	786,817	804,599	834,518	907,840
Military	143,662	158,393	166,650	174,514	176,697	184,248
State and local	1,021,285	1,117,372	1,203,932	1,224,514	1,271,831	1,327,301

See footnotes at end of tables.

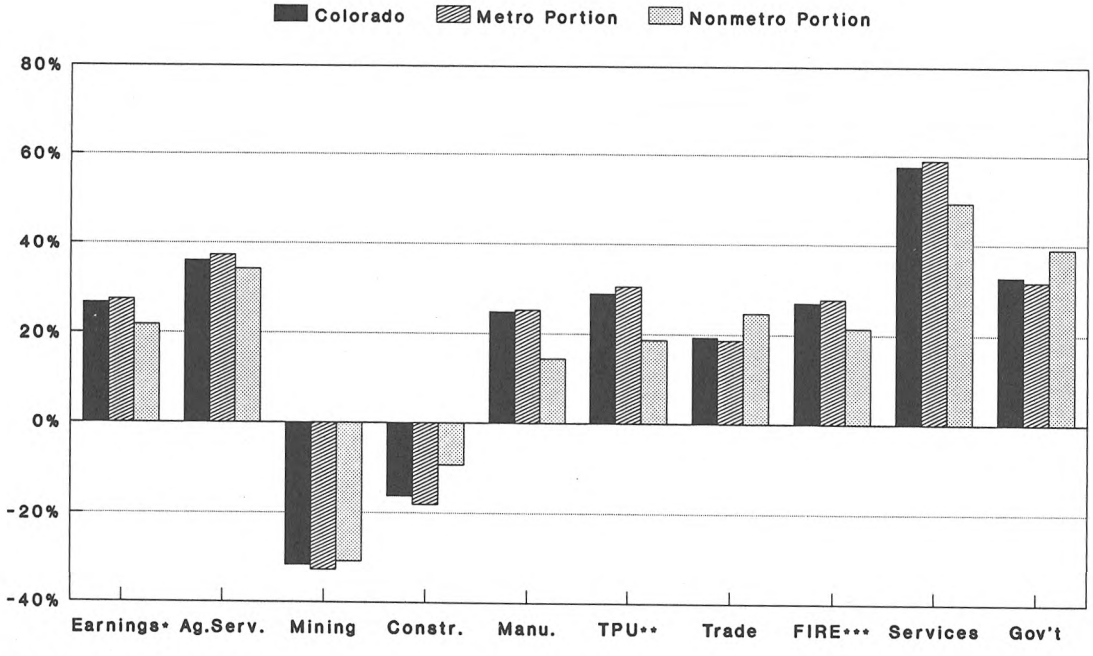
COLORADO - Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Area, Primary Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, and Selected Places



Total Personal Income



Earnings Percent Change by Nonfarm Industry
1984-89



* Total Nonfarm Earnings.
** Transportation and Public Utilities.
*** Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Colorado						Colorado (Metropolitan portion)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**44,946,800**	**47,511,183**	**49,420,071**	**51,454,772**	**54,231,453**	**58,077,040**	**37,851,623**	**40,232,137**	**41,879,504**	**43,675,305**	**45,960,821**	**49,106,366**
Nonfarm personal income	44,411,037	46,927,946	48,749,133	50,755,019	53,452,236	57,234,139	37,696,473	40,070,394	41,697,728	43,488,838	45,747,434	48,890,653
Farm income[1]	535,763	583,237	670,938	699,753	779,217	842,901	155,150	161,743	181,776	186,467	213,387	215,713
Population (thousands)[2]	3,189.4	3,234.1	3,264.8	3,293.0	3,301.2	3,318.0	2,574.8	2,626.0	2,661.1	2,689.9	2,697.6	2,716.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**14,092**	**14,691**	**15,137**	**15,626**	**16,428**	**17,504**	**14,701**	**15,321**	**15,738**	**16,237**	**17,038**	**18,075**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	34,177,817	36,166,762	37,445,208	38,899,014	41,051,566	43,395,832	29,606,434	31,507,059	32,649,336	33,929,519	35,724,033	37,667,078
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,824,441	2,021,547	2,146,269	2,215,290	2,416,475	2,643,919	1,593,441	1,774,746	1,888,465	1,949,649	2,121,100	2,311,885
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−26,907	−29,696	−38,498	−40,409	−40,938	−41,924	−286,401	−314,286	−334,156	−343,375	−361,881	−367,741
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	32,326,469	34,115,519	35,260,441	36,643,315	38,594,153	40,709,989	27,726,592	29,418,027	30,426,715	31,636,495	33,241,052	34,987,452
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	7,489,761	7,943,541	8,222,558	8,367,289	8,806,785	10,019,569	6,035,203	6,444,321	6,694,093	6,860,622	7,220,639	8,210,544
Plus: Transfer payments	5,130,570	5,452,123	5,937,072	6,444,168	6,830,515	7,347,482	4,089,828	4,369,789	4,758,696	5,178,188	5,499,130	5,908,370
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	27,919,031	29,485,609	30,317,789	31,260,540	32,796,809	34,548,083	24,678,306	26,204,416	27,023,026	27,837,464	29,163,420	30,648,910
Other labor income	2,562,818	2,610,907	2,674,766	2,727,827	2,878,211	3,095,724	2,262,748	2,319,068	2,384,909	2,432,615	2,563,095	2,748,750
Proprietors' income[6]	3,695,968	4,070,246	4,452,653	4,910,647	5,376,546	5,752,025	2,665,380	2,983,575	3,241,401	3,659,440	3,997,518	4,269,418
Farm	395,553	444,945	535,987	559,329	639,724	703,719	97,060	103,861	124,805	126,582	153,371	155,084
Nonfarm	3,300,415	3,625,301	3,916,666	4,351,318	4,736,822	5,048,306	2,568,320	2,879,714	3,116,596	3,532,858	3,844,147	4,114,334
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	535,763	583,237	670,938	699,753	779,217	842,901	155,150	161,743	181,776	186,467	213,387	215,713
Nonfarm	33,642,054	35,583,525	36,774,270	38,199,261	40,272,349	42,552,931	29,451,284	31,345,316	32,467,560	33,743,052	35,510,646	37,451,365
Private	27,844,628	29,381,660	30,229,019	31,195,649	32,909,001	34,863,831	24,422,415	25,956,630	26,782,298	27,696,968	29,164,294	30,830,329
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	177,440	184,076	185,335	228,604	235,127	241,265	125,851	132,517	137,585	166,017	170,911	172,642
Mining	1,620,455	1,566,461	1,285,854	1,072,356	1,099,855	1,107,007	1,184,589	1,166,835	946,542	793,838	810,399	796,145
Construction	2,891,419	2,864,996	2,787,003	2,492,938	2,410,435	2,423,726	2,392,440	2,413,227	2,335,097	2,066,045	1,975,773	1,960,502
Manufacturing	5,230,757	5,463,149	5,652,165	5,833,630	6,202,297	6,526,637	5,003,266	5,232,907	5,421,141	5,588,001	5,946,994	6,265,962
Nondurable goods	1,663,524	1,726,710	1,790,335	1,898,655	2,032,030	2,110,314	1,558,369	1,633,996	1,694,735	1,791,467	1,917,615	1,992,907
Durable goods	3,567,233	3,736,439	3,861,830	3,934,975	4,170,267	4,416,323	3,444,897	3,598,911	3,726,406	3,796,534	4,029,379	4,273,055
Transportation and public utilities	2,812,561	3,012,351	3,073,275	3,287,391	3,501,633	3,623,327	2,457,560	2,640,294	2,685,140	2,910,824	3,092,754	3,203,543
Wholesale trade	2,127,859	2,250,027	2,233,695	2,315,332	2,428,906	2,621,117	1,968,436	2,089,571	2,082,793	2,153,084	2,252,828	2,425,616
Retail trade	3,566,729	3,711,771	3,809,322	3,823,011	3,987,853	4,180,063	2,987,788	3,121,745	3,212,208	3,219,612	3,323,967	3,458,951
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,282,835	2,507,755	2,723,654	2,987,058	2,889,450	2,899,339	2,068,130	2,289,890	2,496,006	2,724,042	2,633,728	2,641,559
Services	7,134,573	7,821,074	8,478,716	9,155,329	10,153,445	11,241,350	6,234,355	6,869,644	7,465,786	8,075,505	8,956,940	9,905,409
Government and government enterprises	5,797,426	6,201,865	6,545,251	7,003,612	7,363,348	7,689,100	5,028,869	5,388,686	5,685,262	6,046,084	6,346,352	6,621,036
Federal, civilian	1,375,836	1,440,147	1,456,137	1,564,587	1,676,389	1,765,763	1,233,049	1,291,657	1,306,434	1,403,861	1,505,372	1,588,487
Military	768,519	820,170	879,783	938,280	971,970	970,798	751,838	802,938	861,106	919,403	952,423	950,986
State and local	3,653,071	3,941,548	4,209,331	4,500,745	4,714,989	4,952,539	3,043,982	3,294,091	3,517,722	3,722,820	3,888,557	4,081,563

	Colorado (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Adams, Colorado					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**7,095,177**	**7,279,046**	**7,540,567**	**7,779,467**	**8,270,632**	**8,970,674**	**3,303,189**	**3,461,416**	**3,585,314**	**3,657,296**	**3,805,884**	**4,035,504**
Nonfarm personal income	6,714,564	6,857,552	7,051,405	7,266,181	7,704,802	8,343,486	3,276,773	3,431,257	3,546,131	3,627,788	3,772,625	4,008,581
Farm income[1]	380,613	421,494	489,162	513,286	565,830	627,188	26,416	30,159	39,183	29,508	33,259	26,923
Population (thousands)[2]	614.6	608.1	603.7	603.0	603.6	601.1	272.4	275.9	278.2	280.8	281.0	282.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,544**	**11,971**	**12,491**	**12,900**	**13,702**	**14,923**	**12,125**	**12,545**	**12,887**	**13,025**	**13,543**	**14,306**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	4,571,383	4,659,703	4,795,872	4,969,495	5,327,533	5,728,754	1,983,011	2,136,256	2,187,670	2,231,997	2,344,157	2,583,232
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	231,000	246,801	257,804	265,641	295,375	332,034	107,107	120,890	126,622	129,236	140,808	160,919
Plus: Adjustment for residence	259,494	284,590	295,658	302,966	320,943	325,817	734,219	710,168	728,357	729,960	740,412	689,819
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	4,599,877	4,697,492	4,833,726	5,006,820	5,353,101	5,722,537	2,610,123	2,725,534	2,789,405	2,832,721	2,943,761	3,112,132
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,454,558	1,499,220	1,528,465	1,506,667	1,586,146	1,809,025	283,292	299,496	318,979	305,783	322,466	363,405
Plus: Transfer payments	1,040,742	1,082,334	1,178,376	1,265,980	1,331,385	1,439,112	409,774	436,386	476,930	518,792	539,657	559,967
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,240,725	3,281,193	3,294,763	3,423,076	3,633,389	3,899,173	1,646,044	1,769,421	1,785,848	1,821,859	1,901,662	2,105,088
Other labor income	300,070	291,839	289,857	295,212	315,116	346,974	153,214	158,039	160,015	162,253	171,109	195,380
Proprietors' income[6]	1,030,588	1,086,671	1,211,252	1,251,207	1,379,028	1,482,607	183,753	208,796	241,807	247,885	271,386	282,764
Farm	298,493	341,084	411,182	432,747	486,353	548,635	19,092	22,845	31,978	21,936	25,668	19,249
Nonfarm	732,095	745,587	800,070	818,460	892,675	933,972	164,661	185,951	209,829	225,949	245,718	263,515
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	380,613	421,494	489,162	513,286	565,830	627,188	26,416	30,159	39,183	29,508	33,259	26,923
Nonfarm	4,190,770	4,238,209	4,306,710	4,456,209	4,761,703	5,101,566	1,956,595	2,106,097	2,148,487	2,202,489	2,310,898	2,556,309
Private	3,422,213	3,425,030	3,446,721	3,498,681	3,744,707	4,033,502	1,624,179	1,744,241	1,770,841	1,796,030	1,881,800	2,083,157
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	47,537*	48,997*	44,798*	56,787*	(D)	63,723*	8,076	7,592	7,059	10,029	10,470	12,152
Mining	(D)	(D)	324,820*	269,479*	274,859*	301,230*	20,800	16,865	13,460	15,562	14,725	16,732
Construction	498,979	451,769	437,287*	426,893	424,598*	452,698*	167,025	171,914	172,540	169,363	162,507	179,531
Manufacturing	227,124*	229,934*	230,394*	245,178*	254,911*	260,188*	401,069	442,243	439,935	398,207	387,889	434,826
Nondurable goods	96,904*	86,716*	87,421*	102,922*	106,813*	111,747*	87,713	91,746	99,521	113,208	114,996	125,948
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	130,854*	130,096*	132,661*	313,356	350,497	340,414	284,999	272,893	308,878
Transportation and public utilities	332,369*	347,739*	364,875*	352,418*	383,387*	394,642*	230,154	216,398	227,535	270,738	314,963	343,003
Wholesale trade	154,514*	159,652*	150,180*	161,095*	172,036*	193,314*	179,872	222,908	215,537	212,898	221,408	252,553
Retail trade	578,941	590,026	595,163*	603,399	663,886	721,112	272,537	295,232	288,853	279,611	284,279	315,697
Finance, insurance, and real estate	212,181*	217,052*	226,544*	261,917*	254,634*	257,573*	67,208	66,918	68,884	73,046	66,417	71,118
Services	876,522*	936,470*	967,341*	1,055,621*	1,170,540*	1,309,936*	277,438	304,171	337,038	366,576	419,142	457,545
Government and government enterprises	768,557	813,179	859,989	957,528	1,016,996	1,068,064	332,416	361,856	377,646	406,459	429,098	473,152
Federal, civilian	142,787	148,490	149,703	160,726	171,017	177,276	71,481	78,079	74,064	78,100	86,098	118,630
Military	16,681	17,232	18,677	18,877	19,547	19,812	62,822	67,114	74,531	77,468	80,426	83,085
State and local	609,089	647,457	691,609	777,925	826,432	870,976	198,113	216,663	229,051	250,891	262,574	271,437

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Alamosa, Colorado						Arapahoe, Colorado					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**129,230**	**130,299**	**131,235**	**134,356**	**147,720**	**163,034**	**6,135,361**	**6,567,032**	**6,805,967**	**7,118,277**	**7,612,136**	**8,191,726**
Nonfarm personal income	111,455	118,524	124,774	128,197	136,152	148,337	6,127,836	6,556,332	6,795,862	7,107,683	7,601,064	8,182,370
Farm income[1]	17,775	11,775	6,461	6,159	11,568	14,697	7,525	10,700	10,105	10,594	11,072	9,356
Population (thousands)[2]	12.6	12.5	12.7	12.8	13.0	13.1	360.7	373.5	382.9	388.5	391.2	396.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,243**	**10,450**	**10,316**	**10,483**	**11,391**	**12,437**	**17,010**	**17,583**	**17,776**	**18,324**	**19,456**	**20,663**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	94,956	95,397	93,805	94,926	105,403	115,686	3,522,541	3,869,113	4,049,634	4,406,530	4,772,911	5,137,745
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,266	4,831	5,172	5,228	5,729	6,442	189,094	217,775	234,924	254,174	284,269	316,771
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−4,379	−5,074	−5,356	−5,606	−5,123	−5,593	1,475,333	1,470,762	1,436,379	1,294,084	1,328,659	1,364,726
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	86,311	85,492	83,277	84,092	94,551	103,651	4,808,780	5,122,100	5,251,089	5,446,440	5,817,301	6,185,700
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	19,604	19,885	20,675	20,795	21,899	25,002	911,772	987,990	1,046,671	1,108,482	1,166,910	1,328,777
Plus: Transfer payments	23,315	24,922	27,283	29,469	31,270	34,381	414,809	456,942	508,207	563,355	627,925	677,249
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	63,014	67,634	70,043	71,480	74,693	79,900	2,923,971	3,202,356	3,353,633	3,573,830	3,855,800	4,168,169
Other labor income	5,297	5,597	5,811	5,838	6,168	6,788	264,889	278,589	289,428	305,627	330,903	354,329
Proprietors' income[6]	26,645	22,166	17,951	17,608	24,542	28,998	333,681	388,168	406,573	527,073	586,208	615,247
Farm	14,811	8,739	3,426	2,929	8,287	11,320	5,264	8,411	7,834	8,186	8,639	6,869
Nonfarm	11,834	13,427	14,525	14,679	16,255	17,678	328,417	379,757	398,739	518,887	577,569	608,378
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	17,775	11,775	6,461	6,159	11,568	14,697	7,525	10,700	10,105	10,594	11,072	9,356
Nonfarm	77,181	83,622	87,344	88,767	93,835	100,989	3,515,016	3,858,413	4,039,529	4,395,936	4,761,839	5,128,389
Private	57,600	62,582	65,250	64,705	68,115	73,206	3,147,134	3,462,330	3,602,359	3,923,571	4,266,048	4,601,709
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,425	1,152	880	1,025	(D)	(D)	23,710	23,833	26,529	30,141	31,336	31,904
Mining	403	334	923	444	298	1,677	199,735	192,321	151,067	156,642	176,325	168,551
Construction	7,695	8,648	(D)	9,366	(D)	(D)	402,366	387,041	360,847	326,247	299,908	300,965
Manufacturing	892	831	810	1,168	1,381	2,089	340,041	362,305	335,150	340,078	374,813	393,497
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	789	769	814	72,831	88,246	100,218	111,201	112,924	129,933
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	379	612	1,275	267,210	274,059	234,932	228,877	261,889	263,564
Transportation and public utilities	6,771	7,677	7,561	7,094	7,686	8,452	212,212	257,840	266,616	372,745	444,535	399,046
Wholesale trade	3,507	4,426	4,364	3,798	3,865	3,921	267,836	300,553	331,646	352,604	401,430	431,382
Retail trade	12,194	12,982	14,188	13,471	14,998	16,146	476,933	505,487	528,805	533,453	559,387	572,723
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,924	4,374	4,739	5,157	5,129	4,644	361,580	438,778	494,406	570,168	586,709	644,589
Services	20,789	22,158	(D)	23,182	26,596	29,553	862,721	994,172	1,107,293	1,241,493	1,391,605	1,659,052
Government and government enterprises	19,581	21,040	22,094	24,062	25,720	27,783	367,882	396,083	437,170	472,365	495,791	526,680
Federal, civilian	4,083	4,411	4,315	4,604	4,945	5,530	42,299	40,898	44,602	46,975	50,611	52,791
Military	299	311	346	370	388	402	13,586	12,118	13,660	15,229	17,259	17,522
State and local	15,199	16,318	17,433	19,088	20,387	21,851	311,997	343,067	378,908	410,161	427,921	456,367

	Archuleta, Colorado						Baca, Colorado					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**45,036**	**49,808**	**51,917**	**51,180**	**54,510**	**58,623**	**66,285**	**65,845**	**74,447**	**81,637**	**81,619**	**85,338**
Nonfarm personal income	42,439	46,841	49,031	49,216	51,981	56,492	42,287	42,404	43,327	44,003	45,162	48,339
Farm income[1]	2,597	2,967	2,886	1,964	2,529	2,131	23,998	23,441	31,120	37,634	36,457	36,999
Population (thousands)[2]	5.0	5.0	5.1	5.1	5.2	5.3	5.2	5.0	4.9	4.9	4.9	4.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,060**	**9,954**	**10,208**	**9,955**	**10,451**	**11,109**	**12,789**	**13,041**	**15,113**	**16,579**	**16,654**	**17,625**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	29,722	32,999	32,240	31,914	34,093	35,421	41,851	41,266	49,355	56,373	55,456	56,108
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,497	1,743	1,735	1,778	1,955	2,187	1,065	1,129	1,183	1,221	1,337	1,477
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−2,810	−3,090	−2,675	−2,699	−2,758	−3,012	64	72	104	117	110	56
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	25,415	28,166	27,830	27,437	29,380	30,222	40,850	40,209	48,276	55,269	54,229	54,687
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	11,375	12,553	14,338	13,163	13,863	15,866	16,486	15,974	15,675	15,354	16,149	18,493
Plus: Transfer payments	8,246	9,089	9,749	10,580	11,267	12,535	8,949	9,662	10,496	11,014	11,241	12,158
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	19,636	21,279	20,549	20,905	21,945	23,266	13,356	13,264	13,121	14,340	14,968	15,348
Other labor income	1,664	1,769	1,616	1,693	1,793	2,029	1,154	1,124	1,110	1,251	1,376	1,465
Proprietors' income[6]	8,422	9,951	10,075	9,316	10,355	10,126	27,341	26,878	35,124	40,782	39,112	39,295
Farm	2,060	2,462	2,413	1,494	2,081	1,713	22,390	21,867	29,585	36,034	34,868	35,413
Nonfarm	6,362	7,489	7,662	7,822	8,274	8,413	4,951	5,011	5,539	4,748	4,244	3,882
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,597	2,967	2,886	1,964	2,529	2,131	23,998	23,441	31,120	37,634	36,457	36,999
Nonfarm	27,125	30,032	29,354	29,950	31,564	33,290	17,853	17,825	18,235	18,739	18,999	19,109
Private	22,658	25,147	24,103	23,818	24,788	26,376	11,925	11,598	11,675	11,431	11,304	11,042
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	242	292	290	345	396	455	314	263	(D)	393	421	547
Mining	2,253	2,010	763	492	409	572	294	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	4,134	5,591	(D)	4,845	5,109	(D)	1,075	923	734	849	915	941
Manufacturing	818	735	615	489	535	865	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	1,513	1,550	1,811	2,621	2,683	3,414	1,581	1,859	2,106	1,993	2,280	2,357
Wholesale trade	(D)	93	72	(D)	(D)	108	1,424	1,249	1,368	1,505	1,525	1,454
Retail trade	4,508	4,763	5,230	5,091	4,937	5,054	3,683	3,425	2,847	2,889	3,173	3,153
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	1,590	1,580	2,077	1,718	1,606	1,023	1,144	1,553	1,059	(L)	−571
Services	7,725	8,523	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,474	2,414	2,568	2,587	2,798	2,985
Government and government enterprises	4,467	4,885	5,251	6,132	6,776	6,914	5,928	6,227	6,560	7,308	7,695	8,067
Federal, civilian	959	1,009	998	1,019	1,090	1,072	790	848	848	959	1,064	1,041
Military	128	138	152	149	156	162	123	126	140	142	147	149
State and local	3,380	3,738	4,101	4,964	5,530	5,680	5,015	5,253	5,572	6,207	6,484	6,877

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Bent, Colorado						Boulder, Colorado					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**52,660**	**54,441**	**58,599**	**57,781**	**61,611**	**69,476**	**3,281,619**	**3,479,232**	**3,667,209**	**3,925,317**	**4,141,287**	**4,428,134**
Nonfarm personal income	49,941	50,629	52,686	52,649	54,628	61,564	3,261,984	3,462,106	3,647,207	3,904,551	4,117,352	4,403,233
Farm income[1]	2,719	3,812	5,913	5,132	6,983	7,912	19,635	17,126	20,002	20,766	23,935	24,901
Population (thousands)[2]	5.9	5.9	5.8	5.6	5.4	5.3	209.8	212.6	214.5	216.4	217.9	219.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,859**	**9,235**	**10,168**	**10,296**	**11,340**	**13,171**	**15,638**	**16,362**	**17,098**	**18,138**	**19,005**	**20,203**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	34,302	34,968	37,118	38,170	40,894	42,601	2,410,721	2,473,371	2,589,903	2,833,787	3,043,872	3,259,635
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,877	1,866	1,878	1,912	1,960	2,064	128,356	138,553	148,899	161,790	179,127	198,319
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−4,363	−4,248	−4,237	−4,912	−4,904	−4,989	198,340	285,325	307,807	276,714	245,119	215,748
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	28,062	28,854	31,003	31,346	34,030	35,548	2,480,705	2,620,143	2,748,811	2,948,711	3,109,864	3,277,064
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	11,023	11,615	12,920	11,082	11,634	13,308	547,125	581,297	613,934	642,248	676,470	768,854
Plus: Transfer payments	13,575	13,972	14,676	15,353	15,947	20,620	253,789	277,792	304,464	334,358	354,953	382,216
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	27,791	27,287	26,899	28,494	28,565	28,682	1,985,880	2,029,859	2,112,559	2,284,273	2,452,720	2,623,074
Other labor income	2,038	2,012	1,898	2,220	2,584	2,899	194,268	186,876	192,201	209,103	225,179	243,789
Proprietors' income[6]	4,473	5,669	8,321	7,456	9,745	11,020	230,573	256,636	285,143	340,411	365,973	392,772
Farm	1,182	2,353	4,534	3,747	5,654	6,650	14,886	12,427	15,360	15,839	18,969	19,852
Nonfarm	3,291	3,316	3,787	3,709	4,091	4,370	215,687	244,209	269,783	324,572	347,004	372,920
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,719	3,812	5,913	5,132	6,983	7,912	19,635	17,126	20,002	20,766	23,935	24,901
Nonfarm	31,583	31,156	31,205	33,038	33,911	34,689	2,391,086	2,456,245	2,569,901	2,813,021	3,019,937	3,234,734
Private	8,786	8,426	8,770	8,714	9,665	9,665	2,020,213	2,050,340	2,134,720	2,344,178	2,517,474	2,702,463
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	373	364	328	521	506	532	10,891	11,813	11,967	14,240	13,623	13,882
Mining	110	93	65	62	57	107	19,034	22,014	18,368	23,226	23,573	27,206
Construction	1,349	964	1,196	818	825	753	165,316	161,560	157,731	149,501	156,894	153,004
Manufacturing	1,161	914	999	969	905	856	924,298	868,219	889,086	989,107	1,044,848	1,105,746
Nondurable goods	(D)	914	999	969	905	856	101,709	107,698	112,990	120,517	134,542	147,891
Durable goods	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	822,589	760,521	776,096	868,590	910,306	957,855
Transportation and public utilities	1,034	1,052	1,083	1,050	1,452	1,419	71,221	74,207	71,888	73,293	74,276	78,141
Wholesale trade	246	246	239	302	343	373	59,720	67,489	70,893	73,189	90,458	103,412
Retail trade	1,995	2,040	1,872	1,774	2,107	1,910	226,927	238,427	255,441	268,062	272,178	286,404
Finance, insurance, and real estate	661	744	790	974	935	946	74,831	83,055	97,808	119,816	109,330	104,058
Services	1,857	2,009	2,198	2,244	2,535	2,769	467,975	523,556	561,538	633,744	732,294	830,610
Government and government enterprises	22,797	22,730	22,435	24,324	24,246	25,024	370,873	405,905	435,181	468,843	502,463	532,271
Federal, civilian	17,636	17,445	16,879	18,553	18,330	19,089	80,281	85,637	86,659	90,446	97,434	105,834
Military	169	147	163	162	163	162	6,928	7,510	8,547	8,546	8,803	9,167
State and local	4,992	5,138	5,393	5,609	5,753	5,773	283,664	312,758	339,975	369,851	396,226	417,270

	Chaffee, Colorado						Cheyenne, Colorado					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**144,995**	**150,473**	**155,244**	**157,882**	**161,961**	**173,331**	**39,448**	**50,454**	**61,475**	**59,578**	**61,922**	**73,001**
Nonfarm personal income	143,880	149,204	153,617	155,898	159,650	170,665	23,239	25,927	27,378	27,405	30,584	33,388
Farm income[1]	1,115	1,269	1,627	1,984	2,311	2,666	16,209	24,527	34,097	32,173	31,338	39,613
Population (thousands)[2]	12.8	13.0	12.9	12.9	12.8	12.7	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,301**	**11,605**	**12,053**	**12,213**	**12,680**	**13,669**	**16,214**	**20,883**	**25,288**	**25,428**	**26,161**	**31,117**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	70,174	72,541	79,262	81,852	82,231	87,301	28,558	37,887	48,531	46,127	47,894	57,371
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,917	4,256	4,747	4,869	5,118	5,749	705	799	872	845	1,025	1,181
Plus: Adjustment for residence	18,658	18,449	14,354	14,223	15,074	14,178	−405	−411	−395	−328	−394	−531
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	84,915	86,734	88,869	91,206	92,187	95,730	27,448	36,677	47,264	44,954	46,475	55,659
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	32,672	35,132	35,641	34,086	35,876	40,894	7,952	9,551	9,643	9,974	10,491	12,002
Plus: Transfer payments	27,408	28,607	30,734	32,590	33,898	36,707	4,048	4,226	4,568	4,650	4,956	5,340
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	52,245	53,306	58,384	61,040	59,718	63,486	9,923	10,256	9,951	9,861	11,000	11,951
Other labor income	4,232	4,148	4,553	4,648	4,556	4,931	906	929	901	888	1,025	1,173
Proprietors' income[6]	13,697	15,087	16,325	16,164	17,957	18,884	17,729	26,702	37,679	35,378	35,869	44,247
Farm	618	793	1,176	1,530	1,873	2,248	14,822	23,189	32,820	30,883	30,092	38,414
Nonfarm	13,079	14,294	15,149	14,634	16,084	16,636	2,907	3,513	4,859	4,495	5,777	5,833
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,115	1,269	1,627	1,984	2,311	2,666	16,209	24,527	34,097	32,173	31,338	39,613
Nonfarm	69,059	71,272	77,635	79,868	79,920	84,635	12,349	13,360	14,434	13,954	16,556	17,758
Private	49,414	50,332	55,140	53,348	51,863	54,764	9,567	10,509	11,460	10,597	12,212	13,221
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	189	254	215	313	305	307	424	(D)	(D)	551	585	(D)
Mining	872	928	864	882	496	564	1,431	1,846	1,267	(D)	(D)	1,951
Construction	14,152	11,124	12,540	10,564	7,473	8,108	837	948	940	862	981	697
Manufacturing	1,664	1,691	2,127	2,170	2,507	2,433	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	1,492	1,431	1,512	1,507	1,738	1,946	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	172	260	615	663	769	487	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	4,683	5,572	6,051	5,292	5,825	6,090	2,153	2,928	4,041	3,605	4,720	5,018
Wholesale trade	1,938	2,114	2,028	2,005	2,234	2,484	929	628	853	937	850	957
Retail trade	11,942	12,724	13,881	13,083	13,602	14,230	1,249	1,209	(D)	1,200	1,296	1,336
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,336	2,697	3,320	4,178	3,271	2,922	(D)	695	740	877	889	931
Services	11,638	13,228	14,114	14,861	16,150	17,626	1,845	1,800	2,038	1,790	1,478	1,660
Government and government enterprises	19,645	20,940	22,495	26,520	28,057	29,871	2,782	2,851	2,974	3,357	4,344	4,537
Federal, civilian	2,133	1,954	1,876	1,919	2,136	2,185	367	402	364	377	491	500
Military	304	323	359	373	383	390	58	60	67	68	71	72
State and local	17,208	18,663	20,260	24,228	25,538	27,296	2,357	2,389	2,543	2,912	3,782	3,965

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Clear Creek, Colorado						Conejos, Colorado					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**104,836**	**107,451**	**110,607**	**110,978**	**111,893**	**115,864**	**52,685**	**55,239**	**54,955**	**57,647**	**60,384**	**66,583**
Nonfarm personal income	104,836	107,451	110,607	110,978	111,893	115,864	44,476	45,992	47,649	50,097	52,484	55,731
Farm income[1]	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,209	9,247	7,306	7,550	7,900	10,852
Population (thousands)[2]	7.5	7.5	7.4	7.3	7.2	7.1	8.1	8.0	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,945**	**14,369**	**14,943**	**15,115**	**15,573**	**16,379**	**6,506**	**6,933**	**6,808**	**7,097**	**7,429**	**8,157**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	57,976	62,036	63,364	62,621	59,373	63,331	27,924	29,681	27,831	30,217	32,041	35,618
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,027	3,446	3,608	3,529	3,462	3,835	1,210	1,299	1,334	1,474	1,666	1,867
Plus: Adjustment for residence	30,941	29,306	29,488	29,064	31,725	29,690	4,604	4,781	4,757	4,358	4,516	4,498
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	85,890	87,896	89,244	88,156	87,636	89,186	31,318	33,163	31,254	33,101	34,891	38,249
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	10,603	10,979	12,359	13,116	13,811	15,550	5,825	6,295	6,602	6,615	6,964	7,933
Plus: Transfer payments	8,343	8,576	9,004	9,706	10,446	11,128	15,542	15,781	17,099	17,931	18,529	20,401
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	44,172	48,219	48,688	48,789	45,603	48,396	17,064	17,495	17,502	19,352	20,233	20,285
Other labor income	5,931	6,138	6,360	6,050	5,348	5,918	1,384	1,396	1,396	1,535	1,689	1,770
Proprietors' income[6]	7,873	7,679	8,316	7,782	8,422	9,017	9,476	10,790	8,933	9,330	10,119	13,563
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,966	7,032	5,139	5,287	5,644	8,592
Nonfarm	7,873	7,679	8,316	7,782	8,422	9,017	3,510	3,758	3,794	4,043	4,475	4,971
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,209	9,247	7,306	7,550	7,900	10,852
Nonfarm	57,976	62,036	63,364	62,621	59,373	63,331	19,715	20,434	20,525	22,667	24,141	24,766
Private	50,605	54,047	54,693	49,987	46,099	50,071	12,979	13,186	12,913	13,999	14,564	15,143
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	82	116	159	208	220	206	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,518	1,551
Mining	(D)	32,338	32,058	27,486	22,461	24,864	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	303	291
Construction	1,679	1,666	1,910	1,440	1,767	1,656	701	778	787	955	1,196	1,092
Manufacturing	662	875	937	910	940	1,357	1,410	1,313	1,307	1,464	1,617	1,995
Nondurable goods	419	490	500	330	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	0	0	0
Durable goods	243	385	437	580	(D)	(D)	1,410	(D)	(D)	1,464	1,617	1,995
Transportation and public utilities	2,022	2,318	2,719	2,552	2,550	1,968	1,429	1,376	1,557	1,387	1,529	1,653
Wholesale trade	788	1,056	1,005	1,038	1,122	1,318	395	488	428	584	577	606
Retail trade	5,445	5,878	5,624	5,800	6,176	6,588	1,732	1,781	1,737	1,796	2,010	2,024
Finance, insurance, and real estate	982	890	900	1,325	1,087	1,178	708	698	701	889	929	1,009
Services	(D)	8,910	9,381	9,228	9,776	10,936	4,095	4,103	3,924	4,255	4,885	4,922
Government and government enterprises	7,371	7,989	8,671	12,634	13,274	13,260	6,736	7,248	7,612	8,668	9,577	9,623
Federal, civilian	740	768	852	898	1,025	916	1,018	1,066	1,083	1,124	1,405	1,225
Military	179	189	211	212	216	217	192	200	222	235	244	250
State and local	6,452	7,032	7,608	11,524	12,033	12,127	5,526	5,982	6,307	7,309	7,928	8,148

	Costilla, Colorado						Crowley, Colorado					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**37,122**	**36,158**	**34,277**	**32,214**	**35,895**	**39,440**	**26,123**	**27,403**	**30,159**	**32,461**	**39,121**	**45,035**
Nonfarm personal income	24,322	24,795	26,014	25,665	28,234	30,009	23,780	24,391	24,686	28,353	35,233	38,489
Farm income[1]	12,800	11,363	8,263	6,549	7,661	9,431	2,343	3,012	5,473	4,108	3,888	6,546
Population (thousands)[2]	3.6	3.7	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.3	3.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,375**	**9,746**	**10,260**	**9,622**	**10,838**	**12,379**	**8,293**	**8,697**	**9,526**	**10,374**	**11,923**	**13,569**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	20,431	19,405	15,806	14,471	18,011	18,814	8,254	9,348	11,652	14,073	18,782	22,758
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	486	531	515	550	747	768	422	465	464	675	993	1,158
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,684	4,944	5,259	4,775	4,292	5,504	3,145	3,163	3,077	2,817	3,590	3,792
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	25,629	23,818	20,550	18,696	21,556	23,550	10,977	12,046	14,265	16,215	21,379	25,392
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	3,651	4,364	5,003	4,395	4,634	5,293	7,383	7,423	7,451	7,176	7,552	8,648
Plus: Transfer payments	7,842	7,976	8,724	9,123	9,705	10,597	7,763	7,934	8,443	9,070	10,190	10,995
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	7,488	7,757	7,250	7,720	9,824	8,860	6,167	6,517	6,326	10,244	14,808	16,036
Other labor income	601	652	629	697	953	924	542	590	558	740	1,002	1,105
Proprietors' income[6]	12,342	10,996	7,927	6,054	7,234	9,030	1,545	2,241	4,768	3,089	2,972	5,617
Farm	11,131	9,689	6,604	4,790	5,885	7,621	322	972	3,439	1,941	1,688	4,288
Nonfarm	1,211	1,307	1,323	1,264	1,349	1,409	1,223	1,269	1,329	1,148	1,284	1,329
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	12,800	11,363	8,263	6,549	7,661	9,431	2,343	3,012	5,473	4,108	3,888	6,546
Nonfarm	7,631	8,042	7,543	7,922	10,350	9,383	5,911	6,336	6,179	9,965	14,894	16,212
Private	4,083	4,164	3,551	3,634	5,399	4,654	3,810	4,090	3,792	3,957	3,978	4,211
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	801	507	317	383	410	451	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	74	84	(D)	(L)	(D)	1,325	66	64	54	51	(L)	58
Construction	392	415	442	409	441	408	913	1,049	860	931	634	602
Manufacturing	(D)	(D)	(D)	100	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	100	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	87	75	121	103	164	185	438	454	512	475	534	527
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Retail trade	518	559	509	552	593	629	1,162	1,111	875	1,008	1,074	1,123
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,210	1,288	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	241	351	333	385
Services	(D)	(D)	874	846	973	1,091	950	1,124	1,185	1,074	1,281	1,435
Government and government enterprises	3,548	3,878	3,992	4,288	4,951	4,729	2,101	2,246	2,387	6,008	10,916	12,001
Federal, civilian	380	385	309	342	393	355	287	314	296	288	351	356
Military	85	94	104	96	99	98	75	78	86	90	98	102
State and local	3,083	3,399	3,579	3,850	4,459	4,276	1,739	1,854	2,005	5,630	10,467	11,543

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Custer, Colorado						Delta, Colorado					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**20,463**	**22,058**	**22,333**	**23,760**	**25,723**	**26,297**	**235,422**	**229,454**	**222,838**	**225,064**	**239,185**	**255,687**
Nonfarm personal income	19,686	21,125	21,346	22,048	23,599	24,400	224,743	218,487	213,627	217,369	229,799	246,271
Farm income[1]	777	933	987	1,712	2,124	1,897	10,679	10,967	9,211	7,695	9,386	9,416
Population (thousands)[2]	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	24.0	23.7	23.0	22.0	21.9	21.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,793**	**11,696**	**11,736**	**12,795**	**13,300**	**13,513**	**9,816**	**9,680**	**9,670**	**10,210**	**10,926**	**12,019**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	7,804	8,393	8,646	9,823	11,029	10,599	115,819	107,977	100,380	105,503	111,832	116,488
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	391	442	465	488	562	601	6,117	6,081	5,951	6,351	7,131	8,127
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,832	4,305	4,286	4,262	4,493	4,374	10,003	11,231	8,689	7,496	8,435	9,160
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	11,245	12,256	12,467	13,597	14,960	14,372	119,705	113,127	103,118	106,648	113,136	117,521
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,414	5,747	5,471	5,455	5,737	6,566	63,933	61,727	60,950	56,923	59,880	68,318
Plus: Transfer payments	3,804	4,055	4,395	4,708	5,026	5,359	51,784	54,600	58,770	61,493	66,169	69,848
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,815	3,865	3,964	4,384	4,742	4,490	72,610	66,844	64,080	65,920	68,849	71,705
Other labor income	314	315	323	359	414	422	7,436	6,176	5,683	5,911	6,185	6,634
Proprietors' income[6]	3,675	4,213	4,359	5,080	5,873	5,687	35,773	34,957	30,617	33,672	36,798	38,149
Farm	513	674	732	1,445	1,856	1,628	7,681	8,034	6,368	4,758	6,490	6,556
Nonfarm	3,162	3,539	3,627	3,635	4,017	4,059	28,092	26,923	24,249	28,914	30,308	31,593
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	777	933	987	1,712	2,124	1,897	10,679	10,967	9,211	7,695	9,386	9,416
Nonfarm	7,027	7,460	7,659	8,111	8,905	8,702	105,140	97,010	91,169	97,808	102,446	107,072
Private	5,619	5,903	5,958	6,235	7,001	6,688	82,544	73,442	66,385	72,600	75,616	78,933
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	83	88	85	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,985	8,163	5,460	10,004	9,480	9,778
Mining	58	80	61	59	54	66	14,767	9,049	6,055	5,909	4,470	4,555
Construction	2,083	2,297	2,226	2,283	2,655	2,846	8,745	7,628	7,461	6,380	6,621	6,896
Manufacturing	122	80	66	(D)	54	70	5,907	5,628	5,034	5,573	6,097	6,146
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,034	2,922	2,710	3,190	3,070	3,353
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	2,873	2,706	2,324	2,383	3,027	2,793
Transportation and public utilities	586	661	823	805	979	1,012	7,612	6,062	6,478	6,531	7,150	6,996
Wholesale trade	(L)	(L)	142	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,076	3,685	3,184	4,134	4,837	5,316
Retail trade	910	870	767	681	875	848	12,811	12,858	11,850	11,699	12,677	13,496
Finance, insurance, and real estate	283	365	332	463	433	465	4,163	3,925	4,341	5,356	5,128	4,758
Services	1,477	1,434	1,456	1,586	1,585	993	15,478	16,444	16,522	17,014	19,156	20,992
Government and government enterprises	1,408	1,557	1,701	1,876	1,904	2,014	22,596	23,568	24,784	25,208	26,830	28,139
Federal, civilian	229	260	272	264	225	209	4,199	4,291	4,465	4,445	5,165	5,403
Military	(L)	(L)	53	53	58	60	569	587	653	636	656	654
State and local	1,134	1,249	1,376	1,559	1,621	1,745	17,828	18,690	19,666	20,127	21,009	22,082

	Denver, Colorado						Dolores, Colorado					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**8,301,024**	**8,609,993**	**8,713,909**	**8,876,558**	**9,162,888**	**9,726,791**	**20,970**	**20,710**	**20,144**	**21,576**	**24,918**	**25,156**
Nonfarm personal income	8,299,956	8,608,892	8,713,195	8,875,937	9,162,522	9,726,395	16,053	16,004	15,866	16,549	18,056	19,793
Farm income[1]	1,068	1,101	714	621	366	396	4,917	4,706	4,278	5,027	6,862	5,363
Population (thousands)[2]	510.1	511.1	507.6	501.3	492.2	484.9	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**16,275**	**16,845**	**17,167**	**17,707**	**18,616**	**20,059**	**12,003**	**12,690**	**12,419**	**13,929**	**16,372**	**16,951**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	11,346,952	11,849,869	11,885,626	11,824,611	12,191,274	12,520,302	12,448	11,887	11,331	13,018	16,323	16,128
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	615,720	671,890	692,006	684,558	728,515	771,289	434	434	434	490	604	734
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−5,191,000	−5,439,458	−5,436,964	−5,309,215	−5,491,200	−5,580,132	1,510	1,682	1,684	1,455	1,307	1,015
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	5,540,232	5,738,521	5,756,656	5,830,838	5,971,559	6,168,881	13,524	13,135	12,581	13,983	17,026	16,409
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,644,976	1,705,758	1,714,350	1,725,732	1,813,699	2,064,977	4,109	4,312	3,775	3,553	3,742	4,287
Plus: Transfer payments	1,115,816	1,165,714	1,242,903	1,319,988	1,377,630	1,492,933	3,337	3,263	3,788	4,040	4,150	4,460
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,724,517	10,126,657	10,108,698	9,973,206	10,220,700	10,423,506	5,778	5,666	5,210	6,035	7,148	8,252
Other labor income	895,005	902,842	900,881	883,880	909,715	952,628	507	474	433	513	650	787
Proprietors' income[6]	727,430	820,370	876,047	967,525	1,060,859	1,144,168	6,163	5,747	5,688	6,470	8,525	7,089
Farm	643	673	290	171	−91	−71	4,725	4,514	4,086	4,818	6,648	5,141
Nonfarm	726,787	819,697	875,757	967,354	1,060,950	1,144,239	1,438	1,233	1,602	1,652	1,877	1,948
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,068	1,101	714	621	366	396	4,917	4,706	4,278	5,027	6,862	5,363
Nonfarm	11,345,884	11,848,768	11,884,912	11,823,990	12,190,908	12,519,906	7,531	7,181	7,053	7,991	9,461	10,765
Private	9,702,782	10,092,150	10,064,652	9,979,810	10,298,154	10,602,814	4,566	3,987	3,741	4,170	5,414	6,686
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	23,825	26,988	26,248	26,378	24,790	25,589	72	62	58	115	(D)	(D)
Mining	762,056	753,249	608,624	461,065	457,603	442,055	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	593,187	597,327	553,314	449,740	414,692	391,594	698	652	537	694	1,361	1,719
Manufacturing	968,551	978,320	954,542	945,787	1,033,297	1,038,242	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	638,872	654,242	650,342	655,364	687,206	682,126	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	329,679	324,078	304,200	290,423	346,091	356,116	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	1,487,958	1,605,030	1,625,290	1,697,859	1,751,411	1,825,870	950	581	857	924	1,118	1,339
Wholesale trade	1,144,016	1,149,242	1,113,363	1,116,482	1,121,083	1,181,147	717	954	735	839	980	1,011
Retail trade	862,936	873,252	886,245	844,471	846,512	865,649	1,030	933	783	781	992	1,072
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,103,368	1,170,586	1,239,619	1,283,514	1,231,953	1,174,821	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	2,756,885	2,938,156	3,057,407	3,154,514	3,416,813	3,657,847	404	440	459	496	548	609
Government and government enterprises	1,643,102	1,756,618	1,820,260	1,844,180	1,892,754	1,917,092	2,965	3,194	3,312	3,821	4,047	4,079
Federal, civilian	462,365	490,583	495,360	536,439	573,411	568,722	137	147	159	206	207	229
Military	143,900	160,357	168,584	159,557	150,367	143,886	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	1,036,837	1,105,678	1,156,316	1,148,184	1,168,976	1,204,484	2,787	3,006	3,108	3,570	3,794	3,804

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Douglas, Colorado						Eagle, Colorado					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**616,565**	**703,287**	**795,037**	**879,478**	**976,573**	**1,075,031**	**268,936**	**285,180**	**289,214**	**311,515**	**342,184**	**388,957**
Nonfarm personal income	610,218	697,478	788,853	872,787	968,114	1,066,861	266,194	282,238	286,610	308,630	339,018	386,138
Farm income[1]	6,347	5,809	6,184	6,691	8,459	8,170	2,742	2,942	2,604	2,885	3,166	2,819
Population (thousands)[2]	33.3	35.9	38.5	42.1	45.4	48.9	15.9	16.2	16.5	16.5	16.9	17.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**18,528**	**19,607**	**20,633**	**20,882**	**21,534**	**21,972**	**16,904**	**17,622**	**17,501**	**18,908**	**20,284**	**22,790**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	185,565	209,774	237,082	277,978	304,034	335,471	214,898	229,016	234,101	252,756	281,323	324,054
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	9,372	11,306	13,187	15,318	17,230	19,935	11,394	12,712	13,399	14,330	16,447	19,611
Plus: Adjustment for residence	316,940	360,978	413,093	448,675	510,644	555,686	11,602	11,810	10,356	9,086	9,494	7,834
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	493,133	559,446	636,988	711,335	797,448	871,222	215,106	228,114	231,058	247,512	274,370	312,277
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	92,121	109,515	118,883	123,181	130,379	149,643	39,525	42,636	42,548	46,743	49,361	56,518
Plus: Transfer payments	31,311	34,326	39,166	44,962	48,746	54,166	14,305	14,430	15,608	17,260	18,453	20,162
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	124,618	141,368	156,982	185,942	203,112	227,562	171,136	181,351	183,734	197,918	221,707	260,883
Other labor income	12,182	13,189	14,063	16,108	17,082	19,164	12,962	13,403	13,792	15,009	16,838	20,127
Proprietors' income[6]	48,765	55,217	66,037	75,928	83,840	88,745	30,800	34,262	36,575	39,829	42,778	43,044
Farm	3,670	3,216	3,667	4,069	5,860	5,590	2,007	2,229	1,913	2,176	2,469	2,136
Nonfarm	45,095	52,001	62,370	71,859	77,980	83,155	28,793	32,033	34,662	37,653	40,309	40,908
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,347	5,809	6,184	6,691	8,459	8,170	2,742	2,942	2,604	2,885	3,166	2,819
Nonfarm	179,218	203,965	230,898	271,287	295,575	327,301	212,156	226,074	231,497	249,871	278,157	321,235
Private	151,298	171,206	192,803	227,655	246,623	271,236	188,857	201,567	205,883	221,026	247,943	288,793
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,169	3,206	3,016	4,404	6,714	6,873	1,511	1,696	1,462	1,821	2,018	2,249
Mining	2,637	2,858	3,052	2,966	3,034	3,431	1,408	2,022	1,644	1,209	946	1,149
Construction	42,677	47,558	48,734	53,544	54,034	55,475	39,207	40,077	39,662	42,945	47,134	57,438
Manufacturing	18,899	20,731	22,334	22,480	21,538	23,150	6,228	7,432	7,790	8,464	10,082	8,202
Nondurable goods	10,548	9,522	7,980	7,926	7,940	7,949	1,233	1,473	1,682	1,953	2,462	2,789
Durable goods	8,351	11,209	14,354	14,554	13,598	15,201	4,995	5,959	6,108	6,511	7,620	5,413
Transportation and public utilities	9,962	11,536	10,565	10,590	11,382	11,987	9,256	8,920	10,602	10,790	13,823	14,403
Wholesale trade	5,764	7,277	8,190	10,996	11,541	15,144	2,602	3,011	3,090	2,843	3,541	5,360
Retail trade	19,540	23,713	26,950	32,029	36,902	38,457	40,447	42,808	42,799	45,610	51,794	61,765
Finance, insurance, and real estate	9,233	10,131	12,723	18,560	17,974	22,473	19,610	17,821	17,155	21,356	23,565	26,519
Services	39,417	44,196	57,239	72,086	83,504	94,246	68,588	77,780	81,679	85,988	95,040	111,708
Government and government enterprises	27,920	32,759	38,095	43,632	48,952	56,065	23,299	24,507	25,614	28,845	30,214	32,442
Federal, civilian	1,641	1,839	1,991	2,205	2,460	2,597	2,438	2,421	2,357	2,544	2,752	2,880
Military	788	902	1,002	1,215	1,360	1,503	377	406	451	476	506	524
State and local	25,491	30,018	35,102	40,212	45,132	51,965	20,484	21,680	22,806	25,825	26,956	29,038

	Elbert, Colorado						El Paso, Colorado					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**112,326**	**119,219**	**131,085**	**142,284**	**153,406**	**162,080**	**4,579,334**	**5,033,422**	**5,406,709**	**5,758,843**	**6,072,318**	**6,478,732**
Nonfarm personal income	103,759	110,505	121,259	129,877	139,471	147,306	4,571,906	5,024,909	5,397,790	5,747,484	6,061,682	6,467,416
Farm income[1]	8,567	8,714	9,826	12,407	13,935	14,774	7,428	8,513	8,919	11,359	10,636	11,316
Population (thousands)[2]	8.2	8.4	8.6	9.1	9.5	9.9	352.5	367.2	379.7	391.4	393.9	402.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,672**	**14,254**	**15,276**	**15,559**	**16,150**	**16,390**	**12,992**	**13,707**	**14,240**	**14,714**	**15,417**	**16,105**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	32,125	32,644	35,953	42,393	46,472	48,142	3,316,502	3,659,814	3,948,794	4,205,888	4,434,269	4,657,919
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,285	1,388	1,549	1,735	1,960	2,153	178,108	204,360	226,690	238,679	262,424	284,349
Plus: Adjustment for residence	55,171	60,123	67,042	71,096	76,735	79,975	52,762	53,846	54,645	49,678	50,134	54,072
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	86,011	91,379	101,446	111,754	121,247	125,964	3,191,156	3,509,300	3,776,749	4,016,887	4,221,979	4,427,642
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	16,462	17,392	17,934	17,569	18,517	21,134	736,058	810,298	851,188	889,712	936,412	1,066,762
Plus: Transfer payments	9,853	10,448	11,705	12,961	13,642	14,982	652,120	713,824	778,772	852,244	913,927	984,328
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	14,038	14,667	15,779	17,292	18,415	18,598	2,801,985	3,091,440	3,323,118	3,539,001	3,724,339	3,896,970
Other labor income	1,280	1,355	1,459	1,501	1,641	1,784	208,610	224,940	238,544	248,071	262,159	285,549
Proprietors' income[6]	16,807	16,622	18,715	23,600	26,416	27,760	305,907	343,434	387,132	418,816	447,771	475,400
Farm	7,312	7,522	8,694	11,258	12,824	13,707	4,961	6,124	6,621	9,004	8,330	9,063
Nonfarm	9,495	9,100	10,021	12,342	13,592	14,053	300,946	337,310	380,511	409,812	439,441	466,337
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,567	8,714	9,826	12,407	13,935	14,774	7,428	8,513	8,919	11,359	10,636	11,316
Nonfarm	23,558	23,930	26,127	29,986	32,537	33,368	3,309,074	3,651,301	3,939,875	4,194,529	4,423,633	4,646,603
Private	17,913	17,650	19,166	22,024	24,034	24,267	2,300,788	2,579,366	2,775,637	2,916,834	3,075,258	3,262,082
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	586	576	486	890	904	1,074	11,241	11,554	13,053	17,624	17,848	18,944
Mining	575	611	545	552	516	131	29,807	32,892	28,765	23,287	20,478	22,699
Construction	6,564	6,855	8,359	9,942	9,810	9,697	305,101	331,709	331,986	274,254	267,632	264,952
Manufacturing	1,935	1,925	1,578	200	893	1,176	569,721	633,921	667,912	689,954	727,171	789,514
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	81,374	89,613	94,323	116,800	119,755	120,733
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	488,347	544,308	573,589	573,154	607,416	668,781
Transportation and public utilities	1,004	919	1,072	942	1,288	1,504	154,859	163,241	168,233	179,267	181,659	198,806
Wholesale trade	434	351	452	545	690	687	82,958	100,316	112,970	145,803	148,006	162,286
Retail trade	1,939	1,644	1,240	2,461	2,846	2,605	350,315	377,443	389,325	392,741	409,271	424,617
Finance, insurance, and real estate	715	829	892	1,092	1,009	914	160,135	199,682	223,190	243,880	229,878	230,980
Services	4,161	3,940	4,542	5,400	6,078	6,479	636,651	728,608	840,203	950,024	1,073,315	1,149,284
Government and government enterprises	5,645	6,280	6,961	7,962	8,503	9,101	1,008,286	1,071,935	1,164,238	1,277,695	1,348,375	1,384,521
Federal, civilian	586	609	616	705	779	793	205,276	210,721	219,004	234,966	244,716	252,748
Military	194	209	234	264	285	303	500,688	526,817	562,798	624,763	660,770	663,210
State and local	4,865	5,462	6,111	6,993	7,439	8,005	302,322	334,397	382,436	417,966	442,889	468,563

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Fremont, Colorado						Garfield, Colorado					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**315,509**	**331,264**	**354,896**	**364,030**	**379,251**	**402,954**	**341,418**	**335,415**	**346,931**	**363,198**	**393,371**	**432,216**
Nonfarm personal income	313,037	328,807	352,567	360,027	375,546	398,881	337,891	332,006	345,079	359,745	389,510	428,809
Farm income[1]	2,472	2,457	2,329	4,003	3,705	4,073	3,527	3,409	1,852	3,453	3,861	3,407
Population (thousands)[2]	31.3	31.6	31.9	33.0	32.8	33.1	26.9	27.4	27.3	27.7	28.8	29.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,084**	**10,480**	**11,119**	**11,029**	**11,559**	**12,157**	**12,683**	**12,233**	**12,715**	**13,093**	**13,681**	**14,828**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	158,039	165,639	178,847	184,468	193,833	199,998	236,428	228,205	232,763	245,518	266,839	290,450
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	9,080	9,979	10,989	11,273	12,540	13,860	12,622	12,875	13,632	14,203	15,991	18,206
Plus: Adjustment for residence	20,496	20,558	19,453	19,904	19,681	20,627	11,542	13,659	12,930	12,308	14,205	15,453
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	169,455	176,218	187,311	193,099	200,974	206,765	235,348	228,989	232,061	243,623	265,053	287,697
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	70,410	74,741	80,022	76,687	80,669	91,997	64,414	67,461	71,009	71,218	75,114	85,742
Plus: Transfer payments	75,644	80,305	87,563	94,244	97,608	104,192	41,656	38,965	43,861	48,357	53,204	58,777
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	121,780	130,143	140,776	142,137	148,307	151,870	177,278	171,185	172,804	179,790	195,808	215,826
Other labor income	10,181	10,609	11,486	11,065	11,841	12,373	15,745	14,501	14,450	14,645	15,849	18,115
Proprietors' income[6]	26,078	24,887	26,585	31,266	33,685	35,755	43,405	42,519	45,509	51,083	55,182	56,509
Farm	1,451	1,474	1,379	3,017	2,734	3,116	2,505	2,425	907	2,482	2,910	2,480
Nonfarm	24,627	23,413	25,206	28,249	30,951	32,639	40,900	40,094	44,602	48,601	52,272	54,029
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,472	2,457	2,329	4,003	3,705	4,073	3,527	3,409	1,852	3,453	3,861	3,407
Nonfarm	155,567	163,182	176,518	180,465	190,128	195,925	232,901	224,796	230,911	242,065	262,978	287,043
Private	107,057	110,554	118,806	116,079	121,637	124,454	198,415	187,658	191,623	199,006	216,725	237,744
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	503	407	332	478	421	403	3,215	2,918	2,593	4,409	4,450	4,526
Mining	5,848	6,002	7,425	5,674	5,998	7,016	30,872	29,105	28,706	28,330	31,781	31,754
Construction	11,379	12,550	14,976	10,961	11,723	11,104	40,142	28,353	31,023	31,004	34,075	37,983
Manufacturing	22,910	23,547	23,891	21,659	24,442	23,015	6,614	7,311	8,516	9,611	5,094	5,987
Nondurable goods	1,680	1,694	1,920	2,078	2,314	2,169	1,520	1,599	1,705	2,259	2,644	2,168
Durable goods	21,230	21,853	21,971	19,581	22,128	20,846	5,094	5,712	6,811	7,352	2,450	3,819
Transportation and public utilities	8,326	8,124	8,006	8,514	8,609	7,510	18,917	20,759	18,395	14,502	15,316	17,549
Wholesale trade	2,369	2,386	2,330	2,501	1,987	2,242	5,779	5,595	5,241	5,801	6,887	8,278
Retail trade	18,480	18,315	19,572	20,075	21,364	22,392	32,629	32,847	33,905	34,244	36,818	39,984
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,882	5,234	5,693	7,051	6,340	6,268	10,068	10,465	10,537	12,751	12,641	13,563
Services	32,360	33,989	36,581	39,166	40,753	44,504	50,179	50,305	52,707	58,354	69,663	78,120
Government and government enterprises	48,510	52,628	57,712	64,386	68,491	71,471	34,486	37,138	39,288	43,059	46,253	49,299
Federal, civilian	3,764	3,997	4,032	4,182	4,311	4,409	5,461	6,102	6,020	6,821	7,442	7,844
Military	760	788	876	952	984	1,017	638	680	756	801	863	895
State and local	43,986	47,843	52,804	59,252	63,196	66,045	28,387	30,356	32,512	35,437	37,948	40,560

	Gilpin, Colorado						Grand, Colorado					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**32,608**	**34,934**	**36,733**	**36,736**	**38,272**	**40,986**	**115,384**	**118,146**	**119,506**	**121,113**	**126,863**	**134,730**
Nonfarm personal income	32,608	34,934	36,733	36,736	38,272	40,986	114,512	117,063	118,715	119,609	125,238	133,454
Farm income[1]	0	0	0	0	0	0	872	1,083	791	1,504	1,625	1,276
Population (thousands)[2]	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.8	8.8	8.9	8.8	8.7	8.4	8.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,208**	**12,759**	**13,242**	**13,139**	**13,837**	**14,796**	**13,176**	**13,248**	**13,573**	**13,968**	**15,035**	**16,301**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	6,647	6,850	6,914	7,289	7,637	8,501	77,051	78,641	78,565	81,634	85,529	90,417
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	369	402	417	433	471	556	4,070	4,365	4,502	4,603	4,964	5,489
Plus: Adjustment for residence	19,717	21,023	21,424	21,157	22,104	23,227	11,238	11,414	11,648	9,537	10,398	9,894
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	25,995	27,471	27,921	28,013	29,270	31,172	84,219	85,690	85,711	86,568	90,963	94,822
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	3,653	4,170	5,274	4,830	5,086	5,727	20,816	21,473	21,898	21,593	22,708	25,892
Plus: Transfer payments	2,960	3,293	3,538	3,893	3,916	4,087	10,349	10,983	11,897	12,952	13,192	14,016
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	4,354	4,620	4,533	4,783	4,908	5,536	56,861	58,696	57,677	60,737	62,423	66,358
Other labor income	360	333	318	347	377	430	4,552	4,534	4,411	4,639	4,726	5,167
Proprietors' income[6]	1,933	1,897	2,063	2,159	2,352	2,535	15,638	15,411	16,477	16,258	18,380	18,892
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	(L)	238	(L)	702	855	544
Nonfarm	1,933	1,897	2,063	2,159	2,352	2,535	15,653	15,173	16,486	15,556	17,525	18,348
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	872	1,083	791	1,504	1,625	1,276
Nonfarm	6,647	6,850	6,914	7,289	7,637	8,501	76,179	77,558	77,774	80,130	83,904	89,141
Private	4,993	4,977	4,871	4,995	5,302	6,137	62,910	63,253	63,001	64,373	67,331	71,714
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	583	478	366	559	529	513
Mining	667	394	207	(D)	125	(D)	440	387	306	263	253	316
Construction	355	284	306	357	348	332	16,125	12,681	9,018	7,707	6,716	6,916
Manufacturing	160	199	73	(D)	102	105	2,957	3,869	4,178	4,379	4,562	4,630
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	285	319	336
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,094	4,243	4,294
Transportation and public utilities	178	191	310	288	441	499	3,453	3,779	4,692	4,287	5,334	5,451
Wholesale trade	69	116	170	177	176	(D)	855	668	567	784	714	708
Retail trade	1,240	1,201	1,130	1,652	1,730	1,678	10,601	11,277	11,211	12,046	13,835	14,821
Finance, insurance, and real estate	262	180	87	215	150	134	5,234	5,712	6,948	8,212	8,629	8,504
Services	2,057	2,408	2,585	2,099	2,224	2,494	22,662	24,402	25,715	26,136	26,759	29,855
Government and government enterprises	1,654	1,873	2,043	2,294	2,335	2,364	13,269	14,305	14,773	15,757	16,573	17,427
Federal, civilian	139	155	155	153	196	247	3,620	3,764	3,421	3,387	3,610	3,944
Military	63	69	77	81	83	85	207	222	246	250	253	254
State and local	1,452	1,649	1,811	2,060	2,056	2,032	9,442	10,319	11,106	12,120	12,710	13,229

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Gunnison, Colorado						Hinsdale, Colorado					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**103,208**	**109,663**	**113,677**	**114,385**	**121,799**	**130,674**	**6,526**	**6,585**	**6,583**	**6,941**	**7,597**	**8,302**
Nonfarm personal income	101,924	108,400	112,314	111,816	119,048	128,486	6,108	5,976	6,029	6,279	6,846	7,590
Farm income[1]	1,284	1,263	1,363	2,569	2,751	2,188	418	609	554	662	751	712
Population (thousands)[2]	10.5	10.3	10.1	10.0	9.9	9.8	.5	.5	.5	.5	.5	.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,863**	**10,697**	**11,202**	**11,458**	**12,266**	**13,331**	**12,796**	**12,786**	**13,166**	**14,136**	**15,632**	**17,441**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	79,207	89,712	86,600	82,175	88,436	92,628	4,397	3,402	3,582	3,807	4,302	4,556
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,117	4,887	4,860	4,523	5,010	5,511	201	154	172	176	203	233
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−7,785	−11,899	−6,461	−3,129	−3,528	−3,340	(L)	114	144	125	140	146
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	67,305	72,926	75,279	74,523	79,898	83,777	4,229	3,362	3,554	3,756	4,239	4,469
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	23,706	23,990	24,824	25,045	26,372	30,022	1,717	2,517	2,331	2,447	2,571	2,960
Plus: Transfer payments	12,197	12,747	13,574	14,817	15,529	16,875	580	706	698	738	787	873
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	61,928	70,437	66,972	62,247	66,379	70,277	2,573	1,441	1,421	1,593	1,739	1,974
Other labor income	6,166	7,304	6,335	5,266	5,756	6,171	255	110	108	129	151	177
Proprietors' income[6]	11,113	11,971	13,293	14,662	16,301	16,180	1,569	1,851	2,053	2,085	2,412	2,405
Farm	(L)	(L)	220	1,438	1,684	1,202	350	547	498	610	704	672
Nonfarm	11,143	11,933	13,073	13,224	14,617	14,978	1,219	1,304	1,555	1,475	1,708	1,733
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,284	1,263	1,363	2,569	2,751	2,188	418	609	554	662	751	712
Nonfarm	77,923	88,449	85,237	79,606	85,685	90,440	3,979	2,793	3,028	3,145	3,551	3,844
Private	59,591	69,691	65,012	58,158	63,062	66,602	3,408	2,207	2,395	2,514	2,805	2,910
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	420	447	418	525	576	628	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Mining	13,511	18,866	11,340	6,863	7,101	7,259	253	(L)	51	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	10,687	11,679	8,864	7,251	7,244	6,914	1,570	564	469	465	534	573
Manufacturing	1,179	1,098	1,433	1,217	1,235	1,329	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	545	567	750	655	664	742	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	634	531	683	562	571	587	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	4,915	5,985	7,967	5,082	6,077	6,146	124	146	319	317	465	470
Wholesale trade	753	856	662	641	865	852	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)
Retail trade	10,894	12,062	11,978	11,819	12,758	14,713	634	532	544	606	586	638
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,503	3,852	4,105	4,718	5,226	5,781	225	257	285	365	291	275
Services	13,729	14,846	18,245	20,042	21,980	22,980	587	645	694	688	850	851
Government and government enterprises	18,332	18,758	20,225	21,448	22,623	23,838	571	586	633	631	746	934
Federal, civilian	2,099	2,179	2,946	2,916	3,159	2,922	122	112	105	96	160	199
Military	248	260	289	288	297	301	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	15,985	16,319	16,990	18,244	19,167	20,615	437	461	513	520	571	720

	Huerfano, Colorado						Jackson, Colorado					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**61,892**	**63,079**	**63,236**	**65,252**	**68,070**	**71,856**	**19,341**	**19,213**	**21,118**	**23,534**	**24,543**	**24,740**
Nonfarm personal income	60,619	61,347	61,158	61,754	64,288	67,986	17,494	16,692	18,002	18,781	19,654	19,942
Farm income[1]	1,273	1,732	2,078	3,498	3,782	3,870	1,847	2,521	3,116	4,753	4,889	4,798
Population (thousands)[2]	7.1	7.0	7.0	6.8	6.7	6.5	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,748**	**8,978**	**9,058**	**9,666**	**10,199**	**10,977**	**10,939**	**11,328**	**12,845**	**14,033**	**15,113**	**15,492**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	27,293	28,066	27,534	29,590	30,587	31,023	12,295	12,412	14,102	16,616	17,327	16,666
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,573	1,683	1,680	1,727	1,915	2,131	577	578	654	699	761	766
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,420	3,290	3,229	3,078	3,129	3,205	284	300	301	253	291	301
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	29,140	29,673	29,083	30,941	31,801	32,097	12,002	12,134	13,749	16,170	16,857	16,201
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	15,432	15,504	14,927	14,520	15,268	17,458	5,004	4,623	4,766	4,535	4,770	5,452
Plus: Transfer payments	17,320	17,902	19,226	19,791	21,001	22,301	2,335	2,456	2,603	2,829	2,916	3,087
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	17,503	17,985	16,908	17,709	18,317	18,613	9,023	8,441	9,365	10,320	10,468	9,891
Other labor income	1,400	1,416	1,314	1,354	1,444	1,528	832	807	932	1,040	1,072	1,056
Proprietors' income[6]	8,390	8,665	9,312	10,527	10,826	10,882	2,440	3,164	3,805	5,256	5,787	5,719
Farm	773	1,253	1,623	3,039	3,339	3,447	501	1,225	1,869	3,472	3,635	3,572
Nonfarm	7,617	7,412	7,689	7,488	7,487	7,435	1,939	1,939	1,936	1,784	2,152	2,147
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,273	1,732	2,078	3,498	3,782	3,870	1,847	2,521	3,116	4,753	4,889	4,798
Nonfarm	26,020	26,334	25,456	26,092	26,805	27,153	10,448	9,891	10,986	11,863	12,438	11,868
Private	19,465	19,345	18,074	17,910	18,081	18,144	8,230	7,512	8,410	8,955	9,524	8,910
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	174	141	127	177	193	189	256	190	139	192	188	(D)
Mining	375	288	225	138	123	149	837	785	1,020	885	962	753
Construction	3,376	2,548	2,080	2,161	2,204	2,139	850	673	995	1,091	977	757
Manufacturing	502	600	663	574	826	701	2,268	2,643	3,203	3,899	4,141	3,713
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	3,033	3,329	3,382	3,270	3,478	3,580	702	721	639	407	727	810
Wholesale trade	462	439	381	402	500	574	102	107	108	117	87	(D)
Retail trade	4,504	4,699	4,387	4,330	4,455	4,505	1,426	1,363	1,341	1,272	1,370	1,449
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,180	1,085	1,240	1,124	307	−211	894	351	374	499	423	387
Services	5,859	6,216	5,589	5,734	5,995	6,518	895	679	591	593	649	662
Government and government enterprises	6,555	6,989	7,382	8,182	8,724	9,009	2,218	2,379	2,576	2,908	2,914	2,958
Federal, civilian	535	552	526	502	538	497	569	658	671	718	659	729
Military	168	176	194	195	200	201	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	5,852	6,261	6,662	7,485	7,986	8,311	1,607	1,678	1,858	2,142	2,206	2,180

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Jefferson, Colorado						Kiowa, Colorado					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**6,797,188**	**7,245,874**	**7,516,516**	**7,777,461**	**8,127,462**	**8,614,245**	**42,665**	**41,069**	**45,052**	**45,104**	**47,160**	**50,332**
Nonfarm personal income	6,789,778	7,237,116	7,509,110	7,762,311	8,119,072	8,603,873	18,780	18,879	19,399	19,019	20,021	22,235
Farm income[1]	7,410	8,758	7,406	15,150	8,390	10,372	23,885	22,190	25,653	26,085	27,139	28,097
Population (thousands)[2]	411.1	418.9	422.4	427.2	430.2	433.1	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**16,536**	**17,296**	**17,795**	**18,206**	**18,890**	**19,891**	**21,418**	**20,545**	**23,295**	**23,764**	**24,769**	**26,916**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	3,792,143	4,068,470	4,347,040	4,572,870	4,776,470	5,013,186	31,837	29,696	33,551	34,170	35,694	37,460
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	202,587	227,815	250,071	260,615	279,887	302,807	461	460	495	507	567	672
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,772,788	1,870,865	1,776,692	1,744,548	1,833,204	1,895,565	613	566	583	606	613	633
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	5,362,344	5,711,520	5,873,661	6,056,803	6,329,787	6,605,944	31,989	29,802	33,639	34,269	35,740	37,421
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	967,045	1,039,265	1,092,544	1,104,556	1,162,748	1,317,366	7,429	7,987	7,822	7,038	7,406	8,507
Plus: Transfer payments	467,799	495,089	550,311	616,102	634,927	690,935	3,247	3,280	3,591	3,797	4,014	4,404
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,059,746	3,270,114	3,494,071	3,652,492	3,800,242	3,970,207	6,224	6,007	6,015	6,378	6,367	6,818
Other labor income	308,944	322,556	347,601	360,878	378,149	401,524	508	498	509	538	573	651
Proprietors' income[6]	423,453	475,800	505,368	559,500	598,079	641,455	25,105	23,191	27,027	27,254	28,754	29,991
Farm	4,273	5,654	4,369	11,980	5,231	7,207	22,502	20,862	24,391	24,816	25,917	26,928
Nonfarm	419,180	470,146	500,999	547,520	592,848	634,248	2,603	2,329	2,636	2,438	2,837	3,063
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,410	8,758	7,406	15,150	8,390	10,372	23,885	22,190	25,653	26,085	27,139	28,097
Nonfarm	3,784,733	4,059,712	4,339,634	4,557,720	4,768,080	5,002,814	7,952	7,506	7,898	8,085	8,555	9,363
Private	3,161,003	3,405,233	3,657,948	3,821,498	3,983,022	4,167,358	5,181	4,576	4,892	4,750	5,058	5,839
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	22,617	24,195	26,646	32,565	30,902	26,124	150	159	167	228	244	(D)
Mining	113,422	101,636	91,273	79,828	82,138	80,446	166	119	89	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	412,022	402,607	383,221	333,058	333,013	314,463	342	259	291	262	278	283
Manufacturing	1,118,758	1,238,237	1,390,882	1,457,434	1,500,045	1,540,501	93	97	106	(D)	(D)	115
Nondurable goods	451,606	473,277	497,030	509,419	534,985	559,360	93	97	106	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	667,152	764,960	893,852	948,015	965,060	981,141	0	0	0	0	0	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	105,253	118,237	121,322	119,805	117,306	129,193	856	671	876	791	1,008	1,037
Wholesale trade	118,542	124,802	114,684	122,766	130,582	143,307	701	430	457	698	679	689
Retail trade	436,968	450,821	472,786	487,428	509,512	526,233	935	819	748	727	763	759
Finance, insurance, and real estate	160,958	176,389	199,931	238,001	227,125	230,279	451	383	341	250	256	426
Services	672,463	768,309	857,203	950,613	1,052,399	1,176,812	1,487	1,639	1,817	1,657	1,701	1,965
Government and government enterprises	623,730	654,479	681,686	736,222	785,058	835,456	2,771	2,930	3,006	3,335	3,497	3,524
Federal, civilian	280,474	290,262	289,447	311,736	340,463	370,666	324	360	361	441	490	461
Military	10,588	11,070	12,113	12,760	13,251	14,250	(L)	50	57	55	58	57
State and local	332,668	353,147	380,126	411,726	431,344	450,540	2,399	2,520	2,588	2,839	2,949	3,006

	Kit Carson, Colorado						Lake, Colorado					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**106,252**	**119,542**	**123,069**	**133,986**	**140,530**	**145,778**	**67,899**	**68,505**	**61,695**	**56,347**	**52,559**	**57,432**
Nonfarm personal income	84,661	85,380	88,128	91,066	96,884	103,686	67,899	68,505	61,695	56,347	52,559	57,432
Farm income[1]	21,591	34,162	34,941	42,920	43,646	42,092	0	0	0	0	0	0
Population (thousands)[2]	7.9	7.8	7.7	7.6	7.5	7.4	7.2	7.0	6.7	6.3	5.9	5.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,453**	**15,415**	**16,060**	**17,746**	**18,720**	**19,676**	**9,474**	**9,831**	**9,207**	**8,906**	**8,841**	**10,208**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	64,943	77,941	82,608	94,095	98,348	98,378	64,989	65,145	54,146	45,120	38,338	42,532
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,428	2,590	2,877	3,051	3,404	3,754	3,425	3,652	3,138	2,628	2,340	2,675
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−336	−244	−462	−476	−442	−318	−12,191	−12,006	−8,972	−6,533	−4,849	−5,995
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	62,179	75,107	79,269	90,568	94,502	94,306	49,373	49,487	42,036	35,959	31,149	33,862
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	31,327	31,513	29,537	28,273	29,719	33,965	9,369	9,868	10,173	10,421	10,964	12,427
Plus: Transfer payments	12,746	12,922	14,263	15,145	16,309	17,507	9,157	9,150	9,486	9,967	10,446	11,143
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	33,286	32,528	33,760	36,257	37,345	37,764	54,002	54,425	44,834	37,017	31,137	34,525
Other labor income	2,908	2,790	3,039	3,265	3,405	3,419	7,684	7,211	5,769	4,557	3,421	4,066
Proprietors' income[6]	28,749	42,623	45,809	54,573	57,598	57,195	3,303	3,509	3,543	3,546	3,780	3,941
Farm	17,724	30,345	31,219	39,054	39,810	38,273	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	11,025	12,278	14,590	15,519	17,788	18,922	3,303	3,509	3,543	3,546	3,780	3,941
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	21,591	34,162	34,941	42,920	43,646	42,092	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	43,352	43,779	47,667	51,175	54,702	56,286	64,989	65,145	54,146	45,120	38,338	42,532
Private	35,065	34,886	38,426	40,840	43,543	44,643	55,959	55,355	44,123	35,071	27,635	30,988
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	144	175	175	245	136	119
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	26,005	17,294	8,973	11,743
Construction	2,372	2,840	2,991	2,737	2,873	3,169	1,381	1,469	1,460	1,306	1,735	1,932
Manufacturing	1,607	1,565	1,597	1,612	1,844	1,961	504	(D)	(D)	(D)	91	235
Nondurable goods	557	534	503	500	562	505	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	1,050	1,031	1,094	1,112	1,282	1,456	(D)	0	0	0	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	3,328	3,844	6,514	6,918	7,112	5,439	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	5,080	4,952	5,105	5,603	5,964	6,509	488	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	6,274	6,449	6,568	6,788	7,649	7,718	4,587	4,683	4,171	3,986	4,064	4,170
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,313	2,273	2,355	2,925	2,891	2,915	1,266	984	1,017	1,184	909	794
Services	8,950	9,618	11,330	12,035	13,138	14,221	5,150	5,295	5,658	5,692	6,058	5,933
Government and government enterprises	8,287	8,893	9,241	10,335	11,159	11,643	9,030	9,790	10,023	10,049	10,703	11,544
Federal, civilian	1,170	1,245	1,176	1,382	1,575	1,541	1,450	1,517	1,629	1,431	1,652	1,946
Military	187	195	216	218	225	228	170	173	192	182	178	173
State and local	6,930	7,453	7,849	8,735	9,359	9,874	7,410	8,100	8,202	8,436	8,873	9,425

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	La Plata, Colorado						Larimer, Colorado					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**345,120**	**369,515**	**381,929**	**394,256**	**420,947**	**455,120**	**2,051,279**	**2,205,652**	**2,360,796**	**2,534,995**	**2,702,302**	**2,953,679**
Nonfarm personal income	341,226	365,472	378,065	388,164	413,871	449,392	2,038,566	2,193,152	2,343,929	2,519,043	2,681,418	2,925,478
Farm income[1]	3,894	4,043	3,864	6,092	7,076	5,728	12,713	12,500	16,867	15,952	20,884	28,201
Population (thousands)[2]	30.8	31.4	31.4	31.4	31.4	31.3	165.9	170.7	175.5	179.1	182.0	185.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,206**	**11,751**	**12,177**	**12,571**	**13,397**	**14,522**	**12,364**	**12,924**	**13,452**	**14,151**	**14,850**	**15,925**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	217,394	232,320	240,639	250,921	270,843	288,032	1,325,953	1,415,186	1,521,478	1,636,306	1,761,358	1,925,781
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	11,633	13,025	13,879	14,248	15,909	17,801	71,158	79,577	87,542	93,702	104,009	117,823
Plus: Adjustment for residence	15,166	15,015	14,173	13,735	14,896	16,294	185,333	207,041	216,883	235,969	245,259	256,865
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	220,927	234,310	240,933	250,408	269,830	286,525	1,440,128	1,542,650	1,650,819	1,778,573	1,902,608	2,064,823
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	77,368	85,557	87,125	85,776	90,318	103,059	376,088	403,985	426,102	445,284	468,984	533,595
Plus: Transfer payments	46,825	49,648	53,871	58,072	60,799	65,536	235,063	259,017	283,875	311,138	330,710	355,261
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	163,013	172,321	178,494	183,808	197,315	211,815	1,056,872	1,129,655	1,209,633	1,292,225	1,385,380	1,512,558
Other labor income	13,790	14,263	14,652	14,749	16,030	17,855	94,537	97,515	104,759	109,382	120,186	134,301
Proprietors' income[6]	40,591	45,736	47,493	52,364	57,498	58,362	174,544	188,016	207,086	234,699	255,792	278,922
Farm	2,577	2,777	2,646	4,837	5,846	4,524	8,645	8,550	13,058	12,035	17,038	24,428
Nonfarm	38,014	42,959	44,847	47,527	51,652	53,838	165,899	179,466	194,028	222,664	238,754	254,494
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,894	4,043	3,864	6,092	7,076	5,728	12,713	12,500	16,867	15,952	20,884	28,201
Nonfarm	213,500	228,277	236,775	244,829	263,767	282,304	1,313,240	1,402,686	1,504,611	1,620,354	1,740,474	1,897,580
Private	170,988	182,545	187,719	189,917	206,758	220,703	1,003,170	1,064,583	1,142,959	1,222,752	1,316,861	1,440,603
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,275	2,744	2,859	4,081	3,922	3,969	8,859	9,956	9,852	12,648	14,311	14,636
Mining	3,408	3,889	2,835	2,631	3,684	5,172	11,093	11,884	10,513	11,818	11,373	14,491
Construction	27,612	28,636	28,646	26,728	27,783	27,468	147,554	144,369	151,784	156,698	136,113	142,977
Manufacturing	7,922	8,760	7,700	6,670	7,396	7,587	324,859	343,739	369,939	384,590	451,138	494,904
Nondurable goods	4,902	4,959	5,161	4,033	4,073	4,667	35,896	36,651	39,912	48,560	78,136	83,444
Durable goods	3,020	3,801	2,539	2,637	3,323	2,920	288,963	307,088	330,027	336,030	373,002	411,460
Transportation and public utilities	14,751	16,815	18,787	18,455	20,192	22,735	44,040	45,512	47,993	47,805	51,160	56,429
Wholesale trade	7,614	7,317	7,147	7,448	8,550	10,153	34,255	37,448	37,602	41,530	44,597	49,196
Retail trade	34,730	35,366	36,677	36,533	39,212	41,145	151,604	160,800	166,542	176,156	188,500	202,338
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,937	11,050	11,924	11,955	10,755	10,650	52,316	58,165	65,350	77,433	67,828	64,272
Services	61,739	67,968	71,144	75,416	85,264	91,824	228,590	252,710	283,384	314,074	351,841	401,360
Government and government enterprises	42,512	45,732	49,056	54,912	57,009	61,601	310,070	338,103	361,652	397,602	423,613	456,977
Federal, civilian	8,463	8,907	9,248	9,376	10,007	10,990	46,844	48,659	52,169	56,630	60,950	65,205
Military	730	781	868	905	942	962	5,398	5,760	6,157	6,287	6,344	6,678
State and local	33,319	36,044	38,940	44,631	46,060	49,649	257,828	283,684	303,326	334,685	356,319	385,094

	Las Animas, Colorado						Lincoln, Colorado					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**130,805**	**134,473**	**136,039**	**142,760**	**155,197**	**166,302**	**66,013**	**68,850**	**73,130**	**72,780**	**77,603**	**85,319**
Nonfarm personal income	127,099	131,161	131,747	135,590	148,220	159,034	45,794	47,359	47,973	48,920	52,993	58,011
Farm income[1]	3,706	3,312	4,292	7,170	6,977	7,268	20,219	21,491	25,157	23,860	24,610	27,308
Population (thousands)[2]	14.8	14.5	14.2	14.0	13.8	13.6	4.6	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.6	4.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,825**	**9,300**	**9,554**	**10,183**	**11,210**	**12,216**	**14,313**	**14,680**	**15,448**	**15,400**	**16,718**	**18,487**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	63,986	65,443	64,491	70,369	80,452	83,923	42,674	44,513	48,869	48,970	52,550	57,390
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,768	4,117	4,141	4,352	5,255	5,839	1,307	1,414	1,487	1,565	1,824	2,088
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,734	1,763	2,153	2,184	1,324	1,312	−232	−251	−306	−409	−610	−713
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	61,952	63,089	62,503	68,201	76,521	79,396	41,135	42,848	47,076	46,996	50,116	54,589
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	28,742	30,809	30,327	29,267	30,756	35,067	16,023	16,858	16,360	15,693	16,507	18,872
Plus: Transfer payments	40,111	40,575	43,209	45,292	47,920	51,839	8,855	9,144	9,694	10,091	10,980	11,858
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	49,655	50,546	48,459	51,373	58,957	61,075	18,060	18,586	18,495	19,945	21,808	23,372
Other labor income	4,291	4,164	3,729	4,091	5,568	6,008	1,592	1,615	1,613	1,701	1,892	2,138
Proprietors' income[6]	10,040	10,733	12,303	14,905	15,927	16,840	23,022	24,312	28,761	27,324	28,850	31,880
Farm	2,534	2,196	3,238	6,117	5,971	6,319	18,806	20,126	23,854	22,542	23,335	26,079
Nonfarm	7,506	8,537	9,065	8,788	9,956	10,521	4,216	4,186	4,907	4,782	5,515	5,801
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,706	3,312	4,292	7,170	6,977	7,268	20,219	21,491	25,157	23,860	24,610	27,308
Nonfarm	60,280	62,131	60,199	63,199	73,475	76,655	22,455	23,022	23,712	25,110	27,940	30,082
Private	40,883	42,267	39,093	40,601	49,664	52,234	16,308	16,674	17,079	17,199	19,248	20,859
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	301	471	553	540	648	708	419	395	422	570	641	756
Mining	5,233	4,407	1,512	2,265	9,564	10,201	374	250	137	143	150	162
Construction	3,529	4,071	3,027	1,696	1,695	1,826	868	958	1,169	960	1,027	1,093
Manufacturing	962	838	815	723	804	805	388	387	388	362	319	462
Nondurable goods	510	558	555	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	452	280	260	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	9,387	10,912	10,872	10,741	11,052	11,140	3,410	3,526	4,097	3,849	4,362	4,845
Wholesale trade	2,149	2,369	2,294	2,753	3,031	3,075	1,133	1,301	1,232	1,181	1,713	1,948
Retail trade	6,789	6,984	7,611	8,573	8,946	9,530	5,032	5,215	5,041	5,140	5,775	5,938
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,188	2,222	2,303	2,763	2,594	2,637	1,216	1,374	1,385	1,679	1,563	1,559
Services	10,345	9,993	10,106	10,547	11,330	12,312	3,468	3,268	3,208	3,315	3,698	4,096
Government and government enterprises	19,397	19,864	21,106	22,598	23,811	24,421	6,147	6,348	6,633	7,911	8,692	9,223
Federal, civilian	2,249	2,379	2,289	2,315	2,439	2,333	760	1,024	886	966	1,098	1,104
Military	351	364	405	404	416	418	109	116	128	136	139	141
State and local	16,797	17,121	18,412	19,879	20,956	21,670	5,278	5,208	5,619	6,809	7,455	7,978

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Logan, Colorado						Mesa, Colorado					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**232,628**	**232,702**	**238,529**	**234,860**	**245,733**	**260,731**	**1,054,570**	**1,041,824**	**1,051,536**	**1,100,882**	**1,179,681**	**1,291,682**
Nonfarm personal income	228,052	227,797	226,209	225,372	233,697	246,916	1,047,077	1,032,970	1,041,366	1,091,923	1,167,307	1,274,455
Farm income[1]	4,576	4,905	12,320	9,488	12,036	13,815	7,493	8,854	10,170	8,959	12,374	17,227
Population (thousands)[2]	20.1	19.8	19.3	18.8	18.5	18.1	95.5	90.9	89.1	89.4	91.0	90.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,583**	**11,727**	**12,353**	**12,462**	**13,252**	**14,415**	**11,047**	**11,456**	**11,804**	**12,307**	**12,970**	**14,232**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	153,768	152,055	157,303	156,070	162,486	167,898	717,362	695,452	679,165	707,537	765,999	834,094
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	8,258	8,711	8,860	8,952	9,624	10,407	39,026	40,158	40,491	42,224	47,362	53,646
Plus: Adjustment for residence	746	809	632	354	708	742	14,306	14,138	14,844	14,725	16,691	16,767
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	146,256	144,153	149,075	147,472	153,570	158,233	692,642	669,432	653,518	680,038	735,328	797,215
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	53,719	55,167	53,182	48,485	50,958	58,125	200,325	204,708	211,232	213,398	224,778	255,754
Plus: Transfer payments	32,653	33,382	36,272	38,903	41,205	44,373	161,603	167,684	186,786	207,446	219,575	238,713
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	112,551	112,210	108,881	112,104	113,109	114,370	543,454	531,565	515,904	543,969	585,586	635,332
Other labor income	10,433	10,082	9,647	9,908	10,017	10,371	50,257	46,600	44,013	44,683	48,759	54,648
Proprietors' income[6]	30,784	29,763	38,775	34,058	39,360	43,157	123,651	117,287	119,248	118,885	131,654	144,114
Farm	287	715	8,285	5,362	7,998	9,866	3,700	5,139	6,551	5,188	8,628	13,493
Nonfarm	30,497	29,048	30,490	28,696	31,362	33,291	119,951	112,148	112,697	113,697	123,026	130,621
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,576	4,905	12,320	9,488	12,036	13,815	7,493	8,854	10,170	8,959	12,374	17,227
Nonfarm	149,192	147,150	144,983	146,582	150,450	154,083	709,869	686,598	668,995	698,578	753,625	816,867
Private	129,260	125,824	122,257	122,146	124,939	127,817	596,572	568,434	547,375	561,282	608,148	666,776
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	992	933	934	1,287	1,438	1,466	4,290	3,864	3,604	4,820	5,558	5,386
Mining	8,100	7,412	5,926	4,967	4,970	4,540	52,256	46,290	31,860	14,487	15,864	18,652
Construction	11,023	9,484	9,417	9,847	8,697	8,988	88,059	69,674	62,997	57,997	62,895	67,739
Manufacturing	15,326	13,637	12,218	12,194	12,843	12,783	46,086	48,217	46,873	58,266	64,076	67,729
Nondurable goods	11,696	10,216	9,713	7,990	7,846	7,698	21,651	17,747	16,110	22,129	23,225	24,537
Durable goods	3,630	3,421	2,505	4,204	4,997	5,085	24,435	30,470	30,763	36,137	40,851	43,192
Transportation and public utilities	27,843	27,662	25,912	25,653	25,740	26,220	65,701	64,482	60,436	59,601	64,067	69,265
Wholesale trade	9,881	9,851	9,565	10,153	10,490	10,857	36,610	36,013	31,784	33,548	35,141	39,566
Retail trade	19,623	19,404	19,043	17,981	18,949	19,284	102,747	99,301	97,121	97,520	107,047	115,606
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,171	7,867	8,014	9,302	9,053	7,591	30,946	30,614	32,334	37,047	36,392	34,388
Services	29,301	29,574	31,228	30,762	32,759	36,088	169,877	169,979	180,366	197,996	217,108	248,445
Government and government enterprises	19,932	21,326	22,726	24,436	25,511	26,266	113,297	118,164	121,620	137,296	145,477	150,091
Federal, civilian	2,081	2,181	2,244	2,356	2,725	2,790	29,318	30,753	30,406	33,073	34,789	36,853
Military	476	491	544	544	556	555	2,302	2,308	2,566	2,626	2,776	2,825
State and local	17,375	18,654	19,938	21,536	22,230	22,921	81,677	85,103	88,648	101,597	107,912	110,413

	Mineral, Colorado						Moffat, Colorado					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**9,773**	**7,623**	**7,485**	**7,219**	**7,381**	**7,599**	**132,776**	**143,849**	**145,557**	**149,742**	**155,704**	**162,470**
Nonfarm personal income	9,606	7,464	7,350	7,048	7,200	7,457	128,834	140,342	139,926	142,876	149,905	157,495
Farm income[1]	167	159	135	171	181	142	3,942	3,507	5,631	6,866	5,799	4,975
Population (thousands)[2]	.8	.8	.7	.7	.6	.6	14.1	13.2	12.7	12.2	12.0	11.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,125**	**9,577**	**10,848**	**10,328**	**11,551**	**12,793**	**9,393**	**10,919**	**11,427**	**12,321**	**12,966**	**13,984**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	12,732	6,682	6,119	5,970	5,766	5,413	102,735	118,848	120,776	126,858	131,702	136,056
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	650	367	345	331	328	323	5,293	6,470	6,635	6,849	7,404	7,951
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−5,157	−2,027	−1,721	−1,642	−1,487	−1,328	−1,407	−5,345	−6,347	−7,571	−7,709	−8,497
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	6,925	4,288	4,053	3,997	3,951	3,762	96,035	107,033	107,794	112,438	116,589	119,608
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,013	2,368	2,222	2,051	2,156	2,462	19,981	20,834	20,730	19,413	20,506	23,307
Plus: Transfer payments	835	967	1,210	1,171	1,274	1,375	16,760	15,982	17,033	17,891	18,609	19,555
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	10,289	5,222	4,577	4,381	4,036	3,677	79,456	93,504	92,703	97,182	100,695	103,928
Other labor income	1,517	532	453	411	350	309	9,071	11,372	11,402	12,077	12,795	13,828
Proprietors' income[6]	926	928	1,089	1,178	1,380	1,427	14,208	13,972	16,671	17,599	18,212	18,300
Farm	97	101	86	131	151	125	2,606	2,211	4,369	5,547	4,488	3,669
Nonfarm	829	827	1,003	1,047	1,229	1,302	11,602	11,761	12,302	12,052	13,724	14,631
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	167	159	135	171	181	142	3,942	3,507	5,631	6,866	5,799	4,975
Nonfarm	12,565	6,523	5,984	5,799	5,585	5,271	98,793	115,341	115,145	119,992	125,903	131,081
Private	11,460	5,339	4,739	4,466	4,200	3,853	80,231	96,383	95,464	96,816	102,269	107,369
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	527	573	615	663	702	726
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22,865	39,061	39,709	40,183	43,043	46,309
Construction	620	521	563	481	465	439	6,948	5,259	4,286	4,891	5,025	5,848
Manufacturing	149	184	169	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,346	1,006	822	753	690	721
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	552	461	472	454	430	400
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	794	545	350	299	260	321
Transportation and public utilities	104	110	213	179	318	366	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,176	4,141	4,041	3,546	3,640	3,643
Retail trade	482	498	625	555	544	587	11,193	11,227	10,439	9,773	10,424	11,002
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	106	(D)	(D)	3,000	2,896	2,688	3,177	3,349	3,111
Services	1,490	1,599	1,571	(D)	(D)	2,115	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	1,105	1,184	1,245	1,333	1,385	1,418	18,562	18,958	19,681	23,176	23,634	23,712
Federal, civilian	345	347	368	377	429	416	5,181	5,157	5,018	4,957	5,256	5,314
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	335	333	371	351	360	356
State and local	741	818	856	936	937	983	13,046	13,468	14,292	17,868	18,018	18,042

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Montezuma, Colorado						Montrose, Colorado					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**201,812**	**200,090**	**202,251**	**207,660**	**216,694**	**237,481**	**252,358**	**253,684**	**275,360**	**290,537**	**308,884**	**328,914**
Nonfarm personal income	196,549	194,531	196,895	200,672	210,147	229,848	246,814	248,144	268,152	283,959	298,917	320,315
Farm income[1]	5,263	5,559	5,356	6,988	6,547	7,633	5,544	5,540	7,208	6,578	9,967	8,599
Population (thousands)[2]	19.3	19.3	19.4	19.0	18.8	18.6	26.0	25.4	25.0	25.2	25.1	25.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,441**	**10,343**	**10,441**	**10,936**	**11,506**	**12,752**	**9,715**	**9,993**	**10,996**	**11,551**	**12,282**	**13,150**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	127,441	121,734	116,797	123,512	128,677	141,002	155,148	150,666	170,419	182,561	194,552	202,275
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,744	6,727	6,630	6,873	7,494	8,584	8,299	8,537	9,776	10,482	11,476	12,750
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,824	15,757	15,539	13,803	15,406	16,292	1,899	2,190	361	−208	1,690	1,580
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	135,521	130,764	125,706	130,442	136,589	148,710	148,748	144,319	161,004	171,871	184,766	191,105
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	36,182	37,203	40,090	37,830	39,839	45,472	56,253	59,603	60,549	61,710	64,983	74,230
Plus: Transfer payments	30,109	32,123	36,455	39,388	40,266	43,299	47,357	49,762	53,807	56,956	59,135	63,579
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	96,070	89,113	83,900	87,354	90,208	99,011	114,029	109,105	121,651	132,204	136,782	143,048
Other labor income	8,747	7,786	7,232	7,611	8,004	9,151	12,072	10,452	11,527	12,352	12,970	14,104
Proprietors' income[6]	22,624	24,835	25,665	28,547	30,465	32,840	29,047	31,109	37,241	38,005	44,800	45,123
Farm	4,437	4,767	4,605	6,235	5,823	6,944	2,573	2,578	4,290	3,507	6,885	5,481
Nonfarm	18,187	20,068	21,060	22,312	24,642	25,896	26,474	28,531	32,951	34,498	37,915	39,642
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,263	5,559	5,356	6,988	6,547	7,633	5,544	5,540	7,208	6,578	9,967	8,599
Nonfarm	122,178	116,175	111,441	116,524	122,130	133,369	149,604	145,126	163,211	175,983	184,585	193,676
Private	96,672	89,317	83,223	85,611	90,236	98,620	118,030	112,456	125,741	133,213	139,633	147,444
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,524	1,483	1,044	1,483	1,462	1,558	1,488	1,783	1,717	1,928	1,839	2,086
Mining	17,402	13,098	7,141	6,344	6,487	6,016	15,783	3,648	3,038	4,697	6,544	9,895
Construction	25,424	19,290	17,500	17,539	17,267	19,649	13,849	12,778	22,085	19,604	16,296	15,463
Manufacturing	4,334	4,967	5,412	6,180	7,155	8,058	9,524	11,870	12,346	13,376	13,945	16,063
Nondurable goods	1,713	2,128	2,043	2,297	3,215	3,642	6,105	6,196	5,962	6,314	5,936	7,307
Durable goods	2,621	2,839	3,369	3,883	3,940	4,416	3,419	5,674	6,384	7,062	8,009	8,756
Transportation and public utilities	8,775	8,822	9,574	9,179	9,929	10,492	22,887	25,271	26,563	26,823	28,340	26,082
Wholesale trade	4,285	4,284	3,546	4,161	4,164	4,948	4,522	4,664	4,534	4,805	4,773	5,666
Retail trade	15,837	15,820	16,224	16,235	18,072	19,246	18,185	17,743	19,357	22,036	23,734	25,756
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,358	3,373	3,822	4,504	4,165	4,978	6,634	6,389	6,587	7,724	7,191	7,204
Services	15,733	18,180	18,960	19,986	21,535	23,675	25,158	28,310	29,514	32,220	36,971	39,229
Government and government enterprises	25,506	26,858	28,218	30,913	31,894	34,749	31,574	32,670	37,470	42,770	44,952	46,232
Federal, civilian	8,628	8,906	8,718	9,219	8,870	9,809	6,988	7,015	9,434	11,165	11,745	10,978
Military	476	483	536	548	565	572	620	634	705	726	754	768
State and local	16,402	17,469	18,964	21,146	22,459	24,368	23,966	25,021	27,331	30,879	32,453	34,486

	Morgan, Colorado						Otero, Colorado					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**249,745**	**245,948**	**251,833**	**253,100**	**273,628**	**295,608**	**228,087**	**237,054**	**245,973**	**244,416**	**257,927**	**267,285**
Nonfarm personal income	238,928	234,096	234,830	236,787	247,234	266,000	215,196	223,858	228,863	229,629	238,162	250,057
Farm income[1]	10,817	11,852	17,003	16,313	26,394	29,608	12,891	13,196	17,110	14,787	19,765	17,228
Population (thousands)[2]	23.6	23.3	22.6	22.9	22.7	22.4	22.4	22.1	22.0	21.7	21.4	21.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,594**	**10,560**	**11,138**	**11,057**	**12,080**	**13,201**	**10,187**	**10,730**	**11,204**	**11,250**	**12,050**	**12,649**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	167,330	159,632	165,575	165,635	184,266	195,150	136,672	146,418	149,568	145,096	154,928	153,242
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	8,702	8,746	9,026	9,075	10,051	11,133	7,317	8,364	8,591	8,502	9,309	9,925
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−10,163	−8,039	−7,966	−5,681	−6,194	−6,136	2,316	1,207	1,175	1,800	1,602	2,235
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	148,465	142,847	148,583	150,879	168,021	177,881	131,671	139,261	142,152	138,394	147,221	145,552
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	65,223	63,764	60,847	57,267	60,261	68,659	43,755	43,450	44,101	42,556	44,710	50,973
Plus: Transfer payments	36,057	39,337	42,403	44,954	45,346	49,068	52,661	54,343	59,720	63,466	65,996	70,760
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	122,921	115,258	112,984	115,009	120,893	126,361	101,166	109,378	107,589	105,653	108,419	107,731
Other labor income	11,773	10,493	10,467	10,854	11,631	12,318	8,884	9,528	9,275	8,762	9,201	9,264
Proprietors' income[6]	32,636	33,881	42,124	39,772	51,742	56,471	26,622	27,512	32,704	30,681	37,308	36,247
Farm	5,895	7,006	12,303	11,468	21,615	24,883	8,675	8,977	12,944	10,405	15,366	12,774
Nonfarm	26,741	26,875	29,821	28,304	30,127	31,588	17,947	18,535	19,760	20,276	21,942	23,473
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,817	11,852	17,003	16,313	26,394	29,608	12,891	13,196	17,110	14,787	19,765	17,228
Nonfarm	156,513	147,780	148,572	149,322	157,872	165,542	123,781	133,222	132,458	130,309	135,163	136,014
Private	134,287	124,354	124,166	122,409	129,608	135,125	98,231	106,180	104,062	100,765	104,775	104,222
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,958	2,746	2,767	2,556	2,545	3,038	1,153	1,483	1,538	1,681	1,855	1,814
Mining	11,843	13,114	8,045	5,352	6,200	6,196	464	481	354	358	498	381
Construction	14,881	12,159	13,811	9,130	9,369	8,881	6,004	6,229	6,280	5,716	5,438	5,337
Manufacturing	29,687	21,203	24,357	30,578	32,642	33,411	15,878	21,139	18,130	12,736	13,097	10,611
Nondurable goods	23,288	15,307	19,650	26,651	28,534	29,364	9,967	10,528	10,321	9,225	10,355	8,206
Durable goods	6,399	5,896	4,707	3,927	4,108	4,047	5,911	10,611	7,809	3,511	2,742	2,405
Transportation and public utilities	12,416	12,313	13,774	13,299	14,402	14,357	22,909	24,568	23,425	22,966	23,149	23,040
Wholesale trade	12,431	11,241	9,452	9,362	9,906	10,728	6,705	7,414	7,073	7,680	8,527	8,913
Retail trade	18,415	18,001	16,570	15,462	16,213	16,729	13,930	14,782	15,106	14,913	15,406	15,194
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,918	6,873	7,132	7,036	5,905	5,616	4,543	4,558	4,493	5,239	5,188	5,013
Services	24,738	26,704	28,258	29,634	32,426	36,169	26,645	25,526	27,663	29,476	31,617	33,919
Government and government enterprises	22,226	23,426	24,406	26,913	28,264	30,417	25,550	27,042	28,396	29,544	30,388	31,792
Federal, civilian	2,273	2,398	2,249	2,666	3,045	3,004	2,948	3,070	2,996	3,135	3,248	3,247
Military	559	579	644	661	679	688	2,413	2,414	2,345	2,056	2,038	1,965
State and local	19,394	20,449	21,513	23,586	24,540	26,725	20,189	21,558	23,055	24,353	25,102	26,580

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Ouray, Colorado						Park, Colorado					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**24,492**	**27,037**	**28,268**	**30,825**	**32,723**	**35,718**	**75,793**	**82,678**	**86,559**	**89,237**	**95,479**	**101,306**
Nonfarm personal income	23,666	26,095	26,902	28,859	31,128	33,692	74,811	81,545	85,563	87,492	93,780	99,686
Farm income[1]	826	942	1,366	1,966	1,595	2,026	982	1,133	996	1,745	1,699	1,620
Population (thousands)[2]	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.1	6.7	6.8	7.0	7.2	7.3	7.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,758**	**13,425**	**14,226**	**14,735**	**15,605**	**16,840**	**11,377**	**12,196**	**12,325**	**12,449**	**13,088**	**13,582**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	8,819	13,397	12,956	14,276	16,119	16,715	22,416	21,561	22,695	24,612	26,278	27,934
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	446	721	694	728	889	961	1,174	1,191	1,299	1,356	1,502	1,697
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,897	814	1,928	2,747	2,403	3,217	33,955	40,202	41,796	41,799	45,402	47,244
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	12,270	13,490	14,190	16,295	17,633	18,971	55,197	60,572	63,192	65,055	70,178	73,481
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	8,283	9,589	9,189	9,325	9,808	11,226	11,473	12,465	12,944	13,025	13,712	15,548
Plus: Transfer payments	3,939	3,958	4,889	5,205	5,282	5,521	9,123	9,641	10,423	11,157	11,589	12,277
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,413	9,322	8,049	8,580	10,302	10,470	14,409	13,951	14,320	15,968	16,980	18,349
Other labor income	516	937	813	896	1,123	1,145	1,329	1,189	1,181	1,368	1,546	1,776
Proprietors' income[6]	2,890	3,138	4,094	4,800	4,694	5,100	6,678	6,421	7,194	7,276	7,752	7,809
Farm	540	660	1,087	1,673	1,301	1,730	750	911	784	1,533	1,495	1,426
Nonfarm	2,350	2,478	3,007	3,127	3,393	3,370	5,928	5,510	6,410	5,743	6,257	6,383
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	826	942	1,366	1,966	1,595	2,026	982	1,133	996	1,745	1,699	1,620
Nonfarm	7,993	12,455	11,590	12,310	14,524	14,689	21,434	20,428	21,699	22,867	24,579	26,314
Private	6,183	10,481	9,473	9,558	11,335	11,385	14,775	13,082	13,950	14,256	15,224	16,678
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	174	181	(D)	173	145	139	126	109	179	184	199
Mining	1,002	1,136	1,445	2,450	(D)	(D)	2,018	1,649	1,018	1,655	(D)	2,686
Construction	1,470	5,300	3,408	1,687	1,667	1,766	3,579	3,180	3,642	2,871	(D)	3,427
Manufacturing	290	213	168	378	435	455	1,159	278	312	437	412	572
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	352	728	638	818	733	1,240	1,302	1,503	1,319	1,405	1,428
Wholesale trade	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	425	568	598	537	490	809
Retail trade	1,308	1,335	1,608	1,646	1,897	2,179	2,315	2,528	2,724	2,149	2,169	2,073
Finance, insurance, and real estate	572	631	621	813	765	737	374	445	534	735	644	529
Services	1,250	1,329	1,272	1,671	1,947	2,045	3,526	3,006	3,510	4,374	4,529	4,955
Government and government enterprises	1,810	1,974	2,117	2,752	3,189	3,304	6,659	7,346	7,749	8,611	9,355	9,636
Federal, civilian	101	107	81	144	473	252	905	1,054	1,135	1,158	1,289	1,251
Military	50	50	56	61	63	65	158	170	189	206	219	229
State and local	1,659	1,817	1,980	2,547	2,653	2,987	5,596	6,122	6,425	7,247	7,847	8,156

	Phillips, Colorado						Pitkin, Colorado					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**57,101**	**59,114**	**69,134**	**65,383**	**70,737**	**74,411**	**238,657**	**248,965**	**273,309**	**295,669**	**330,839**	**368,951**
Nonfarm personal income	50,889	50,614	50,796	48,909	51,882	56,753	237,750	247,886	272,697	294,947	329,999	368,199
Farm income[1]	6,212	8,500	18,338	16,474	18,855	17,658	907	1,079	612	722	840	752
Population (thousands)[2]	4.6	4.5	4.4	4.3	4.3	4.2	10.3	10.2	10.4	10.7	10.9	11.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,320**	**13,154**	**15,748**	**15,086**	**16,470**	**17,629**	**23,103**	**24,488**	**26,242**	**27,705**	**30,324**	**33,108**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	29,295	30,883	40,837	38,407	42,028	42,179	217,066	227,523	240,106	255,747	303,391	334,309
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,327	1,385	1,430	1,404	1,581	1,810	11,400	12,546	13,691	14,418	17,645	20,141
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−686	−627	−673	−658	−710	−790	−44,621	−43,306	−39,375	−38,772	−53,094	−56,515
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	27,282	28,871	38,734	36,345	39,737	39,579	161,045	171,671	187,040	202,557	232,652	257,653
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	20,349	20,106	20,230	18,557	19,492	22,310	68,856	68,063	75,971	81,651	86,028	98,154
Plus: Transfer payments	9,470	10,137	10,170	10,481	11,508	12,522	8,756	9,231	10,298	11,461	12,159	13,144
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	16,974	16,870	17,183	17,267	17,912	18,787	168,373	173,393	179,877	188,365	227,565	253,777
Other labor income	1,522	1,514	1,560	1,507	1,634	1,769	14,638	14,807	14,607	15,050	18,211	20,106
Proprietors' income[6]	10,799	12,499	22,094	19,633	22,482	21,623	34,055	39,323	45,622	52,332	57,615	60,426
Farm	3,538	5,855	15,768	13,822	16,233	15,059	725	906	444	548	669	584
Nonfarm	7,261	6,644	6,326	5,811	6,249	6,564	33,330	38,417	45,178	51,784	56,946	59,842
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,212	8,500	18,338	16,474	18,855	17,658	907	1,079	612	722	840	752
Nonfarm	23,083	22,383	22,499	21,933	23,173	24,521	216,159	226,444	239,494	255,025	302,551	333,557
Private	17,913	17,079	17,110	15,970	16,980	17,897	197,801	207,273	219,147	232,776	277,990	306,198
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	305	298	366	448	470	504	(D)	1,822	2,365	2,346	2,452	3,541
Mining	167	197	131	122	112	136	28,308	28,461	20,806	16,084	19,976	15,891
Construction	3,037	2,232	2,055	1,621	1,796	1,809	22,340	23,006	24,179	29,483	32,830	37,075
Manufacturing	497	484	437	486	528	643	3,682	3,736	4,024	4,185	4,936	6,067
Nondurable goods	86	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,121	2,311	(D)	2,968	(D)	4,285
Durable goods	411	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,561	1,425	(D)	1,217	(D)	1,782
Transportation and public utilities	2,700	2,690	3,120	2,509	2,588	2,641	6,667	7,819	8,039	8,621	11,062	12,116
Wholesale trade	3,633	3,801	3,977	3,595	3,790	4,119	(D)	3,956	2,922	3,369	4,402	4,813
Retail trade	3,357	3,369	2,968	3,029	3,217	3,230	35,523	37,538	43,062	41,239	56,246	62,715
Finance, insurance, and real estate	984	1,052	1,201	1,376	1,263	1,270	25,604	22,861	25,386	28,717	28,909	31,019
Services	3,233	2,956	2,855	2,784	3,216	3,545	70,500	78,074	88,364	98,732	117,177	132,961
Government and government enterprises	5,170	5,304	5,389	5,963	6,193	6,624	18,358	19,171	20,347	22,249	24,561	27,359
Federal, civilian	568	592	537	700	755	778	1,634	1,596	1,660	1,855	2,188	2,575
Military	110	113	125	125	129	130	245	258	287	308	328	342
State and local	4,492	4,599	4,727	5,138	5,309	5,716	16,479	17,317	18,400	20,086	22,045	24,442

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Prowers, Colorado						Pueblo, Colorado					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**159,735**	**168,846**	**176,094**	**177,227**	**182,291**	**195,936**	**1,297,648**	**1,350,589**	**1,407,107**	**1,445,009**	**1,542,425**	**1,659,193**
Nonfarm personal income	138,548	145,917	147,065	151,190	153,097	161,584	1,287,390	1,338,406	1,394,220	1,431,580	1,525,191	1,645,063
Farm income[1]	21,187	22,929	29,029	26,037	29,194	34,352	10,258	12,183	12,887	13,429	17,234	14,130
Population (thousands)[2]	14.3	14.2	14.2	14.0	13.7	13.6	126.0	126.0	126.7	127.4	127.6	127.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,169**	**11,893**	**12,442**	**12,636**	**13,260**	**14,439**	**10,302**	**10,716**	**11,106**	**11,343**	**12,084**	**12,974**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	110,457	117,902	124,541	125,560	127,598	134,767	797,303	831,239	855,403	869,203	924,372	983,531
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,885	5,493	5,667	5,867	6,101	6,587	44,617	48,784	51,458	52,260	58,038	65,060
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−576	−850	−985	−1,411	−1,174	−1,220	−12,099	−13,380	−14,398	−12,494	−14,346	−15,921
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	104,996	111,559	117,889	118,282	120,323	126,960	740,587	769,075	789,547	804,449	851,988	902,550
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	29,855	31,320	30,396	29,249	30,763	35,099	238,535	255,673	265,987	262,528	275,982	313,907
Plus: Transfer payments	24,884	25,967	27,809	29,696	31,205	33,877	318,526	325,841	351,573	378,032	414,455	442,736
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	69,894	74,906	74,561	77,654	75,961	76,732	648,085	678,554	694,620	701,031	740,312	784,106
Other labor income	7,364	7,549	7,716	8,174	7,425	7,555	63,053	62,161	62,527	61,661	66,289	72,349
Proprietors' income[6]	33,199	35,447	42,264	39,732	44,212	50,480	86,165	90,524	98,256	106,511	117,771	127,076
Farm	17,543	19,315	25,492	22,348	25,518	30,670	7,356	9,341	10,131	10,578	14,416	11,342
Nonfarm	15,656	16,132	16,772	17,384	18,694	19,810	78,809	81,183	88,125	95,933	103,355	115,734
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	21,187	22,929	29,029	26,037	29,194	34,352	10,258	12,183	12,887	13,429	17,234	14,130
Nonfarm	89,270	94,973	95,512	99,523	98,404	100,415	787,045	819,056	842,516	855,774	907,138	969,401
Private	72,187	76,644	76,432	78,340	75,521	76,208	596,180	612,600	626,572	625,873	668,914	722,012
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,323	1,233	1,124	(D)	1,772	(D)	2,149	2,317	2,354	2,933	3,111	3,657
Mining	5,321	5,286	2,754	(D)	3,424	(D)	4,464	4,633	3,014	3,221	3,127	3,273
Construction	5,087	5,744	6,112	5,498	5,686	5,820	53,038	57,430	63,670	58,754	60,066	60,724
Manufacturing	18,487	18,822	19,211	20,160	13,662	12,235	137,814	128,785	123,100	119,311	133,753	151,716
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	1,409	1,638	1,702	1,553	17,948	19,077	20,280	22,553	23,478	24,429
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	17,802	18,522	11,960	10,682	119,866	109,708	102,820	96,758	110,275	127,287
Transportation and public utilities	4,942	5,653	6,677	7,560	3,231	8,228	77,806	77,183	72,740	64,856	67,253	75,073
Wholesale trade	7,606	8,197	8,977	9,314	10,201	10,661	25,054	27,453	27,169	24,552	24,589	25,653
Retail trade	13,801	14,621	13,745	12,505	12,861	13,192	98,234	104,493	105,811	109,926	113,957	116,584
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,949	4,595	4,914	5,428	5,328	5,395	36,668	38,629	43,372	41,074	40,237	42,181
Services	11,671	12,493	12,918	13,297	14,356	15,950	160,953	171,677	185,342	201,246	222,821	243,151
Government and government enterprises	17,083	18,329	19,080	21,183	22,883	24,207	190,865	206,456	215,944	229,901	238,224	247,389
Federal, civilian	1,131	1,182	1,174	1,219	1,466	1,522	32,858	35,369	33,029	35,256	37,180	38,864
Military	451	476	394	404	412	417	3,721	7,690	9,719	9,395	9,563	7,460
State and local	15,501	16,671	17,512	19,560	21,005	22,268	154,286	163,397	173,196	185,250	191,481	201,065

	Rio Blanco, Colorado						Rio Grande, Colorado					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**96,314**	**87,308**	**87,476**	**82,085**	**88,190**	**91,930**	**124,503**	**124,430**	**132,198**	**127,845**	**135,597**	**149,491**
Nonfarm personal income	94,855	85,447	86,159	79,272	85,055	89,047	103,691	111,912	120,266	121,135	124,208	129,787
Farm income[1]	1,459	1,861	1,317	2,813	3,135	2,883	20,812	12,518	11,932	6,710	11,389	19,704
Population (thousands)[2]	6.9	6.7	6.7	6.5	6.3	6.2	11.3	11.4	11.7	11.8	11.6	11.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**14,028**	**13,017**	**13,095**	**12,625**	**13,952**	**14,866**	**10,981**	**10,883**	**11,307**	**10,832**	**11,709**	**12,882**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	86,960	75,155	74,994	68,262	74,042	75,863	79,085	80,946	91,633	85,896	89,539	97,296
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,409	4,031	4,159	3,688	4,117	4,418	3,327	4,042	4,779	4,744	4,912	5,173
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−9,348	−5,170	−5,105	−4,451	−4,788	−5,026	1,830	−663	−4,697	−4,020	−3,248	−2,604
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	73,203	65,954	65,730	60,123	65,137	66,419	77,588	76,241	82,157	77,132	81,379	89,519
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,629	12,750	12,549	12,151	12,783	14,557	24,568	25,610	25,934	25,229	26,531	30,306
Plus: Transfer payments	8,482	8,604	9,197	9,811	10,270	10,954	22,347	22,579	24,107	25,484	27,687	29,666
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	61,948	52,681	50,735	48,458	51,301	52,470	47,223	56,751	66,625	65,344	63,154	61,713
Other labor income	7,210	5,231	5,232	4,891	5,187	5,628	3,960	4,884	6,097	5,908	5,694	5,600
Proprietors' income[6]	17,802	17,243	19,027	14,913	17,554	17,765	27,902	19,311	18,911	14,644	20,691	29,983
Farm	676	1,098	577	2,049	2,382	2,141	17,511	9,255	8,757	3,429	8,143	16,481
Nonfarm	17,126	16,145	18,450	12,864	15,172	15,624	10,391	10,056	10,154	11,215	12,548	13,502
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,459	1,861	1,317	2,813	3,135	2,883	20,812	12,518	11,932	6,710	11,389	19,704
Nonfarm	85,501	73,294	73,677	65,449	70,907	72,980	58,273	68,428	79,701	79,186	78,150	77,592
Private	70,663	57,539	57,677	48,846	53,957	55,166	45,187	54,504	64,473	62,973	61,264	59,951
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	168	235	262	319	358	370	4,183	4,613	4,853	4,860	(D)	5,135
Mining	46,850	32,521	33,285	26,461	28,101	31,391	723	1,552	4,294	3,685	(D)	2,895
Construction	5,538	6,347	5,661	4,099	4,697	4,242	3,627	10,929	17,483	14,050	9,639	7,337
Manufacturing	206	265	209	191	211	184	5,377	5,469	5,517	6,179	6,660	6,276
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,041	2,138	2,129	2,554	2,610	1,825
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,336	3,331	3,388	3,625	4,050	4,451
Transportation and public utilities	5,936	6,323	7,677	6,546	7,392	7,140	4,161	4,254	4,227	3,966	4,412	4,465
Wholesale trade	1,202	1,097	899	1,883	2,511	1,158	5,646	5,839	5,139	6,404	7,223	7,632
Retail trade	3,843	3,590	3,256	3,074	3,606	4,062	7,235	7,453	7,683	7,362	7,167	7,881
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,753	1,981	1,579	1,762	1,455	1,254	2,738	2,977	3,420	3,688	3,496	3,470
Services	5,167	5,180	4,849	4,511	5,626	5,365	11,497	11,418	11,857	12,779	14,393	14,860
Government and government enterprises	14,838	15,755	16,000	16,603	16,950	17,814	13,086	13,924	15,228	16,213	16,886	17,641
Federal, civilian	1,730	1,765	1,566	1,622	1,774	1,898	3,344	3,377	3,427	3,523	3,710	3,817
Military	163	170	189	188	189	190	268	286	318	341	348	356
State and local	12,945	13,820	14,245	14,793	14,987	15,726	9,474	10,261	11,483	12,349	12,828	13,468

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Routt, Colorado						Saguache, Colorado					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**215,543**	**211,945**	**207,664**	**210,017**	**227,758**	**251,892**	**38,358**	**38,475**	**39,406**	**38,223**	**39,317**	**50,219**
Nonfarm personal income	211,532	207,982	203,508	204,560	221,849	246,134	28,434	29,287	30,782	32,165	33,427	36,781
Farm income[1]	4,011	3,963	4,156	5,457	5,909	5,758	9,924	9,188	8,624	6,058	5,890	13,438
Population (thousands)[2]	14.0	13.7	13.3	13.3	13.2	13.0	4.1	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.3	4.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**15,403**	**15,481**	**15,610**	**15,823**	**17,290**	**19,412**	**9,356**	**9,386**	**9,414**	**9,055**	**9,199**	**11,614**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	171,707	163,737	161,230	161,765	178,798	198,042	21,727	21,653	21,330	20,881	21,116	31,176
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	8,792	8,843	8,913	8,883	10,109	11,646	711	780	815	939	1,028	1,273
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,166	463	1,218	684	−131	−751	1,934	2,020	1,942	1,687	2,073	1,517
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	161,749	155,357	153,535	153,566	168,558	185,645	22,950	22,893	22,457	21,629	22,161	31,420
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	39,160	41,774	38,665	39,763	41,878	47,714	6,866	6,643	7,076	6,159	6,488	7,415
Plus: Transfer payments	14,634	14,814	15,464	16,688	17,322	18,533	8,542	8,939	9,873	10,435	10,668	11,384
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	128,255	121,642	118,490	118,853	131,156	147,780	11,219	11,531	11,546	13,488	13,425	15,514
Other labor income	13,972	12,838	12,196	11,567	12,847	14,869	895	953	882	1,031	1,074	1,251
Proprietors' income[6]	29,480	29,257	30,544	31,345	34,795	35,393	9,613	9,169	8,902	6,362	6,617	14,411
Farm	2,833	2,852	3,109	4,409	4,908	4,816	7,510	6,829	6,344	3,719	3,591	11,180
Nonfarm	26,647	26,405	27,435	26,936	29,887	30,577	2,103	2,340	2,558	2,643	3,026	3,231
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,011	3,963	4,156	5,457	5,909	5,758	9,924	9,188	8,624	6,058	5,890	13,438
Nonfarm	167,696	159,774	157,074	156,308	172,889	192,284	11,803	12,465	12,706	14,823	15,226	17,738
Private	149,856	140,986	137,297	135,368	150,051	167,954	7,117	7,510	7,408	8,817	9,033	11,067
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,093	1,318	1,143	1,182	1,405	1,453	775	799	830	1,446	1,493	2,049
Mining	38,689	38,052	34,488	24,953	26,244	29,886	767	1,083	238	100	(D)	(D)
Construction	29,574	15,837	11,767	13,999	20,943	24,963	750	879	647	725	538	546
Manufacturing	1,596	1,603	1,603	1,860	2,242	2,311	(D)	138	98	69	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	1,097	1,207	(D)	1,315	1,465	1,250	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	499	396	(D)	545	777	1,061	(D)	138	98	69	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	14,639	15,392	16,100	15,919	16,864	16,774	370	536	807	765	928	1,045
Wholesale trade	2,302	2,607	2,702	2,935	3,648	3,800	(D)	975	1,470	2,099	1,993	2,928
Retail trade	20,635	20,852	21,042	21,942	23,000	27,151	1,171	1,218	1,321	1,349	1,571	1,886
Finance, insurance, and real estate	9,814	10,024	10,279	11,634	11,501	11,210	536	536	497	598	547	563
Services	31,514	35,301	38,173	40,944	44,204	50,406	1,526	1,346	1,500	1,666	1,775	1,858
Government and government enterprises	17,840	18,788	19,777	20,940	22,838	24,330	4,686	4,955	5,298	6,006	6,193	6,671
Federal, civilian	3,031	3,421	3,385	3,683	4,064	4,207	686	741	756	827	898	877
Military	332	346	385	383	395	398	97	101	111	122	128	133
State and local	14,477	15,021	16,007	16,874	18,379	19,725	3,903	4,113	4,431	5,057	5,167	5,661

	San Juan, Colorado						San Miguel, Colorado					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**11,667**	**7,844**	**11,619**	**12,960**	**12,165**	**12,649**	**29,225**	**33,896**	**38,642**	**43,544**	**45,829**	**52,417**
Nonfarm personal income	11,667	7,844	11,619	12,960	12,165	12,649	28,628	33,541	37,755	42,200	44,443	51,231
Farm income[1]	0	0	0	0	0	0	597	355	887	1,344	1,386	1,186
Population (thousands)[2]	1.0	.9	.8	1.0	.9	.9	3.0	3.0	3.2	3.3	3.4	3.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,517**	**8,416**	**14,488**	**13,198**	**13,137**	**13,557**	**9,598**	**11,444**	**11,960**	**13,025**	**13,515**	**14,803**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	13,293	4,922	12,785	15,112	13,601	12,275	17,266	21,444	26,343	30,988	31,608	38,467
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	686	278	716	842	785	733	894	1,186	1,462	1,691	1,779	2,278
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−3,155	522	−3,071	−3,864	−3,103	−1,571	1,414	1,461	690	−56	1,369	−175
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	9,452	5,166	8,998	10,406	9,713	9,971	17,786	21,719	25,571	29,241	31,198	36,014
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,023	1,130	1,191	1,077	1,135	1,289	8,271	8,741	9,148	10,180	10,730	12,241
Plus: Transfer payments	1,192	1,548	1,430	1,477	1,317	1,389	3,168	3,436	3,923	4,123	3,901	4,162
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	10,905	3,833	10,400	12,346	11,005	9,851	12,248	15,590	18,630	22,620	22,684	28,954
Other labor income	1,684	427	1,639	2,012	1,712	1,541	972	1,210	1,503	1,791	1,756	2,406
Proprietors' income[6]	704	662	746	754	884	883	4,046	4,644	6,210	6,577	7,168	7,107
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	346	116	657	1,106	1,153	959
Nonfarm	704	662	746	754	884	883	3,700	4,528	5,553	5,471	6,015	6,148
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	597	355	887	1,344	1,386	1,186
Nonfarm	13,293	4,922	12,785	15,112	13,601	12,275	16,669	21,089	25,456	29,644	30,222	37,281
Private	12,334	3,955	11,828	13,931	12,367	11,022	12,635	16,374	20,278	23,712	23,836	30,756
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	135	148	162	195	341
Mining	9,875	2,271	(D)	11,791	9,881	8,515	470	522	482	457	889	1,642
Construction	781	166	175	161	179	180	2,539	3,818	5,016	5,809	3,424	5,143
Manufacturing	100	107	97	248	395	381	(D)	178	834	853	919	1,138
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	178	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	104	93	215	191	219	210	469	623	1,171	1,192	1,865	1,877
Wholesale trade	65	(D)	65	68	(D)	(D)	(D)	59	(L)	100	208	64
Retail trade	924	886	(D)	1,028	1,064	1,125	3,638	3,719	4,027	4,935	5,345	6,332
Finance, insurance, and real estate	69	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	1,530	2,441	2,697	3,287	3,280	4,155
Services	416	313	345	421	543	523	3,508	4,879	5,856	6,917	7,711	10,064
Government and government enterprises	959	967	957	1,181	1,234	1,253	4,034	4,715	5,178	5,932	6,386	6,525
Federal, civilian	61	69	66	73	71	75	635	651	634	654	704	804
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	72	75	83	96	102	109
State and local	874	876	866	1,080	1,135	1,149	3,327	3,989	4,461	5,182	5,580	5,612

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Sedgwick, Colorado						Summit, Colorado					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**42,456**	**44,595**	**48,598**	**46,602**	**46,309**	**48,209**	**178,235**	**193,921**	**202,300**	**216,018**	**229,298**	**257,856**
Nonfarm personal income	35,631	34,954	35,598	35,046	36,337	39,098	177,952	193,552	201,935	215,818	229,052	257,508
Farm income[1]	6,825	9,641	13,000	11,556	9,972	9,111	283	369	365	200	246	348
Population (thousands)[2]	3.2	3.1	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.8	10.5	10.8	11.1	10.9	11.0	11.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,197**	**14,189**	**15,949**	**15,829**	**16,007**	**17,175**	**17,043**	**17,951**	**18,248**	**19,758**	**20,757**	**23,220**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	22,045	23,580	26,973	26,379	25,450	25,317	146,650	158,632	163,179	174,105	184,039	209,346
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	912	891	915	967	1,079	1,223	7,830	8,878	9,385	9,967	10,848	12,713
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,357	2,254	2,362	2,327	2,367	2,346	8,005	10,083	10,963	11,990	13,374	13,232
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	23,490	24,943	28,420	27,739	26,738	26,440	146,825	159,837	164,757	176,128	186,565	209,865
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,265	12,230	12,356	10,859	11,397	13,045	23,113	25,364	28,131	29,270	30,864	35,131
Plus: Transfer payments	6,701	7,422	7,822	8,004	8,174	8,724	8,297	8,720	9,412	10,620	11,869	12,860
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	12,520	11,159	10,681	11,499	11,739	11,985	121,029	131,694	133,456	144,150	152,267	174,766
Other labor income	1,127	954	902	988	1,039	1,113	8,823	9,311	9,411	10,128	10,499	12,360
Proprietors' income[6]	8,398	11,467	15,390	13,892	12,672	12,219	16,798	17,627	20,312	19,827	21,273	22,220
Farm	5,034	7,916	11,360	9,909	8,385	7,594	128	218	221	53	101	207
Nonfarm	3,364	3,551	4,030	3,983	4,287	4,625	16,670	17,409	20,091	19,774	21,172	22,013
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,825	9,641	13,000	11,556	9,972	9,111	283	369	365	200	246	348
Nonfarm	15,220	13,939	13,973	14,823	15,478	16,206	146,367	158,263	162,814	173,905	183,793	208,998
Private	11,665	10,147	10,038	10,540	11,054	11,583	132,023	142,389	144,954	153,001	161,129	185,089
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	365	321	(D)	425	442	461	477	778	858	958	845	1,018
Mining	83	99	79	79	72	91	2,187	2,006	1,718	1,858	1,296	1,561
Construction	1,266	792	820	746	775	740	26,295	25,067	20,804	17,348	14,745	16,287
Manufacturing	1,871	749	(D)	533	436	427	987	1,424	1,283	1,192	1,493	1,913
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,155	1,335
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	338	578
Transportation and public utilities	1,661	1,883	1,915	1,898	1,949	1,985	4,407	4,786	5,212	7,046	7,648	7,778
Wholesale trade	902	800	788	875	874	945	1,271	1,146	1,251	1,612	1,985	3,122
Retail trade	2,547	2,407	2,353	2,264	2,427	2,569	24,898	28,477	30,140	34,559	37,109	43,906
Finance, insurance, and real estate	682	726	769	930	909	929	13,771	16,094	14,956	16,910	17,970	20,002
Services	2,288	2,370	2,656	2,790	3,170	3,436	57,730	62,611	68,732	71,518	78,038	89,502
Government and government enterprises	3,555	3,792	3,935	4,283	4,424	4,623	14,344	15,874	17,860	20,904	22,664	23,909
Federal, civilian	422	452	429	478	537	584	958	1,125	1,138	1,279	1,469	1,485
Military	76	79	88	85	87	86	248	271	301	315	331	341
State and local	3,057	3,261	3,418	3,720	3,800	3,953	13,138	14,478	16,421	19,310	20,864	22,083

	Teller, Colorado						Washington, Colorado					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**123,576**	**135,814**	**150,012**	**164,827**	**171,931**	**182,185**	**81,895**	**89,719**	**97,371**	**93,902**	**94,011**	**103,032**
Nonfarm personal income	123,387	135,575	149,687	164,487	171,612	181,862	52,785	53,346	54,739	52,882	55,327	60,101
Farm income[1]	189	239	325	340	319	323	29,110	36,373	42,632	41,020	38,684	42,931
Population (thousands)[2]	10.5	11.0	11.5	12.1	12.5	13.0	5.6	5.5	5.4	5.4	5.3	5.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,788**	**12,329**	**13,043**	**13,603**	**13,753**	**14,003**	**14,703**	**16,456**	**18,129**	**17,535**	**17,805**	**19,768**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	38,386	42,296	44,498	47,434	48,378	50,359	51,986	60,089	67,106	64,890	63,790	69,651
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,044	2,404	2,606	2,740	2,913	3,251	1,328	1,454	1,532	1,502	1,674	1,898
Plus: Adjustment for residence	49,669	56,613	63,887	69,749	73,492	76,551	2,885	2,791	2,964	2,938	3,016	2,992
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	86,011	96,505	105,779	114,443	118,957	123,659	53,543	61,426	68,538	66,326	65,132	70,745
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	20,482	20,633	23,733	27,541	29,029	33,061	19,734	19,076	18,952	17,232	18,117	20,739
Plus: Transfer payments	17,083	18,676	20,500	22,843	23,945	25,465	8,618	9,217	9,881	10,344	10,762	11,548
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	22,471	25,055	26,072	27,097	26,904	28,280	18,340	18,825	18,217	18,906	19,366	20,366
Other labor income	2,108	2,210	2,195	2,160	2,165	2,320	1,631	1,651	1,593	1,647	1,762	1,947
Proprietors' income[6]	13,807	15,031	16,231	18,177	19,309	19,759	32,015	39,613	47,296	44,337	42,662	47,338
Farm	88	150	245	266	254	271	26,488	33,833	40,187	38,509	36,220	40,520
Nonfarm	13,719	14,881	15,986	17,911	19,055	19,488	5,527	5,780	7,109	5,828	6,442	6,818
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	189	239	325	340	319	323	29,110	36,373	42,632	41,020	38,684	42,931
Nonfarm	38,197	42,057	44,173	47,094	48,059	50,036	22,876	23,716	24,474	23,870	25,106	26,720
Private	30,392	33,419	34,599	36,317	36,291	37,586	17,030	17,505	18,089	16,998	18,448	19,761
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	350	596	748	780	880	922	426	460	484	610	(D)	699
Mining	3,399	3,317	2,138	1,436	1,008	1,153	326	306	251	243	263	295
Construction	8,777	9,361	9,327	9,598	9,491	8,608	1,954	1,825	2,005	1,589	1,698	2,016
Manufacturing	490	471	615	592	820	885	191	181	209	245	205	180
Nondurable goods	(D)	247	287	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	224	328	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,575	1,699	2,106	1,888	2,314	2,565	4,399	4,545	5,242	4,347	4,791	4,942
Wholesale trade	716	723	930	950	1,191	1,761	2,037	2,199	2,087	2,381	(D)	2,885
Retail trade	5,183	5,848	6,522	6,331	6,516	7,060	3,343	3,291	3,127	2,792	3,103	3,096
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,593	2,859	3,501	4,860	3,718	3,339	1,117	1,228	1,234	1,431	1,581	1,718
Services	7,309	8,545	8,712	9,882	10,353	11,293	3,237	3,470	3,450	3,360	3,539	3,930
Government and government enterprises	7,805	8,638	9,574	10,777	11,768	12,450	5,846	6,211	6,385	6,872	6,658	6,959
Federal, civilian	711	768	833	891	948	978	1,283	1,341	1,282	1,443	1,346	1,285
Military	248	282	314	350	375	399	132	138	153	155	158	160
State and local	6,846	7,588	8,427	9,536	10,445	11,073	4,431	4,732	4,950	5,274	5,154	5,514

See footnotes at end of tables.

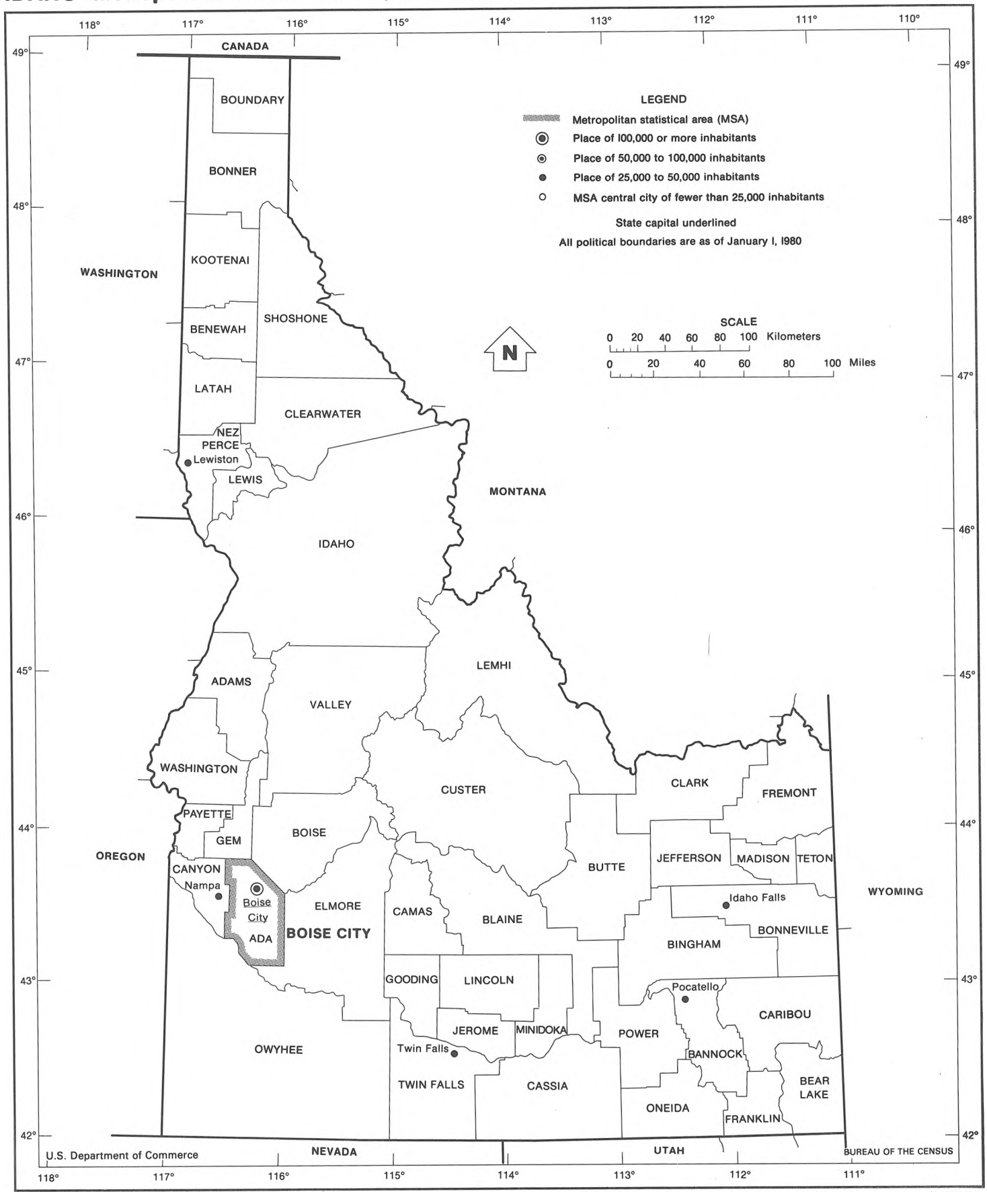
Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Weld, Colorado						Yuma, Colorado					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,488,416**	**1,575,640**	**1,620,940**	**1,702,071**	**1,817,546**	**1,943,331**	**124,701**	**137,240**	**141,270**	**156,352**	**166,712**	**188,059**
Nonfarm personal income	1,432,066	1,520,746	1,561,431	1,639,674	1,738,394	1,861,383	98,540	96,355	96,662	95,206	99,978	108,121
Farm income[1]	56,350	54,894	59,509	62,397	79,152	81,948	26,161	40,885	44,608	61,146	66,734	79,938
Population (thousands)[2]	133.1	134.1	135.1	135.7	136.2	136.6	9.9	10.0	9.8	9.6	9.7	9.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,183**	**11,746**	**11,997**	**12,542**	**13,346**	**14,230**	**12,537**	**13,789**	**14,364**	**16,287**	**17,253**	**19,698**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	925,743	993,967	1,026,706	1,070,349	1,171,316	1,250,276	76,615	91,066	96,358	112,963	121,510	137,554
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	47,322	53,796	57,066	59,317	66,793	74,613	2,822	2,995	3,158	3,154	3,515	3,978
Plus: Adjustment for residence	180,983	179,567	183,350	198,706	190,234	195,831	−1,220	−1,052	−973	−847	−956	−962
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,059,404	1,119,738	1,152,990	1,209,738	1,294,757	1,371,494	72,573	87,019	92,227	108,962	117,039	132,614
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	238,191	251,044	245,455	253,116	266,589	303,258	36,753	33,973	31,667	29,347	30,862	35,249
Plus: Transfer payments	190,821	204,858	222,495	239,217	256,200	268,579	15,375	16,248	17,376	18,043	18,811	20,196
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	706,588	764,992	783,864	813,605	879,153	937,670	35,795	35,867	35,739	36,757	38,444	40,069
Other labor income	68,046	72,361	74,890	75,652	82,324	89,737	3,053	3,096	3,127	3,197	3,388	3,685
Proprietors' income[6]	151,109	156,614	167,952	181,092	209,839	222,869	37,767	52,103	57,492	73,009	79,678	93,800
Farm	28,270	26,620	31,497	32,784	49,311	51,555	21,295	36,101	39,953	56,315	61,947	75,179
Nonfarm	122,839	129,994	136,455	148,308	160,528	171,314	16,472	16,002	17,539	16,694	17,731	18,621
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	56,350	54,894	59,509	62,397	79,152	81,948	26,161	40,885	44,608	61,146	66,734	79,938
Nonfarm	869,393	939,073	967,197	1,007,952	1,092,164	1,168,328	50,454	50,181	51,750	51,817	54,776	57,616
Private	715,668	774,581	813,807	838,767	910,140	976,895	40,330	39,726	40,937	39,957	42,051	44,374
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	11,314	11,063	10,861	15,055	17,806	18,881	1,372	1,128	1,139	(D)	1,679	1,787
Mining	21,541	28,483	18,406	16,223	18,023	17,261	1,839	1,708	1,463	(D)	1,175	1,216
Construction	104,154	111,712	111,270	94,886	90,914	96,817	4,745	4,712	4,278	4,435	4,904	5,053
Manufacturing	199,256	216,407	228,261	241,053	272,502	293,866	939	1,255	1,624	1,274	1,242	1,311
Nondurable goods	59,872	63,924	72,139	85,919	103,653	111,094	602	814	1,222	839	820	(D)
Durable goods	139,384	152,483	156,122	155,134	168,849	182,772	337	441	402	435	422	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	64,095	71,110	72,958	73,866	78,809	85,995	5,965	5,755	7,989	6,728	7,002	7,345
Wholesale trade	50,419	52,083	50,739	52,264	59,134	61,536	5,431	5,168	4,605	5,047	5,122	5,626
Retail trade	91,794	92,077	91,450	95,735	103,469	110,249	8,488	8,721	8,014	7,033	7,724	7,832
Finance, insurance, and real estate	41,833	47,557	50,723	58,550	56,277	56,788	3,291	3,550	4,003	4,745	4,597	4,694
Services	131,262	144,089	179,139	191,135	213,206	235,502	8,260	7,729	7,822	7,876	8,606	9,510
Government and government enterprises	153,725	164,492	153,390	169,185	182,024	191,433	10,124	10,455	10,813	11,860	12,725	13,242
Federal, civilian	9,530	9,610	10,109	11,108	12,049	12,430	1,118	1,141	1,013	1,296	1,524	1,528
Military	3,419	3,600	3,995	4,183	4,280	4,225	236	247	275	277	290	293
State and local	140,776	151,282	139,286	153,894	165,695	174,778	8,770	9,067	9,525	10,287	10,911	11,421

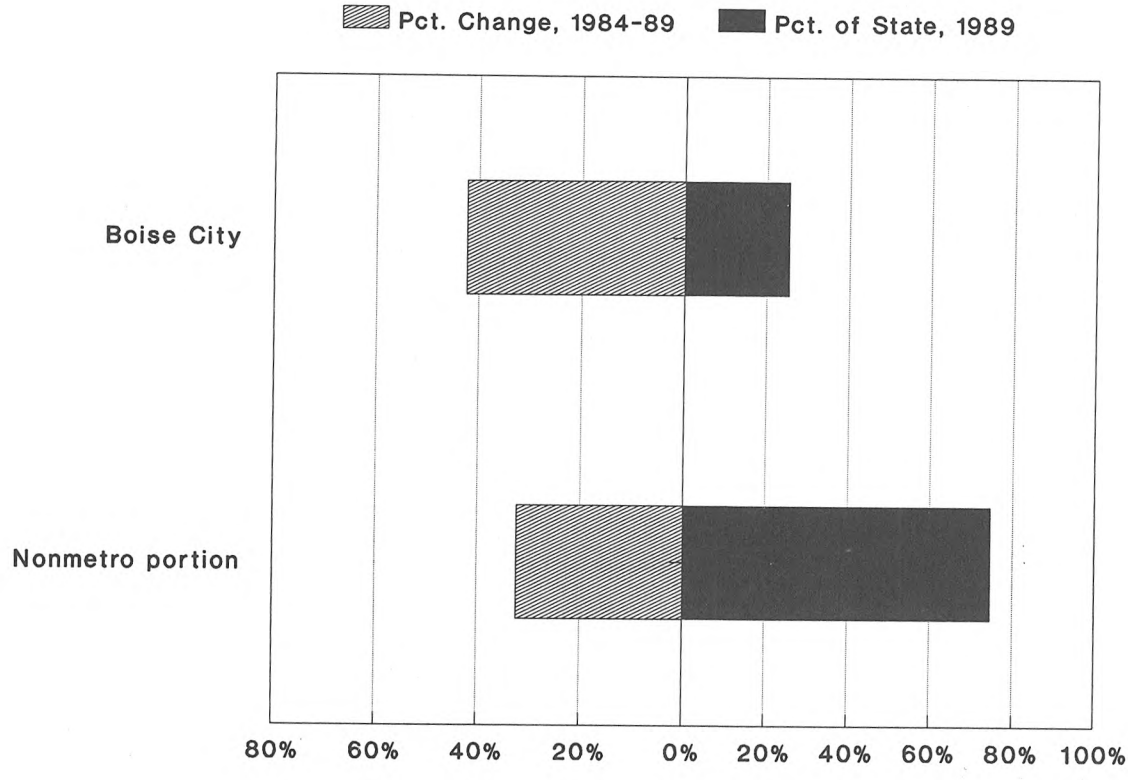
See footnotes at end of tables.

IDAHO - Metropolitan Statistical Area, Counties, and Selected Places

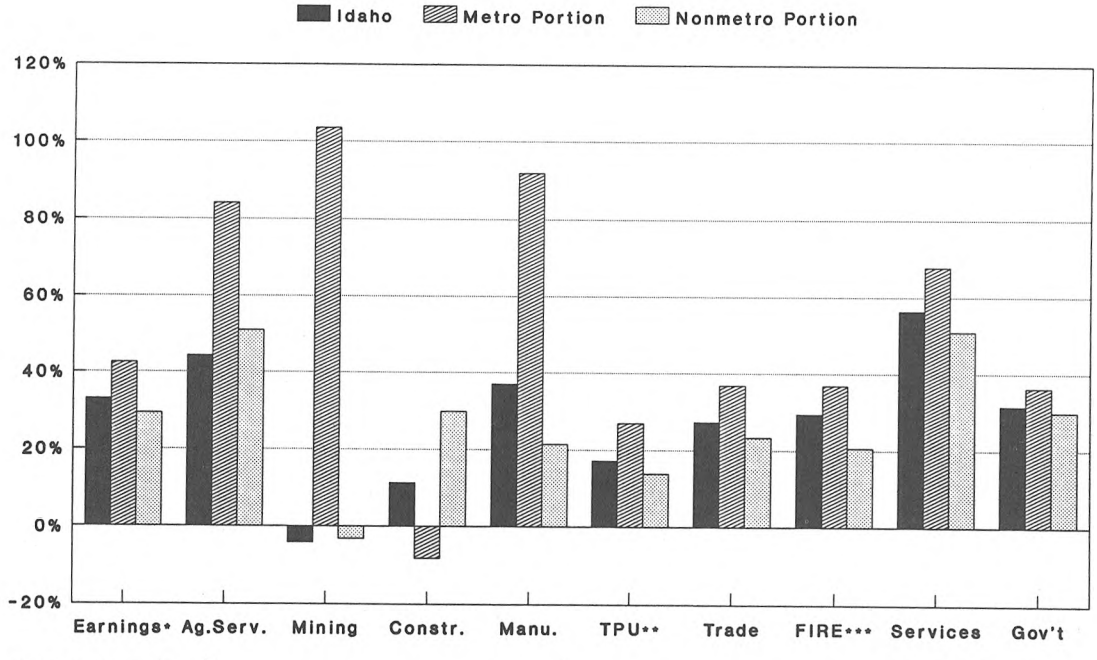


LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

Total Personal Income



Earnings Percent Change by Nonfarm Industry 1984-89



* Total Nonfarm Earnings.
** Transportation and Public Utilities.
*** Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Idaho						Idaho (Metropolitan portion)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**10,357,253**	**10,868,939**	**11,198,124**	**11,841,301**	**12,750,378**	**13,953,031**	**2,485,921**	**2,666,101**	**2,748,639**	**2,931,518**	**3,217,810**	**3,538,078**
Nonfarm personal income	9,836,036	10,377,478	10,649,255	11,128,598	12,000,421	13,077,272	2,469,282	2,648,441	2,726,608	2,904,106	3,187,706	3,506,362
Farm income[1]	521,217	491,461	548,869	712,703	749,957	875,759	16,639	17,660	22,031	27,412	30,104	31,716
Population (thousands)[2]	999.8	1,004.1	1,003.1	999.8	1,002.8	1,014.0	189.0	192.4	195.0	197.5	200.7	205.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,360**	**10,825**	**11,164**	**11,843**	**12,715**	**13,760**	**13,154**	**13,854**	**14,094**	**14,840**	**16,035**	**17,194**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	7,490,005	7,781,415	7,971,316	8,571,287	9,315,933	10,141,775	1,939,569	2,071,959	2,120,862	2,267,275	2,530,087	2,771,547
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	471,389	521,343	515,977	536,548	593,185	668,854	128,989	145,562	144,127	150,580	170,095	193,229
Plus: Adjustment for residence	58,347	64,643	71,906	73,351	73,534	75,329	−3,721	−10,179	−6,737	−2,761	−8,769	−10,923
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	7,076,963	7,324,715	7,527,245	8,108,090	8,796,282	9,548,250	1,806,859	1,916,218	1,969,998	2,113,934	2,351,223	2,567,395
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,736,259	1,848,992	1,874,495	1,856,381	1,942,448	2,251,117	382,442	420,783	429,308	446,853	468,680	541,864
Plus: Transfer payments	1,544,031	1,695,232	1,796,384	1,876,830	2,011,648	2,153,664	296,620	329,100	349,333	370,731	397,907	428,819
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,583,085	5,868,606	5,925,126	6,173,925	6,680,075	7,207,514	1,510,226	1,627,483	1,659,240	1,732,328	1,934,847	2,125,272
Other labor income	525,316	528,063	530,623	555,019	600,845	664,449	144,605	149,537	150,883	157,086	175,118	198,056
Proprietors' income[6]	1,381,604	1,384,746	1,515,567	1,842,343	2,035,013	2,269,812	284,738	294,939	310,739	377,861	420,122	448,219
Farm	373,776	346,691	406,007	562,877	600,525	725,116	11,115	12,244	16,679	21,777	24,471	26,023
Nonfarm	1,007,828	1,038,055	1,109,560	1,279,466	1,434,488	1,544,696	273,623	282,695	294,060	356,084	395,651	422,196
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	521,217	491,461	548,869	712,703	749,957	875,759	16,639	17,660	22,031	27,412	30,104	31,716
Nonfarm	6,968,788	7,289,954	7,422,447	7,858,584	8,565,976	9,266,016	1,922,930	2,054,299	2,098,831	2,239,863	2,499,983	2,739,831
Private	5,692,804	5,928,685	6,021,376	6,383,820	6,986,821	7,587,297	1,599,062	1,708,242	1,739,963	1,861,783	2,090,840	2,298,708
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	88,177	86,099	77,348	107,147	119,520	127,261	9,753	9,328	9,551	13,734	15,980	17,964
Mining	157,268	148,024	117,937	99,120	133,161	150,630	5,305	6,918	6,526	6,858	8,720	10,795
Construction	654,507	653,095	634,973	629,713	680,110	728,995	317,961	305,377	265,801	245,036	274,468	291,980
Manufacturing	1,299,858	1,359,916	1,368,861	1,470,647	1,634,077	1,781,717	270,586	305,788	312,311	352,007	436,893	519,191
Nondurable goods	581,797	624,735	627,855	650,257	695,728	722,262	61,716	82,571	74,904	75,947	79,151	88,390
Durable goods	718,061	735,181	741,006	820,390	938,349	1,059,455	208,870	223,217	237,407	276,060	357,742	430,801
Transportation and public utilities	573,559	598,435	585,809	579,949	622,343	671,858	147,882	165,374	163,783	164,896	174,659	187,637
Wholesale trade	419,756	420,971	424,606	449,554	478,881	533,602	125,128	138,562	140,124	149,576	161,613	176,707
Retail trade	789,708	810,941	819,765	852,735	932,444	1,005,605	221,854	227,391	229,261	242,057	274,213	298,026
Finance, insurance, and real estate	323,843	333,924	355,191	418,257	409,203	419,336	140,643	147,618	164,612	186,983	181,439	192,403
Services	1,386,128	1,517,280	1,636,886	1,776,698	1,977,082	2,168,293	359,950	401,886	447,994	500,636	562,855	604,005
Government and government enterprises	1,275,984	1,361,269	1,401,071	1,474,764	1,579,155	1,678,719	323,868	346,057	358,868	378,080	409,143	441,123
Federal, civilian	288,462	302,473	301,558	319,857	350,944	362,200	102,728	109,319	111,197	116,190	127,460	135,514
Military	130,031	133,294	144,040	151,076	149,279	153,629	5,961	6,357	7,564	8,119	8,288	8,361
State and local	857,491	925,502	955,473	1,003,831	1,078,932	1,162,890	215,179	230,381	240,107	253,771	273,395	297,248

	Idaho (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Ada, Idaho					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**7,871,332**	**8,202,838**	**8,449,485**	**8,909,783**	**9,532,568**	**10,414,953**	**2,485,921**	**2,666,101**	**2,748,639**	**2,931,518**	**3,217,810**	**3,538,078**
Nonfarm personal income	7,366,754	7,729,037	7,922,647	8,224,492	8,812,715	9,570,910	2,469,282	2,648,441	2,726,608	2,904,106	3,187,706	3,506,362
Farm income[1]	504,578	473,801	526,838	685,291	719,853	844,043	16,639	17,660	22,031	27,412	30,104	31,716
Population (thousands)[2]	810.8	811.6	808.1	802.3	802.1	808.2	189.0	192.4	195.0	197.5	200.7	205.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,708**	**10,107**	**10,456**	**11,106**	**11,884**	**12,886**	**13,154**	**13,854**	**14,094**	**14,840**	**16,035**	**17,194**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	5,550,436	5,709,456	5,850,454	6,304,012	6,785,846	7,370,228	1,939,569	2,071,959	2,120,862	2,267,275	2,530,087	2,771,547
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	342,400	375,781	371,850	385,968	423,090	475,625	128,989	145,562	144,127	150,580	170,095	193,229
Plus: Adjustment for residence	62,068	74,822	78,643	76,112	82,303	86,252	−3,721	−10,179	−6,737	−2,761	−8,769	−10,923
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	5,270,104	5,408,497	5,557,247	5,994,156	6,445,059	6,980,855	1,806,859	1,916,218	1,969,998	2,113,934	2,351,223	2,567,395
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,353,817	1,428,209	1,445,187	1,409,528	1,473,768	1,709,253	382,442	420,783	429,308	446,853	468,680	541,864
Plus: Transfer payments	1,247,411	1,366,132	1,447,051	1,506,099	1,613,741	1,724,845	296,620	329,100	349,333	370,731	397,907	428,819
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	4,072,859	4,241,123	4,265,886	4,441,597	4,745,228	5,082,242	1,510,226	1,627,483	1,659,240	1,732,328	1,934,847	2,125,272
Other labor income	380,711	378,526	379,740	397,933	425,727	466,393	144,605	149,537	150,883	157,086	175,118	198,056
Proprietors' income[6]	1,096,866	1,089,807	1,204,828	1,464,482	1,614,891	1,821,593	284,738	294,939	310,739	377,861	420,122	448,219
Farm	362,661	334,447	389,328	541,100	576,054	699,093	11,115	12,244	16,679	21,777	24,471	26,023
Nonfarm	734,205	755,360	815,500	923,382	1,038,837	1,122,500	273,623	282,695	294,060	356,084	395,651	422,196
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	504,578	473,801	526,838	685,291	719,853	844,043	16,639	17,660	22,031	27,412	30,104	31,716
Nonfarm	5,045,858	5,235,655	5,323,616	5,618,721	6,065,993	6,526,185	1,922,930	2,054,299	2,098,831	2,239,863	2,499,983	2,739,831
Private	4,093,742	4,220,443	4,281,413	4,522,037	4,895,981	5,288,589	1,599,062	1,708,242	1,739,963	1,861,783	2,090,840	2,298,708
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	71,600*	69,994*	62,365*	85,370*	98,958*	108,106*	9,753	9,328	9,551	13,734	15,980	17,964
Mining	144,482*	134,270*	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,305	6,918	6,526	6,858	8,720	10,795
Construction	336,546	347,718	369,172	384,677	405,642	437,015	317,961	305,377	265,801	245,036	274,468	291,980
Manufacturing	989,521*	1,007,460*	1,003,837*	1,118,640	1,196,258*	1,201,458*	270,586	305,788	312,311	352,007	436,893	519,191
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	548,615*	(D)	(D)	61,716	82,571	74,904	75,947	79,151	88,390
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	208,870	223,217	237,407	276,060	357,742	430,801
Transportation and public utilities	424,174*	431,497*	420,467*	413,489*	445,991*	482,669*	147,882	165,374	163,783	164,896	174,659	187,637
Wholesale trade	291,459*	278,918*	280,931*	296,864*	312,927*	351,484*	125,128	138,562	140,124	149,576	161,613	176,707
Retail trade	567,854	583,550	590,504	610,678	658,231	707,579	221,854	227,391	229,261	242,057	274,213	298,026
Finance, insurance, and real estate	182,392*	184,818*	182,269*	224,064*	220,378*	220,041*	140,643	147,618	164,612	186,983	181,439	192,403
Services	1,025,458*	1,114,583*	1,180,474*	1,267,677*	1,402,342*	1,548,335*	359,950	401,886	447,994	500,636	562,855	604,005
Government and government enterprises	952,116	1,015,212	1,042,203	1,096,684	1,170,012	1,237,596	323,868	346,057	358,868	378,080	409,143	441,123
Federal, civilian	185,734	193,154	190,361	203,667	223,484	226,686	102,728	109,319	111,197	116,190	127,460	135,514
Military	124,070	126,937	136,476	142,957	140,991	145,268	5,961	6,357	7,564	8,119	8,288	8,361
State and local	642,312	695,121	715,366	750,060	805,537	865,642	215,179	230,381	240,107	253,771	273,395	297,248

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Adams, Idaho						Bannock, Idaho					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**36,684**	**36,754**	**37,613**	**39,421**	**41,990**	**46,305**	**688,968**	**731,329**	**730,045**	**742,093**	**776,622**	**838,441**
Nonfarm personal income	35,837	35,663	36,273	36,817	38,937	43,177	682,020	723,978	721,807	730,272	767,129	828,424
Farm income[1]	847	1,091	1,340	2,604	3,053	3,128	6,948	7,351	8,238	11,821	9,493	10,017
Population (thousands)[2]	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.2	3.1	3.1	68.4	68.8	68.9	68.3	67.8	68.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,745**	**10,919**	**11,151**	**12,389**	**13,364**	**14,908**	**10,069**	**10,628**	**10,595**	**10,871**	**11,453**	**12,288**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	22,123	22,021	22,984	24,063	25,738	28,100	487,238	523,074	501,248	507,568	538,789	573,429
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,411	1,470	1,470	1,419	1,518	1,767	32,585	37,425	35,226	34,807	37,266	40,868
Plus: Adjustment for residence	715	793	880	874	943	1,116	50,161	43,943	53,275	57,455	51,587	58,920
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	21,427	21,344	22,394	23,518	25,163	27,449	504,814	529,592	519,297	530,216	553,110	591,481
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	8,890	9,066	8,458	9,092	9,503	11,075	81,686	88,245	91,631	87,793	91,911	106,127
Plus: Transfer payments	6,367	6,344	6,761	6,811	7,324	7,781	102,468	113,492	119,117	124,084	131,601	140,833
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	15,208	15,074	14,886	14,441	15,195	16,660	401,550	432,431	409,946	407,667	432,121	456,877
Other labor income	1,598	1,494	1,501	1,529	1,618	1,988	37,176	38,314	35,800	35,883	37,605	40,431
Proprietors' income[6]	5,317	5,453	6,597	8,093	8,925	9,452	48,512	52,329	55,502	64,018	69,063	76,121
Farm	523	788	1,054	2,320	2,783	2,874	5,089	5,560	6,493	10,013	7,713	8,254
Nonfarm	4,794	4,665	5,543	5,773	6,142	6,578	43,423	46,769	49,009	54,005	61,350	67,867
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	847	1,091	1,340	2,604	3,053	3,128	6,948	7,351	8,238	11,821	9,493	10,017
Nonfarm	21,276	20,930	21,644	21,459	22,685	24,972	480,290	515,723	493,010	495,747	529,296	563,412
Private	17,159	16,452	17,199	16,641	17,282	19,410	390,101	418,448	392,529	389,635	413,264	440,166
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	485	279	80	150	109	129	1,351	1,313	1,373	1,993	2,103	2,298
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	573	614	992	582	688	342	286	481	512
Construction	1,310	1,062	677	405	427	431	28,000	29,675	28,974	26,935	27,122	29,713
Manufacturing	9,201	9,188	10,181	10,270	10,633	12,447	58,610	72,505	57,198	58,079	60,168	62,155
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16,252	16,346	19,339	19,948	20,346	18,948
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	42,358	56,159	37,859	38,131	39,822	43,207
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	101,831	103,277	88,138	81,738	86,808	96,276
Wholesale trade	508	268	306	348	360	396	28,447	28,842	28,466	28,853	31,622	35,745
Retail trade	1,766	1,570	1,282	1,362	1,508	1,598	59,979	62,006	62,573	61,409	62,883	65,574
Finance, insurance, and real estate	748	(D)	(D)	911	665	244	32,801	34,848	35,202	38,946	39,162	37,110
Services	1,583	1,417	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	78,500	85,294	90,263	91,396	102,915	110,783
Government and government enterprises	4,117	4,478	4,445	4,818	5,403	5,562	90,189	97,275	100,481	106,112	116,032	123,246
Federal, civilian	1,958	2,220	2,204	2,534	2,995	3,012	11,279	12,481	13,034	14,027	15,959	16,538
Military	75	79	95	96	99	100	1,905	2,054	2,315	2,529	2,629	2,790
State and local	2,084	2,179	2,146	2,188	2,309	2,450	77,005	82,740	85,132	89,556	97,444	103,918

	Bear Lake, Idaho						Benewah, Idaho					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**60,023**	**60,412**	**60,573**	**61,126**	**65,439**	**67,445**	**86,854**	**90,389**	**90,216**	**93,685**	**102,659**	**107,652**
Nonfarm personal income	57,615	57,856	56,112	54,662	58,460	60,480	84,244	87,150	85,126	88,211	96,208	100,005
Farm income[1]	2,408	2,556	4,461	6,464	6,979	6,965	2,610	3,239	5,090	5,474	6,451	7,647
Population (thousands)[2]	7.0	6.7	6.5	6.1	6.0	5.8	8.7	8.6	8.7	8.4	8.4	8.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,633**	**8,981**	**9,388**	**9,985**	**10,993**	**11,669**	**10,009**	**10,499**	**10,398**	**11,111**	**12,277**	**12,854**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	23,392	22,313	24,636	26,939	29,297	28,892	69,045	70,526	68,536	72,395	80,780	82,141
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,437	1,443	1,457	1,473	1,634	1,730	4,495	4,778	4,356	4,499	5,073	5,350
Plus: Adjustment for residence	19,065	19,546	16,442	15,417	16,358	16,925	−4,378	−4,387	−4,027	−4,524	−5,227	−4,740
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	41,020	40,416	39,621	40,883	44,021	44,087	60,172	61,361	60,153	63,372	70,480	72,051
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	8,522	8,736	8,516	7,829	8,149	9,414	10,980	12,449	12,531	12,176	12,749	14,855
Plus: Transfer payments	10,481	11,260	12,436	12,414	13,269	13,944	15,702	16,579	17,532	18,137	19,430	20,746
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	15,914	15,329	15,544	15,736	17,020	16,494	50,126	49,676	45,710	47,631	52,580	52,658
Other labor income	1,393	1,276	1,315	1,394	1,539	1,545	5,390	5,181	4,738	5,066	5,618	5,813
Proprietors' income[6]	6,085	5,708	7,777	9,809	10,738	10,853	13,529	15,669	18,088	19,698	22,582	23,670
Farm	1,457	1,649	3,568	5,522	6,041	6,025	2,002	2,666	4,548	4,934	5,936	7,161
Nonfarm	4,628	4,059	4,209	4,287	4,697	4,828	11,527	13,003	13,540	14,764	16,646	16,509
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,408	2,556	4,461	6,464	6,979	6,965	2,610	3,239	5,090	5,474	6,451	7,647
Nonfarm	20,984	19,757	20,175	20,475	22,318	21,927	66,435	67,287	63,446	66,921	74,329	74,494
Private	15,272	13,467	13,590	13,777	15,218	14,506	57,438	57,928	53,691	56,331	62,716	62,839
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	86	(D)	103	(D)	116	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	64	(D)	55	(D)	80	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	803	718	812	777	884	949	2,254	1,816	1,527	1,510	1,777	2,035
Manufacturing	2,041	1,168	1,687	2,381	2,642	1,629	35,267	35,965	31,754	33,686	38,184	36,616
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,523	2,499	2,288	2,259	2,219	2,422	4,762	5,112	5,747	5,788	6,322	6,914
Wholesale trade	1,023	883	861	914	942	1,201	1,566	1,370	1,294	1,583	1,739	1,878
Retail trade	4,066	4,244	3,955	3,812	4,244	4,286	4,163	4,149	4,058	3,483	3,534	3,885
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,256	1,267	1,381	1,411	1,429	1,344	547	550	668	1,342	1,370	1,347
Services	2,674	2,538	2,136	2,065	2,373	2,479	7,058	7,170	7,512	7,166	7,882	8,753
Government and government enterprises	5,712	6,290	6,585	6,698	7,100	7,421	8,997	9,359	9,755	10,590	11,613	11,655
Federal, civilian	1,028	1,185	1,207	1,240	1,383	1,262	2,522	2,265	2,277	2,593	3,185	2,789
Military	152	157	188	185	187	186	190	198	238	256	264	269
State and local	4,532	4,948	5,190	5,273	5,530	5,973	6,285	6,896	7,240	7,741	8,164	8,597

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Bingham, Idaho						Blaine, Idaho					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**329,824**	**353,382**	**350,991**	**374,381**	**403,304**	**444,160**	**163,228**	**179,417**	**187,997**	**209,587**	**231,639**	**263,651**
Nonfarm personal income	286,138	308,840	309,991	320,431	340,860	366,574	158,511	175,984	183,408	202,878	225,148	256,500
Farm income[1]	43,686	44,542	41,000	53,950	62,444	77,586	4,717	3,433	4,589	6,709	6,491	7,151
Population (thousands)[2]	38.4	38.3	38.1	38.3	38.3	38.8	12.7	13.1	13.2	14.0	14.1	14.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,582**	**9,219**	**9,217**	**9,780**	**10,523**	**11,462**	**12,826**	**13,662**	**14,240**	**14,996**	**16,428**	**18,055**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	245,933	255,354	253,069	278,902	302,787	337,161	110,210	115,062	122,835	141,362	161,814	185,273
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	13,902	15,213	14,882	15,459	16,650	18,756	6,947	7,768	7,961	8,787	10,326	12,419
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,615	14,386	11,985	8,845	10,252	7,597	−362	−270	−148	−480	−954	−1,830
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	239,646	254,527	250,172	272,288	296,389	326,002	102,901	107,024	114,726	132,095	150,534	171,024
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	41,732	45,543	43,975	43,322	45,281	52,503	48,597	59,311	58,463	62,011	65,135	75,540
Plus: Transfer payments	48,446	53,312	56,844	58,771	61,634	65,655	11,730	13,082	14,808	15,481	15,970	17,087
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	170,010	178,250	180,828	189,633	200,352	215,327	76,302	80,482	83,748	91,467	106,504	124,708
Other labor income	15,284	15,542	15,603	16,321	17,127	19,091	6,078	6,159	6,509	7,157	8,357	9,993
Proprietors' income[6]	60,639	61,562	56,638	72,948	85,308	102,743	27,830	28,421	32,578	42,738	46,953	50,572
Farm	34,240	35,133	31,611	44,000	52,420	67,339	2,411	1,191	2,392	4,420	4,223	4,887
Nonfarm	26,399	26,429	25,027	28,948	32,888	35,404	25,419	27,230	30,186	38,318	42,730	45,685
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	43,686	44,542	41,000	53,950	62,444	77,586	4,717	3,433	4,589	6,709	6,491	7,151
Nonfarm	202,247	210,812	212,069	224,952	240,343	259,575	105,493	111,629	118,246	134,653	155,323	178,122
Private	166,627	172,771	172,605	180,099	192,483	208,327	93,738	99,269	104,797	119,820	138,988	160,700
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	(D)	7,409	8,308	9,403	7,910	2,464	2,494	(D)	3,386	3,685	4,685
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,146	1,545	(D)	735	961	1,160
Construction	12,899	14,409	13,909	14,918	15,616	19,823	19,857	20,374	23,169	26,694	32,387	39,457
Manufacturing	46,867	47,732	44,768	46,175	48,661	52,110	5,197	5,307	3,615	3,790	5,127	6,119
Nondurable goods	43,087	43,648	41,082	41,979	44,345	47,981	3,996	3,621	2,357	2,407	2,630	3,422
Durable goods	3,780	4,084	3,686	4,196	4,316	4,129	1,201	1,686	1,258	1,383	2,497	2,697
Transportation and public utilities	8,758	10,067	9,438	9,244	9,504	10,785	3,339	3,839	3,811	4,099	4,803	5,193
Wholesale trade	17,517	18,002	18,395	19,817	20,330	23,285	3,596	3,286	3,557	4,026	4,129	5,387
Retail trade	16,634	16,073	15,084	15,987	18,045	18,944	19,037	19,646	20,706	22,019	24,280	28,599
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,786	4,772	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,220	5,105	4,531	8,011	8,498	8,436
Services	49,237	51,458	53,587	54,566	59,421	64,422	33,882	37,673	42,173	47,060	55,118	61,664
Government and government enterprises	35,620	38,041	39,464	44,853	47,860	51,248	11,755	12,360	13,449	14,833	16,335	17,422
Federal, civilian	4,791	5,000	5,090	8,987	9,414	10,349	2,098	2,108	2,020	2,168	2,632	2,383
Military	842	886	1,066	1,161	1,208	1,243	279	296	355	424	445	469
State and local	29,987	32,155	33,308	34,705	37,238	39,656	9,378	9,956	11,074	12,241	13,258	14,570

	Boise, Idaho						Bonner, Idaho					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**28,647**	**30,760**	**31,497**	**32,035**	**34,520**	**36,359**	**243,298**	**252,544**	**259,209**	**273,125**	**292,452**	**317,669**
Nonfarm personal income	27,492	29,448	30,233	29,856	31,998	34,076	240,190	249,152	255,380	266,970	286,464	311,653
Farm income[1]	1,155	1,312	1,264	2,179	2,522	2,283	3,108	3,392	3,829	6,155	5,988	6,016
Population (thousands)[2]	3.0	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.1	25.6	26.0	25.6	24.9	25.1	25.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,517**	**9,997**	**10,485**	**10,545**	**11,344**	**11,859**	**9,496**	**9,732**	**10,107**	**10,954**	**11,653**	**12,658**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	18,202	18,334	16,770	17,674	19,657	19,028	149,383	153,389	155,596	172,853	186,181	198,755
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,157	1,220	1,076	1,049	1,173	1,227	9,881	10,777	10,611	11,436	12,580	14,190
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,600	2,734	4,563	4,400	4,730	5,999	3,191	1,538	1,790	1,791	2,683	3,052
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	18,645	19,848	20,257	21,025	23,214	23,800	142,693	144,150	146,775	163,208	176,284	187,617
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	4,545	4,702	4,654	4,274	4,471	5,205	51,712	54,930	56,647	52,870	55,279	64,222
Plus: Transfer payments	5,457	6,210	6,586	6,736	6,835	7,354	48,893	53,464	55,787	57,047	60,889	65,830
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	13,140	12,971	11,580	11,236	12,600	12,502	104,165	107,769	107,034	114,945	122,660	130,727
Other labor income	1,356	1,292	1,146	1,131	1,272	1,316	10,621	10,405	10,356	11,544	12,134	13,315
Proprietors' income[6]	3,706	4,071	4,044	5,307	5,785	5,210	34,597	35,215	38,206	46,364	51,387	54,713
Farm	985	1,152	1,108	2,019	2,365	2,129	2,685	2,986	3,437	5,755	5,599	5,638
Nonfarm	2,721	2,919	2,936	3,288	3,420	3,081	31,912	32,229	34,769	40,609	45,788	49,075
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,155	1,312	1,264	2,179	2,522	2,283	3,108	3,392	3,829	6,155	5,988	6,016
Nonfarm	17,047	17,022	15,506	15,495	17,135	16,745	146,275	149,997	151,767	166,698	180,193	192,739
Private	13,556	13,309	11,749	11,538	12,447	12,193	124,169	126,554	127,553	141,262	151,903	162,981
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	762	499	371	644	627	919	4,776	3,753	1,802	3,067	2,653	2,581
Mining	208	215	139	129	172	50	556	601	462	690	773	1,038
Construction	1,245	353	354	327	382	421	10,863	12,682	13,115	12,038	11,822	12,745
Manufacturing	7,447	8,193	7,367	7,154	7,398	6,357	46,008	43,846	44,601	55,419	59,085	62,266
Nondurable goods	98	(D)	(D)	56	(D)	(D)	3,125	3,645	3,800	3,940	4,295	4,778
Durable goods	7,349	(D)	(D)	7,098	(D)	(D)	42,883	40,201	40,801	51,479	54,790	57,488
Transportation and public utilities	462	412	286	231	264	310	12,829	13,424	13,450	12,563	14,741	15,801
Wholesale trade	51	57	57	84	112	127	2,877	3,034	2,655	2,951	3,787	4,119
Retail trade	624	617	629	663	819	876	18,591	19,427	20,094	20,458	21,945	23,096
Finance, insurance, and real estate	472	466	303	298	203	276	4,530	5,240	5,304	5,617	4,547	5,180
Services	2,285	2,497	2,243	2,008	2,470	2,857	23,139	24,547	26,070	28,459	32,550	36,155
Government and government enterprises	3,491	3,713	3,757	3,957	4,688	4,552	22,106	23,443	24,214	25,436	28,290	29,758
Federal, civilian	1,551	1,758	1,633	1,767	2,333	2,015	4,694	4,833	4,738	5,139	6,450	6,150
Military	67	70	86	92	96	99	611	599	716	758	791	805
State and local	1,873	1,885	2,038	2,098	2,259	2,438	16,801	18,011	18,760	19,539	21,049	22,803

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Bonneville, Idaho						Boundary, Idaho					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**780,166**	**837,422**	**870,272**	**915,551**	**969,942**	**1,068,213**	**64,723**	**66,499**	**68,958**	**73,676**	**80,686**	**89,102**
Nonfarm personal income	754,733	812,171	844,855	882,920	939,573	1,027,501	62,189	64,396	65,918	69,960	76,071	83,771
Farm income[1]	25,433	25,251	25,417	32,631	30,369	40,712	2,534	2,103	3,040	3,716	4,615	5,331
Population (thousands)[2]	69.5	70.2	71.3	72.8	73.3	75.2	7.8	7.7	7.6	7.6	7.7	7.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,233**	**11,922**	**12,199**	**12,584**	**13,235**	**14,212**	**8,254**	**8,650**	**9,081**	**9,637**	**10,434**	**11,372**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	533,701	584,073	597,809	616,063	657,503	736,894	42,285	42,483	43,442	47,910	53,270	58,750
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	35,432	40,994	40,452	40,542	44,244	50,969	2,583	2,791	2,738	2,935	3,284	3,821
Plus: Adjustment for residence	89,596	84,637	93,665	113,812	115,963	113,657	922	842	1,126	1,374	1,439	1,532
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	587,865	627,716	651,022	689,333	729,222	799,582	40,624	40,534	41,830	46,349	51,425	56,461
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	108,733	117,134	118,494	118,430	124,012	143,356	10,491	10,944	11,738	11,335	11,844	13,768
Plus: Transfer payments	83,568	92,572	100,756	107,788	116,708	125,275	13,608	15,021	15,390	15,992	17,417	18,873
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	418,435	463,364	468,875	471,570	502,144	556,427	28,263	29,023	28,414	30,682	33,649	37,075
Other labor income	35,272	37,648	38,460	38,189	39,991	45,075	2,677	2,661	2,633	2,939	3,301	3,836
Proprietors' income[6]	79,994	83,061	90,474	106,304	115,368	135,392	11,345	10,799	12,395	14,289	16,320	17,839
Farm	20,179	20,103	20,338	27,299	25,049	35,347	1,468	1,077	2,045	2,686	3,603	4,333
Nonfarm	59,815	62,958	70,136	79,005	90,319	100,045	9,877	9,722	10,350	11,603	12,717	13,506
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	25,433	25,251	25,417	32,631	30,369	40,712	2,534	2,103	3,040	3,716	4,615	5,331
Nonfarm	508,268	558,822	572,392	583,432	627,134	696,182	39,751	40,380	40,402	44,194	48,655	53,419
Private	437,491	482,829	492,449	500,802	537,412	600,974	29,966	30,208	30,262	33,413	37,468	41,719
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,081	4,548	4,705	6,143	6,520	7,709	1,404	1,104	(D)	557	464	604
Mining	2,002	2,374	1,471	971	1,676	866	55	66	(D)	57	94	111
Construction	54,523	62,399	74,089	62,397	61,098	77,497	3,127	3,471	2,705	2,963	3,285	3,482
Manufacturing	35,078	40,264	36,809	35,765	37,594	40,401	10,627	11,390	12,067	13,471	15,541	17,348
Nondurable goods	18,742	21,715	21,291	20,969	22,641	22,955	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	(D)
Durable goods	16,336	18,549	15,518	14,796	14,953	17,446	(D)	(D)	12,067	13,471	15,541	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	23,027	23,285	21,796	21,618	23,214	24,807	3,841	3,123	3,691	3,662	4,254	4,809
Wholesale trade	42,671	41,460	43,315	46,214	49,504	55,224	1,505	1,430	1,600	1,899	2,082	2,359
Retail trade	65,149	71,006	72,235	76,596	83,544	89,341	4,415	4,235	4,248	4,379	4,840	5,244
Finance, insurance, and real estate	20,370	21,267	22,879	26,029	26,342	27,449	1,181	1,129	1,201	1,386	1,191	1,077
Services	191,590	216,226	215,150	225,069	247,920	277,680	3,811	4,260	4,323	5,039	5,717	6,685
Government and government enterprises	70,777	75,993	79,943	82,630	89,722	95,208	9,785	10,172	10,140	10,781	11,187	11,700
Federal, civilian	21,833	22,135	22,944	22,267	24,420	25,992	3,560	3,767	3,576	3,738	3,646	3,631
Military	3,832	3,884	4,726	5,103	5,303	5,431	172	177	214	233	244	251
State and local	45,112	49,974	52,273	55,260	59,999	63,785	6,053	6,228	6,350	6,810	7,297	7,818

	Butte, Idaho						Camas, Idaho					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**31,429**	**32,229**	**32,749**	**33,273**	**35,070**	**37,818**	**9,440**	**9,552**	**10,813**	**10,382**	**11,907**	**11,919**
Nonfarm personal income	25,217	27,637	27,619	27,123	29,774	31,100	5,422	6,417	6,872	6,606	7,385	7,983
Farm income[1]	6,212	4,592	5,130	6,150	5,296	6,718	4,018	3,135	3,941	3,776	4,522	3,936
Population (thousands)[2]	3.4	3.2	3.1	3.0	3.0	2.9	.7	.7	.7	.6	.6	.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,296**	**10,065**	**10,578**	**10,967**	**11,820**	**12,929**	**13,039**	**13,843**	**15,294**	**16,745**	**18,990**	**19,349**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	188,227	204,199	235,273	265,816	259,093	266,416	7,518	7,062	8,146	7,635	9,382	8,774
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	12,630	14,676	16,382	18,425	18,799	19,744	219	256	269	248	308	324
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−153,576	−167,184	−195,721	−223,710	−215,863	−220,796	−726	−782	−801	−812	−1,047	−892
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	22,021	22,339	23,170	23,681	24,431	25,876	6,573	6,024	7,076	6,575	8,027	7,558
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	4,617	4,761	4,628	4,457	4,659	5,435	1,585	2,102	2,153	2,221	2,315	2,701
Plus: Transfer payments	4,791	5,129	4,951	5,135	5,980	6,507	1,282	1,426	1,584	1,586	1,565	1,660
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	168,328	184,497	212,304	240,132	234,324	239,759	3,441	3,585	3,524	3,575	3,999	3,748
Other labor income	12,197	13,247	15,390	17,707	16,769	17,005	237	238	245	264	335	339
Proprietors' income[6]	7,702	6,455	7,579	7,977	8,000	9,652	3,840	3,239	4,377	3,796	5,048	4,687
Farm	4,517	2,924	3,483	4,420	3,569	4,974	2,921	2,086	2,934	2,757	3,539	2,988
Nonfarm	3,185	3,531	4,096	3,557	4,431	4,678	919	1,153	1,443	1,039	1,509	1,699
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,212	4,592	5,130	6,150	5,296	6,718	4,018	3,135	3,941	3,776	4,522	3,936
Nonfarm	182,015	199,607	230,143	259,666	253,797	259,698	3,500	3,927	4,205	3,859	4,860	4,838
Private	149,644	168,188	195,059	223,825	220,334	227,040	2,034	2,412	2,668	2,376	3,286	3,227
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	195	203	219	270	285	(D)	59	63	65	78	83	91
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	71	109	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	117	412	(D)
Construction	1,274	1,297	6,834	21,890	12,693	1,285	63	60	98	138	128	107
Manufacturing	(D)	(D)	(D)	54,755	57,472	(D)	280	352	385	363	(D)	0
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	54,755	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	280	352	385	363	(D)	0
Transportation and public utilities	2,333	2,899	3,194	1,941	2,244	2,319	360	579	897	449	829	945
Wholesale trade	487	594	548	532	540	574	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	394
Retail trade	1,729	1,745	1,830	1,756	1,780	1,804	431	399	391	442	496	521
Finance, insurance, and real estate	233	232	208	248	242	240	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	103,663	114,655	129,532	142,362	144,969	158,634	(D)	(D)	493	438	523	611
Government and government enterprises	32,371	31,419	35,084	35,841	33,463	32,658	1,466	1,515	1,537	1,483	1,574	1,611
Federal, civilian	635	668	691	682	689	821	593	556	541	499	539	545
Military	29,766	28,688	32,261	33,003	30,494	29,522	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	1,970	2,063	2,132	2,156	2,280	2,315	857	943	977	965	1,015	1,046

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Canyon, Idaho						Caribou, Idaho					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**808,461**	**838,702**	**876,476**	**931,872**	**1,009,001**	**1,107,810**	**101,338**	**93,291**	**94,063**	**93,538**	**102,265**	**108,483**
Nonfarm personal income	765,257	799,846	837,472	876,268	947,193	1,030,744	93,242	87,919	87,594	83,134	94,614	97,983
Farm income[1]	43,204	38,856	39,004	55,604	61,808	77,066	8,096	5,372	6,469	10,404	7,651	10,500
Population (thousands)[2]	88.3	89.3	90.3	89.8	89.9	91.1	8.6	8.4	8.0	7.4	7.4	7.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,155**	**9,388**	**9,702**	**10,381**	**11,227**	**12,166**	**11,726**	**11,093**	**11,727**	**12,690**	**13,878**	**15,204**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	541,406	555,462	584,763	638,409	698,223	765,487	93,610	84,910	81,172	80,999	92,398	94,325
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	34,811	38,343	39,424	41,363	46,280	52,442	5,701	5,729	5,005	4,799	5,874	6,021
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,624	9,421	4,287	4,712	4,223	4,813	−9,114	−8,693	−6,430	−6,503	−9,403	−7,601
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	513,219	526,540	549,626	601,758	656,166	717,858	78,795	70,488	69,737	69,697	77,121	80,703
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	143,231	149,294	153,964	149,892	156,500	181,506	12,734	12,408	12,812	12,301	12,886	14,925
Plus: Transfer payments	152,011	162,868	172,886	180,222	196,335	208,446	9,809	10,395	11,514	11,540	12,258	12,855
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	400,073	415,479	434,638	453,323	492,062	529,469	65,758	63,951	51,849	54,225	64,243	62,533
Other labor income	39,052	39,005	41,018	42,995	46,489	51,088	7,830	7,291	5,913	6,069	7,219	7,174
Proprietors' income[6]	102,281	100,978	109,107	142,091	159,672	184,930	20,022	13,668	23,410	20,705	20,936	24,618
Farm	26,357	22,351	22,789	38,665	44,973	60,175	5,600	2,976	4,157	8,043	5,351	8,258
Nonfarm	75,924	78,627	86,318	103,426	114,699	124,755	14,422	10,692	19,253	12,662	15,585	16,360
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	43,204	38,856	39,004	55,604	61,808	77,066	8,096	5,372	6,469	10,404	7,651	10,500
Nonfarm	498,202	516,606	545,759	582,805	636,415	688,421	85,514	79,538	74,703	70,595	84,747	83,825
Private	433,872	447,543	474,243	508,122	555,819	602,842	77,659	71,198	66,211	62,274	75,840	74,320
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	9,865	10,675	9,846	13,060	15,675	17,093	502	455	435	677	715	757
Mining	2,665	3,082	1,931	871	1,175	1,467	29,861	23,306	22,716	20,281	24,836	23,482
Construction	35,563	35,085	35,254	38,451	46,323	48,344	4,381	4,954	6,280	6,029	7,237	4,074
Manufacturing	121,463	126,516	140,214	146,898	162,994	179,875	27,539	27,449	22,675	20,333	26,893	28,750
Nondurable goods	74,035	78,577	87,217	89,200	100,783	108,470	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	47,428	47,939	52,997	57,698	62,211	71,405	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	53,690	53,357	54,705	54,302	55,777	61,338	2,134	1,964	1,802	1,654	1,659	1,723
Wholesale trade	36,322	33,819	34,317	37,106	38,233	42,579	2,504	2,935	2,710	3,345	3,900	4,266
Retail trade	59,126	62,276	65,427	67,782	74,059	79,687	4,670	4,258	3,496	3,497	4,006	4,184
Finance, insurance, and real estate	17,963	18,213	19,335	22,814	22,864	22,537	1,106	1,028	961	1,824	1,479	1,205
Services	97,215	104,520	113,214	126,838	138,719	149,922	4,962	4,849	5,136	4,634	5,115	5,879
Government and government enterprises	64,330	69,063	71,516	74,683	80,596	85,579	7,855	8,340	8,492	8,321	8,907	9,505
Federal, civilian	5,266	5,669	5,903	6,132	6,561	6,742	1,025	1,152	1,134	1,205	1,395	1,299
Military	3,228	3,574	4,186	3,928	3,712	3,689	189	195	235	224	232	229
State and local	55,836	59,820	61,427	64,623	70,323	75,148	6,641	6,993	7,123	6,892	7,280	7,977

	Cassia, Idaho						Clark, Idaho					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**197,186**	**199,189**	**205,915**	**220,194**	**231,505**	**256,509**	**13,315**	**12,746**	**14,420**	**15,495**	**16,924**	**18,093**
Nonfarm personal income	159,899	167,173	172,952	177,125	188,020	202,223	6,322	6,617	7,292	6,529	7,712	8,135
Farm income[1]	37,287	32,016	32,963	43,069	43,485	54,286	6,993	6,129	7,128	8,966	9,212	9,958
Population (thousands)[2]	20.8	20.7	20.5	20.3	20.0	20.0	.8	.8	.8	.7	.8	.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,495**	**9,643**	**10,035**	**10,856**	**11,562**	**12,801**	**16,665**	**16,838**	**18,559**	**20,743**	**22,446**	**23,775**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	154,399	144,734	149,530	161,548	172,093	193,527	11,188	10,345	12,078	13,065	14,341	15,196
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	7,997	8,073	8,143	8,164	8,971	10,211	263	276	311	253	312	331
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−11,009	−2,931	−2,050	−1,015	−3,288	−5,764	−69	−71	−55	(L)	−53	−61
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	135,393	133,730	139,337	152,369	159,834	177,552	10,856	9,998	11,712	12,773	13,976	14,804
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	34,478	35,446	34,266	34,577	36,083	41,913	1,222	1,395	1,347	1,342	1,405	1,637
Plus: Transfer payments	27,315	30,013	32,312	33,248	35,588	37,044	1,237	1,353	1,361	1,380	1,543	1,652
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	97,862	92,846	93,534	97,000	102,979	110,595	4,321	4,564	4,343	4,125	4,833	4,890
Other labor income	9,270	8,140	8,275	8,660	9,225	10,200	270	284	270	265	367	409
Proprietors' income[6]	47,267	43,748	47,721	55,888	59,889	72,732	6,597	5,497	7,465	8,675	9,141	9,897
Farm	27,970	22,726	23,695	33,256	33,602	44,187	5,631	4,782	5,772	7,507	7,729	8,426
Nonfarm	19,297	21,022	24,026	22,632	26,287	28,545	966	715	1,693	1,168	1,412	1,471
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	37,287	32,016	32,963	43,069	43,485	54,286	6,993	6,129	7,128	8,966	9,212	9,958
Nonfarm	117,112	112,718	116,567	118,479	128,608	139,241	4,195	4,216	4,950	4,099	5,129	5,238
Private	98,462	92,436	95,982	97,936	106,329	116,006	2,292	2,169	3,009	2,198	2,997	2,973
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,557	2,607	2,845	3,963	4,670	5,150	435	320	215	261	278	305
Mining	213	249	123	73	121	330	287	546	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	7,039	6,376	6,681	6,190	7,439	8,602	(L)	52	58	54	90	76
Manufacturing	31,207	23,632	25,223	26,988	28,602	31,706	0	0	(D)	(L)	492	(D)
Nondurable goods	30,368	22,723	24,642	26,268	27,145	29,811	0	0	0	0	492	(D)
Durable goods	839	909	581	720	1,457	1,895	0	0	(D)	(L)	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	5,502	5,765	5,177	4,438	5,458	5,881	560	307	654	595	667	706
Wholesale trade	9,877	8,285	7,352	7,778	8,075	8,569	61	77	77	72	68	65
Retail trade	18,677	19,885	21,151	19,918	20,445	21,857	595	550	580	511	522	488
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,473	4,651	4,507	5,242	5,273	4,946	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	18,917	20,986	22,923	23,346	26,246	28,965	(D)	(D)	227	220	245	267
Government and government enterprises	18,650	20,282	20,585	20,543	22,279	23,235	1,903	2,047	1,941	1,901	2,132	2,265
Federal, civilian	5,200	5,378	5,264	4,512	5,006	5,037	1,018	1,098	1,010	934	1,128	1,225
Military	456	475	571	616	632	643	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	12,994	14,429	14,750	15,415	16,641	17,555	867	931	910	944	980	1,015

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Clearwater, Idaho						Custer, Idaho					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**96,077**	**95,066**	**102,279**	**105,390**	**108,730**	**117,280**	**49,036**	**48,413**	**47,811**	**46,208**	**54,967**	**62,483**
Nonfarm personal income	93,958	93,392	99,958	102,112	105,244	113,420	47,321	46,570	46,082	42,202	50,067	58,110
Farm income[1]	2,119	1,674	2,321	3,278	3,486	3,860	1,715	1,843	1,729	4,006	4,900	4,373
Population (thousands)[2]	10.3	10.0	9.6	9.5	9.3	9.1	5.2	5.2	4.8	4.6	4.4	4.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,356**	**9,547**	**10,605**	**11,104**	**11,742**	**12,832**	**9,374**	**9,269**	**9,868**	**9,954**	**12,613**	**15,060**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	69,959	67,893	75,023	78,086	79,916	86,195	43,819	39,416	39,552	37,297	46,209	53,191
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,442	4,533	4,884	4,886	4,987	5,607	2,838	2,635	2,554	2,212	2,784	3,454
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−456	−859	−1,077	−1,310	−1,197	−1,515	−5,429	−2,581	−3,514	−3,426	−4,144	−4,953
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	65,061	62,501	69,062	71,890	73,732	79,073	35,552	34,200	33,484	31,659	39,281	44,784
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	13,134	13,902	13,987	13,631	14,297	16,627	7,394	7,803	7,700	7,665	7,996	9,317
Plus: Transfer payments	17,882	18,663	19,230	19,869	20,701	21,580	6,090	6,410	6,627	6,884	7,690	8,382
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	51,728	50,441	54,411	54,780	55,586	59,627	35,227	30,803	29,947	26,701	32,052	38,307
Other labor income	5,196	4,829	5,331	5,542	5,615	6,391	4,648	3,710	3,680	3,263	3,879	4,795
Proprietors' income[6]	13,035	12,623	15,281	17,764	18,715	20,177	3,944	4,903	5,925	7,333	10,278	10,089
Farm	1,795	1,360	2,013	2,957	3,168	3,543	380	536	444	2,665	3,568	3,038
Nonfarm	11,240	11,263	13,268	14,807	15,547	16,634	3,564	4,367	5,481	4,668	6,710	7,051
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,119	1,674	2,321	3,278	3,486	3,860	1,715	1,843	1,729	4,006	4,900	4,373
Nonfarm	67,840	66,219	72,702	74,808	76,430	82,335	42,104	37,573	37,823	33,291	41,309	48,818
Private	49,938	47,135	54,007	54,759	55,045	59,799	35,289	30,430	30,836	26,111	33,859	41,377
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,916	1,998	1,609	1,397	1,411	1,193	143	129	100	169	168	178
Mining	(L)	76	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	19,806	16,410	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,984	2,709	2,932	3,066	3,450	3,706	2,973	1,278	788	591	752	626
Manufacturing	29,202	26,866	34,016	33,736	32,155	35,523	(D)	69	(D)	97	88	127
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	149	153	181	208	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	33,867	33,583	31,974	35,315	0	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	3,711	3,571	3,668	3,523	3,927	4,286	1,994	2,587	3,665	2,158	3,835	3,867
Wholesale trade	886	871	864	915	986	1,100	1,749	1,265	1,267	1,299	1,177	1,204
Retail trade	4,840	4,286	4,373	4,809	5,181	5,385	2,075	1,843	1,896	2,137	2,314	2,381
Finance, insurance, and real estate	994	908	960	1,207	1,186	1,217	(D)	545	489	604	483	510
Services	5,356	5,850	5,562	6,080	6,706	7,343	5,833	6,304	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	17,902	19,084	18,695	20,049	21,385	22,536	6,815	7,143	6,987	7,180	7,450	7,441
Federal, civilian	7,530	8,061	7,459	7,963	8,765	8,752	3,377	3,529	3,239	3,409	3,664	3,564
Military	225	229	277	288	292	293	114	119	143	141	137	133
State and local	10,147	10,794	10,959	11,798	12,328	13,491	3,324	3,495	3,605	3,630	3,649	3,744

	Elmore, Idaho						Franklin, Idaho					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**201,041**	**210,771**	**214,132**	**229,500**	**244,572**	**264,236**	**68,189**	**69,582**	**74,207**	**79,861**	**82,631**	**87,939**
Nonfarm personal income	186,468	195,652	199,345	210,339	222,433	236,775	62,082	63,716	65,983	68,697	72,486	77,968
Farm income[1]	14,573	15,119	14,787	19,161	22,139	27,461	6,107	5,866	8,224	11,164	10,145	9,971
Population (thousands)[2]	22.5	22.3	22.2	22.1	22.1	22.3	9.7	9.5	9.3	9.2	9.2	9.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,929**	**9,472**	**9,635**	**10,401**	**11,072**	**11,859**	**7,059**	**7,328**	**8,012**	**8,699**	**8,956**	**9,516**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	157,438	162,174	164,977	180,150	191,238	204,095	33,876	33,459	36,477	40,744	41,369	43,163
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	7,844	8,227	8,508	9,170	10,096	10,812	1,889	2,014	2,015	2,097	2,249	2,576
Plus: Adjustment for residence	485	502	498	−416	−292	770	10,859	11,413	12,302	12,981	13,914	14,509
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	150,079	154,449	156,967	170,564	180,850	194,053	42,846	42,858	46,764	51,628	53,034	55,096
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	19,741	21,190	21,213	21,337	22,372	25,835	13,050	13,243	12,892	13,005	13,558	15,705
Plus: Transfer payments	31,221	35,132	35,952	37,599	41,350	44,348	12,293	13,481	14,551	15,228	16,039	17,138
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	132,383	136,058	138,306	147,809	152,826	159,316	22,161	22,737	22,912	23,803	24,584	25,863
Other labor income	4,888	4,983	4,988	5,667	6,603	7,146	2,041	2,039	2,089	2,175	2,238	2,430
Proprietors' income[6]	20,167	21,133	21,683	26,674	31,809	37,633	9,674	8,683	11,476	14,766	14,547	14,870
Farm	9,209	9,784	9,442	13,456	16,365	21,527	3,030	2,856	5,229	7,969	6,925	6,683
Nonfarm	10,958	11,349	12,241	13,218	15,444	16,106	6,644	5,827	6,247	6,797	7,622	8,187
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,573	15,119	14,787	19,161	22,139	27,461	6,107	5,866	8,224	11,164	10,145	9,971
Nonfarm	142,865	147,055	150,190	160,989	169,099	176,634	27,769	27,593	28,253	29,580	31,224	33,192
Private	39,341	40,688	42,608	47,115	53,399	54,772	20,853	20,234	20,759	21,812	22,803	24,307
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,140	1,130	1,078	(D)	(D)	1,572	395	398	407	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	227	440	625	(D)	(D)	586	278	329	205	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	3,901	4,163	4,554	6,029	7,303	5,147	2,730	2,283	2,547	2,065	2,173	2,232
Manufacturing	2,888	2,828	3,664	4,364	5,188	3,492	2,260	2,536	2,825	3,105	3,504	3,716
Nondurable goods	1,116	779	1,374	1,805	2,358	2,236	(D)	1,842	1,854	1,870	2,113	2,971
Durable goods	1,772	2,049	2,290	2,559	2,830	1,256	(D)	694	971	1,235	1,391	745
Transportation and public utilities	3,918	4,213	4,469	3,930	4,794	5,707	3,463	3,166	2,957	2,829	2,641	2,650
Wholesale trade	3,274	3,226	2,352	2,538	2,762	2,992	2,585	2,538	2,538	2,695	2,600	2,750
Retail trade	10,916	11,102	11,978	12,762	14,063	15,319	4,077	3,973	3,789	4,268	4,368	4,511
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,632	2,748	2,755	3,402	3,299	3,371	1,081	971	1,036	1,237	1,258	1,310
Services	10,445	10,838	11,133	11,968	13,887	16,586	3,984	4,040	4,455	4,849	5,406	6,091
Government and government enterprises	103,524	106,367	107,582	113,874	115,700	121,862	6,916	7,359	7,494	7,768	8,421	8,885
Federal, civilian	18,815	18,170	17,454	18,798	20,250	20,816	890	905	948	982	989	1,061
Military	71,616	74,464	76,072	80,500	80,432	85,148	212	219	264	279	291	297
State and local	13,093	13,733	14,056	14,576	15,018	15,898	5,814	6,235	6,282	6,507	7,141	7,527

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Fremont, Idaho						Gem, Idaho					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**98,073**	**103,020**	**105,371**	**111,877**	**118,881**	**130,583**	**117,765**	**123,937**	**124,867**	**125,485**	**131,684**	**139,874**
Nonfarm personal income	84,293	89,523	91,906	93,792	99,929	105,460	105,691	110,801	112,279	112,217	117,005	127,967
Farm income[1]	13,780	13,497	13,465	18,085	18,952	25,123	12,074	13,136	12,588	13,268	14,679	11,907
Population (thousands)[2]	10.8	10.5	10.6	10.3	10.3	10.4	11.7	11.6	11.4	11.2	11.1	11.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,115**	**9,813**	**9,972**	**10,819**	**11,505**	**12,563**	**10,025**	**10,688**	**10,955**	**11,216**	**11,897**	**12,692**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	54,969	57,318	56,849	61,588	66,378	73,731	63,437	65,830	65,074	66,666	70,480	72,856
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,700	3,023	2,934	2,895	3,141	3,402	3,586	3,898	3,799	3,806	4,130	4,835
Plus: Adjustment for residence	13,944	15,470	16,965	18,743	18,597	19,163	11,980	12,705	12,673	12,705	13,666	14,306
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	66,213	69,765	70,880	77,436	81,834	89,492	71,831	74,637	73,948	75,565	80,016	82,327
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	16,994	16,911	17,448	17,045	17,772	20,659	21,872	23,318	24,035	22,126	23,063	26,773
Plus: Transfer payments	14,866	16,344	17,043	17,396	19,275	20,432	24,062	25,982	26,884	27,794	28,605	30,774
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	34,534	37,020	35,972	36,147	38,542	39,204	38,068	38,363	38,105	38,039	39,315	42,724
Other labor income	2,869	2,962	2,872	2,968	3,296	3,569	3,810	3,667	3,678	3,668	3,760	4,271
Proprietors' income[6]	17,566	17,336	18,005	22,473	24,540	30,958	21,559	23,800	23,291	24,959	27,405	25,861
Farm	9,857	9,662	9,704	14,172	15,074	21,248	9,180	10,257	9,723	10,243	11,638	8,809
Nonfarm	7,709	7,674	8,301	8,301	9,466	9,710	12,379	13,543	13,568	14,716	15,767	17,052
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,780	13,497	13,465	18,085	18,952	25,123	12,074	13,136	12,588	13,268	14,679	11,907
Nonfarm	41,189	43,821	43,384	43,503	47,426	48,608	51,363	52,694	52,486	53,398	55,801	60,949
Private	26,997	28,363	28,381	27,993	30,722	31,270	43,661	44,787	44,331	44,470	46,287	50,932
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,156	1,381	(D)	1,257	1,094	1,182	1,655	1,850	1,710	(D)	(D)	1,873
Mining	102	134	(D)	88	122	149	330	451	374	(D)	(D)	443
Construction	2,158	2,061	2,033	1,672	1,914	1,912	3,590	3,413	3,076	3,375	3,824	3,947
Manufacturing	5,648	5,887	6,899	7,222	7,697	8,071	20,283	21,219	21,933	20,634	20,662	23,028
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,222	7,697	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	3,725	3,971	3,659	3,205	4,554	4,267	3,132	3,485	3,235	3,536	3,649	4,062
Wholesale trade	2,950	3,121	2,985	3,382	3,922	3,825	2,579	2,054	1,831	1,617	1,628	1,787
Retail trade	4,524	4,581	4,199	4,460	4,476	4,630	5,368	5,366	5,458	5,767	6,315	6,854
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,010	974	1,085	1,349	1,099	867	1,241	1,231	1,082	1,366	1,105	1,185
Services	5,724	6,253	6,396	5,358	5,844	6,367	5,483	5,718	5,632	5,935	6,941	7,753
Government and government enterprises	14,192	15,458	15,003	15,510	16,704	17,338	7,702	7,907	8,155	8,928	9,514	10,017
Federal, civilian	5,150	5,659	5,409	5,694	6,307	5,959	1,485	1,419	1,542	2,126	2,285	2,407
Military	236	247	298	314	326	334	258	270	325	340	350	354
State and local	8,806	9,552	9,296	9,502	10,071	11,045	5,959	6,218	6,288	6,462	6,879	7,256

	Gooding, Idaho						Idaho, Idaho					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**115,680**	**119,620**	**125,691**	**130,752**	**137,567**	**146,734**	**129,098**	**136,094**	**142,413**	**151,595**	**161,004**	**174,020**
Nonfarm personal income	98,881	100,244	103,297	106,440	111,812	119,649	119,610	125,226	130,314	134,841	142,169	154,584
Farm income[1]	16,799	19,376	22,394	24,312	25,755	27,085	9,488	10,868	12,099	16,754	18,835	19,436
Population (thousands)[2]	12.4	12.1	12.0	11.6	11.5	11.4	14.5	14.3	14.0	13.7	13.6	13.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,310**	**9,879**	**10,512**	**11,252**	**11,951**	**12,820**	**8,885**	**9,512**	**10,197**	**11,078**	**11,820**	**12,843**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	63,436	66,677	70,623	76,837	81,474	85,124	76,205	80,388	86,499	96,656	106,192	113,050
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,166	3,430	3,437	3,718	4,037	4,508	4,476	4,905	5,143	5,394	5,939	6,780
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,538	7,818	8,515	8,735	8,980	9,256	(L)	(L)	−651	−374	−626	−466
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	66,808	71,065	75,701	81,854	86,417	89,872	71,698	75,477	80,705	90,888	99,627	105,804
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	25,487	24,651	25,168	23,403	24,398	28,418	31,152	32,338	32,298	30,615	32,003	37,254
Plus: Transfer payments	23,385	23,904	24,822	25,495	26,752	28,444	26,248	28,279	29,410	30,092	29,374	30,962
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	37,649	38,578	39,490	42,610	44,740	46,059	49,939	51,623	54,343	57,122	61,611	65,142
Other labor income	3,366	3,336	3,468	3,767	3,931	4,134	4,629	4,590	4,948	5,447	6,012	7,004
Proprietors' income[6]	22,421	24,763	27,665	30,460	32,803	34,931	21,637	24,175	27,208	34,087	38,569	40,904
Farm	11,070	13,708	16,767	18,378	19,805	21,043	7,706	9,150	10,433	15,048	17,168	17,801
Nonfarm	11,351	11,055	10,898	12,082	12,998	13,888	13,931	15,025	16,775	19,039	21,401	23,103
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	16,799	19,376	22,394	24,312	25,755	27,085	9,488	10,868	12,099	16,754	18,835	19,436
Nonfarm	46,637	47,301	48,229	52,525	55,719	58,039	66,717	69,520	74,400	79,902	87,357	93,614
Private	35,509	35,497	36,249	40,676	43,107	44,768	46,445	47,841	53,299	57,307	61,623	68,080
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	934	876	1,021	1,752	1,816	1,945	1,494	888	239	(D)	373	388
Mining	114	128	(L)	(L)	68	72	2,173	2,418	2,160	(D)	2,012	2,360
Construction	4,064	3,641	3,667	3,954	4,896	5,097	2,965	3,311	4,494	3,603	4,140	4,884
Manufacturing	4,223	3,693	4,270	5,374	5,332	5,045	14,436	15,721	18,126	21,844	21,640	25,137
Nondurable goods	4,099	3,514	4,102	5,065	5,089	4,834	414	452	445	416	483	426
Durable goods	124	179	168	309	243	211	14,022	15,269	17,681	21,428	21,157	24,711
Transportation and public utilities	9,364	9,493	9,845	10,682	10,757	11,222	4,342	3,720	5,521	5,360	6,475	6,097
Wholesale trade	3,191	3,279	3,276	3,940	3,199	3,181	2,947	2,940	3,012	3,104	3,291	3,693
Retail trade	5,215	5,518	5,350	5,331	5,718	6,115	6,551	6,741	6,521	7,169	8,086	8,553
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,731	1,748	1,626	1,920	1,836	1,938	1,556	1,653	1,496	2,029	1,892	1,885
Services	6,673	7,121	7,155	7,676	9,485	10,153	9,981	10,449	11,730	12,009	13,714	15,083
Government and government enterprises	11,128	11,804	11,980	11,849	12,612	13,271	20,272	21,679	21,101	22,595	25,734	25,534
Federal, civilian	1,277	1,592	1,644	1,728	1,795	1,897	11,055	11,791	11,061	12,193	14,676	13,834
Military	273	282	340	353	363	368	319	329	396	416	430	435
State and local	9,578	9,930	9,996	9,768	10,454	11,006	8,898	9,559	9,644	9,986	10,628	11,265

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Jefferson, Idaho						Jerome, Idaho					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**124,280**	**136,562**	**139,418**	**150,701**	**162,928**	**176,065**	**128,714**	**135,575**	**142,083**	**156,425**	**157,064**	**170,302**
Nonfarm personal income	112,740	122,486	125,982	131,311	142,436	151,840	115,072	120,396	124,040	128,733	134,993	141,507
Farm income[1]	11,540	14,076	13,436	19,390	20,492	24,225	13,642	15,179	18,043	27,692	22,071	28,795
Population (thousands)[2]	16.3	16.3	16.3	16.5	16.7	17.0	15.6	15.3	15.1	14.7	14.6	14.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,642**	**8,374**	**8,542**	**9,149**	**9,756**	**10,344**	**8,274**	**8,847**	**9,383**	**10,664**	**10,784**	**11,760**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	62,928	64,894	66,417	74,615	80,375	86,737	80,484	86,617	90,000	103,383	97,465	103,898
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,436	3,609	3,683	3,762	4,114	4,555	4,645	5,286	5,176	5,353	5,499	5,848
Plus: Adjustment for residence	28,165	35,446	37,284	39,735	43,494	45,727	2,908	2,277	3,896	4,990	8,089	9,371
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	87,657	96,731	100,018	110,588	119,755	127,909	78,747	83,608	88,720	103,020	100,055	107,421
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	18,172	19,701	18,189	18,138	18,973	22,008	26,681	26,623	26,701	26,022	27,174	31,530
Plus: Transfer payments	18,451	20,130	21,211	21,975	24,200	26,148	23,286	25,344	26,662	27,383	29,835	31,351
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	41,138	41,405	43,273	44,071	47,219	48,969	54,419	58,089	57,797	59,136	57,732	56,678
Other labor income	3,523	3,470	3,736	3,702	3,960	4,043	4,895	5,127	5,169	5,271	4,892	4,605
Proprietors' income[6]	18,267	20,019	19,408	26,842	29,196	33,725	21,170	23,401	27,034	38,976	34,841	42,615
Farm	6,861	9,467	8,874	14,585	15,684	19,356	6,693	8,292	11,195	20,456	14,805	21,399
Nonfarm	11,406	10,552	10,534	12,257	13,512	14,369	14,477	15,109	15,839	18,520	20,036	21,216
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,540	14,076	13,436	19,390	20,492	24,225	13,642	15,179	18,043	27,692	22,071	28,795
Nonfarm	51,388	50,818	52,981	55,225	59,883	62,512	66,842	71,438	71,957	75,691	75,394	75,103
Private	39,540	37,854	39,592	41,207	44,938	46,557	57,991	62,003	62,010	65,492	64,725	63,806
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,188	2,389	2,903	5,012	5,936	7,032	2,319	2,871	2,408	3,098	3,170	3,539
Mining	249	301	414	304	246	335	103	138	(L)	57	91	98
Construction	4,547	4,562	3,996	4,715	5,289	5,694	5,589	5,105	4,635	4,897	5,555	5,942
Manufacturing	7,353	8,359	9,029	8,766	9,259	6,828	16,668	19,557	20,230	20,161	15,915	10,594
Nondurable goods	6,945	7,798	8,412	8,111	8,813	6,197	16,410	19,312	20,003	19,930	15,759	10,427
Durable goods	408	561	617	655	446	631	258	245	227	231	156	167
Transportation and public utilities	5,625	5,165	6,044	5,657	6,035	6,440	6,962	7,767	8,570	10,623	11,436	12,089
Wholesale trade	7,366	6,100	6,589	5,807	6,107	7,000	5,835	5,865	5,416	5,610	5,777	6,452
Retail trade	4,745	3,618	3,454	3,894	4,369	4,748	8,396	8,067	7,808	7,755	8,724	9,433
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,290	1,289	1,592	1,468	1,511	1,537	1,560	1,382	1,271	1,652	1,433	1,416
Services	6,177	6,071	5,571	5,584	6,186	6,943	10,559	11,251	11,627	11,639	12,624	14,243
Government and government enterprises	11,848	12,964	13,389	14,018	14,945	15,955	8,851	9,435	9,947	10,199	10,669	11,297
Federal, civilian	1,137	1,276	1,299	1,357	1,558	1,595	1,169	1,189	1,195	1,200	1,292	1,309
Military	357	375	451	501	527	547	341	357	429	445	460	464
State and local	10,354	11,313	11,639	12,160	12,860	13,813	7,341	7,889	8,323	8,554	8,917	9,524

	Kootenai, Idaho						Latah, Idaho					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**680,716**	**723,418**	**761,287**	**808,365**	**865,291**	**950,445**	**289,211**	**303,614**	**318,679**	**334,780**	**357,453**	**392,685**
Nonfarm personal income	672,631	716,223	752,519	798,514	854,403	939,133	279,033	294,907	304,706	319,039	338,325	370,710
Farm income[1]	8,085	7,195	8,768	9,851	10,888	11,312	10,178	8,707	13,973	15,741	19,128	21,975
Population (thousands)[2]	65.5	66.8	66.8	66.2	66.9	67.7	30.5	31.1	30.5	30.7	30.6	30.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,388**	**10,830**	**11,398**	**12,208**	**12,927**	**14,032**	**9,476**	**9,774**	**10,442**	**10,902**	**11,674**	**12,743**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	386,468	404,639	428,281	465,068	507,602	561,966	185,715	194,359	206,225	218,339	233,325	252,892
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	25,701	28,390	29,138	30,972	34,248	39,857	10,867	12,090	12,216	12,569	12,696	14,240
Plus: Adjustment for residence	71,288	74,144	74,067	82,826	84,704	84,510	13,658	12,756	12,953	14,060	15,111	16,820
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	432,055	450,393	473,210	516,922	558,058	606,619	188,506	195,025	206,962	219,830	235,740	255,472
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	127,816	138,302	145,087	141,398	147,911	171,404	58,301	60,600	61,700	60,307	63,200	73,311
Plus: Transfer payments	120,845	134,723	142,990	150,045	159,322	172,422	42,404	47,989	50,017	54,643	58,513	63,902
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	287,430	301,432	312,997	328,770	358,015	399,891	141,298	150,627	154,618	161,743	169,204	181,042
Other labor income	28,427	28,123	29,455	31,252	33,596	37,814	12,292	12,519	13,047	13,798	14,897	16,075
Proprietors' income[6]	70,611	75,084	85,829	105,046	115,991	124,261	32,125	31,213	38,560	42,798	49,224	55,775
Farm	6,369	5,520	7,131	8,155	9,214	9,645	7,353	5,972	11,331	13,047	16,502	19,410
Nonfarm	64,242	69,564	78,698	96,891	106,777	114,616	24,772	25,241	27,229	29,751	32,722	36,365
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,085	7,195	8,768	9,851	10,888	11,312	10,178	8,707	13,973	15,741	19,128	21,975
Nonfarm	378,383	397,444	419,513	455,217	496,714	550,654	175,537	185,652	192,252	202,598	214,197	230,917
Private	308,863	319,699	341,190	372,670	406,877	451,948	105,354	109,306	112,387	117,273	124,485	134,456
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	4,376	3,444	1,959	2,916	2,975	3,549	1,148	990	(D)	1,063	1,099	970
Mining	1,108	1,472	4,585	4,947	5,869	6,527	891	930	(D)	633	722	528
Construction	31,849	35,966	38,130	35,894	40,606	45,926	8,004	8,134	7,912	8,286	9,878	9,687
Manufacturing	91,951	85,833	86,777	96,804	96,638	103,042	18,331	19,415	20,032	22,420	23,113	28,040
Nondurable goods	5,881	6,237	6,268	7,302	8,488	10,494	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	86,070	79,596	80,509	89,502	88,150	92,548	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	29,719	32,770	33,718	34,149	39,259	40,906	11,337	11,504	11,681	9,565	9,900	10,090
Wholesale trade	17,850	17,895	19,316	21,737	24,474	29,899	7,844	7,679	7,192	7,223	7,328	7,600
Retail trade	48,833	51,620	53,881	56,016	61,547	69,452	22,929	23,461	23,605	23,808	25,127	27,189
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14,953	16,080	16,327	21,324	20,196	22,616	4,807	4,872	5,739	7,325	6,304	5,691
Services	68,224	74,619	86,497	98,883	115,313	130,031	30,063	32,321	35,115	36,950	41,014	44,661
Government and government enterprises	69,520	77,745	78,323	82,547	89,837	98,706	70,183	76,346	79,865	85,325	89,712	96,461
Federal, civilian	13,589	13,681	13,238	13,811	14,782	14,863	5,722	6,195	6,317	6,703	7,548	7,893
Military	1,544	1,619	1,909	2,080	2,157	2,212	1,770	2,029	2,239	2,131	2,067	1,997
State and local	54,387	62,445	63,176	66,656	72,898	81,631	62,691	68,122	71,309	76,491	80,097	86,571

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lemhi, Idaho						Lewis, Idaho					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**67,352**	**68,065**	**69,048**	**73,682**	**80,579**	**86,544**	**46,156**	**46,379**	**49,254**	**54,310**	**58,304**	**64,340**
Nonfarm personal income	64,523	64,789	65,989	67,359	73,474	79,821	36,101	37,259	37,670	39,745	42,588	46,229
Farm income[1]	2,829	3,276	3,059	6,323	7,105	6,723	10,055	9,120	11,584	14,565	15,716	18,111
Population (thousands)[2]	7.9	7.5	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.7	3.9	3.8	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,533**	**9,135**	**10,095**	**10,836**	**11,777**	**12,859**	**11,793**	**12,075**	**13,162**	**15,028**	**16,187**	**18,048**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	38,421	37,958	38,174	42,484	47,740	50,163	28,855	26,973	29,496	36,992	40,030	45,608
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,308	2,365	2,365	2,393	2,690	3,082	1,285	1,309	1,290	1,556	1,729	2,100
Plus: Adjustment for residence	(L)	234	425	541	251	233	292	829	1,323	−481	−241	−1,303
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	36,122	35,827	36,234	40,632	45,301	47,314	27,862	26,493	29,529	34,955	38,060	42,205
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	16,622	16,392	16,888	16,582	17,316	20,150	9,207	9,734	9,372	8,595	8,961	10,428
Plus: Transfer payments	14,608	15,846	15,926	16,468	17,962	19,080	9,087	10,152	10,353	10,760	11,283	11,707
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	26,087	25,189	25,087	25,499	27,554	29,175	13,392	13,016	12,767	15,124	16,097	18,292
Other labor income	2,338	2,126	2,147	2,259	2,575	2,971	1,184	1,075	1,076	1,430	1,564	1,887
Proprietors' income[6]	9,996	10,643	10,940	14,726	17,611	18,017	14,279	12,882	15,653	20,438	22,369	25,429
Farm	1,387	1,878	1,686	4,884	5,674	5,289	9,267	8,355	10,844	13,813	14,983	17,395
Nonfarm	8,609	8,765	9,254	9,842	11,937	12,728	5,012	4,527	4,809	6,625	7,386	8,034
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,829	3,276	3,059	6,323	7,105	6,723	10,055	9,120	11,584	14,565	15,716	18,111
Nonfarm	35,592	34,682	35,115	36,161	40,635	43,440	18,800	17,853	17,912	22,427	24,314	27,497
Private	23,670	22,432	23,290	23,913	27,598	30,145	14,461	13,155	13,113	17,378	19,019	22,025
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	635	493	(D)	464	459	488	1,215	1,015	659	1,358	1,281	1,454
Mining	644	260	(D)	207	324	790	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	2,857	2,769	2,134	1,878	1,901	2,081	590	473	374	387	431	658
Manufacturing	4,503	3,960	4,334	4,451	6,837	6,592	4,886	3,535	3,946	7,480	8,647	10,232
Nondurable goods	811	1,048	1,233	1,014	943	840	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	3,692	2,912	3,101	3,437	5,894	5,752	4,886	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,325	2,168	2,350	2,135	2,364	2,292	913	939	957	1,099	1,150	1,491
Wholesale trade	1,280	1,220	1,817	2,290	1,771	1,860	1,800	2,082	1,953	1,990	1,939	2,181
Retail trade	5,150	5,035	4,998	5,078	5,671	6,312	2,894	2,664	2,523	2,473	2,572	2,689
Finance, insurance, and real estate	831	748	839	1,104	899	1,031	721	749	739	910	1,058	1,078
Services	5,445	5,779	6,222	6,306	7,372	8,699	1,417	1,658	1,950	1,669	1,920	2,218
Government and government enterprises	11,922	12,250	11,825	12,248	13,037	13,295	4,339	4,698	4,799	5,049	5,295	5,472
Federal, civilian	5,907	6,084	5,566	5,801	6,173	6,090	920	965	943	1,090	1,207	1,193
Military	173	172	208	206	216	216	86	87	104	110	114	114
State and local	5,842	5,994	6,051	6,241	6,648	6,989	3,333	3,646	3,752	3,849	3,974	4,165

	Lincoln, Idaho						Madison, Idaho					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**31,470**	**33,309**	**36,051**	**40,337**	**43,815**	**50,524**	**161,584**	**171,082**	**174,864**	**191,345**	**205,806**	**231,449**
Nonfarm personal income	24,497	25,661	26,579	26,849	29,202	31,996	146,932	152,606	161,618	173,335	188,265	204,266
Farm income[1]	6,973	7,648	9,472	13,488	14,613	18,528	14,652	18,476	13,246	18,010	17,541	27,183
Population (thousands)[2]	3.5	3.5	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.2	21.9	22.0	22.4	22.5	22.7	23.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,918**	**9,547**	**10,816**	**12,701**	**13,645**	**15,989**	**7,395**	**7,779**	**7,813**	**8,506**	**9,080**	**9,997**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	20,371	21,520	23,660	28,177	31,105	36,735	122,464	130,616	130,027	144,993	158,146	175,770
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	860	927	945	963	1,048	1,226	7,330	8,038	8,124	8,654	9,721	10,670
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,580	1,700	1,899	1,937	1,909	1,884	4,237	5,845	6,825	7,901	6,695	8,794
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	21,091	22,293	24,614	29,151	31,966	37,393	119,371	128,423	128,728	144,240	155,120	173,894
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	4,927	5,042	5,232	4,834	5,054	5,888	27,040	25,719	28,024	28,458	29,764	34,496
Plus: Transfer payments	5,452	5,974	6,205	6,352	6,795	7,243	15,173	16,940	18,112	18,647	20,922	23,059
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	13,534	13,890	13,988	14,582	15,912	17,309	85,978	89,163	92,949	99,038	108,682	113,840
Other labor income	1,039	1,010	1,077	1,177	1,357	1,593	7,370	7,343	7,661	8,373	9,051	9,403
Proprietors' income[6]	5,798	6,620	8,595	12,418	13,836	17,833	29,116	34,110	29,417	37,582	40,413	52,527
Farm	4,288	4,997	6,823	10,661	11,757	15,599	10,734	14,649	9,493	14,105	13,672	23,318
Nonfarm	1,510	1,623	1,772	1,757	2,079	2,234	18,382	19,461	19,924	23,477	26,741	29,209
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,973	7,648	9,472	13,488	14,613	18,528	14,652	18,476	13,246	18,010	17,541	27,183
Nonfarm	13,398	13,872	14,188	14,689	16,492	18,207	107,812	112,140	116,781	126,983	140,605	148,587
Private	6,717	6,652	7,023	7,267	8,322	9,720	94,826	97,939	101,490	110,384	122,620	129,149
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	483	471	489	546	575	570	1,375	2,041	1,876	2,573	2,516	2,360
Mining	(L)	(L)	(D)	76	56	(L)	87	119	60	50	78	84
Construction	311	275	269	292	277	324	6,062	5,732	6,070	6,265	6,817	7,196
Manufacturing	1,611	1,448	1,819	2,295	2,864	3,359	17,242	17,651	17,467	19,363	20,632	19,456
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15,080	14,846	14,251	15,414	16,531	14,766
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,162	2,805	3,216	3,949	4,101	4,690
Transportation and public utilities	2,082	2,170	2,143	1,891	2,107	2,460	6,917	6,592	6,049	6,404	6,437	6,908
Wholesale trade	206	203	(D)	146	168	200	9,733	8,776	7,839	8,554	10,114	12,277
Retail trade	774	737	696	663	720	789	10,588	11,143	11,221	12,275	14,172	15,439
Finance, insurance, and real estate	404	399	385	351	372	380	2,533	2,680	3,150	7,362	9,850	7,009
Services	814	906	964	1,007	1,183	1,596	40,289	43,205	47,758	47,538	52,004	58,420
Government and government enterprises	6,681	7,220	7,165	7,422	8,170	8,487	12,986	14,201	15,291	16,599	17,985	19,438
Federal, civilian	2,247	2,275	2,158	2,387	2,631	2,723	1,086	1,117	1,176	1,193	1,269	1,388
Military	77	79	94	96	102	102	480	500	600	687	735	743
State and local	4,357	4,866	4,913	4,939	5,437	5,662	11,420	12,584	13,515	14,719	15,981	17,307

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Minidoka, Idaho						Nez Perce, Idaho					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**168,743**	**173,001**	**179,397**	**196,185**	**211,093**	**227,557**	**393,077**	**396,198**	**415,231**	**435,721**	**470,733**	**509,479**
Nonfarm personal income	158,035	164,425	169,051	177,970	188,882	200,215	372,381	381,400	396,288	416,166	449,151	486,765
Farm income[1]	10,708	8,576	10,346	18,215	22,211	27,342	20,696	14,798	18,943	19,555	21,582	22,714
Population (thousands)[2]	21.2	21.0	20.7	20.1	20.1	20.0	33.3	33.2	33.0	33.4	33.4	33.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,959**	**8,224**	**8,651**	**9,774**	**10,515**	**11,384**	**11,817**	**11,933**	**12,577**	**13,035**	**14,092**	**15,052**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	118,774	123,497	125,221	141,974	154,223	161,974	362,972	354,177	366,008	395,116	423,373	453,270
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	7,372	8,358	8,126	8,602	9,333	9,962	23,768	24,945	24,712	26,296	28,650	31,873
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,602	−69	1,290	1,851	1,272	3,340	−80,235	−79,083	−77,065	−86,836	−87,440	−93,198
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	114,004	115,070	118,385	135,223	146,162	155,352	258,969	250,149	264,231	281,984	307,283	328,199
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	28,034	28,490	29,243	29,043	30,306	35,149	71,698	76,116	78,044	76,424	79,852	92,560
Plus: Transfer payments	26,705	29,441	31,769	31,919	34,625	37,056	62,410	69,933	72,956	77,313	83,598	88,720
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	87,885	93,916	93,521	98,879	103,961	104,927	275,135	274,049	277,433	297,169	313,841	334,710
Other labor income	9,164	9,542	9,671	10,299	10,842	10,802	27,912	26,571	26,908	29,075	30,306	32,918
Proprietors' income[6]	21,725	20,039	22,029	32,796	39,420	46,245	59,925	53,557	61,667	68,872	79,226	85,642
Farm	5,180	3,169	4,998	12,575	16,568	21,632	17,661	11,817	16,022	16,532	18,592	19,734
Nonfarm	16,545	16,870	17,031	20,221	22,852	24,613	42,264	41,740	45,645	52,340	60,634	65,908
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,708	8,576	10,346	18,215	22,211	27,342	20,696	14,798	18,943	19,555	21,582	22,714
Nonfarm	108,066	114,921	114,875	123,759	132,012	134,632	342,276	339,379	347,065	375,561	401,791	430,556
Private	91,752	98,036	97,895	105,565	112,467	113,763	304,174	298,609	305,144	331,325	354,536	379,851
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,414	3,661	3,110	4,420	4,483	5,448	2,119	1,737	1,297	1,685	1,721	2,427
Mining	78	108	(L)	(L)	68	61	479	565	192	177	1,228	1,692
Construction	6,990	7,114	5,028	5,353	5,869	7,309	16,977	15,613	16,967	25,701	22,205	23,291
Manufacturing	42,123	46,864	47,203	50,678	53,330	45,543	117,465	113,506	114,386	114,656	128,008	139,918
Nondurable goods	38,151	42,568	41,282	44,838	47,403	41,391	61,574	64,888	68,736	70,189	71,301	76,197
Durable goods	3,972	4,296	5,921	5,840	5,927	4,152	55,891	48,618	45,650	44,467	56,707	63,721
Transportation and public utilities	4,884	3,988	6,342	6,257	7,116	8,429	29,947	30,149	27,635	29,824	29,805	32,356
Wholesale trade	10,531	11,515	11,442	12,346	13,383	15,726	16,896	13,914	14,204	14,756	15,976	15,746
Retail trade	9,132	9,601	9,259	9,512	10,084	10,334	40,601	39,698	40,391	43,035	46,188	48,764
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,948	1,865	1,905	2,253	1,796	2,837	16,527	16,037	16,886	19,680	19,840	19,829
Services	12,652	13,320	13,566	14,703	16,338	18,076	63,163	67,390	73,186	81,811	89,565	95,828
Government and government enterprises	16,314	16,885	16,980	18,194	19,545	20,869	38,102	40,770	41,921	44,236	47,255	50,705
Federal, civilian	1,278	1,339	1,358	2,108	2,275	2,500	6,939	7,080	7,090	7,457	7,544	7,960
Military	465	487	585	610	633	642	838	801	950	1,044	1,082	1,102
State and local	14,571	15,059	15,037	15,476	16,637	17,727	30,325	32,889	33,881	35,735	38,629	41,643

	Oneida, Idaho						Owyhee, Idaho					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**31,422**	**31,141**	**35,415**	**38,399**	**39,724**	**39,922**	**63,704**	**64,005**	**67,804**	**74,279**	**80,738**	**90,219**
Nonfarm personal income	27,954	28,728	29,094	29,891	32,547	35,080	50,550	51,603	52,517	53,468	57,103	62,055
Farm income[1]	3,468	2,413	6,321	8,508	7,177	4,842	13,154	12,402	15,287	20,811	23,635	28,164
Population (thousands)[2]	3.4	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.6	8.7	8.6	8.5	8.6	8.6	8.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,201**	**8,757**	**10,053**	**11,003**	**11,244**	**11,198**	**7,351**	**7,482**	**7,991**	**8,667**	**9,385**	**10,352**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	13,640	12,537	16,537	19,449	19,000	17,101	46,634	45,262	48,390	55,960	59,268	66,979
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	695	730	718	768	838	946	2,265	2,371	2,334	2,451	2,540	2,903
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,543	6,223	6,490	6,808	7,312	8,051	−3,976	−3,548	−3,427	−3,335	−2,070	−2,906
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	18,488	18,030	22,309	25,489	25,474	24,206	40,393	39,343	42,629	50,174	54,658	61,170
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,848	6,757	6,480	6,045	6,301	7,311	11,542	11,966	11,974	10,855	11,346	13,223
Plus: Transfer payments	6,086	6,354	6,626	6,865	7,949	8,405	11,769	12,696	13,201	13,250	14,734	15,826
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,295	8,318	8,303	8,872	9,416	9,612	29,454	29,375	29,894	31,636	32,215	34,462
Other labor income	715	693	698	761	857	908	3,157	2,950	3,014	3,174	3,258	3,584
Proprietors' income[6]	4,630	3,526	7,536	9,816	8,727	6,581	14,023	12,937	15,482	21,150	23,795	28,933
Farm	2,261	1,248	5,199	7,371	6,074	3,773	8,383	7,734	10,695	16,012	18,865	23,377
Nonfarm	2,369	2,278	2,337	2,445	2,653	2,808	5,640	5,203	4,787	5,138	4,930	5,556
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,468	2,413	6,321	8,508	7,177	4,842	13,154	12,402	15,287	20,811	23,635	28,164
Nonfarm	10,172	10,124	10,216	10,941	11,823	12,259	33,480	32,860	33,103	35,149	35,633	38,815
Private	6,594	6,343	6,205	6,739	7,348	7,533	26,882	25,956	25,683	27,394	27,399	29,969
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	442	371	357	412	443	415	2,000	1,942	1,782	(D)	3,002	3,681
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,294	6,978	6,186	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	533	498	493	441	475	469	2,323	2,046	2,386	1,682	1,673	1,771
Manufacturing	195	(D)	146	140	162	136	3,424	3,407	3,566	3,631	(D)	1,447
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	552	554	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,872	2,853	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,132	3,746	4,290	5,680	7,405	7,516
Wholesale trade	615	368	336	275	349	367	1,221	1,234	1,331	998	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	1,338	1,312	1,307	1,414	1,510	1,566	3,135	3,112	2,502	2,823	3,062	3,248
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,062	1,090	1,093	1,262	1,101	976	761	592	506	629	601	671
Services	1,323	1,320	1,336	1,429	1,688	1,942	2,592	2,899	3,134	3,070	3,564	3,638
Government and government enterprises	3,578	3,781	4,011	4,202	4,475	4,726	6,598	6,904	7,420	7,755	8,234	8,846
Federal, civilian	759	736	833	925	924	955	1,651	1,569	1,670	1,914	1,989	2,194
Military	75	80	96	106	111	114	190	196	236	260	271	280
State and local	2,744	2,965	3,082	3,171	3,440	3,657	4,757	5,139	5,514	5,581	5,974	6,372

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Payette, Idaho						Power, Idaho					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**142,636**	**148,802**	**154,647**	**163,171**	**174,559**	**189,072**	**87,692**	**88,647**	**89,863**	**98,315**	**102,857**	**115,808**
Nonfarm personal income	126,063	133,764	138,773	144,738	154,608	168,183	66,329	69,759	67,754	70,461	74,480	80,788
Farm income[1]	16,573	15,038	15,874	18,433	19,951	20,889	21,363	18,888	22,109	27,854	28,377	35,020
Population (thousands)[2]	16.2	16.2	16.0	16.2	16.0	16.2	6.9	7.0	6.9	6.9	6.8	6.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,804**	**9,206**	**9,647**	**10,052**	**10,894**	**11,701**	**12,711**	**12,740**	**12,988**	**14,330**	**15,106**	**16,941**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	81,126	84,216	87,821	96,866	105,409	113,243	99,957	99,552	97,272	108,578	113,707	123,755
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,602	5,182	5,250	5,637	6,349	7,290	5,344	5,864	5,255	5,575	6,002	6,437
Plus: Adjustment for residence	12,234	12,087	12,247	12,205	12,830	13,947	−25,787	−25,136	−23,537	−25,592	−27,106	−26,745
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	88,758	91,121	94,818	103,434	111,890	119,900	68,826	68,552	68,480	77,411	80,599	90,573
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	26,486	26,976	27,765	25,710	26,885	31,168	10,467	10,815	10,594	10,414	10,880	12,695
Plus: Transfer payments	27,392	30,705	32,064	34,027	35,784	38,004	8,399	9,280	10,789	10,490	11,378	12,540
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	51,535	54,025	55,878	60,281	65,186	70,191	66,490	68,330	63,226	68,251	72,008	74,194
Other labor income	5,072	5,228	5,621	6,204	6,638	7,318	8,545	8,291	7,634	8,166	8,515	8,767
Proprietors' income[6]	24,519	24,963	26,322	30,381	33,585	35,734	24,922	22,931	26,412	32,161	33,184	40,794
Farm	12,530	11,084	11,941	14,239	15,727	16,577	17,717	15,255	18,491	24,032	24,534	31,101
Nonfarm	11,989	13,879	14,381	16,142	17,858	19,157	7,205	7,676	7,921	8,129	8,650	9,693
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	16,573	15,038	15,874	18,433	19,951	20,889	21,363	18,888	22,109	27,854	28,377	35,020
Nonfarm	64,553	69,178	71,947	78,433	85,458	92,354	78,594	80,664	75,163	80,724	85,330	88,735
Private	54,902	58,873	61,306	67,319	73,779	80,003	71,775	73,313	67,471	72,446	76,372	79,172
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,360	2,315	1,496	1,925	1,998	2,241	769	765	625	878	904	987
Mining	164	233	170	69	108	117	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	4,491	4,675	5,161	4,889	5,460	5,712	1,537	1,617	2,138	1,630	2,092	1,420
Manufacturing	16,175	19,534	21,574	24,453	26,076	28,194	53,366	53,692	47,197	52,172	54,569	55,418
Nondurable goods	6,949	7,027	7,561	9,658	10,011	9,922	50,175	50,967	45,402	49,455	51,933	51,002
Durable goods	9,226	12,507	14,013	14,795	16,065	18,272	3,191	2,725	1,795	2,717	2,636	4,416
Transportation and public utilities	9,893	10,165	10,941	12,015	12,858	13,599	4,903	4,858	4,646	5,026	5,187	5,393
Wholesale trade	3,287	3,001	3,886	4,392	4,606	5,563	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	6,255	6,598	6,332	6,266	6,420	7,013	3,234	3,582	3,707	3,700	4,013	4,329
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,263	2,002	1,888	2,587	3,282	3,528	707	702	728	937	998	1,051
Services	10,014	10,350	9,858	10,723	12,971	14,036	3,870	4,398	4,965	4,818	5,354	5,796
Government and government enterprises	9,651	10,305	10,641	11,114	11,679	12,351	6,819	7,351	7,692	8,278	8,958	9,563
Federal, civilian	859	913	959	969	1,077	1,131	546	569	612	689	734	718
Military	355	369	445	494	506	519	151	159	191	209	215	219
State and local	8,437	9,023	9,237	9,651	10,096	10,701	6,122	6,623	6,889	7,380	8,009	8,626

	Shoshone, Idaho						Teton, Idaho					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**174,073**	**174,820**	**154,471**	**147,651**	**165,802**	**181,494**	**30,805**	**31,493**	**31,666**	**34,769**	**34,448**	**40,415**
Nonfarm personal income	173,885	174,661	154,309	147,423	165,567	181,235	19,862	21,791	22,740	22,958	25,523	27,825
Farm income[1]	188	159	162	228	235	259	10,943	9,702	8,926	11,811	8,925	12,590
Population (thousands)[2]	17.2	17.0	16.4	15.1	14.7	14.1	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,146**	**10,308**	**9,391**	**9,808**	**11,317**	**12,858**	**9,651**	**9,913**	**9,889**	**10,989**	**10,806**	**12,520**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	134,332	131,316	101,428	95,423	115,032	126,483	19,191	18,738	18,889	21,405	19,820	24,614
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	9,174	9,533	7,120	6,620	8,175	9,425	539	619	661	641	722	870
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−8,686	−8,310	−5,813	−5,629	−7,572	−8,049	2,039	2,342	2,607	2,738	2,885	2,972
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	116,472	113,473	88,495	83,174	99,285	109,009	20,691	20,461	20,835	23,502	21,983	26,716
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	25,328	26,731	25,339	24,130	25,279	29,252	5,684	6,192	5,543	5,921	6,186	7,203
Plus: Transfer payments	32,273	34,616	40,637	40,347	41,238	43,233	4,430	4,840	5,288	5,346	6,279	6,496
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	108,961	107,262	81,579	74,703	90,807	99,984	6,819	7,153	7,557	7,824	8,352	9,244
Other labor income	15,503	14,178	10,197	9,242	11,922	13,607	487	497	540	589	649	762
Proprietors' income[6]	9,868	9,876	9,652	11,478	12,303	12,892	11,885	11,088	10,792	12,992	10,819	14,608
Farm	145	114	116	179	185	206	9,211	8,022	7,283	10,103	7,236	10,905
Nonfarm	9,723	9,762	9,536	11,299	12,118	12,686	2,674	3,066	3,509	2,889	3,583	3,703
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	188	159	162	228	235	259	10,943	9,702	8,926	11,811	8,925	12,590
Nonfarm	134,144	131,157	101,266	95,195	114,797	126,224	8,248	9,036	9,963	9,594	10,895	12,024
Private	113,525	108,783	79,512	74,031	93,633	104,251	5,427	6,020	6,550	6,009	7,009	7,933
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,115	516	(L)	128	(L)	−59	238	228	210	251	254	281
Mining	71,059	68,500	40,663	30,269	46,986	54,381	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	1,711	1,857	1,664	2,249	2,034	2,316	881	954	1,254	1,011	1,298	1,550
Manufacturing	7,894	6,445	6,583	9,042	9,632	8,720	143	292	206	247	248	269
Nondurable goods	917	1,177	1,123	1,387	1,393	1,414	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	6,977	5,268	5,460	7,655	8,239	7,306	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	6,096	6,236	6,129	6,059	5,947	6,422	315	443	712	369	800	765
Wholesale trade	1,782	1,891	1,937	1,625	1,700	1,885	305	473	441	410	484	640
Retail trade	10,549	9,796	8,742	8,258	8,944	9,773	1,617	1,599	1,555	1,548	1,631	1,934
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,849	2,695	2,588	3,293	2,506	2,498	316	318	328	446	364	324
Services	10,470	10,847	11,188	13,108	15,904	18,315	1,583	1,674	1,832	1,716	1,912	2,151
Government and government enterprises	20,619	22,374	21,754	21,164	21,164	21,973	2,821	3,016	3,413	3,585	3,886	4,091
Federal, civilian	4,509	4,773	4,431	4,686	4,358	4,184	917	992	915	943	983	967
Military	376	385	463	457	463	453	70	71	87	96	100	104
State and local	15,734	17,216	16,860	16,021	16,343	17,336	1,834	1,953	2,411	2,546	2,803	3,020

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

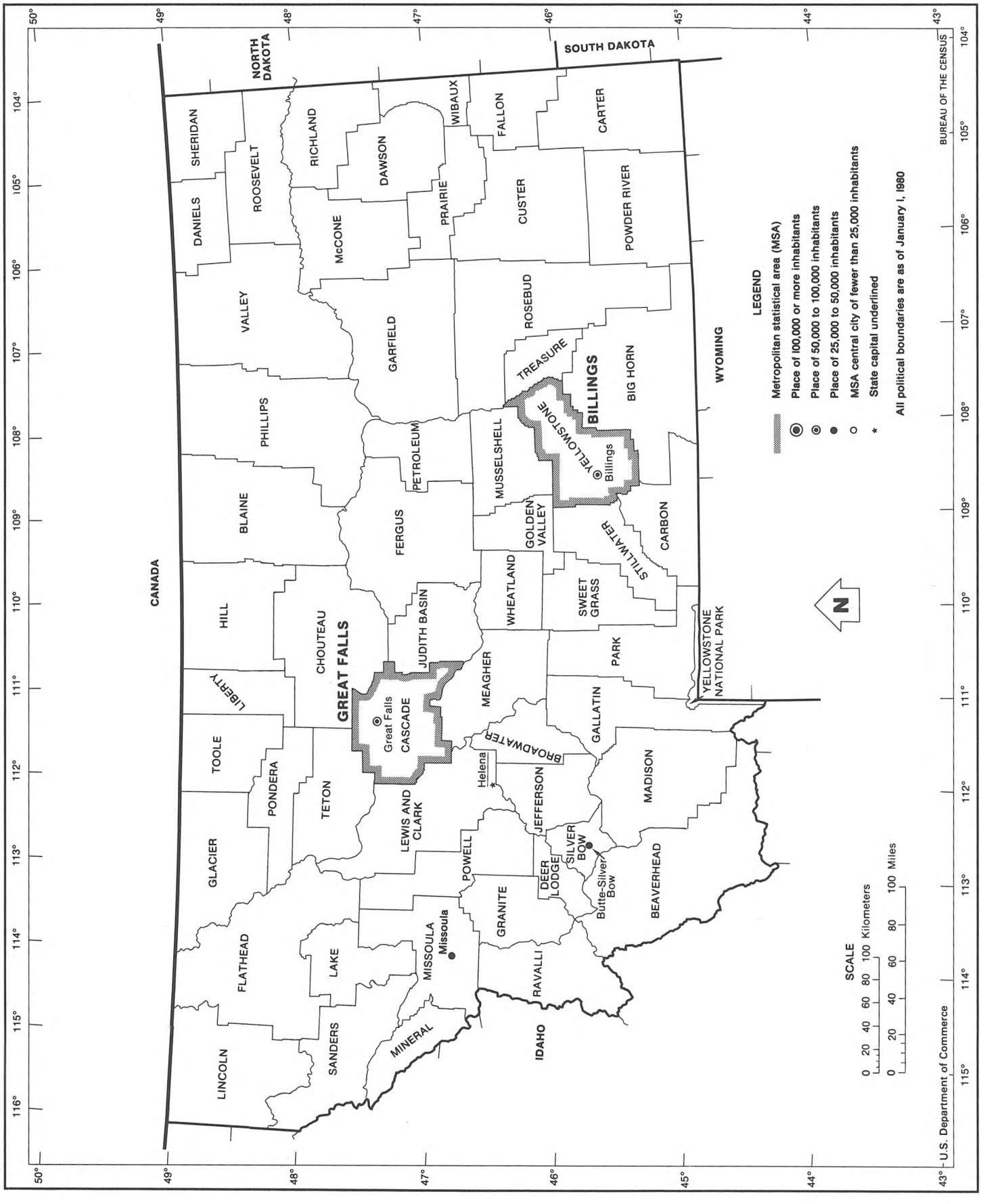
[Thousands of dollars]

	Twin Falls, Idaho						Valley, Idaho					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**579,095**	**593,898**	**615,017**	**647,679**	**699,000**	**761,924**	**71,807**	**73,109**	**74,515**	**78,649**	**85,733**	**93,737**
Nonfarm personal income	537,670	560,644	571,281	599,557	645,127	704,064	69,557	70,770	72,111	75,597	82,397	90,323
Farm income[1]	41,425	33,254	43,736	48,122	53,873	57,860	2,250	2,339	2,404	3,052	3,336	3,414
Population (thousands)[2]	56.3	56.0	55.9	55.8	55.8	56.4	6.8	6.9	6.9	6.7	6.8	6.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,290**	**10,601**	**11,010**	**11,614**	**12,522**	**13,514**	**10,616**	**10,565**	**10,757**	**11,732**	**12,589**	**13,682**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	397,620	400,003	414,032	445,624	488,112	528,832	44,856	44,773	45,633	51,315	57,139	61,514
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	24,616	26,824	26,385	27,740	30,808	35,010	2,700	2,820	2,834	3,109	3,460	3,899
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−3,901	−3,078	−689	−195	−2,376	−4,201	584	655	552	287	241	380
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	369,103	370,101	386,958	417,689	454,928	489,621	42,740	42,608	43,351	48,493	53,920	57,995
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	119,767	124,617	124,302	121,261	126,668	147,099	17,692	17,995	17,847	16,129	16,864	19,582
Plus: Transfer payments	90,225	99,180	103,757	108,729	117,404	125,204	11,375	12,506	13,317	14,027	14,949	16,160
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	281,417	292,009	296,057	309,140	333,682	359,012	30,851	31,113	32,140	35,573	39,619	42,704
Other labor income	26,491	26,368	26,691	27,923	30,171	33,446	2,896	2,722	2,893	3,332	3,872	4,610
Proprietors' income[6]	89,712	81,626	91,284	108,561	124,259	136,374	11,109	10,938	10,600	12,410	13,648	14,200
Farm	31,031	23,012	33,639	37,573	43,371	47,294	1,899	2,017	2,101	2,754	3,055	3,155
Nonfarm	58,681	58,614	57,645	70,988	80,888	89,080	9,210	8,921	8,499	9,656	10,593	11,045
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	41,425	33,254	43,736	48,122	53,873	57,860	2,250	2,339	2,404	3,052	3,336	3,414
Nonfarm	356,195	366,749	370,296	397,502	434,239	470,972	42,606	42,434	43,229	48,263	53,803	58,100
Private	303,148	310,041	312,746	336,703	368,367	400,621	29,435	28,436	29,215	33,656	37,851	41,549
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	5,963	5,814	6,101	8,703	12,862	12,069	464	417	(D)	588	547	623
Mining	766	968	738	735	1,251	1,329	515	248	(D)	1,452	2,823	4,510
Construction	25,738	26,030	25,147	25,861	27,437	29,553	5,444	4,271	4,683	5,122	6,684	7,206
Manufacturing	57,815	59,112	57,389	58,491	69,291	77,467	5,563	6,251	6,093	6,350	6,816	6,053
Nondurable goods	47,885	50,368	50,705	52,021	59,423	65,801	235	241	248	207	215	290
Durable goods	9,930	8,744	6,684	6,470	9,868	11,666	5,328	6,010	5,845	6,143	6,601	5,763
Transportation and public utilities	32,128	32,564	31,507	32,192	34,052	37,893	3,190	2,812	2,052	2,194	2,212	2,383
Wholesale trade	32,862	30,590	31,001	30,772	31,050	33,924	912	735	740	751	810	881
Retail trade	54,335	56,805	57,961	61,827	65,414	68,901	5,681	5,359	5,175	5,539	6,142	7,079
Finance, insurance, and real estate	20,073	19,128	17,777	21,142	20,390	21,224	1,497	1,453	1,519	1,733	1,198	1,321
Services	73,468	79,030	85,125	96,980	106,620	118,261	6,169	6,890	7,370	9,927	10,619	11,493
Government and government enterprises	53,047	56,708	57,550	60,799	65,872	70,351	13,171	13,998	14,014	14,607	15,952	16,551
Federal, civilian	9,680	10,331	10,131	10,320	10,939	11,484	6,966	7,365	7,155	7,462	8,256	7,979
Military	1,339	1,302	1,567	1,694	1,760	1,826	148	154	185	203	215	220
State and local	42,028	45,075	45,852	48,785	53,173	57,041	6,057	6,479	6,674	6,942	7,481	8,352

	Washington, Idaho					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**80,252**	**78,600**	**82,197**	**84,918**	**90,680**	**100,194**
Nonfarm personal income	70,307	71,794	71,558	70,976	76,953	84,613
Farm income[1]	9,945	6,806	10,639	13,942	13,727	15,581
Population (thousands)[2]	8.4	8.4	8.3	8.1	8.1	8.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,583**	**9,388**	**9,954**	**10,451**	**11,162**	**12,319**
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	44,629	41,313	43,982	47,026	50,373	55,141
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,501	2,624	2,481	2,471	2,813	3,288
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,369	1,524	2,824	3,066	3,074	3,628
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	43,497	40,213	44,325	47,621	50,634	55,481
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	18,926	19,619	17,845	16,513	17,207	20,026
Plus: Transfer payments	17,829	18,768	20,027	20,784	22,839	24,687
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	28,156	27,848	26,579	26,907	29,205	31,315
Other labor income	2,553	2,400	2,279	2,296	2,505	2,922
Proprietors' income[6]	13,920	11,065	15,124	17,823	18,663	20,904
Farm	7,429	4,382	8,287	11,520	11,350	13,241
Nonfarm	6,491	6,683	6,837	6,303	7,313	7,663
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	9,945	6,806	10,639	13,942	13,727	15,581
Nonfarm	34,684	34,507	33,343	33,084	36,646	39,560
Private	27,193	26,837	25,525	24,974	28,005	30,610
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,208	1,465	1,546	2,115	2,621	1,353
Mining	300	197	(D)	259	256	213
Construction	2,497	2,385	2,104	2,053	2,499	2,318
Manufacturing	7,041	6,273	5,583	5,126	6,469	8,232
Nondurable goods	(D)	394	287	258	278	1,801
Durable goods	(D)	5,879	5,296	4,868	6,191	6,431
Transportation and public utilities	3,206	3,346	2,608	2,546	2,526	2,850
Wholesale trade	1,961	1,741	1,856	2,170	1,903	2,583
Retail trade	4,450	4,247	4,084	4,017	4,450	4,855
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,359	1,191	(D)	1,413	1,256	1,350
Services	5,171	5,992	6,165	5,275	6,025	6,856
Government and government enterprises	7,491	7,670	7,818	8,110	8,641	8,950
Federal, civilian	1,223	1,306	1,293	1,335	1,479	1,480
Military	184	190	230	247	256	261
State and local	6,084	6,174	6,295	6,528	6,906	7,209

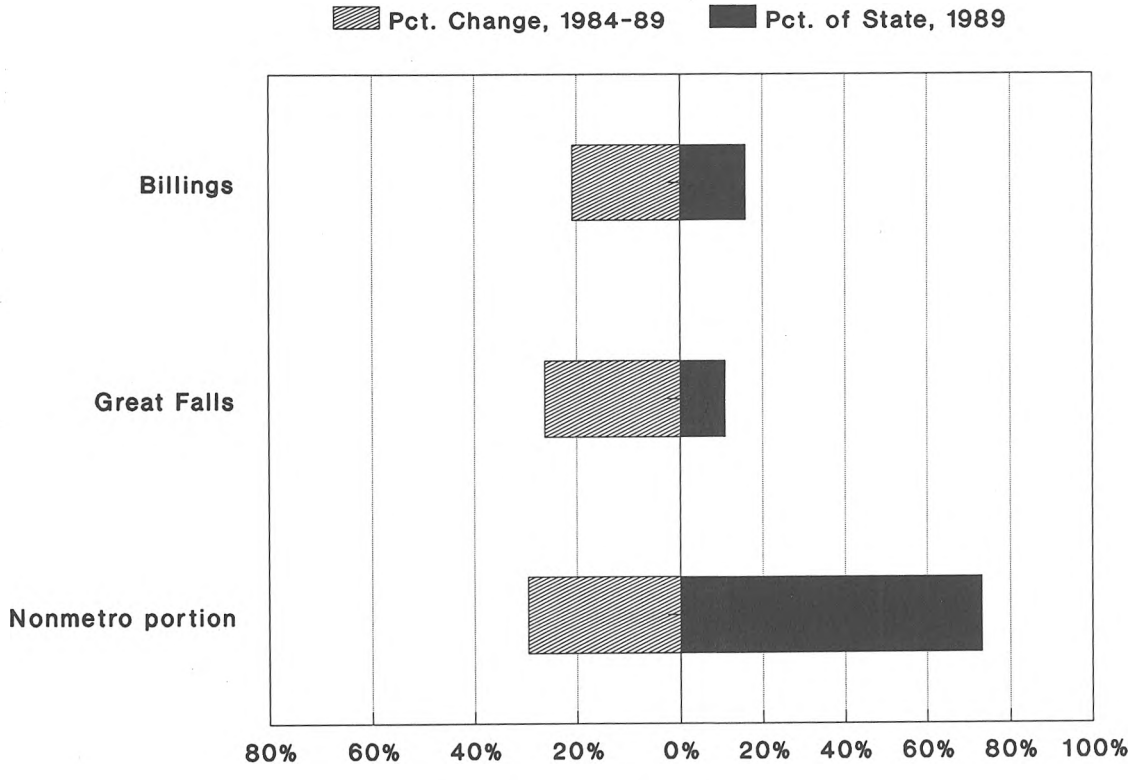
See footnotes at end of tables.

MONTANA - Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, and Selected Places

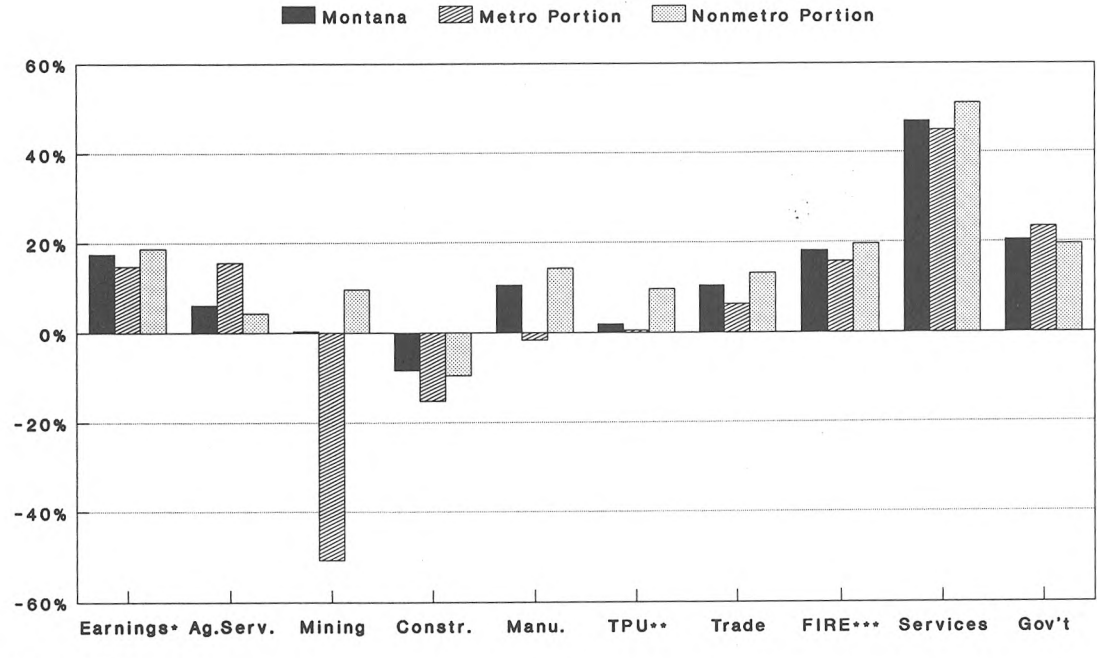


LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

Total Personal Income



Earnings Percent Change by Nonfarm Industry 1984-89



* Total Nonfarm Earnings.
** Transportation and Public Utilities.
*** Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Montana						Montana (Metropolitan portion)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**8,922,334**	**9,092,290**	**9,587,581**	**9,985,905**	**10,426,928**	**11,392,495**	**2,485,517**	**2,536,366**	**2,583,453**	**2,684,410**	**2,832,097**	**3,056,223**
Nonfarm personal income	8,851,840	9,084,916	9,223,324	9,548,702	10,131,424	10,918,138	2,469,607	2,530,512	2,559,613	2,652,378	2,805,030	3,007,395
Farm income[1]	70,494	7,374	364,257	437,203	295,504	474,357	15,910	5,854	23,840	32,032	27,067	48,828
Population (thousands)[2]	823.5	825.5	817.3	809.2	804.6	805.2	200.5	201.3	198.6	196.3	194.6	194.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,835**	**11,015**	**11,730**	**12,341**	**12,958**	**14,149**	**12,395**	**12,601**	**13,011**	**13,673**	**14,552**	**15,743**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	5,932,899	5,950,320	6,316,389	6,602,446	6,842,104	7,366,801	1,801,339	1,811,074	1,828,542	1,881,327	1,983,938	2,100,205
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	392,814	420,788	447,553	451,927	496,900	548,617	118,167	125,486	134,386	134,269	147,312	160,674
Plus: Adjustment for residence	12,948	13,302	12,118	10,847	13,071	13,652	4,504	3,682	1,682	4,260	4,316	5,961
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	5,553,033	5,542,834	5,880,954	6,161,366	6,358,275	6,831,836	1,687,676	1,689,270	1,695,838	1,751,318	1,840,942	1,945,492
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,825,849	1,907,573	1,898,659	1,935,376	2,071,147	2,433,098	438,152	464,783	463,910	485,115	520,688	610,794
Plus: Transfer payments	1,543,452	1,641,883	1,807,968	1,889,163	1,997,506	2,127,561	359,689	382,313	423,705	447,977	470,467	499,937
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	4,714,358	4,764,534	4,711,331	4,830,595	5,093,357	5,334,287	1,457,367	1,465,785	1,455,414	1,475,074	1,554,221	1,623,126
Other labor income	436,257	427,207	413,700	435,907	457,028	495,605	131,648	128,658	125,269	128,021	132,700	140,612
Proprietors' income[6]	782,284	758,579	1,191,358	1,335,944	1,291,719	1,536,909	212,324	216,631	247,859	278,232	297,017	336,467
Farm	−49,676	−106,193	259,166	332,463	197,495	383,481	7,052	−2,652	15,861	23,931	19,354	41,479
Nonfarm	831,960	864,772	932,192	1,003,481	1,094,224	1,153,428	205,272	219,283	231,998	254,301	277,663	294,988
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	70,494	7,374	364,257	437,203	295,504	474,357	15,910	5,854	23,840	32,032	27,067	48,828
Nonfarm	5,862,405	5,942,946	5,952,132	6,165,243	6,546,600	6,892,444	1,785,429	1,805,220	1,804,702	1,849,295	1,956,871	2,051,377
Private	4,601,153	4,617,056	4,609,072	4,767,843	5,079,450	5,373,742	1,469,243	1,474,747	1,466,431	1,495,651	1,588,782	1,661,278
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	49,602	42,270	34,794	52,190	51,446	52,695	8,610	7,739	6,750	10,078	9,760	9,957
Mining	246,940	232,679	201,384	203,151	235,566	247,713	38,374	33,900	26,460	19,755	21,015	18,928
Construction	442,556	424,677	397,878	360,081	386,396	405,222	135,259	136,807	130,494	109,975	117,595	114,440
Manufacturing	559,346	551,532	549,775	556,956	575,694	619,250	126,876	122,295	127,571	124,500	126,982	124,796
Nondurable goods	203,504	202,653	209,581	209,324	213,235	215,802	98,303	95,770	101,648	100,899	104,748	101,307
Durable goods	355,842	348,879	340,194	347,632	362,459	403,448	28,573	26,525	25,923	23,601	22,234	23,489
Transportation and public utilities	706,323	694,416	697,292	692,428	712,698	720,226	190,174	186,930	188,375	183,317	189,453	191,287
Wholesale trade	375,438	366,329	343,211	348,598	355,271	386,504	206,576	198,680	179,743	180,213	190,644	203,902
Retail trade	744,399	739,068	718,467	730,373	794,937	849,978	241,532	235,810	228,609	232,840	256,222	272,510
Finance, insurance, and real estate	265,610	270,770	279,564	332,633	332,763	313,684	105,275	108,296	112,149	126,833	118,588	121,763
Services	1,210,939	1,295,315	1,386,707	1,491,433	1,634,679	1,778,470	416,567	444,290	466,280	508,140	558,523	603,695
Government and government enterprises	1,261,252	1,325,890	1,343,060	1,397,400	1,467,150	1,518,702	316,186	330,473	338,271	353,644	368,089	390,099
Federal, civilian	312,231	327,952	321,475	345,337	381,875	394,156	82,640	86,727	87,997	95,123	102,065	107,068
Military	94,635	97,425	103,252	111,337	118,575	133,145	76,507	78,842	80,851	85,762	90,939	104,909
State and local	854,386	900,513	918,333	940,726	966,700	991,401	157,039	164,904	169,423	172,759	175,085	178,122

	Montana (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Beaverhead, Montana					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**6,436,817**	**6,555,924**	**7,004,128**	**7,301,495**	**7,594,831**	**8,336,272**	**82,447**	**79,490**	**91,913**	**99,098**	**103,292**	**113,100**
Nonfarm personal income	6,382,233	6,554,404	6,663,711	6,896,324	7,326,394	7,910,743	78,621	80,555	84,559	87,200	92,792	98,164
Farm income[1]	54,584	1,520	340,417	405,171	268,437	425,529	3,826	−1,065	7,354	11,898	10,500	14,936
Population (thousands)[2]	623.0	624.2	618.8	612.8	610.0	611.0	8.5	8.5	8.4	8.3	8.3	8.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,333**	**10,503**	**11,319**	**11,914**	**12,450**	**13,643**	**9,718**	**9,380**	**10,958**	**11,874**	**12,375**	**13,500**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	4,131,560	4,139,246	4,487,847	4,721,119	4,858,166	5,266,596	52,194	48,067	59,199	64,863	67,321	72,091
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	274,647	295,302	313,167	317,658	349,588	387,943	3,257	3,508	3,888	3,886	4,289	4,556
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,444	9,620	10,436	6,587	8,755	7,691	−3,394	−3,294	−3,368	−3,532	−3,559	−3,506
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	3,865,357	3,853,564	4,185,116	4,410,048	4,517,333	4,886,344	45,543	41,265	51,943	57,445	59,473	64,029
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,387,697	1,442,790	1,434,749	1,450,261	1,550,459	1,822,304	21,107	21,289	20,375	20,977	22,400	26,366
Plus: Transfer payments	1,183,763	1,259,570	1,384,263	1,441,186	1,527,039	1,627,624	15,797	16,936	19,595	20,676	21,419	22,705
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,256,991	3,298,749	3,255,917	3,355,521	3,539,136	3,711,161	40,587	41,336	42,808	44,156	46,656	46,340
Other labor income	304,609	298,549	288,431	307,886	324,328	354,993	3,484	3,492	3,572	3,897	4,126	4,362
Proprietors' income[6]	569,960	541,948	943,499	1,057,712	994,702	1,200,442	8,123	3,239	12,819	16,810	16,539	21,389
Farm	−56,728	−103,541	243,305	308,532	178,141	342,002	−1,095	−5,781	2,925	7,396	6,209	10,844
Nonfarm	626,688	645,489	700,194	749,180	816,561	858,440	9,218	9,020	9,894	9,414	10,330	10,545
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	54,584	1,520	340,417	405,171	268,437	425,529	3,826	−1,065	7,354	11,898	10,500	14,936
Nonfarm	4,076,976	4,137,726	4,147,430	4,315,948	4,589,729	4,841,067	48,368	49,132	51,845	52,965	56,821	57,155
Private	3,131,910	3,142,309	3,142,641	3,272,192	3,490,668	3,712,464	34,522	34,345	36,686	36,839	39,248	39,427
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	39,387*	33,870*	27,244*	41,293*	40,906*	41,148*	469	478	496	732	798	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	303,181*	284,401*	264,039*	246,905*	264,234*	273,973*	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	432,251*	428,985*	421,940*	432,276*	448,549*	494,102*	2,542	2,205	3,237	3,544	3,688	2,089
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	299	399	517	472	765	388
Durable goods	297,058*	(D)	295,639*	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,243	1,806	2,720	3,072	2,923	1,701
Transportation and public utilities	478,631*	469,442*	(D)	465,844*	519,754*	525,373*	5,926	6,231	6,245	5,761	6,011	6,064
Wholesale trade	168,118*	166,400*	162,508*	166,977*	163,336*	181,614*	2,827	2,654	2,329	2,522	3,290	2,927
Retail trade	502,867	503,258	489,858	497,533	538,715	577,468	6,252	6,214	6,129	6,035	6,438	6,730
Finance, insurance, and real estate	159,399*	161,522*	166,430*	204,334*	212,958*	190,549*	1,500	1,473	1,651	2,077	1,798	1,703
Services	769,230*	825,550*	(D)	964,907*	1,047,122*	1,161,346*	7,499	7,657	8,616	8,584	9,459	10,321
Government and government enterprises	945,066	995,417	1,004,789	1,043,756	1,099,061	1,128,603	13,846	14,787	15,159	16,126	17,573	17,728
Federal, civilian	229,591	241,225	233,478	250,214	279,810	287,088	4,434	4,890	4,587	4,964	5,822	5,845
Military	18,128	18,583	22,401	25,575	27,636	28,236	217	230	265	291	306	316
State and local	697,347	735,609	748,910	767,967	791,615	813,279	9,195	9,667	10,307	10,871	11,445	11,567

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Big Horn, Montana						Blaine, Montana					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**102,722**	**103,926**	**109,934**	**114,364**	**117,809**	**131,258**	**56,324**	**52,415**	**68,389**	**69,603**	**70,513**	**79,617**
Nonfarm personal income	98,817	102,761	102,477	102,474	107,093	115,608	57,418	58,690	60,147	60,897	63,837	69,142
Farm income[1]	3,905	1,165	7,457	11,890	10,716	15,650	−1,094	−6,275	8,242	8,706	6,676	10,475
Population (thousands)[2]	11.5	11.6	11.3	11.0	10.9	10.7	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.0	7.0	7.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,914**	**8,929**	**9,771**	**10,419**	**10,817**	**12,215**	**7,955**	**7,340**	**9,666**	**9,935**	**10,130**	**11,436**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	80,035	80,628	85,461	88,080	89,036	98,449	26,629	22,480	37,125	38,469	37,667	42,468
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,944	5,433	5,629	5,318	5,582	6,131	1,916	2,081	2,166	2,185	2,350	2,600
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−4,084	−5,014	−5,327	−5,149	−4,946	−4,723	2,876	2,426	2,392	2,536	2,806	3,065
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	71,007	70,181	74,505	77,613	78,508	87,595	27,589	22,825	37,351	38,820	38,123	42,933
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,029	14,572	14,133	14,186	15,131	17,799	14,975	15,425	15,245	14,598	15,622	18,410
Plus: Transfer payments	17,686	19,173	21,296	22,565	24,170	25,864	13,760	14,165	15,793	16,185	16,768	18,274
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	64,672	67,225	65,342	63,919	64,869	68,065	23,329	24,550	23,476	24,076	24,483	24,908
Other labor income	7,949	8,258	7,867	7,860	7,895	8,629	1,770	1,823	1,662	1,823	1,905	2,072
Proprietors' income[6]	7,414	5,145	12,252	16,301	16,272	21,755	1,530	−3,893	11,987	12,570	11,279	15,488
Farm	70	−2,596	3,846	8,100	7,006	11,969	−3,836	−8,908	5,766	6,176	4,255	8,152
Nonfarm	7,344	7,741	8,406	8,201	9,266	9,786	5,366	5,015	6,221	6,394	7,024	7,336
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,905	1,165	7,457	11,890	10,716	15,650	−1,094	−6,275	8,242	8,706	6,676	10,475
Nonfarm	76,130	79,463	78,004	76,190	78,320	82,799	27,723	28,755	28,883	29,763	30,991	31,993
Private	57,801	60,352	57,458	54,513	55,060	58,340	17,289	17,187	17,425	17,703	18,404	19,270
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	596	531	560	766	775	792	341	308	274	414	395	442
Mining	30,184	31,662	30,966	28,239	26,797	28,287	210	270	194	209	202	199
Construction	3,731	4,447	4,392	4,555	4,579	3,965	1,996	1,999	1,920	2,052	2,009	1,804
Manufacturing	486	453	386	338	336	449	(L)	59	68	103	102	396
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,104	2,469	3,012	2,529	3,023	3,503	1,785	1,316	2,432	2,384	2,559	2,703
Wholesale trade	1,344	1,356	1,132	976	1,106	1,330	1,769	1,649	1,196	1,078	1,129	1,291
Retail trade	5,277	4,808	4,202	4,005	4,749	4,905	4,096	4,100	3,384	3,335	3,545	3,698
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,552	1,578	1,629	1,928	1,605	1,457	1,299	1,199	1,149	1,336	944	814
Services	12,527	13,048	11,179	11,177	12,090	13,652	5,744	6,287	6,808	6,792	7,519	7,923
Government and government enterprises	18,329	19,111	20,546	21,677	23,260	24,459	10,434	11,568	11,458	12,060	12,587	12,723
Federal, civilian	7,663	7,765	8,059	8,864	10,178	11,006	3,896	4,559	3,975	4,284	4,633	4,595
Military	294	310	356	384	399	405	180	191	220	245	255	262
State and local	10,372	11,036	12,131	12,429	12,683	13,048	6,358	6,818	7,263	7,531	7,699	7,866

	Broadwater, Montana						Carbon, Montana					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**28,986**	**28,745**	**35,431**	**36,568**	**36,450**	**43,451**	**80,486**	**82,392**	**87,968**	**93,439**	**95,230**	**106,528**
Nonfarm personal income	28,904	30,695	31,394	31,886	34,223	36,034	79,701	83,185	82,809	84,699	88,353	94,687
Farm income[1]	82	−1,950	4,037	4,682	2,227	7,417	785	−793	5,159	8,740	6,877	11,841
Population (thousands)[2]	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	8.7	8.6	8.5	8.3	8.3	8.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,478**	**8,178**	**10,057**	**10,333**	**10,523**	**12,497**	**9,289**	**9,603**	**10,346**	**11,262**	**11,485**	**12,880**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	14,225	12,121	18,071	18,895	18,302	23,365	28,592	29,142	33,548	38,087	37,646	43,175
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	988	1,048	1,101	1,097	1,299	1,384	2,038	2,321	2,322	2,361	2,630	2,945
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,026	2,196	2,122	2,367	2,283	2,519	10,896	10,683	9,729	10,819	10,743	11,289
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	15,263	13,269	19,092	20,165	19,286	24,500	37,450	37,504	40,955	46,545	45,759	51,519
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	7,419	8,582	7,995	7,983	8,478	9,987	24,961	25,912	25,832	25,136	26,670	31,413
Plus: Transfer payments	6,304	6,894	8,344	8,420	8,686	8,964	18,075	18,976	21,181	21,758	22,801	23,596
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	11,502	11,366	11,122	11,396	12,929	12,656	21,039	22,632	21,867	21,546	22,551	22,928
Other labor income	1,082	1,040	991	1,084	1,219	1,249	1,878	1,981	1,834	1,866	1,966	2,086
Proprietors' income[6]	1,641	−285	5,958	6,415	4,154	9,460	5,675	4,529	9,847	14,675	13,129	18,161
Farm	−923	−2,936	3,088	3,684	1,248	6,444	−1,090	−2,580	3,494	7,063	5,292	10,350
Nonfarm	2,564	2,651	2,870	2,731	2,906	3,016	6,765	7,109	6,353	7,612	7,837	7,811
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	82	−1,950	4,037	4,682	2,227	7,417	785	−793	5,159	8,740	6,877	11,841
Nonfarm	14,143	14,071	14,034	14,213	16,075	15,948	27,807	29,935	28,389	29,347	30,769	31,334
Private	11,029	10,997	10,649	10,934	12,607	12,514	20,508	22,381	20,283	21,112	22,111	22,393
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	139	(D)	69	(D)	120	121	666	537	509	699	769	823
Mining	852	(D)	803	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,480	2,852	1,684	1,694	1,876	1,230
Construction	1,010	785	589	634	(D)	(D)	2,556	2,115	1,453	1,518	1,680	1,884
Manufacturing	1,841	2,108	2,198	2,501	2,808	3,045	791	568	524	494	605	731
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	163	71	116	(D)	199	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	628	497	408	(D)	406	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	960	875	1,174	955	976	976	2,645	2,905	2,942	2,793	3,202	3,234
Wholesale trade	1,999	1,906	1,448	1,100	1,217	1,282	814	1,033	998	708	669	739
Retail trade	1,981	2,092	1,870	1,769	1,995	1,812	4,505	4,295	4,382	4,540	4,842	4,917
Finance, insurance, and real estate	519	490	427	516	429	366	1,274	1,464	1,173	2,064	1,043	747
Services	1,728	1,881	2,071	2,313	2,713	2,645	5,777	6,612	6,618	6,602	7,425	8,088
Government and government enterprises	3,114	3,074	3,385	3,279	3,468	3,434	7,299	7,554	8,106	8,235	8,658	8,941
Federal, civilian	795	655	779	696	849	778	1,114	1,191	1,205	1,322	1,577	1,591
Military	87	94	106	124	127	131	221	230	265	290	304	312
State and local	2,232	2,325	2,500	2,459	2,492	2,525	5,964	6,133	6,636	6,623	6,777	7,038

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Carter, Montana						Cascade, Montana					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**14,131**	**13,269**	**19,023**	**21,525**	**22,802**	**22,249**	**986,505**	**994,285**	**1,037,664**	**1,090,106**	**1,155,490**	**1,245,391**
Nonfarm personal income	14,004	14,513	14,486	14,735	15,410	16,613	975,949	991,764	1,023,601	1,076,081	1,144,448	1,221,710
Farm income[1]	127	−1,244	4,537	6,790	7,392	5,636	10,556	2,521	14,063	14,025	11,042	23,681
Population (thousands)[2]	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6	81.4	80.8	78.6	78.3	78.2	78.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,117**	**7,539**	**11,151**	**12,737**	**13,998**	**13,888**	**12,118**	**12,308**	**13,200**	**13,923**	**14,778**	**15,962**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	5,573	3,923	10,134	12,697	13,442	11,818	683,027	675,681	701,165	732,006	780,333	824,813
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	382	395	458	456	490	552	43,718	45,957	49,735	50,974	56,813	61,581
Plus: Adjustment for residence	177	165	172	175	186	227	14,913	15,300	13,442	15,253	15,216	16,749
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	5,368	3,693	9,848	12,416	13,138	11,493	654,222	645,024	664,872	696,285	738,736	779,981
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,029	6,458	5,801	5,684	6,048	7,146	166,282	176,104	180,056	189,006	202,918	238,090
Plus: Transfer payments	2,734	3,118	3,374	3,425	3,616	3,610	166,001	173,157	192,736	204,815	213,836	227,320
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	4,439	4,266	4,266	4,317	4,025	3,925	549,581	545,711	550,895	568,547	606,072	627,502
Other labor income	419	403	396	420	413	427	41,862	40,659	40,402	42,172	44,438	46,084
Proprietors' income[6]	715	−746	5,472	7,960	9,004	7,466	91,584	89,311	109,868	121,287	129,823	151,227
Farm	−1,213	−2,459	3,448	5,749	6,462	4,839	6,064	−1,808	9,989	9,871	7,072	19,876
Nonfarm	1,928	1,713	2,024	2,211	2,542	2,627	85,520	91,119	99,879	111,416	122,751	131,351
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	127	−1,244	4,537	6,790	7,392	5,636	10,556	2,521	14,063	14,025	11,042	23,681
Nonfarm	5,446	5,167	5,597	5,907	6,050	6,182	672,471	673,160	687,102	717,981	769,291	801,132
Private	3,980	3,701	4,089	4,412	4,478	4,533	499,139	493,415	504,705	526,832	567,838	582,260
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	277	235	188	278	272	286	2,423	2,246	2,093	3,454	3,398	3,671
Mining	198	222	(D)	267	(D)	(D)	2,133	2,517	1,167	990	1,456	1,336
Construction	453	384	341	338	351	284	47,291	44,976	47,724	45,628	51,805	47,320
Manufacturing	103	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	27,360	27,157	29,957	25,689	26,084	26,083
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23,624	23,616	26,473	24,094	23,990	23,643
Durable goods	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	3,736	3,541	3,484	1,595	2,094	2,440
Transportation and public utilities	981	889	1,214	1,287	1,536	1,515	51,697	49,660	52,316	54,027	58,583	56,497
Wholesale trade	198	(D)	(D)	(D)	224	207	63,428	56,897	52,139	54,961	58,031	60,166
Retail trade	606	565	579	574	635	724	95,767	91,878	88,223	89,977	100,231	105,737
Finance, insurance, and real estate	336	345	389	486	454	439	48,185	47,073	48,529	53,212	44,998	44,049
Services	828	869	952	931	892	978	160,855	171,011	182,557	198,894	223,252	237,401
Government and government enterprises	1,466	1,466	1,508	1,495	1,572	1,649	173,332	179,745	182,397	191,149	201,453	218,872
Federal, civilian	213	231	235	240	301	310	37,228	38,636	39,975	42,583	45,935	47,568
Military	(L)	(L)	53	59	60	60	73,089	75,343	76,755	81,227	86,195	99,745
State and local	1,209	1,189	1,220	1,196	1,211	1,279	63,015	65,766	65,667	67,339	69,323	71,559

	Chouteau, Montana						Custer, Montana					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**60,088**	**60,828**	**79,948**	**80,035**	**76,102**	**86,904**	**158,293**	**153,998**	**151,554**	**157,082**	**164,188**	**175,550**
Nonfarm personal income	56,720	57,708	59,302	61,446	64,241	70,432	151,017	151,390	148,731	150,231	155,275	167,262
Farm income[1]	3,368	3,120	20,646	18,589	11,861	16,472	7,276	2,608	2,823	6,851	8,913	8,288
Population (thousands)[2]	6.2	6.1	5.9	5.8	5.8	5.7	13.5	13.4	13.1	13.1	12.7	12.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,759**	**10,039**	**13,601**	**13,707**	**13,203**	**15,198**	**11,690**	**11,510**	**11,535**	**11,998**	**12,938**	**13,957**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	22,253	21,992	40,513	39,343	33,149	38,615	99,648	94,884	92,048	98,476	102,137	106,291
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,333	1,430	1,553	1,597	1,726	1,963	6,195	6,523	6,667	6,655	6,968	7,722
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,091	3,934	3,535	3,824	3,932	3,981	3,064	2,785	2,440	2,399	2,479	2,497
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	25,011	24,496	42,495	41,570	35,355	40,633	96,517	91,146	87,821	94,220	97,648	101,066
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	24,030	24,480	24,543	25,267	27,121	31,977	35,118	35,109	33,543	31,757	33,608	39,501
Plus: Transfer payments	11,047	11,852	12,910	13,198	13,626	14,294	26,658	27,743	30,190	31,105	32,932	34,983
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,553	18,313	18,387	18,587	18,310	18,466	73,354	73,838	70,864	71,862	71,897	74,954
Other labor income	1,537	1,532	1,468	1,615	1,613	1,700	5,903	5,845	5,459	5,719	5,789	6,294
Proprietors' income[6]	2,163	2,147	20,658	19,141	13,226	18,449	20,391	15,201	15,725	20,895	24,451	25,043
Farm	−3,046	−2,955	15,049	12,995	6,643	11,635	4,476	(L)	417	4,487	6,730	6,305
Nonfarm	5,209	5,102	5,609	6,146	6,583	6,814	15,915	15,216	15,308	16,408	17,721	18,738
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,368	3,120	20,646	18,589	11,861	16,472	7,276	2,608	2,823	6,851	8,913	8,288
Nonfarm	18,885	18,872	19,867	20,754	21,288	22,143	92,372	92,276	89,225	91,625	93,224	98,003
Private	12,237	11,942	12,625	13,351	13,693	14,305	64,849	63,891	61,900	62,849	63,173	66,824
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	573	529	367	563	529	592	711	463	438	699	653	676
Mining	161	206	75	82	128	131	187	219	102	87	113	256
Construction	1,152	1,190	1,302	1,184	1,263	1,245	6,276	5,213	4,039	4,494	4,668	4,931
Manufacturing	378	400	513	538	565	553	2,745	3,042	2,579	2,582	2,222	2,146
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,807	1,393	2,071	1,959	2,162	2,189	10,657	11,163	10,190	10,003	9,923	10,055
Wholesale trade	1,015	1,100	1,013	989	1,007	994	4,825	4,975	5,284	5,361	5,672	5,828
Retail trade	2,771	2,507	2,500	2,547	2,459	2,783	14,031	12,771	11,829	11,210	11,131	12,170
Finance, insurance, and real estate	882	1,049	949	1,694	1,353	1,235	4,409	4,543	4,500	5,007	4,562	4,890
Services	3,498	3,568	3,835	3,795	4,227	4,583	21,008	21,502	22,939	23,406	24,229	25,872
Government and government enterprises	6,648	6,930	7,242	7,403	7,595	7,838	27,523	28,385	27,325	28,776	30,051	31,179
Federal, civilian	753	815	822	906	992	957	12,067	11,895	10,927	11,808	12,854	13,747
Military	156	164	187	204	211	215	372	356	408	458	465	474
State and local	5,739	5,951	6,233	6,293	6,392	6,666	15,084	16,134	15,990	16,510	16,732	16,958

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Daniels, Montana						Dawson, Montana					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**26,680**	**27,157**	**36,511**	**35,815**	**31,982**	**33,785**	**134,321**	**128,216**	**124,091**	**125,682**	**127,819**	**130,946**
Nonfarm personal income	27,862	27,262	27,197	26,876	28,223	30,583	133,259	127,706	118,916	117,678	123,247	126,034
Farm income[1]	−1,182	−105	9,314	8,939	3,759	3,202	1,062	510	5,175	8,004	4,572	4,912
Population (thousands)[2]	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.5	12.2	11.8	10.9	10.4	10.1	9.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,614**	**9,879**	**14,081**	**13,802**	**12,449**	**13,333**	**11,053**	**10,896**	**11,348**	**12,092**	**12,699**	**13,585**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	11,285	11,673	21,456	21,747	17,061	16,556	92,964	87,277	83,013	83,486	82,660	79,942
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	871	880	943	983	1,069	1,165	6,236	6,325	6,059	5,777	6,226	6,271
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−270	−294	−318	−391	−338	−319	1,431	1,586	2,064	2,142	2,257	2,563
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	10,144	10,499	20,195	20,373	15,654	15,072	88,159	82,538	79,018	79,851	78,691	76,234
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	10,810	11,086	10,327	9,386	9,848	11,615	25,563	25,829	23,740	23,499	24,907	29,256
Plus: Transfer payments	5,726	5,572	5,989	6,056	6,480	7,098	20,599	19,849	21,333	22,332	24,221	25,456
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,799	9,319	9,144	9,893	9,879	9,671	76,833	72,512	63,748	61,174	62,233	58,522
Other labor income	929	848	832	922	936	954	7,287	6,621	5,699	5,677	5,685	5,536
Proprietors' income[6]	557	1,506	11,480	10,932	6,246	5,931	8,844	8,144	13,566	16,635	14,742	15,884
Farm	−2,614	−1,436	8,102	7,758	2,678	2,235	−1,181	−1,485	3,443	6,449	3,263	3,914
Nonfarm	3,171	2,942	3,378	3,174	3,568	3,696	10,025	9,629	10,123	10,186	11,479	11,970
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	−1,182	−105	9,314	8,939	3,759	3,202	1,062	510	5,175	8,004	4,572	4,912
Nonfarm	12,467	11,778	12,142	12,808	13,302	13,354	91,902	86,767	77,838	75,482	78,088	75,030
Private	9,377	8,644	8,945	9,386	9,686	9,688	78,342	72,592	63,431	60,954	63,184	59,359
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	198	184	152	223	227	241	318	266	231	380	378	384
Mining	116	88	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	9,943	9,351	6,166	5,277	5,863	2,340
Construction	622	535	499	432	455	455	8,547	7,879	6,564	5,674	5,228	5,215
Manufacturing	63	69	57	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,590	1,394	1,592	1,203	1,533	1,372
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	961	839	1,132	(D)	707	420
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	629	555	460	(D)	826	952
Transportation and public utilities	1,775	1,517	2,110	2,130	2,299	2,312	26,891	23,945	20,597	20,434	20,479	19,565
Wholesale trade	1,311	1,172	1,093	1,519	1,677	1,500	4,611	4,461	3,359	3,526	3,029	3,255
Retail trade	1,986	1,748	1,589	1,600	1,577	1,528	9,942	8,845	8,247	7,838	8,706	8,889
Finance, insurance, and real estate	530	507	586	718	640	622	3,877	3,388	3,559	3,685	3,388	3,271
Services	2,776	2,824	2,832	2,716	2,729	2,954	12,623	13,063	13,116	12,937	14,580	15,068
Government and government enterprises	3,090	3,134	3,197	3,422	3,616	3,666	13,560	14,175	14,407	14,528	14,904	15,671
Federal, civilian	570	573	543	704	855	891	1,011	1,047	1,055	1,114	1,220	1,268
Military	71	72	83	91	94	96	310	313	360	364	368	363
State and local	2,449	2,489	2,571	2,627	2,667	2,679	12,239	12,815	12,992	13,050	13,316	14,040

	Deer Lodge, Montana						Fallon, Montana					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**101,200**	**101,016**	**103,745**	**106,459**	**108,124**	**116,494**	**44,487**	**42,442**	**43,820**	**43,403**	**45,871**	**49,173**
Nonfarm personal income	100,494	100,534	102,778	105,270	107,170	115,246	42,499	41,882	41,274	39,295	40,998	45,578
Farm income[1]	706	482	967	1,189	954	1,248	1,988	560	2,546	4,108	4,873	3,595
Population (thousands)[2]	11.2	11.0	10.3	10.1	10.0	9.7	3.8	3.8	3.6	3.5	3.3	3.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,037**	**9,144**	**10,043**	**10,590**	**10,834**	**11,967**	**11,860**	**11,270**	**12,095**	**12,451**	**13,767**	**15,238**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	54,260	55,951	54,925	56,821	55,514	58,279	31,489	29,080	29,801	30,047	31,277	33,151
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,872	4,205	4,293	4,347	4,534	5,108	1,914	1,999	1,998	1,853	1,957	2,347
Plus: Adjustment for residence	967	−52	−132	−251	247	−154	990	893	833	777	764	773
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	51,355	51,694	50,500	52,223	51,227	53,017	30,565	27,974	28,636	28,971	30,084	31,577
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	18,938	18,461	19,217	19,803	21,096	24,750	8,383	8,683	8,764	7,980	8,573	10,081
Plus: Transfer payments	30,907	30,861	34,028	34,433	35,801	38,727	5,539	5,785	6,420	6,452	7,214	7,515
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	44,275	45,848	43,849	45,087	43,693	45,490	20,178	19,646	17,470	15,969	16,027	18,400
Other labor income	3,641	3,620	3,512	3,759	3,611	3,882	1,959	1,834	1,592	1,505	1,515	1,780
Proprietors' income[6]	6,344	6,483	7,564	7,975	8,210	8,907	9,352	7,600	10,739	12,573	13,735	12,971
Farm	232	(L)	555	783	575	901	594	−700	1,429	3,066	3,960	2,839
Nonfarm	6,112	6,450	7,009	7,192	7,635	8,006	8,758	8,300	9,310	9,507	9,775	10,132
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	706	482	967	1,189	954	1,248	1,988	560	2,546	4,108	4,873	3,595
Nonfarm	53,554	55,469	53,958	55,632	54,560	57,031	29,501	28,520	27,255	25,939	26,404	29,556
Private	32,702	33,472	33,103	34,146	32,243	34,184	24,916	23,669	22,079	20,721	20,912	24,026
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	137	164	(D)	282	335	336	271	243	213	320	316	335
Mining	576	446	(D)	398	619	693	5,704	4,939	3,374	2,188	2,026	5,135
Construction	4,179	4,625	4,115	5,841	2,615	1,848	1,021	903	856	910	1,056	1,025
Manufacturing	2,645	2,440	2,827	2,575	2,893	3,093	402	517	493	509	471	379
Nondurable goods	906	817	752	981	499	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	1,739	1,623	2,075	1,594	2,394	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	6,416	6,049	5,960	5,514	5,371	5,706	9,725	9,429	10,018	9,595	9,568	9,542
Wholesale trade	1,000	951	263	232	315	527	1,101	737	636	712	863	917
Retail trade	6,705	6,890	6,568	6,608	7,009	7,374	2,744	2,776	2,358	2,173	2,217	2,240
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,737	1,650	1,790	2,337	1,895	1,806	1,050	935	974	1,094	944	855
Services	9,307	10,257	10,975	10,359	11,191	12,801	2,898	3,190	3,157	3,220	3,451	3,598
Government and government enterprises	20,852	21,997	20,855	21,486	22,317	22,847	4,585	4,851	5,176	5,218	5,492	5,530
Federal, civilian	2,019	2,116	2,104	2,104	2,310	2,388	450	501	545	562	606	552
Military	284	296	339	351	365	367	95	100	114	122	122	122
State and local	18,549	19,585	18,412	19,031	19,642	20,092	4,040	4,250	4,517	4,534	4,764	4,856

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Fergus, Montana						Flathead, Montana					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**127,375**	**123,817**	**144,313**	**144,720**	**146,129**	**174,765**	**633,890**	**660,609**	**677,045**	**721,359**	**781,464**	**847,158**
Nonfarm personal income	128,404	131,128	131,155	134,127	143,242	158,170	628,913	654,582	668,081	710,399	774,566	834,879
Farm income[1]	−1,029	−7,311	13,158	10,593	2,887	16,595	4,977	6,027	8,964	10,960	6,898	12,279
Population (thousands)[2]	12.8	12.9	12.5	12.3	12.1	12.0	55.5	57.3	58.3	58.0	58.6	59.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,926**	**9,618**	**11,510**	**11,734**	**12,069**	**14,604**	**11,432**	**11,535**	**11,615**	**12,443**	**13,338**	**14,225**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	63,423	57,656	77,883	78,037	74,959	95,510	426,490	440,543	447,799	481,332	529,418	563,029
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,480	4,798	5,031	5,139	5,753	6,722	28,056	30,832	33,071	34,461	39,709	43,858
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−224	−171	−242	−290	−238	−265	5,161	5,195	5,110	5,336	5,510	6,722
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	58,719	52,687	72,610	72,608	68,968	88,523	403,595	414,906	419,838	452,207	495,219	525,893
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	41,659	42,650	41,438	40,959	43,457	51,204	125,885	131,674	131,979	137,834	147,078	173,068
Plus: Transfer payments	26,997	28,480	30,265	31,153	33,704	35,038	104,410	114,029	125,228	131,318	139,167	148,197
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	48,793	49,995	49,299	50,640	53,089	58,109	318,381	326,044	321,733	341,287	381,328	400,475
Other labor income	4,370	4,443	4,281	4,507	4,853	5,758	33,430	32,880	31,260	34,494	37,858	41,556
Proprietors' income[6]	10,260	3,218	24,303	22,890	17,017	31,643	74,679	81,619	94,806	105,551	110,232	120,998
Farm	−4,280	−10,420	10,243	7,630	64	13,906	2,827	3,963	7,028	8,998	5,033	10,504
Nonfarm	14,540	13,638	14,060	15,260	16,953	17,737	71,852	77,656	87,778	96,553	105,199	110,494
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	−1,029	−7,311	13,158	10,593	2,887	16,595	4,977	6,027	8,964	10,960	6,898	12,279
Nonfarm	64,452	64,967	64,725	67,444	72,072	78,915	421,513	434,516	438,835	470,372	522,520	550,750
Private	47,974	47,495	47,224	49,589	54,130	60,565	356,968	366,604	369,372	397,998	444,870	471,739
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	768	605	535	920	890	825	5,012	4,259	3,913	4,945	4,429	4,740
Mining	713	1,020	583	1,569	3,727	6,915	2,599	2,946	1,972	1,664	2,180	2,057
Construction	5,742	6,066	5,943	6,515	6,771	7,090	32,755	31,147	32,345	31,732	33,451	38,008
Manufacturing	3,096	3,800	4,239	2,612	2,574	2,625	107,976	106,091	98,979	106,589	116,707	128,662
Nondurable goods	973	1,268	1,184	1,109	1,094	1,280	3,301	2,716	3,608	4,321	4,594	4,787
Durable goods	2,123	2,532	3,055	1,503	1,480	1,345	104,675	103,375	95,371	102,268	112,113	123,875
Transportation and public utilities	4,448	4,390	4,338	3,880	4,318	4,725	44,422	45,377	44,657	45,370	45,136	47,528
Wholesale trade	3,827	2,969	3,025	2,962	3,028	3,659	15,960	16,582	15,781	16,637	16,018	18,323
Retail trade	11,041	10,651	9,954	10,236	10,801	11,058	52,843	56,540	56,545	59,290	62,954	68,740
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,356	3,182	3,100	3,957	2,949	2,758	15,896	15,189	16,365	20,436	38,862	25,003
Services	14,983	14,812	15,507	16,938	19,072	20,910	79,505	88,473	98,815	111,335	125,133	138,678
Government and government enterprises	16,478	17,472	17,501	17,855	17,942	18,350	64,545	67,912	69,463	72,374	77,650	79,011
Federal, civilian	4,193	4,465	4,339	4,477	4,641	4,693	19,729	19,791	19,265	20,450	23,053	23,397
Military	327	344	394	431	444	451	1,584	1,664	1,875	2,105	2,157	2,263
State and local	11,958	12,663	12,768	12,947	12,857	13,206	43,232	46,457	48,323	49,819	52,440	53,351

	Gallatin, Montana						Garfield, Montana					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**497,769**	**522,792**	**543,676**	**570,656**	**602,603**	**668,168**	**14,349**	**14,213**	**23,711**	**24,214**	**23,897**	**24,947**
Nonfarm personal income	486,333	514,659	526,710	551,030	588,576	644,344	12,424	13,034	13,695	13,971	14,696	15,914
Farm income[1]	11,436	8,133	16,966	19,626	14,027	23,824	1,925	1,179	10,016	10,243	9,201	9,033
Population (thousands)[2]	46.8	47.8	48.8	48.5	48.5	49.1	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,645**	**10,949**	**11,139**	**11,761**	**12,437**	**13,604**	**8,256**	**8,410**	**14,664**	**15,049**	**15,030**	**15,870**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	344,019	359,919	371,588	388,160	406,751	446,248	7,056	6,341	15,579	15,757	15,157	15,086
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	21,943	24,395	26,024	26,312	28,803	32,511	364	401	440	435	489	545
Plus: Adjustment for residence	820	277	352	168	105	−53	274	286	226	256	263	266
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	322,896	335,801	345,916	362,016	378,053	413,684	6,966	6,226	15,365	15,578	14,931	14,807
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	105,305	110,537	113,062	119,532	129,253	152,027	4,682	4,969	5,053	5,281	5,629	6,652
Plus: Transfer payments	69,568	76,454	84,698	89,108	95,297	102,457	2,701	3,018	3,293	3,355	3,337	3,488
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	260,937	273,368	273,365	280,435	297,879	320,730	5,226	5,067	4,963	4,859	4,914	4,794
Other labor income	22,640	23,157	22,700	23,964	25,720	28,704	407	417	394	416	438	459
Proprietors' income[6]	60,442	63,394	75,523	83,761	83,152	96,814	1,423	857	10,222	10,482	9,805	9,833
Farm	7,086	3,942	13,019	15,594	10,166	20,117	183	−417	8,586	8,880	7,981	7,983
Nonfarm	53,356	59,452	62,504	68,167	72,986	76,697	1,240	1,274	1,636	1,602	1,824	1,850
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,436	8,133	16,966	19,626	14,027	23,824	1,925	1,179	10,016	10,243	9,201	9,033
Nonfarm	332,583	351,786	354,622	368,534	392,724	422,424	5,131	5,162	5,563	5,514	5,956	6,053
Private	238,749	252,802	254,333	265,510	284,098	309,194	3,456	3,446	3,809	3,726	3,914	3,905
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,542	2,597	2,324	3,269	3,430	3,623	213	206	198	285	299	309
Mining	2,915	4,125	4,692	4,279	5,624	4,532	(D)	60	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Construction	32,904	33,821	31,794	29,490	32,582	34,012	453	459	462	437	468	467
Manufacturing	27,348	28,335	23,659	24,142	27,348	33,701	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	7,884	8,735	9,038	9,100	9,184	10,877	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	19,464	19,600	14,621	15,042	18,164	22,824	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	22,347	23,982	23,858	25,517	26,746	24,752	495	514	979	844	959	878
Wholesale trade	12,489	15,287	16,249	18,034	18,990	22,443	176	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	52,431	52,781	53,438	53,722	55,746	63,239	905	821	744	712	737	785
Finance, insurance, and real estate	17,293	17,215	15,397	18,628	16,072	16,649	233	239	297	378	316	(D)
Services	68,480	74,659	82,922	88,429	97,560	106,243	779	807	804	792	847	912
Government and government enterprises	93,834	98,984	100,289	103,024	108,626	113,230	1,675	1,716	1,754	1,788	2,042	2,148
Federal, civilian	13,816	14,943	14,181	14,870	17,167	18,033	305	329	327	336	509	582
Military	1,924	1,936	2,303	2,543	2,653	2,647	(L)	(L)	52	57	59	59
State and local	78,094	82,105	83,805	85,611	88,806	92,550	1,326	1,341	1,375	1,395	1,474	1,507

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Glacier, Montana						Golden Valley, Montana					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**108,658**	**109,833**	**121,421**	**124,970**	**124,784**	**140,038**	**10,164**	**9,751**	**12,494**	**13,431**	**12,688**	**14,370**
Nonfarm personal income	108,446	108,769	109,328	111,096	116,549	123,965	9,721	10,157	10,316	9,887	9,698	10,642
Farm income[1]	212	1,064	12,093	13,874	8,235	16,073	443	−406	2,178	3,544	2,990	3,728
Population (thousands)[2]	11.4	11.3	11.1	11.1	11.1	11.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,509**	**9,715**	**10,894**	**11,220**	**11,272**	**12,629**	**9,182**	**8,660**	**11,379**	**12,266**	**11,503**	**12,993**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	80,876	79,254	87,988	90,259	89,255	99,994	3,498	2,894	6,010	6,712	5,766	6,679
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,294	5,462	5,575	5,456	5,918	6,400	215	253	299	249	238	281
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−7,613	−7,037	−6,352	−6,542	−7,460	−7,503	1,170	1,190	913	1,023	1,012	1,001
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	67,969	66,755	76,061	78,261	75,877	86,091	4,453	3,831	6,624	7,486	6,540	7,399
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	17,528	18,598	18,506	18,392	19,608	23,046	3,772	3,780	3,576	3,564	3,786	4,467
Plus: Transfer payments	23,161	24,480	26,854	28,317	29,299	30,901	1,939	2,140	2,294	2,381	2,362	2,504
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	61,404	59,562	57,077	59,290	63,062	65,066	2,535	2,771	3,083	2,393	1,971	2,033
Other labor income	5,216	4,602	4,263	4,652	5,242	5,576	228	261	295	226	190	210
Proprietors' income[6]	14,256	15,090	26,648	26,317	20,951	29,352	735	−138	2,632	4,093	3,605	4,436
Farm	−2,010	−1,053	10,125	11,905	6,382	14,338	−264	−1,061	1,584	2,970	2,466	3,263
Nonfarm	16,266	16,143	16,523	14,412	14,569	15,014	999	923	1,048	1,123	1,139	1,173
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	212	1,064	12,093	13,874	8,235	16,073	443	−406	2,178	3,544	2,990	3,728
Nonfarm	80,664	78,190	75,895	76,385	81,020	83,921	3,055	3,300	3,832	3,168	2,776	2,951
Private	62,573	58,087	54,866	54,128	56,758	57,945	2,000	2,174	2,691	1,996	1,559	1,683
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	252	234	240	302	315	335	65	52	(L)	81	78	80
Mining	9,021	8,354	5,001	4,425	4,576	4,668	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	6,356	6,060	5,164	4,366	6,876	5,998	748	1,023	1,567	774	287	277
Manufacturing	2,637	1,205	1,243	1,318	2,444	2,291	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	1,395	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	1,242	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	10,169	9,919	10,535	9,688	9,996	9,390	657	550	577	558	588	584
Wholesale trade	3,980	3,922	3,898	3,446	2,488	2,516	157	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	8,829	8,607	7,877	7,948	7,893	8,923	161	164	161	174	210	284
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,293	2,292	2,296	2,869	3,183	3,276	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Services	19,036	17,494	18,612	19,766	18,987	20,548	214	230	247	260	298	349
Government and government enterprises	18,091	20,103	21,029	22,257	24,262	25,976	1,055	1,126	1,141	1,172	1,217	1,268
Federal, civilian	6,888	7,337	7,713	8,401	9,862	10,818	142	162	164	173	190	213
Military	291	307	352	390	405	418	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	10,912	12,459	12,964	13,466	13,995	14,740	884	934	941	960	986	1,013

	Granite, Montana						Hill, Montana					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**26,414**	**26,132**	**29,330**	**32,265**	**32,571**	**34,565**	**192,773**	**192,826**	**211,828**	**217,293**	**206,073**	**235,450**
Nonfarm personal income	25,639	25,197	25,690	27,023	28,991	30,947	193,406	193,125	192,184	196,813	205,111	221,988
Farm income[1]	775	935	3,640	5,242	3,580	3,618	−633	−299	19,644	20,480	962	13,462
Population (thousands)[2]	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.6	18.5	18.2	17.8	17.7	17.6	17.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,747**	**9,548**	**11,085**	**12,376**	**12,361**	**13,168**	**10,393**	**10,588**	**11,929**	**12,254**	**11,692**	**13,388**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	12,716	11,693	14,064	17,760	17,064	17,448	127,356	124,926	139,992	143,408	127,028	145,235
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	816	791	816	944	1,063	1,171	8,732	9,196	9,385	9,381	9,994	10,845
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,513	2,365	2,271	2,206	2,440	2,528	−4,374	−4,028	−3,380	−2,835	−2,574	−2,477
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	14,413	13,267	15,519	19,022	18,441	18,805	114,250	111,702	127,227	131,192	114,460	131,913
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,180	6,655	7,040	6,411	6,815	8,037	44,500	45,064	45,319	44,324	47,171	55,496
Plus: Transfer payments	5,821	6,210	6,771	6,832	7,315	7,723	34,023	36,060	39,282	41,777	44,442	48,041
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,595	8,858	8,721	10,109	10,880	10,927	106,845	104,142	98,774	99,741	100,726	103,848
Other labor income	1,112	927	886	1,126	1,167	1,250	8,589	8,239	7,530	7,874	7,858	8,627
Proprietors' income[6]	2,009	1,908	4,457	6,525	5,017	5,271	11,922	12,545	33,688	35,793	18,444	32,760
Farm	−260	−51	2,721	4,320	2,712	2,804	−3,957	−3,384	16,847	17,788	−1,479	11,311
Nonfarm	2,269	1,959	1,736	2,205	2,305	2,467	15,879	15,929	16,841	18,005	19,923	21,449
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	775	935	3,640	5,242	3,580	3,618	−633	−299	19,644	20,480	962	13,462
Nonfarm	11,941	10,758	10,424	12,518	13,484	13,830	127,989	125,225	120,348	122,928	126,066	131,773
Private	8,526	7,064	6,827	8,649	9,373	9,743	104,055	100,332	93,705	94,311	96,594	101,238
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	376	115	284	226	208	1,071	1,214	1,137	2,231	2,106	1,983
Mining	(D)	1,958	1,581	2,102	1,833	1,124	3,568	2,616	1,720	1,246	1,465	875
Construction	672	370	362	389	733	449	7,192	7,565	7,437	5,399	4,896	4,889
Manufacturing	924	1,258	1,535	2,490	2,961	4,146	3,850	3,601	3,765	2,681	2,557	2,991
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,436	2,154	1,873	1,983	1,932	2,005
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,414	1,447	1,892	698	625	986
Transportation and public utilities	669	535	551	519	541	529	32,334	31,659	26,405	27,293	27,242	27,102
Wholesale trade	212	240	281	314	280	253	6,859	4,110	4,075	4,748	4,267	4,773
Retail trade	1,298	1,169	1,092	1,110	1,212	1,238	16,790	15,694	15,652	15,518	16,898	17,454
Finance, insurance, and real estate	292	278	302	425	359	417	5,189	5,244	5,383	6,266	5,445	5,296
Services	743	880	1,008	1,016	1,228	1,379	27,202	28,629	28,131	28,929	31,718	35,875
Government and government enterprises	3,415	3,694	3,597	3,869	4,111	4,087	23,934	24,893	26,643	28,617	29,472	30,535
Federal, civilian	731	914	736	909	1,046	978	3,961	3,667	3,820	4,637	5,322	5,447
Military	69	72	83	91	96	99	489	486	821	1,689	1,875	1,665
State and local	2,615	2,708	2,778	2,869	2,969	3,010	19,484	20,740	22,002	22,291	22,275	23,423

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Jefferson, Montana						Judith Basin, Montana					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**88,801**	**93,854**	**100,685**	**110,504**	**120,288**	**130,590**	**23,946**	**21,763**	**26,145**	**26,412**	**25,707**	**31,069**
Nonfarm personal income	88,370	93,921	99,336	108,001	119,156	128,167	22,358	23,469	23,229	23,283	24,267	26,509
Farm income[1]	431	−67	1,349	2,503	1,132	2,423	1,588	−1,706	2,916	3,129	1,440	4,560
Population (thousands)[2]	8.0	8.0	7.9	8.1	8.3	8.5	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,150**	**11,700**	**12,705**	**13,600**	**14,451**	**15,360**	**8,839**	**8,172**	**10,102**	**10,394**	**10,395**	**12,765**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	36,524	39,355	39,570	49,310	52,770	61,143	9,277	5,752	10,558	11,325	10,060	13,608
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,411	2,780	2,838	3,385	3,869	4,627	539	565	594	622	686	794
Plus: Adjustment for residence	26,111	26,756	29,560	27,960	32,426	30,761	2,149	2,228	1,876	2,141	2,142	2,177
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	60,224	63,331	66,292	73,885	81,327	87,277	10,887	7,415	11,840	12,844	11,516	14,991
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,601	15,836	17,958	19,793	21,308	25,111	8,521	9,341	8,902	8,186	8,686	10,247
Plus: Transfer payments	13,976	14,687	16,435	16,826	17,653	18,202	4,538	5,007	5,403	5,382	5,505	5,831
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	27,598	30,123	29,382	36,375	39,795	45,385	6,099	6,122	6,112	6,157	6,219	6,354
Other labor income	2,871	3,012	3,040	4,356	4,936	6,050	488	514	496	534	574	628
Proprietors' income[6]	6,055	6,220	7,148	8,579	8,039	9,708	2,690	−884	3,950	4,634	3,267	6,626
Farm	−478	−934	535	1,680	350	1,681	−161	−3,340	1,414	1,645	62	3,298
Nonfarm	6,533	7,154	6,613	6,899	7,689	8,027	2,851	2,456	2,536	2,989	3,205	3,328
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	431	−67	1,349	2,503	1,132	2,423	1,588	−1,706	2,916	3,129	1,440	4,560
Nonfarm	36,093	39,422	38,221	46,807	51,638	58,720	7,689	7,458	7,642	8,196	8,620	9,048
Private	22,385	24,604	24,157	32,081	36,813	43,314	4,657	4,327	4,371	4,842	5,256	5,640
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	398	410	272	332	345	202	629	498	378	796	764	775
Mining	5,185	5,885	6,288	13,454	16,513	21,116	73	90	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Construction	2,970	3,604	3,337	3,206	4,310	4,999	461	465	423	397	437	536
Manufacturing	3,804	3,418	3,288	3,319	3,452	3,626	197	186	193	201	182	(D)
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,957	2,260	2,038	1,850	2,005	2,940	624	550	853	846	954	1,184
Wholesale trade	400	374	324	258	312	360	149	117	144	143	158	169
Retail trade	2,854	2,880	2,664	2,989	3,303	3,281	1,217	1,122	953	896	1,002	1,021
Finance, insurance, and real estate	506	492	530	776	601	439	267	211	252	391	389	374
Services	4,311	5,281	5,416	5,897	5,972	6,351	1,040	1,088	1,148	1,143	1,333	1,438
Government and government enterprises	13,708	14,818	14,064	14,726	14,825	15,406	3,032	3,131	3,271	3,354	3,364	3,408
Federal, civilian	1,063	1,259	1,159	1,235	1,184	1,022	645	686	721	747	830	842
Military	203	215	246	284	305	320	69	73	83	89	91	91
State and local	12,442	13,344	12,659	13,207	13,336	14,064	2,318	2,372	2,467	2,518	2,443	2,475

	Lake, Montana						Lewis and Clark, Montana					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**176,340**	**189,714**	**202,631**	**210,218**	**227,144**	**252,566**	**555,002**	**587,428**	**602,020**	**632,739**	**670,525**	**719,277**
Nonfarm personal income	177,470	190,341	198,126	204,260	221,593	242,320	552,842	585,211	599,769	629,246	666,877	713,890
Farm income[1]	−1,130	−627	4,505	5,958	5,551	10,246	2,160	2,217	2,251	3,493	3,648	5,387
Population (thousands)[2]	20.3	20.7	20.9	21.0	21.1	21.4	45.5	46.1	46.8	47.2	47.0	47.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,679**	**9,160**	**9,676**	**10,033**	**10,788**	**11,826**	**12,208**	**12,753**	**12,869**	**13,420**	**14,273**	**15,078**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	79,910	88,885	98,908	105,807	118,352	130,772	429,550	455,505	459,392	484,988	513,317	534,998
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,640	6,629	7,337	7,589	8,967	10,161	28,327	31,389	33,405	34,241	37,006	40,197
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,459	8,104	7,612	8,109	8,442	9,068	−30,372	−33,188	−34,520	−37,702	−40,852	−40,353
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	82,729	90,360	99,183	106,327	117,827	129,679	370,851	390,928	391,467	413,045	435,459	454,448
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	50,169	52,120	51,701	50,318	53,575	63,083	90,404	93,597	97,499	99,949	107,121	125,829
Plus: Transfer payments	43,442	47,234	51,747	53,573	55,742	59,804	93,747	102,903	113,054	119,745	127,945	139,000
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	60,374	68,050	69,854	73,358	83,770	89,820	356,417	377,310	377,240	394,787	415,288	428,744
Other labor income	5,520	5,808	5,750	6,235	7,030	7,983	31,362	31,601	30,948	32,616	34,231	36,335
Proprietors' income[6]	14,016	15,027	23,304	26,214	27,552	32,969	41,771	46,594	51,204	57,585	63,798	69,919
Farm	−3,878	−3,276	1,999	3,382	3,073	7,852	200	342	486	1,688	1,922	3,732
Nonfarm	17,894	18,303	21,305	22,832	24,479	25,117	41,571	46,252	50,718	55,897	61,876	66,187
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	−1,130	−627	4,505	5,958	5,551	10,246	2,160	2,217	2,251	3,493	3,648	5,387
Nonfarm	81,040	89,512	94,403	99,849	112,801	120,526	427,390	453,288	457,141	481,495	509,669	529,611
Private	61,369	69,006	73,286	78,044	89,899	96,109	275,453	289,014	295,153	310,420	327,570	344,752
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,933	1,574	1,201	1,800	1,765	1,724	1,374	1,123	940	1,814	1,861	2,025
Mining	774	875	383	369	956	544	2,116	1,664	1,050	2,424	4,992	4,881
Construction	8,474	8,872	9,563	8,413	8,138	9,951	21,570	21,036	21,679	18,026	19,496	21,038
Manufacturing	12,051	12,489	11,953	13,644	17,227	15,691	26,123	25,436	25,325	21,309	22,011	23,093
Nondurable goods	294	297	444	605	1,060	1,182	9,171	9,297	9,260	9,351	9,802	9,606
Durable goods	11,757	12,192	11,509	13,039	16,167	14,509	16,952	16,139	16,065	11,958	12,209	13,487
Transportation and public utilities	4,371	3,808	4,846	4,933	5,307	7,610	46,366	47,415	41,832	43,371	42,831	39,451
Wholesale trade	1,095	1,221	1,274	1,247	1,709	2,227	16,754	17,304	17,089	17,644	12,994	14,386
Retail trade	11,290	11,466	12,232	12,430	17,837	18,159	45,502	45,418	47,220	48,400	53,778	58,082
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,485	3,411	3,509	5,000	4,227	4,135	23,923	25,805	27,547	32,198	33,910	32,269
Services	17,896	25,290	28,325	30,208	32,733	36,068	91,725	103,813	112,471	125,234	135,697	149,527
Government and government enterprises	19,671	20,506	21,117	21,805	22,902	24,417	151,937	164,274	161,988	171,075	182,099	184,859
Federal, civilian	6,214	6,732	6,732	6,698	6,942	7,742	33,494	36,776	36,437	38,943	43,900	45,553
Military	518	557	640	732	771	804	1,512	1,474	1,745	1,873	1,840	1,904
State and local	12,939	13,217	13,745	14,375	15,189	15,871	116,931	126,024	123,806	130,259	136,359	137,402

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Liberty, Montana						Lincoln, Montana					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**24,749**	**25,608**	**36,837**	**36,392**	**31,874**	**36,604**	**162,630**	**168,094**	**177,033**	**182,105**	**188,632**	**205,039**
Nonfarm personal income	23,572	23,440	24,560	24,481	25,959	28,460	161,918	167,583	175,167	179,435	187,500	203,888
Farm income[1]	1,177	2,168	12,277	11,911	5,915	8,144	712	511	1,866	2,670	1,132	1,151
Population (thousands)[2]	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	18.7	18.8	19.0	18.9	18.7	18.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,645**	**10,355**	**16,079**	**15,612**	**13,692**	**15,894**	**8,692**	**8,951**	**9,315**	**9,658**	**10,069**	**10,859**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	11,449	11,729	22,637	22,665	17,203	20,125	119,363	120,232	126,977	130,556	134,067	145,310
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	687	691	768	785	852	976	7,787	8,348	9,268	9,164	9,831	11,210
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,169	1,057	1,051	1,152	1,210	1,196	−1,270	−1,269	−1,289	−1,294	−1,501	−1,405
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	11,931	12,095	22,920	23,032	17,561	20,345	110,306	110,615	116,420	120,098	122,735	132,695
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	8,603	9,418	9,403	8,726	9,282	10,952	19,769	21,385	22,052	22,063	23,633	27,715
Plus: Transfer payments	4,215	4,095	4,514	4,634	5,031	5,307	32,555	36,094	38,561	39,944	42,264	44,629
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,212	8,735	8,565	8,848	8,748	8,994	90,660	92,024	95,530	95,053	98,369	106,177
Other labor income	713	701	655	734	749	815	9,756	9,524	9,743	10,178	10,311	11,943
Proprietors' income[6]	1,524	2,293	13,417	13,083	7,706	10,316	18,947	18,684	21,704	25,325	25,387	27,190
Farm	−1,412	−215	10,125	9,840	4,043	6,506	459	282	1,662	2,478	961	1,008
Nonfarm	2,936	2,508	3,292	3,243	3,663	3,810	18,488	18,402	20,042	22,847	24,426	26,182
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,177	2,168	12,277	11,911	5,915	8,144	712	511	1,866	2,670	1,132	1,151
Nonfarm	10,272	9,561	10,360	10,754	11,288	11,981	118,651	119,721	125,111	127,886	132,935	144,159
Private	6,630	5,828	6,444	6,668	6,951	7,501	91,596	92,454	98,320	99,798	103,436	115,193
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	165	163	263	286	214	251	3,641	2,328	400	1,005	951	1,265
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	14,924	13,787	14,765
Construction	814	971	647	605	642	657	5,905	6,273	5,751	5,041	8,845	6,170
Manufacturing	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	67	204	33,902	35,026	37,296	39,612	37,540	47,021
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	184	251	253	268	345	(D)
Durable goods	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	33,718	34,775	37,043	39,344	37,195	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,320	544	1,511	1,327	1,472	1,493	7,594	7,930	10,574	10,784	11,736	12,214
Wholesale trade	1,072	814	767	1,022	976	1,074	1,451	1,556	1,568	1,417	1,293	1,892
Retail trade	1,584	1,489	1,529	1,521	1,591	1,699	9,890	9,537	9,680	10,067	11,194	12,496
Finance, insurance, and real estate	326	375	275	426	342	318	1,586	1,600	1,777	2,086	1,718	1,773
Services	1,260	1,381	1,387	1,421	1,609	1,748	(D)	(D)	(D)	14,862	16,372	17,597
Government and government enterprises	3,642	3,733	3,916	4,086	4,337	4,480	27,055	27,267	26,791	28,088	29,499	28,966
Federal, civilian	434	450	511	590	788	800	13,709	13,621	12,436	13,155	14,283	13,316
Military	66	68	79	82	85	86	477	503	576	659	686	711
State and local	3,142	3,215	3,326	3,414	3,464	3,594	12,869	13,143	13,779	14,274	14,530	14,939

	McCone, Montana						Madison, Montana					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**24,515**	**22,820**	**33,183**	**33,099**	**28,210**	**31,108**	**52,715**	**55,582**	**59,647**	**60,992**	**63,625**	**73,151**
Nonfarm personal income	20,857	21,010	21,316	21,489	22,791	24,415	50,644	53,118	55,386	56,297	60,583	66,792
Farm income[1]	3,658	1,810	11,867	11,610	5,419	6,693	2,071	2,464	4,261	4,695	3,042	6,359
Population (thousands)[2]	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.4	5.9	5.8	5.7	5.7	5.6	5.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,304**	**8,869**	**12,887**	**13,234**	**11,486**	**12,754**	**8,999**	**9,626**	**10,463**	**10,667**	**11,285**	**12,963**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	14,012	12,116	22,756	22,688	17,147	18,303	24,887	26,620	30,066	31,792	32,402	38,228
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	707	755	838	839	932	996	1,614	1,803	2,018	2,070	2,340	2,709
Plus: Adjustment for residence	106	165	96	(L)	−149	168	1,806	1,878	1,883	1,908	1,943	1,992
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	13,411	11,526	22,014	21,809	16,066	17,475	25,079	26,695	29,931	31,630	32,005	37,511
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	7,129	7,157	6,573	6,474	6,925	8,168	16,660	17,517	16,999	16,414	17,475	20,584
Plus: Transfer payments	3,975	4,137	4,596	4,816	5,219	5,465	10,976	11,370	12,717	12,948	14,145	15,056
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	10,312	9,981	9,718	9,670	9,697	9,149	20,225	20,812	21,811	22,576	24,023	25,823
Other labor income	994	959	941	946	995	979	1,848	1,895	1,938	2,119	2,265	2,546
Proprietors' income[6]	2,706	1,176	12,097	12,072	6,455	8,175	2,814	3,913	6,317	7,097	6,114	9,859
Farm	1,056	−512	9,849	9,795	3,888	5,518	−2,130	−1,534	525	908	−554	2,951
Nonfarm	1,650	1,688	2,248	2,277	2,567	2,657	4,944	5,447	5,792	6,189	6,668	6,908
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,658	1,810	11,867	11,610	5,419	6,693	2,071	2,464	4,261	4,695	3,042	6,359
Nonfarm	10,354	10,306	10,889	11,078	11,728	11,610	22,816	24,156	25,805	27,097	29,360	31,869
Private	7,737	7,547	7,990	8,106	8,814	8,627	16,885	17,743	19,295	20,292	22,183	24,420
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	139	126	143	180	178	190	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	75	142	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	761	718	593	920	1,475	647	2,111	2,285	2,719	2,131	2,521	3,084
Manufacturing	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	0	0	209	198	219	339	311	851
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,590	2,513	3,196	2,726	3,051	3,252	1,794	2,069	2,199	2,264	2,626	2,653
Wholesale trade	1,126	993	984	1,003	781	1,286	583	538	402	391	348	258
Retail trade	1,228	1,193	1,059	1,046	1,332	1,197	2,652	2,571	2,709	3,008	3,392	3,997
Finance, insurance, and real estate	368	352	312	(D)	(D)	(D)	966	914	1,020	1,345	1,087	979
Services	1,427	1,494	1,617	1,838	1,722	1,817	3,897	4,164	4,674	4,893	5,460	6,096
Government and government enterprises	2,617	2,759	2,899	2,972	2,914	2,983	5,931	6,413	6,510	6,805	7,177	7,449
Federal, civilian	462	455	435	537	500	551	1,167	1,337	1,367	1,563	1,798	1,823
Military	67	68	79	87	90	91	149	158	180	200	206	213
State and local	2,088	2,236	2,385	2,348	2,324	2,341	4,615	4,918	4,963	5,042	5,173	5,413

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Meagher, Montana						Mineral, Montana					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**19,314**	**17,386**	**23,430**	**22,875**	**22,546**	**25,780**	**33,185**	**33,602**	**33,190**	**33,594**	**33,620**	**36,291**
Nonfarm personal income	17,954	18,318	19,115	18,763	19,749	21,534	32,738	33,057	32,489	32,982	33,082	35,726
Farm income[1]	1,360	−932	4,315	4,112	2,797	4,246	447	545	701	612	538	565
Population (thousands)[2]	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.0	3.7	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,622**	**8,064**	**10,985**	**10,862**	**11,150**	**12,916**	**9,015**	**9,168**	**9,214**	**9,563**	**9,839**	**10,778**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	9,906	7,924	12,879	12,757	11,904	13,579	23,589	22,265	21,130	21,497	20,826	22,298
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	579	645	660	654	719	798	1,556	1,552	1,558	1,550	1,565	1,775
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−170	−268	−339	−331	−442	−445	184	466	287	137	477	389
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	9,157	7,011	11,880	11,772	10,743	12,336	22,217	21,179	19,859	20,084	19,738	20,912
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,829	6,182	6,959	6,618	7,003	8,262	3,621	4,347	4,386	4,418	4,743	5,601
Plus: Transfer payments	4,328	4,193	4,591	4,485	4,800	5,182	7,347	8,076	8,945	9,092	9,139	9,778
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,804	7,092	7,013	7,015	7,241	7,264	18,571	17,306	16,375	16,713	16,097	17,142
Other labor income	607	621	574	600	600	622	1,798	1,589	1,463	1,571	1,470	1,687
Proprietors' income[6]	2,495	211	5,292	5,142	4,063	5,693	3,220	3,370	3,292	3,213	3,259	3,469
Farm	−306	−2,545	2,784	2,534	1,275	2,768	291	408	584	510	455	506
Nonfarm	2,801	2,756	2,508	2,608	2,788	2,925	2,929	2,962	2,708	2,703	2,804	2,963
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,360	−932	4,315	4,112	2,797	4,246	447	545	701	612	538	565
Nonfarm	8,546	8,856	8,564	8,645	9,107	9,333	23,142	21,720	20,429	20,885	20,288	21,733
Private	6,420	6,590	6,226	6,224	6,561	6,784	17,296	15,821	14,738	14,862	13,913	15,491
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	487	416	343	470	474	507	363	183	96	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	65	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	338	447	367	344	384	382	2,548	1,586	1,763	1,696	982	902
Manufacturing	690	436	346	391	211	205	7,970	6,973	6,074	6,216	5,679	6,537
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,970	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,198	1,237	902	838	867	886	1,583	1,769	1,522	1,328	1,289	1,360
Wholesale trade	74	79	52	51	(L)	(L)	216	139	134	101	115	176
Retail trade	1,178	1,171	1,129	1,141	1,201	1,258	2,512	2,588	2,447	2,496	2,670	2,820
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	400	361	351	436	292	258
Services	1,935	2,285	2,547	2,435	2,878	3,068	1,681	2,180	2,286	2,527	2,826	3,416
Government and government enterprises	2,126	2,266	2,338	2,421	2,546	2,549	5,846	5,899	5,691	6,023	6,375	6,242
Federal, civilian	451	459	489	555	575	542	1,878	1,957	1,666	1,968	2,182	1,843
Military	57	58	66	73	74	75	94	97	110	123	126	127
State and local	1,618	1,749	1,783	1,793	1,897	1,932	3,874	3,845	3,915	3,932	4,067	4,272

	Missoula, Montana						Musselshell, Montana					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**848,414**	**883,232**	**917,277**	**969,405**	**1,027,720**	**1,116,625**	**47,367**	**47,728**	**49,858**	**52,872**	**53,232**	**58,271**
Nonfarm personal income	846,310	881,640	913,972	965,533	1,024,210	1,112,193	47,003	47,990	46,289	46,334	48,361	52,755
Farm income[1]	2,104	1,592	3,305	3,872	3,510	4,432	364	−262	3,569	6,538	4,871	5,516
Population (thousands)[2]	76.5	77.3	78.5	78.3	78.3	79.3	4.8	4.8	4.6	4.5	4.3	4.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,095**	**11,423**	**11,690**	**12,378**	**13,126**	**14,079**	**9,901**	**10,016**	**10,850**	**11,810**	**12,271**	**13,740**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	653,764	672,362	687,515	721,877	765,371	820,595	21,861	21,523	24,767	27,910	26,858	29,267
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	43,302	47,056	51,097	52,046	56,879	63,497	1,484	1,600	1,629	1,617	1,764	2,073
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−32,181	−32,017	−30,038	−30,092	−31,463	−34,529	3,935	3,554	3,071	2,856	2,960	3,009
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	578,281	593,289	606,380	639,739	677,029	722,569	24,312	23,477	26,209	29,149	28,054	30,203
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	138,135	145,869	148,251	158,495	170,861	200,534	12,749	13,572	12,412	12,188	13,015	15,348
Plus: Transfer payments	131,998	144,074	162,646	171,171	179,830	193,522	10,306	10,679	11,237	11,535	12,163	12,720
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	517,162	532,408	538,420	557,086	588,425	629,347	14,651	14,497	13,053	13,045	13,097	14,384
Other labor income	46,820	46,902	46,764	49,574	51,288	56,903	1,337	1,295	1,108	1,159	1,166	1,278
Proprietors' income[6]	89,782	93,052	102,331	115,217	125,658	134,345	5,873	5,731	10,606	13,706	12,595	13,605
Farm	1,408	931	2,689	3,250	2,920	3,876	−807	−1,371	2,538	5,505	3,902	4,612
Nonfarm	88,374	92,121	99,642	111,967	122,738	130,469	6,680	7,102	8,068	8,201	8,693	8,993
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,104	1,592	3,305	3,872	3,510	4,432	364	−262	3,569	6,538	4,871	5,516
Nonfarm	651,660	670,770	684,210	718,005	761,861	816,163	21,497	21,785	21,198	21,372	21,987	23,751
Private	521,672	534,996	546,079	575,699	610,897	659,575	17,473	17,630	16,962	17,049	17,812	19,743
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	5,685	3,970	2,712	4,409	4,332	4,061	411	389	460	653	546	601
Mining	4,081	3,728	2,287	1,318	1,995	2,004	3,594	3,104	2,156	2,006	2,293	2,636
Construction	46,300	45,807	40,394	36,634	42,513	48,392	1,187	1,170	1,247	1,228	1,346	1,364
Manufacturing	115,969	113,821	115,683	117,066	112,593	122,355	781	809	499	511	553	322
Nondurable goods	42,865	43,355	44,669	45,942	45,928	47,777	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	50	(D)
Durable goods	73,104	70,466	71,014	71,124	66,665	74,578	(D)	(D)	(D)	473	503	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	72,277	73,918	74,498	75,793	78,489	81,211	2,324	2,847	3,216	3,494	3,855	5,129
Wholesale trade	28,172	30,901	33,495	35,136	36,322	40,420	1,234	1,444	1,081	1,203	1,234	1,456
Retail trade	83,651	86,770	83,648	87,671	97,272	104,276	3,024	2,804	2,657	2,542	2,607	2,766
Finance, insurance, and real estate	24,015	24,815	26,159	33,648	29,969	30,988	959	947	899	1,151	970	670
Services	141,522	151,266	167,203	184,024	207,412	225,868	3,959	4,116	4,747	4,261	4,408	4,799
Government and government enterprises	129,988	135,774	138,131	142,306	150,964	156,588	4,024	4,155	4,236	4,323	4,175	4,008
Federal, civilian	36,491	37,784	36,391	38,053	42,269	43,979	528	516	512	552	576	562
Military	2,314	2,402	2,857	3,259	3,456	3,664	122	129	147	156	159	160
State and local	91,183	95,588	98,883	100,994	105,239	108,945	3,374	3,510	3,577	3,615	3,440	3,286

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Petroleum, Montana						Phillips, Montana					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**3,059**	**3,383**	**5,553**	**5,667**	**6,835**	**7,962**	**47,478**	**42,308**	**59,315**	**62,524**	**64,671**	**76,325**
Nonfarm personal income	3,212	3,481	4,023	4,167	4,483	4,659	52,619	49,848	52,349	54,576	58,809	65,315
Farm income[1]	−153	−98	1,530	1,500	2,352	3,303	−5,141	−7,540	6,966	7,948	5,862	11,010
Population (thousands)[2]	.7	.7	.6	.6	.6	.5	5.7	5.7	5.5	5.4	5.4	5.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,656**	**5,149**	**9,286**	**9,754**	**12,271**	**14,966**	**8,328**	**7,446**	**10,856**	**11,506**	**11,958**	**14,224**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,318	1,427	3,268	3,197	4,115	5,092	24,807	18,616	36,286	40,051	41,480	50,284
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	100	113	130	127	137	153	2,047	1,917	2,250	2,403	2,761	3,203
Plus: Adjustment for residence	107	86	84	119	113	119	−976	−103	−609	−941	−1,237	−1,609
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,325	1,400	3,222	3,189	4,091	5,058	21,784	16,596	33,427	36,707	37,482	45,472
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,121	1,200	1,357	1,436	1,619	1,905	15,164	15,159	14,646	14,005	14,919	17,579
Plus: Transfer payments	613	783	974	1,042	1,125	999	10,530	10,553	11,242	11,812	12,270	13,274
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,371	1,443	1,445	1,427	1,391	1,359	24,021	20,895	23,214	25,396	27,802	30,551
Other labor income	127	136	131	132	131	129	2,640	1,981	2,335	2,729	3,162	3,700
Proprietors' income[6]	−180	−152	1,692	1,638	2,593	3,604	−1,854	−4,260	10,737	11,926	10,516	16,033
Farm	−736	−661	998	958	1,834	2,808	−7,004	−9,315	5,308	6,274	4,277	9,515
Nonfarm	556	509	694	680	759	796	5,150	5,055	5,429	5,652	6,239	6,518
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	−153	−98	1,530	1,500	2,352	3,303	−5,141	−7,540	6,966	7,948	5,862	11,010
Nonfarm	1,471	1,525	1,738	1,697	1,763	1,789	29,948	26,156	29,320	32,103	35,618	39,274
Private	776	782	979	969	1,033	995	23,868	19,671	22,688	25,260	28,315	31,583
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	273	327	374	590	581	632
Mining	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	7,996	4,005	6,014	7,464	(D)	(D)
Construction	115	122	126	111	137	105	1,391	1,153	1,101	1,405	1,441	1,233
Manufacturing	0	0	0	0	0	0	613	636	606	385	367	442
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	189	118	297	281	321	337	2,423	1,870	2,476	2,576	2,856	2,925
Wholesale trade	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	963	1,020	1,560	1,599	1,790	1,821
Retail trade	149	154	146	134	143	114	4,247	4,226	3,758	4,182	4,167	4,177
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,063	1,054	1,107	1,302	1,208	1,264
Services	267	282	310	310	326	357	4,899	5,380	5,692	5,757	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	695	743	759	728	730	794	6,080	6,485	6,632	6,843	7,303	7,691
Federal, civilian	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,367	1,471	1,325	1,467	1,845	1,979
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	146	154	175	190	198	202
State and local	643	689	700	674	670	735	4,567	4,860	5,132	5,186	5,260	5,510

	Pondera, Montana						Powder River, Montana					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**64,505**	**65,656**	**78,808**	**82,084**	**76,230**	**91,078**	**23,925**	**20,605**	**27,502**	**29,124**	**30,540**	**30,514**
Nonfarm personal income	68,214	68,716	69,318	71,350	74,445	80,355	22,279	22,403	21,756	21,089	21,605	22,478
Farm income[1]	−3,709	−3,060	9,490	10,734	1,785	10,723	1,646	−1,798	5,746	8,035	8,935	8,036
Population (thousands)[2]	7.0	6.9	6.7	6.6	6.7	6.7	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,227**	**9,569**	**11,803**	**12,490**	**11,374**	**13,575**	**9,624**	**8,427**	**11,507**	**12,457**	**13,844**	**14,186**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	29,055	30,975	43,220	45,360	36,670	46,447	13,783	10,518	17,911	18,958	19,867	18,395
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,287	2,514	2,630	2,654	2,789	3,047	790	871	894	789	821	838
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,847	3,656	3,580	4,066	4,321	4,499	1,570	1,183	902	995	977	1,016
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	30,615	32,117	44,170	46,772	38,202	47,899	14,563	10,830	17,919	19,164	20,023	18,573
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	21,413	20,657	20,428	21,039	22,542	26,572	6,009	6,226	5,750	6,114	6,473	7,646
Plus: Transfer payments	12,477	12,882	14,210	14,273	15,486	16,607	3,353	3,549	3,833	3,846	4,044	4,295
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	28,302	29,395	28,297	29,131	28,738	28,925	9,592	9,904	9,096	8,236	7,963	7,082
Other labor income	2,409	2,534	2,307	2,485	2,436	2,538	791	841	730	706	704	670
Proprietors' income[6]	−1,656	−954	12,616	13,744	5,496	14,984	3,400	−227	8,085	10,016	11,200	10,643
Farm	−7,394	−6,472	6,392	7,736	−945	8,306	−327	−3,600	4,135	6,515	7,586	6,893
Nonfarm	5,738	5,518	6,224	6,008	6,441	6,678	3,727	3,373	3,950	3,501	3,614	3,750
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	−3,709	−3,060	9,490	10,734	1,785	10,723	1,646	−1,798	5,746	8,035	8,935	8,036
Nonfarm	32,764	34,035	33,730	34,626	34,885	35,724	12,137	12,316	12,165	10,923	10,932	10,359
Private	25,834	26,665	26,003	26,717	26,327	26,810	8,639	8,866	8,669	7,468	7,504	6,909
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	447	476	606	786	831	764	103	104	(D)	177	235	211
Mining	738	808	845	1,618	2,231	561	2,141	1,852	1,429	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	4,399	5,603	3,969	3,653	4,088	4,829	1,005	1,763	1,505	1,106	1,147	1,128
Manufacturing	788	1,083	1,030	1,153	1,270	1,450	75	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,095	1,913	1,992	1,959	2,069	1,859	2,413	2,111	2,518	1,957	1,870	2,091
Wholesale trade	5,158	4,600	4,756	4,450	2,130	2,524	293	278	224	(D)	(D)	197
Retail trade	4,586	4,572	4,662	4,436	4,631	4,743	1,189	1,234	1,231	1,114	1,112	1,062
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,685	1,673	1,989	2,388	1,906	1,988	389	344	390	456	414	410
Services	5,938	5,937	6,154	6,274	7,171	8,092	1,031	1,159	1,265	1,349	1,512	1,599
Government and government enterprises	6,930	7,370	7,727	7,909	8,558	8,914	3,498	3,450	3,496	3,455	3,428	3,450
Federal, civilian	798	813	836	997	1,205	1,288	379	354	340	361	394	397
Military	179	186	214	327	946	983	63	66	76	82	81	81
State and local	5,953	6,371	6,677	6,585	6,407	6,643	3,056	3,030	3,080	3,012	2,953	2,972

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Powell, Montana						Prairie, Montana					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**66,469**	**66,395**	**72,260**	**72,452**	**73,751**	**81,764**	**16,161**	**15,595**	**17,737**	**20,018**	**20,331**	**21,055**
Nonfarm personal income	67,221	70,029	69,315	68,523	71,063	77,601	14,977	15,111	15,060	14,642	15,149	16,291
Farm income[1]	−752	−3,634	2,945	3,929	2,688	4,163	1,184	484	2,677	5,376	5,182	4,764
Population (thousands)[2]	6.8	6.9	6.8	6.9	6.8	6.8	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,795**	**9,577**	**10,571**	**10,562**	**10,923**	**12,111**	**8,726**	**8,654**	**10,608**	**12,426**	**13,033**	**14,037**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	40,363	39,922	44,329	45,327	45,229	50,126	6,498	5,720	8,182	10,783	10,774	10,541
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,816	3,143	3,134	3,060	3,258	3,718	396	419	452	446	493	564
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−345	−627	−313	−481	−430	−556	1,018	894	820	836	827	823
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	37,202	36,152	40,882	41,786	41,541	45,852	7,120	6,195	8,550	11,173	11,108	10,800
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,789	15,200	14,923	13,831	14,710	17,316	5,289	5,384	4,979	4,687	4,914	5,793
Plus: Transfer payments	14,478	15,043	16,455	16,835	17,500	18,596	3,752	4,016	4,208	4,158	4,309	4,462
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	34,486	36,918	34,639	34,201	34,740	37,434	4,978	4,834	4,823	4,707	4,653	4,636
Other labor income	2,896	3,009	2,770	2,825	2,930	3,383	461	468	449	472	493	513
Proprietors' income[6]	2,981	(L)	6,920	8,301	7,559	9,309	1,059	418	2,910	5,604	5,628	5,392
Farm	−2,059	−4,917	1,715	2,639	1,427	2,914	79	−521	1,783	4,538	4,443	4,147
Nonfarm	5,040	4,912	5,205	5,662	6,132	6,395	980	939	1,127	1,066	1,185	1,245
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	−752	−3,634	2,945	3,929	2,688	4,163	1,184	484	2,677	5,376	5,182	4,764
Nonfarm	41,115	43,556	41,384	41,398	42,541	45,963	5,314	5,236	5,505	5,407	5,592	5,777
Private	24,898	26,077	24,268	22,997	23,949	26,516	3,251	3,084	3,249	3,149	3,390	3,584
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	766	571	375	481	460	452	140	141	148	162	171	188
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	2,638	3,040	1,558	1,216	1,098	1,146	293	200	217	147	167	169
Manufacturing	3,875	4,188	4,818	5,551	5,808	6,485	99	90	53	61	61	(D)
Nondurable goods	(D)	328	298	(D)	(D)	770	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	3,860	4,520	(D)	(D)	5,715	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	839	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	175	228	138	114	109	58	(D)	(D)	304	293	295	333
Retail trade	3,774	3,970	3,944	3,940	3,833	4,116	759	754	640	577	624	686
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,274	1,240	900	1,087	941	1,147	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	5,524	5,729	5,702	5,511	5,595	5,959	574	639	685	649	745	815
Government and government enterprises	16,217	17,479	17,116	18,401	18,592	19,447	2,063	2,152	2,256	2,258	2,202	2,193
Federal, civilian	1,682	1,861	1,862	1,995	1,935	2,242	213	212	210	234	281	264
Military	172	181	209	240	247	255	(L)	(L)	56	57	58	56
State and local	14,363	15,437	15,045	16,166	16,410	16,950	1,802	1,892	1,990	1,967	1,863	1,873

	Ravalli, Montana						Richland, Montana					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**222,536**	**231,590**	**247,923**	**260,380**	**275,920**	**300,911**	**148,274**	**145,664**	**140,757**	**138,959**	**142,238**	**152,902**
Nonfarm personal income	220,585	232,311	243,029	254,720	271,435	294,092	148,243	144,924	131,574	127,948	134,677	140,271
Farm income[1]	1,951	−721	4,894	5,660	4,485	6,819	(L)	740	9,183	11,011	7,561	12,631
Population (thousands)[2]	24.5	24.7	25.1	25.3	25.7	26.2	14.3	13.9	13.0	12.2	11.8	11.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,069**	**9,361**	**9,865**	**10,284**	**10,749**	**11,479**	**10,404**	**10,460**	**10,799**	**11,423**	**12,049**	**13,565**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	94,728	96,516	108,386	116,292	123,263	130,299	106,400	101,539	96,082	96,516	96,622	99,213
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,401	7,143	7,963	8,329	9,334	10,488	7,148	7,208	6,624	6,375	6,909	7,086
Plus: Adjustment for residence	22,715	23,453	22,872	23,546	24,780	26,189	−1,696	−1,855	−1,055	−2,025	−2,207	−607
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	111,042	112,826	123,295	131,509	138,709	146,000	97,556	92,476	88,403	88,116	87,506	91,520
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	60,638	64,026	64,392	65,786	69,946	82,323	31,240	32,643	30,007	27,883	30,088	35,347
Plus: Transfer payments	50,856	54,738	60,236	63,085	67,265	72,588	19,478	20,545	22,347	22,960	24,644	26,035
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	63,647	67,807	70,509	74,463	79,648	82,007	86,998	81,431	67,546	66,851	68,413	64,981
Other labor income	5,806	6,054	6,190	6,912	7,292	7,867	8,522	7,711	6,220	6,354	6,438	6,415
Proprietors' income[6]	25,275	22,655	31,687	34,917	36,323	40,425	10,880	12,397	22,316	23,311	21,771	27,817
Farm	189	−2,413	3,289	3,996	2,878	5,256	−3,098	−2,147	6,579	8,519	5,315	10,677
Nonfarm	25,086	25,068	28,398	30,921	33,445	35,169	13,978	14,544	15,737	14,792	16,456	17,140
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,951	−721	4,894	5,660	4,485	6,819	(L)	740	9,183	11,011	7,561	12,631
Nonfarm	92,777	97,237	103,492	110,632	118,778	123,480	106,369	100,799	86,899	85,505	89,061	86,582
Private	68,841	71,960	78,485	84,501	90,357	95,672	94,601	88,369	74,329	73,057	76,598	73,904
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,184	1,994	1,434	2,464	2,449	2,456	649	562	491	703	727	805
Mining	540	601	352	378	445	607	34,058	27,638	15,797	18,108	19,738	14,338
Construction	8,630	7,696	8,096	8,696	9,681	9,317	7,310	7,920	8,180	6,291	6,463	6,678
Manufacturing	11,536	13,391	15,688	16,213	17,317	17,702	7,442	7,495	7,204	8,079	7,660	8,480
Nondurable goods	1,428	1,162	981	665	671	723	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	10,108	12,229	14,707	15,548	16,646	16,979	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	9,530	9,043	10,818	11,059	10,814	11,375	11,871	11,553	10,608	8,153	8,727	9,206
Wholesale trade	2,297	2,845	2,983	3,353	3,593	3,926	4,417	4,509	3,484	3,224	3,325	3,102
Retail trade	13,431	12,674	12,465	13,037	14,581	15,781	11,239	11,014	9,874	9,078	9,164	9,392
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,389	3,473	3,784	5,675	4,694	4,520	3,322	3,345	3,325	3,765	3,261	3,241
Services	17,304	20,243	22,865	23,626	26,783	29,988	14,293	14,333	15,366	15,656	17,533	18,662
Government and government enterprises	23,936	25,277	25,007	26,131	28,421	27,808	11,768	12,430	12,570	12,448	12,463	12,678
Federal, civilian	10,988	11,634	10,828	11,620	13,172	11,971	1,254	1,335	1,167	1,422	1,575	1,698
Military	627	669	767	885	940	987	366	382	437	425	432	425
State and local	12,321	12,974	13,412	13,626	14,309	14,850	10,148	10,713	10,966	10,601	10,456	10,555

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Roosevelt, Montana						Rosebud, Montana					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**100,442**	**107,768**	**114,608**	**109,711**	**114,863**	**123,399**	**123,940**	**115,275**	**117,281**	**121,168**	**128,605**	**141,993**
Nonfarm personal income	105,247	108,029	105,835	103,365	110,416	118,510	122,650	114,217	112,158	114,409	121,047	131,997
Farm income[1]	−4,805	−261	8,773	6,346	4,447	4,889	1,290	1,058	5,123	6,759	7,558	9,996
Population (thousands)[2]	11.6	11.7	11.4	11.2	11.1	11.1	13.5	12.6	12.6	12.4	12.2	12.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,686**	**9,214**	**10,084**	**9,801**	**10,315**	**11,165**	**9,166**	**9,173**	**9,276**	**9,795**	**10,514**	**11,611**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	62,647	68,407	75,275	71,491	73,125	76,550	123,576	108,290	109,152	112,141	119,462	133,746
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,509	4,887	5,032	4,803	5,216	5,746	7,977	7,399	7,679	7,548	8,275	9,447
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−493	−530	−683	−833	−754	−701	−22,685	−16,933	−15,572	−15,712	−16,927	−20,946
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	57,645	62,990	69,560	65,855	67,155	70,103	92,914	83,958	85,901	88,881	94,260	103,353
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	23,197	24,495	22,439	19,978	21,258	25,035	14,555	14,685	14,135	14,157	15,197	17,931
Plus: Transfer payments	19,600	20,283	22,609	23,878	26,450	28,261	16,471	16,632	17,245	18,130	19,148	20,709
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	52,798	53,823	52,485	51,066	52,649	54,622	105,329	92,101	88,381	89,646	94,622	104,536
Other labor income	4,595	4,656	4,083	4,135	4,318	4,664	13,657	11,975	11,253	11,629	12,094	13,471
Proprietors' income[6]	5,254	9,928	18,707	16,290	16,158	17,264	4,590	4,214	9,518	10,866	12,746	15,739
Farm	−6,958	−2,300	6,884	4,455	2,670	3,230	−1,439	−1,553	2,685	4,305	5,238	7,807
Nonfarm	12,212	12,228	11,823	11,835	13,488	14,034	6,029	5,767	6,833	6,561	7,508	7,932
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	−4,805	−261	8,773	6,346	4,447	4,889	1,290	1,058	5,123	6,759	7,558	9,996
Nonfarm	67,452	68,668	66,502	65,145	68,678	71,661	122,286	107,232	104,029	105,382	111,904	123,750
Private	51,810	52,099	49,291	47,200	49,826	52,326	106,854	91,266	87,193	87,205	93,517	105,165
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	328	359	344	449	469	497	480	423	398	520	554	540
Mining	4,513	2,382	1,658	1,336	1,254	896	21,158	24,360	21,924	21,121	(D)	25,531
Construction	3,258	3,604	2,248	2,278	2,438	2,707	24,679	9,050	4,470	4,503	3,005	11,233
Manufacturing	8,098	10,136	9,759	8,494	8,070	9,388	2,206	844	386	510	1,637	2,300
Nondurable goods	7,161	9,097	8,422	6,753	6,279	7,278	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	937	1,039	1,337	1,741	1,791	2,110	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	6,188	5,529	5,678	5,023	5,439	5,203	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	40,144	38,624
Wholesale trade	3,900	3,785	4,419	4,558	4,796	4,824	1,444	654	666	615	629	687
Retail trade	9,037	8,910	7,541	7,211	7,816	8,129	6,772	6,013	5,402	5,283	5,582	5,908
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,959	2,932	3,651	3,874	3,738	3,948	1,810	2,200	2,342	2,142	1,657	1,806
Services	13,529	14,462	13,993	13,977	15,806	16,734	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18,536
Government and government enterprises	15,642	16,569	17,211	17,945	18,852	19,335	15,432	15,966	16,836	18,177	18,387	18,585
Federal, civilian	4,682	4,734	4,430	4,971	5,482	5,659	2,888	3,094	2,967	3,675	4,001	4,217
Military	295	311	356	391	408	417	347	361	913	1,018	1,488	1,663
State and local	10,665	11,524	12,425	12,583	12,962	13,259	12,197	12,511	12,956	13,484	12,898	12,705

	Sanders, Montana						Sheridan, Montana					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**77,062**	**72,389**	**75,766**	**80,193**	**82,272**	**88,176**	**62,557**	**65,609**	**74,778**	**73,511**	**69,938**	**77,905**
Nonfarm personal income	74,932	70,560	71,263	74,299	78,371	84,127	62,224	63,154	64,109	62,400	65,142	70,388
Farm income[1]	2,130	1,829	4,503	5,894	3,901	4,049	333	2,455	10,669	11,111	4,796	7,517
Population (thousands)[2]	9.2	9.1	8.9	8.7	8.6	8.5	5.9	5.8	5.5	5.4	5.2	5.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,355**	**7,934**	**8,494**	**9,171**	**9,575**	**10,379**	**10,621**	**11,279**	**13,628**	**13,735**	**13,414**	**15,360**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	47,112	40,015	43,226	47,723	46,697	48,625	31,828	33,055	40,512	41,463	35,954	39,240
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,148	2,830	3,029	3,185	3,412	3,807	2,147	2,228	2,281	2,287	2,454	2,701
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,757	−1,890	−1,999	−1,828	−1,798	−1,932	−1,078	−944	−921	−1,163	−1,102	−1,055
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	42,207	35,295	38,198	42,710	41,487	42,886	28,603	29,883	37,310	38,013	32,398	35,484
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,610	16,099	15,099	14,939	15,962	18,828	23,554	24,543	25,503	23,299	24,884	29,177
Plus: Transfer payments	20,245	20,995	22,469	22,544	24,823	26,462	10,400	11,183	11,965	12,199	12,656	13,244
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	36,242	29,884	30,153	31,782	32,127	33,320	23,336	22,276	20,461	20,852	20,255	19,968
Other labor income	3,220	2,811	2,802	3,112	3,170	3,486	1,997	1,879	1,686	1,776	1,710	1,792
Proprietors' income[6]	7,650	7,320	10,271	12,829	11,400	11,819	6,495	8,900	18,365	18,835	13,989	17,480
Farm	1,100	838	3,569	4,944	2,994	3,181	−2,036	339	8,829	9,450	3,390	6,432
Nonfarm	6,550	6,482	6,702	7,885	8,406	8,638	8,531	8,561	9,536	9,385	10,599	11,048
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,130	1,829	4,503	5,894	3,901	4,049	333	2,455	10,669	11,111	4,796	7,517
Nonfarm	44,982	38,186	38,723	41,829	42,796	44,576	31,495	30,600	29,843	30,352	31,158	31,723
Private	34,749	27,341	28,216	30,662	31,072	32,867	25,197	24,072	23,096	23,413	23,976	24,439
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	888	615	267	573	501	518	162	153	138	206	198	217
Mining	390	477	530	616	887	353	2,244	1,218	660	2,040	1,965	1,389
Construction	1,831	1,816	2,827	1,985	1,901	2,327	2,383	2,335	2,000	2,050	1,861	2,140
Manufacturing	9,931	9,323	9,013	10,608	10,710	10,844	553	522	467	386	299	264
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	110	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	8,903	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	4,713	4,566	4,608	4,626	4,674	5,498	5,033	4,818	5,246	4,256	4,744	5,062
Wholesale trade	580	624	646	685	733	793	1,976	1,938	1,472	1,392	1,460	1,505
Retail trade	3,313	3,268	3,331	3,455	3,412	3,600	4,232	4,043	3,881	3,881	3,899	3,739
Finance, insurance, and real estate	887	791	744	1,202	839	855	1,597	1,718	1,697	1,901	1,719	1,715
Services	12,216	5,861	6,250	6,912	7,415	8,079	7,017	7,327	7,535	7,301	7,831	8,408
Government and government enterprises	10,233	10,845	10,507	11,167	11,724	11,709	6,298	6,528	6,747	6,939	7,182	7,284
Federal, civilian	3,867	4,053	3,526	4,106	4,498	4,257	1,284	1,458	1,415	1,539	1,802	1,929
Military	236	247	284	306	315	320	150	155	176	188	191	191
State and local	6,130	6,545	6,697	6,755	6,911	7,132	4,864	4,915	5,156	5,212	5,189	5,164

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Silver Bow, Montana						Stillwater, Montana					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**405,344**	**403,455**	**421,359**	**436,970**	**465,916**	**496,473**	**66,540**	**64,966**	**72,797**	**81,569**	**91,642**	**102,437**
Nonfarm personal income	404,845	403,198	421,310	436,826	465,472	495,813	64,007	64,721	67,906	76,847	86,960	95,133
Farm income[1]	499	257	(L)	144	444	660	2,533	245	4,891	4,722	4,682	7,304
Population (thousands)[2]	35.2	34.6	34.0	33.5	33.2	33.0	6.1	6.1	6.0	6.2	6.3	6.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,514**	**11,647**	**12,391**	**13,056**	**14,053**	**15,064**	**10,989**	**10,586**	**12,139**	**13,110**	**14,526**	**15,944**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	258,440	258,096	266,908	278,877	300,273	311,869	25,293	23,330	28,969	37,689	44,179	52,028
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	17,975	18,894	20,771	21,154	23,685	25,889	1,616	1,762	1,928	2,538	3,163	3,774
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−4,898	−4,967	−5,165	−5,419	−7,603	−7,291	10,212	9,982	10,680	10,080	12,317	12,886
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	235,567	234,235	240,972	252,304	268,985	278,689	33,889	31,550	37,721	45,231	53,333	61,140
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	72,514	72,673	74,125	74,268	79,757	93,577	19,992	19,994	20,200	20,759	21,860	23,745
Plus: Transfer payments	97,263	96,547	106,262	110,398	117,174	124,207	12,659	13,422	14,876	15,579	16,449	17,552
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	214,891	214,982	221,945	228,565	245,198	253,198	17,185	17,297	18,187	25,725	30,813	34,916
Other labor income	21,243	20,179	20,908	21,752	23,903	25,211	1,554	1,563	1,587	2,978	3,754	4,437
Proprietors' income[6]	22,306	22,935	24,055	28,560	31,172	33,460	6,554	4,470	9,195	8,986	9,612	12,675
Farm	92	−125	−303	−207	117	359	259	−1,914	2,890	2,724	2,806	5,554
Nonfarm	22,214	23,060	24,358	28,767	31,055	33,101	6,295	6,384	6,305	6,262	6,806	7,121
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	499	257	(L)	144	444	660	2,533	245	4,891	4,722	4,682	7,304
Nonfarm	257,941	257,839	266,859	278,733	299,829	311,209	22,760	23,085	24,078	32,967	39,497	44,724
Private	207,683	207,098	216,135	227,460	246,927	257,363	17,917	17,959	18,666	27,218	33,398	38,195
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	548	514	471	584	564	533	299	217	180	254	269	329
Mining	9,103	10,313	14,004	15,177	23,723	(D)	368	155	84	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	13,620	12,585	11,501	9,824	10,886	(D)	1,819	1,781	1,832	1,810	1,792	1,817
Manufacturing	12,468	12,428	12,377	11,733	12,486	14,106	3,167	3,179	3,625	3,764	4,292	4,681
Nondurable goods	10,968	10,818	10,932	10,647	11,171	11,375	(D)	(D)	77	78	74	(D)
Durable goods	1,500	1,610	1,445	1,086	1,315	2,731	(D)	(D)	3,548	3,686	4,218	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	44,349	39,484	(D)	44,237	44,914	47,740	2,034	2,464	2,263	2,203	2,352	2,201
Wholesale trade	16,868	13,929	12,413	11,565	11,705	12,522	678	705	687	680	858	1,181
Retail trade	33,280	34,743	32,944	33,588	36,777	39,286	3,479	3,398	3,698	3,574	3,892	4,226
Finance, insurance, and real estate	9,626	10,110	10,516	12,837	20,386	14,283	942	950	918	1,201	1,022	277
Services	67,821	72,992	(D)	87,915	85,486	89,846	5,131	5,110	5,379	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	50,258	50,741	50,724	51,273	52,902	53,846	4,843	5,126	5,412	5,749	6,099	6,529
Federal, civilian	8,986	9,753	10,189	10,725	11,275	11,425	574	598	668	703	795	839
Military	1,482	1,389	1,717	1,894	1,938	1,925	154	166	191	218	231	242
State and local	39,790	39,599	38,818	38,654	39,689	40,496	4,115	4,362	4,553	4,828	5,073	5,448

	Sweet Grass, Montana						Teton, Montana					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**35,889**	**36,846**	**39,140**	**42,386**	**44,616**	**50,343**	**63,559**	**61,195**	**77,581**	**84,195**	**79,809**	**101,547**
Nonfarm personal income	33,724	35,217	34,434	36,696	39,969	44,552	61,926	62,144	63,211	65,994	68,937	74,799
Farm income[1]	2,165	1,629	4,706	5,690	4,647	5,791	1,633	−949	14,370	18,201	10,872	26,748
Population (thousands)[2]	3.4	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	6.6	6.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	6.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,688**	**11,135**	**12,189**	**13,192**	**13,951**	**15,782**	**9,578**	**9,410**	**12,668**	**13,778**	**13,071**	**16,832**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	15,224	15,115	17,214	19,098	19,256	21,287	30,693	26,024	42,520	48,116	40,582	58,300
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	926	1,015	996	1,047	1,197	1,383	2,008	2,002	2,181	2,287	2,394	2,750
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,209	2,332	2,073	1,894	1,998	2,066	1,401	1,987	1,830	1,467	2,152	1,987
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	16,507	16,432	18,291	19,945	20,057	21,970	30,086	26,009	42,169	47,296	40,340	57,537
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	13,062	13,488	13,741	15,175	16,434	19,815	21,165	22,036	20,969	21,917	23,235	27,392
Plus: Transfer payments	6,320	6,926	7,108	7,266	8,125	8,558	12,308	13,150	14,443	14,982	16,234	16,618
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	10,260	10,070	9,467	9,932	10,717	11,247	23,129	21,355	21,334	23,235	22,213	23,407
Other labor income	858	842	754	850	939	1,049	2,323	2,036	1,983	2,281	2,158	2,339
Proprietors' income[6]	4,106	4,203	6,993	8,316	7,600	8,991	5,241	2,633	19,203	22,600	16,211	32,554
Farm	176	−273	2,923	3,881	2,926	4,153	−1,586	−4,026	11,500	15,314	8,142	24,176
Nonfarm	3,930	4,476	4,070	4,435	4,674	4,838	6,827	6,659	7,703	7,286	8,069	8,378
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,165	1,629	4,706	5,690	4,647	5,791	1,633	−949	14,370	18,201	10,872	26,748
Nonfarm	13,059	13,486	12,508	13,408	14,609	15,496	29,060	26,973	28,150	29,915	29,710	31,552
Private	9,494	9,901	8,960	9,633	10,508	11,315	22,601	20,070	21,064	22,674	22,090	23,774
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	268	303	311	449	460	457	(D)	520	639	655	715	759
Mining	93	137	52	89	110	110	(D)	649	519	196	172	168
Construction	1,563	1,768	1,578	1,626	1,982	2,090	3,545	2,202	2,428	4,137	2,332	2,314
Manufacturing	204	149	(L)	205	134	230	721	665	609	628	736	756
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	235	289	238	268	274	350
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	486	376	371	360	462	406
Transportation and public utilities	853	794	718	744	996	1,008	4,902	4,140	5,307	5,186	5,686	5,776
Wholesale trade	1,060	934	341	317	339	351	2,548	3,148	2,920	3,267	3,525	4,260
Retail trade	2,541	2,582	2,657	2,698	2,863	3,145	2,849	2,852	2,377	2,245	2,454	2,729
Finance, insurance, and real estate	541	543	499	807	585	483	1,599	1,452	1,507	1,868	1,576	1,548
Services	2,371	2,691	2,766	2,698	3,039	3,441	4,065	4,442	4,758	4,492	4,894	5,464
Government and government enterprises	3,565	3,585	3,548	3,775	4,101	4,181	6,459	6,903	7,086	7,241	7,620	7,778
Federal, civilian	576	640	524	664	938	947	1,150	1,360	1,393	1,503	1,602	1,494
Military	86	89	102	112	117	121	168	174	198	214	224	228
State and local	2,903	2,856	2,922	2,999	3,046	3,113	5,141	5,369	5,495	5,524	5,794	6,056

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Toole, Montana						Treasure, Montana					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**62,417**	**63,710**	**69,802**	**72,292**	**69,488**	**78,618**	**10,107**	**12,092**	**13,287**	**13,840**	**14,712**	**15,810**
Nonfarm personal income	61,995	62,356	63,843	62,891	66,184	70,951	8,961	9,332	9,718	9,759	10,322	11,219
Farm income[1]	422	1,354	5,959	9,401	3,304	7,667	1,146	2,760	3,569	4,081	4,390	4,591
Population (thousands)[2]	5.8	5.7	5.4	5.2	5.1	5.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	.9	.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,834**	**11,138**	**12,922**	**14,007**	**13,538**	**15,739**	**9,681**	**12,044**	**13,476**	**14,432**	**16,061**	**17,645**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	38,084	39,238	45,497	47,972	44,100	50,272	4,803	6,539	7,790	8,111	8,765	9,177
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,515	2,694	2,947	2,808	3,058	3,379	256	279	323	307	348	396
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−291	−292	−660	−124	−266	−254	991	988	802	897	869	876
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	35,278	36,252	41,890	45,040	40,776	46,639	5,538	7,248	8,269	8,701	9,286	9,657
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	16,599	16,470	15,601	14,843	15,672	18,466	2,972	3,211	3,189	3,238	3,412	4,027
Plus: Transfer payments	10,540	10,988	12,311	12,409	13,040	13,513	1,597	1,633	1,829	1,901	2,014	2,126
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	29,997	30,113	29,489	28,706	29,302	30,171	3,183	3,137	3,211	3,212	3,237	3,303
Other labor income	2,806	2,750	2,629	2,670	2,713	2,879	303	300	299	294	300	318
Proprietors' income[6]	5,281	6,375	13,379	16,596	12,085	17,222	1,317	3,102	4,280	4,605	5,228	5,556
Farm	−2,690	−1,581	3,248	6,707	788	5,344	138	1,805	2,685	3,202	3,568	3,831
Nonfarm	7,971	7,956	10,131	9,889	11,297	11,878	1,179	1,297	1,595	1,403	1,660	1,725
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	422	1,354	5,959	9,401	3,304	7,667	1,146	2,760	3,569	4,081	4,390	4,591
Nonfarm	37,662	37,884	39,538	38,571	40,796	42,605	3,657	3,779	4,221	4,030	4,375	4,586
Private	29,345	28,943	30,442	29,177	30,562	31,397	2,705	2,774	3,151	2,930	3,244	3,411
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	466	522	521	704	738	758	104	115	125	153	167	180
Mining	5,241	5,124	4,859	3,370	3,123	3,155	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	1,998	2,219	1,760	1,851	1,841	1,789	358	397	361	264	284	353
Manufacturing	818	672	482	507	367	380	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0
Nondurable goods	608	496	365	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	210	176	117	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	6,663	5,920	7,472	7,065	7,628	7,849	616	663	991	715	824	807
Wholesale trade	2,079	1,698	1,906	2,090	2,120	2,082	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	5,198	5,168	5,295	4,947	5,308	5,404	581	518	528	500	532	563
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,974	2,023	2,306	2,623	2,817	2,854	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	4,908	5,597	5,841	6,020	6,620	7,126	585	601	627	586	674	736
Government and government enterprises	8,317	8,941	9,096	9,394	10,234	11,208	952	1,005	1,070	1,100	1,131	1,175
Federal, civilian	1,488	1,647	1,564	1,788	2,106	2,479	81	83	86	89	97	106
Military	147	153	175	180	188	188	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	6,682	7,141	7,357	7,426	7,940	8,541	845	895	953	977	1,000	1,036

	Valley, Montana						Wheatland, Montana					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**93,563**	**89,849**	**104,956**	**109,458**	**111,476**	**123,375**	**23,818**	**24,205**	**27,672**	**29,313**	**29,128**	**33,165**
Nonfarm personal income	98,271	97,837	97,728	99,333	106,402	113,842	22,383	23,520	23,323	24,042	25,490	26,971
Farm income[1]	−4,708	−7,988	7,228	10,125	5,074	9,533	1,435	685	4,349	5,271	3,638	6,194
Population (thousands)[2]	9.8	9.7	8.8	8.6	8.4	8.1	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,591**	**9,287**	**11,870**	**12,790**	**13,293**	**15,290**	**10,387**	**10,835**	**12,699**	**13,446**	**13,300**	**15,109**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	51,934	47,696	62,581	65,985	65,444	71,145	11,147	10,809	13,938	15,433	14,452	16,960
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,852	4,056	4,226	4,192	4,695	5,059	696	777	778	812	909	987
Plus: Adjustment for residence	396	330	260	419	492	563	−317	−325	−304	−325	−327	−310
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	48,478	43,970	58,615	62,212	61,241	66,649	10,134	9,707	12,856	14,296	13,216	15,663
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	25,819	26,163	25,343	25,837	27,399	32,231	8,355	8,812	8,614	8,522	9,090	10,725
Plus: Transfer payments	19,266	19,716	20,998	21,409	22,836	24,495	5,329	5,686	6,202	6,495	6,822	6,777
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	44,207	43,741	41,167	41,331	43,795	44,037	7,730	7,983	7,641	7,791	8,114	7,923
Other labor income	3,807	3,640	3,270	3,496	3,697	3,936	671	691	637	702	724	744
Proprietors' income[6]	3,920	315	18,144	21,158	17,952	23,172	2,746	2,135	5,660	6,940	5,614	8,293
Farm	−6,712	−9,875	5,482	8,380	3,438	8,015	240	−465	3,261	4,156	2,569	5,163
Nonfarm	10,632	10,190	12,662	12,778	14,514	15,157	2,506	2,600	2,399	2,784	3,045	3,130
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	−4,708	−7,988	7,228	10,125	5,074	9,533	1,435	685	4,349	5,271	3,638	6,194
Nonfarm	56,642	55,684	55,353	55,860	60,370	61,612	9,712	10,124	9,589	10,162	10,814	10,766
Private	43,274	41,885	41,335	41,694	45,648	46,351	7,490	7,739	7,114	7,550	8,030	7,954
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	447	428	446	772	813	862	223	203	184	291	299	315
Mining	669	695	231	187	222	207	81	107	(L)	(L)	52	56
Construction	5,422	4,561	4,443	4,253	5,559	4,552	446	511	378	377	398	438
Manufacturing	1,977	1,584	875	1,225	1,385	1,839	703	817	553	574	1,124	753
Nondurable goods	586	(D)	(D)	373	368	377	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	1,391	(D)	(D)	852	1,017	1,462	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	9,138	8,468	9,778	9,657	10,169	10,107	2,205	2,205	1,878	1,938	1,809	1,737
Wholesale trade	2,687	2,428	2,437	2,369	2,324	2,589	259	285	273	316	348	375
Retail trade	8,192	8,076	7,513	6,996	6,888	6,974	1,510	1,447	1,359	1,407	1,528	1,549
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,450	2,386	2,501	3,073	2,982	2,774	295	341	232	465	308	297
Services	12,292	13,259	13,111	13,162	15,306	16,447	1,768	1,823	2,217	2,146	2,164	2,434
Government and government enterprises	13,368	13,799	14,018	14,166	14,722	15,261	2,222	2,385	2,475	2,612	2,784	2,812
Federal, civilian	3,707	3,674	3,461	3,313	3,710	4,199	486	521	570	720	847	710
Military	247	258	297	299	307	303	58	63	72	76	81	83
State and local	9,414	9,867	10,260	10,554	10,705	10,759	1,678	1,801	1,833	1,816	1,856	2,019

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

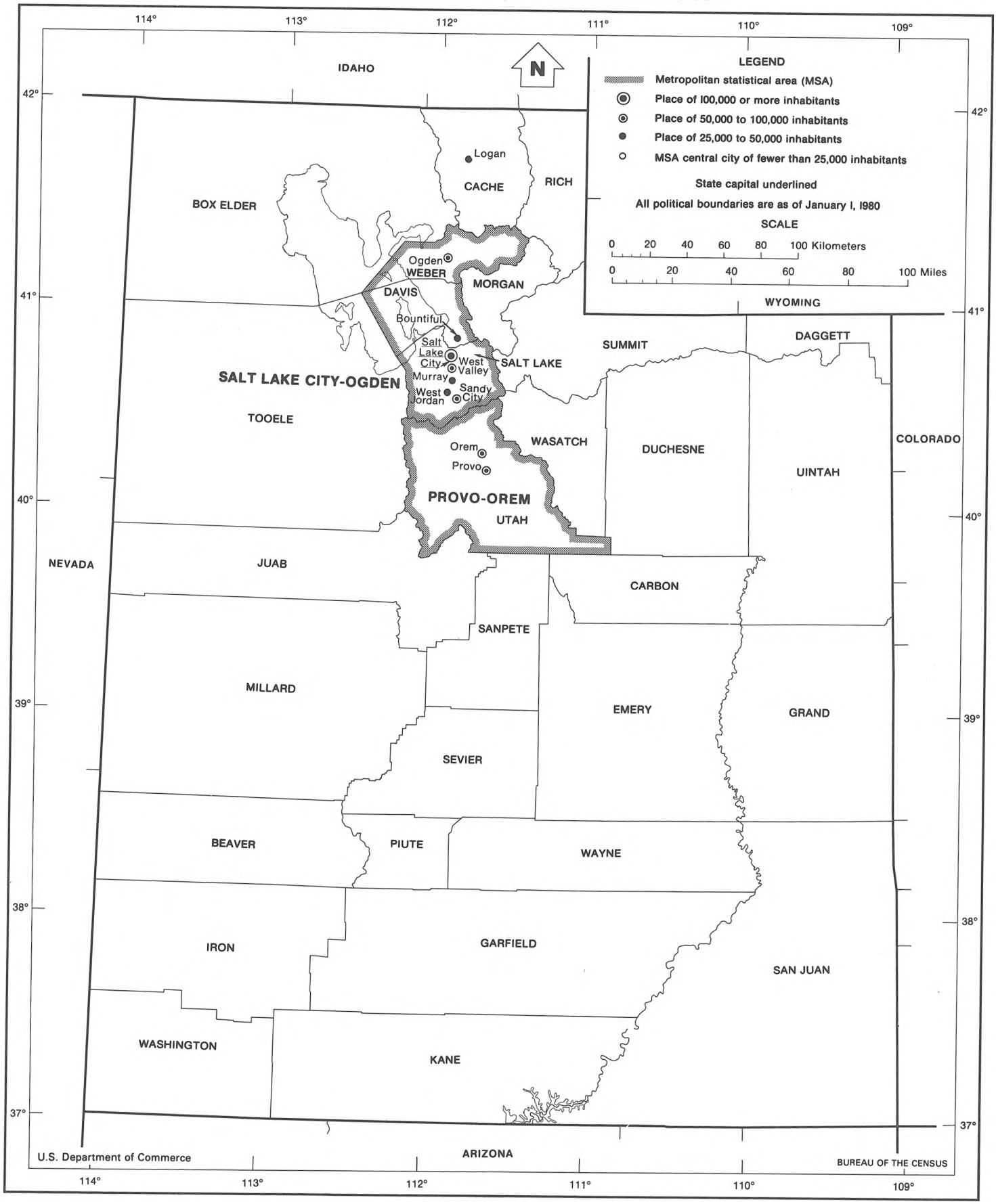
[Thousands of dollars]

	Wibaux, Montana						Yellowstone, Montana					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**13,868**	**12,139**	**13,783**	**14,667**	**15,202**	**15,161**	**1,499,012**	**1,542,081**	**1,545,789**	**1,594,304**	**1,676,607**	**1,810,832**
Nonfarm personal income	13,827	13,060	12,841	12,627	13,351	14,147	1,493,658	1,538,748	1,536,012	1,576,297	1,660,582	1,785,685
Farm income[1]	(L)	−921	942	2,040	1,851	1,014	5,354	3,333	9,777	18,007	16,025	25,147
Population (thousands)[2]	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	119.1	120.5	119.9	118.0	116.4	116.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,326**	**8,634**	**10,521**	**11,477**	**12,132**	**12,458**	**12,584**	**12,798**	**12,888**	**13,507**	**14,400**	**15,595**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	4,938	4,095	5,942	6,888	6,773	5,963	1,118,312	1,135,393	1,127,377	1,149,321	1,203,605	1,275,392
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	346	372	387	374	403	445	74,449	79,529	84,651	83,295	90,499	99,093
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,176	1,650	1,718	1,660	1,725	1,655	−10,409	−11,618	−11,760	−10,993	−10,900	−10,788
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	6,768	5,373	7,273	8,174	8,095	7,173	1,033,454	1,044,246	1,030,966	1,055,033	1,102,206	1,165,511
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	4,137	3,821	3,451	3,367	3,607	4,252	271,870	288,679	283,854	296,109	317,770	372,704
Plus: Transfer payments	2,963	2,945	3,059	3,126	3,500	3,736	193,688	209,156	230,969	243,162	256,631	272,617
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,824	3,855	3,675	3,628	3,534	3,508	907,786	920,074	904,519	906,527	948,149	995,624
Other labor income	345	344	313	316	308	314	89,786	87,999	84,867	85,849	88,262	94,528
Proprietors' income[6]	769	−104	1,954	2,944	2,931	2,141	120,740	127,320	137,991	156,945	167,194	185,240
Farm	−546	−1,489	412	1,505	1,344	532	988	−844	5,872	14,060	12,282	21,603
Nonfarm	1,315	1,385	1,542	1,439	1,587	1,609	119,752	128,164	132,119	142,885	154,912	163,637
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	(L)	−921	942	2,040	1,851	1,014	5,354	3,333	9,777	18,007	16,025	25,147
Nonfarm	4,897	5,016	5,000	4,848	4,922	4,949	1,112,958	1,132,060	1,117,600	1,131,314	1,187,580	1,250,245
Private	3,238	3,308	3,255	3,128	3,247	3,179	970,104	981,332	961,726	968,819	1,020,944	1,079,018
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	72	60	(L)	94	91	94	6,187	5,493	4,657	6,624	6,362	6,286
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	36,241	31,383	25,293	18,765	19,559	17,592
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	87,968	91,831	82,770	64,347	65,790	67,120
Manufacturing	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	99,516	95,138	97,614	98,811	100,898	98,713
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	74,679	72,154	75,175	76,805	80,758	77,664
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,837	22,984	22,439	22,006	20,140	21,049
Transportation and public utilities	884	922	1,015	883	977	920	138,477	137,270	136,059	129,290	130,870	134,790
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	143,148	141,783	127,604	125,252	132,613	143,736
Retail trade	472	440	448	395	411	403	145,765	143,932	140,386	142,863	155,991	166,773
Finance, insurance, and real estate	361	380	330	380	337	323	57,090	61,223	63,620	73,621	73,590	77,714
Services	828	862	946	914	944	987	255,712	273,279	283,723	309,246	335,271	366,294
Government and government enterprises	1,659	1,708	1,745	1,720	1,675	1,770	142,854	150,728	155,874	162,495	166,636	171,227
Federal, civilian	181	175	201	185	187	181	45,412	48,091	48,022	52,540	56,130	59,500
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	3,418	3,499	4,096	4,535	4,744	5,164
State and local	1,440	1,495	1,500	1,490	1,442	1,543	94,024	99,138	103,756	105,420	105,762	106,563

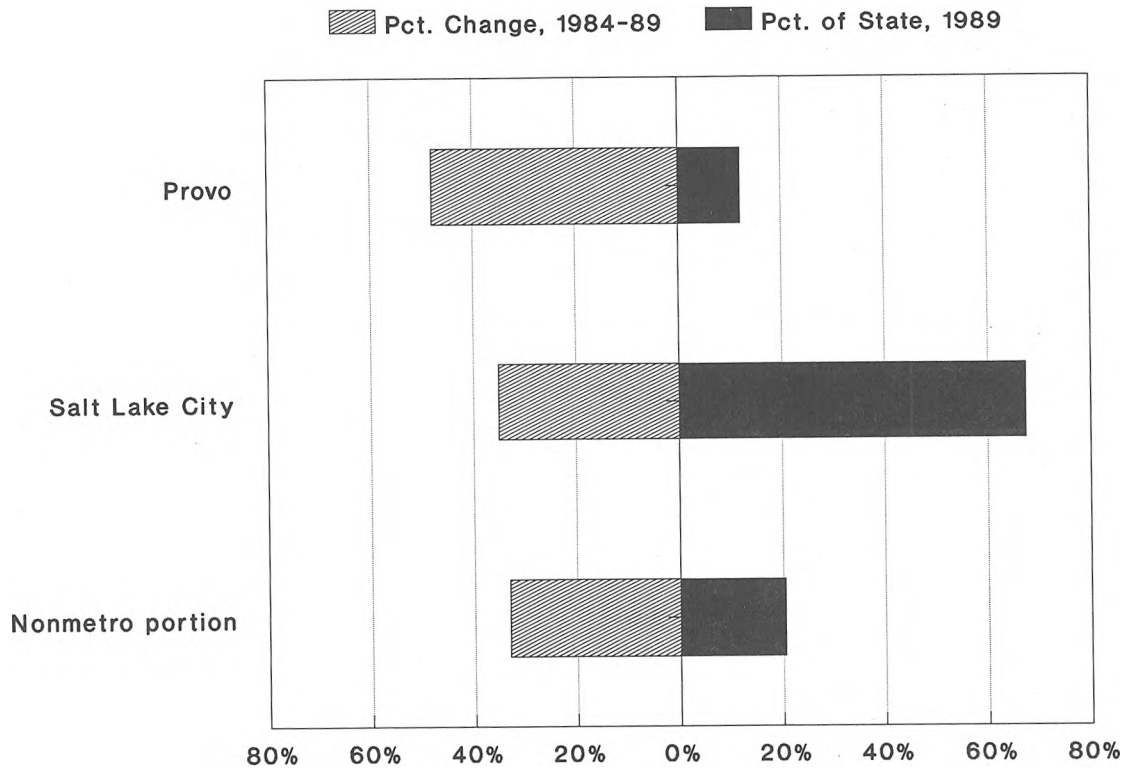
	Park (Incl. Ylwstn. Natl. Pk.), Montana					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**146,769**	**154,552**	**153,382**	**157,826**	**163,134**	**180,472**
Nonfarm personal income	145,253	153,606	149,625	152,684	160,246	174,351
Farm income[1]	1,516	946	3,757	5,142	2,888	6,121
Population (thousands)[2]	13.4	13.5	13.1	12.2	12.3	12.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,915**	**11,436**	**11,735**	**12,888**	**13,240**	**14,969**
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	90,216	88,592	87,307	88,040	90,197	99,382
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,212	6,690	6,804	6,679	7,380	8,193
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−85	(L)	−194	−383	−270	−186
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	83,919	81,890	80,309	80,978	82,547	91,003
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	34,440	39,651	37,275	38,986	41,555	48,890
Plus: Transfer payments	28,410	33,011	35,798	37,862	39,032	40,579
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	71,124	70,387	66,321	64,219	67,042	71,140
Other labor income	5,634	5,505	5,182	5,252	5,340	6,258
Proprietors' income[6]	13,458	12,700	15,804	18,569	17,815	21,984
Farm	−357	−813	2,136	3,535	1,393	4,748
Nonfarm	13,815	13,513	13,668	15,034	16,422	17,236
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	1,516	946	3,757	5,142	2,888	6,121
Nonfarm	88,700	87,646	83,550	82,898	87,309	93,261
Private	77,419	75,643	71,532	71,218	74,950	80,731
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	669	575	535	770	819	811
Mining	1,630	1,409	3,423	647	505	3,432
Construction	4,674	4,255	3,834	3,947	4,676	5,640
Manufacturing	5,792	5,409	5,587	5,318	5,151	5,392
Nondurable goods	1,024	1,099	1,129	1,092	1,106	1,205
Durable goods	4,768	4,310	4,458	4,226	4,045	4,187
Transportation and public utilities	30,482	30,894	24,871	24,759	25,624	22,813
Wholesale trade	1,906	2,168	1,467	1,567	1,654	1,923
Retail trade	10,261	10,155	9,137	9,704	10,165	11,199
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,944	3,057	3,184	3,894	2,848	3,055
Services	19,061	17,721	19,494	20,612	23,508	26,466
Government and government enterprises	11,281	12,003	12,018	11,680	12,359	12,530
Federal, civilian	1,639	1,841	1,640	1,686	2,209	2,104
Military	340	359	411	429	451	454
State and local	9,302	9,803	9,967	9,565	9,699	9,972

See footnotes at end of tables.

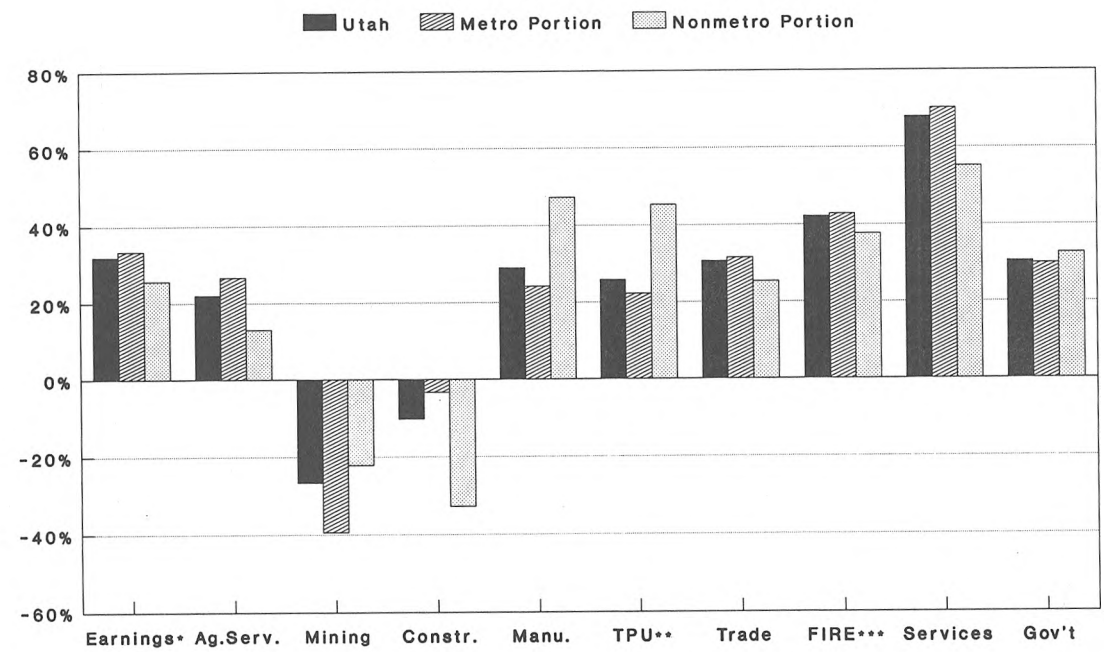
UTAH - Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, and Selected Places



Total Personal Income



Earnings Percent Change by Nonfarm Industry 1984-89



* Total Nonfarm Earnings.
** Transportation and Public Utilities.
*** Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Utah						Utah (Metropolitan portion)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**16,425,857**	**17,512,175**	**18,391,267**	**19,372,665**	**20,687,514**	**22,353,064**	**12,988,757**	**13,868,130**	**14,570,763**	**15,378,185**	**16,431,380**	**17,778,523**
Nonfarm personal income	16,314,949	17,419,431	18,247,522	19,186,993	20,461,739	22,144,348	12,955,208	13,836,646	14,533,572	15,335,776	16,375,815	17,729,489
Farm income[1]	110,908	92,744	143,745	185,672	225,775	208,716	33,549	31,484	37,191	42,409	55,565	49,034
Population (thousands)[2]	1,623.8	1,645.1	1,664.0	1,679.6	1,689.9	1,705.8	1,246.8	1,265.4	1,281.3	1,297.6	1,307.7	1,322.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,115**	**10,645**	**11,052**	**11,534**	**12,242**	**13,104**	**10,418**	**10,960**	**11,372**	**11,851**	**12,565**	**13,448**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	12,780,234	13,562,373	14,118,115	14,730,307	15,781,966	16,917,892	10,265,035	10,937,764	11,395,751	11,893,595	12,762,595	13,696,066
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	738,743	804,100	874,592	863,481	920,584	1,025,028	596,233	650,975	711,647	703,904	753,150	836,920
Plus: Adjustment for residence	57,769	73,779	78,402	66,444	80,002	89,068	−24,239	−42,617	−30,592	−25,147	−34,640	−26,440
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	12,099,260	12,832,052	13,321,925	13,933,270	14,941,384	15,981,932	9,644,563	10,244,172	10,653,512	11,164,544	11,974,805	12,832,706
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,147,192	2,329,736	2,416,509	2,537,053	2,688,427	3,137,016	1,679,728	1,825,400	1,893,730	1,999,014	2,118,035	2,470,042
Plus: Transfer payments	2,179,405	2,350,387	2,652,833	2,902,342	3,057,703	3,234,116	1,664,466	1,798,558	2,023,521	2,214,627	2,338,540	2,475,775
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	10,611,523	11,311,493	11,680,150	12,122,069	12,929,789	13,853,198	8,618,281	9,213,448	9,569,946	9,943,191	10,638,328	11,399,443
Other labor income	1,028,845	1,044,601	1,064,446	1,087,581	1,156,017	1,270,429	821,381	831,381	850,899	867,588	926,033	1,014,977
Proprietors' income[6]	1,139,866	1,206,279	1,373,519	1,520,657	1,696,160	1,794,265	825,373	892,935	974,906	1,082,816	1,198,234	1,281,646
Farm	63,746	46,882	99,280	139,980	181,082	164,655	17,963	16,280	22,420	27,193	40,653	34,277
Nonfarm	1,076,120	1,159,397	1,274,239	1,380,677	1,515,078	1,629,610	807,410	876,655	952,486	1,055,623	1,157,581	1,247,369
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	110,908	92,744	143,745	185,672	225,775	208,716	33,549	31,484	37,191	42,409	55,565	49,034
Nonfarm	12,669,326	13,469,629	13,974,370	14,544,635	15,556,191	16,709,176	10,231,486	10,906,280	11,358,560	11,851,186	12,707,030	13,647,032
Private	10,053,978	10,595,266	10,934,904	11,435,259	12,327,352	13,298,589	8,162,441	8,625,487	8,954,801	9,401,717	10,168,410	10,960,574
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	39,632	43,572	36,563	45,608	45,905	48,341	28,327	32,753	25,970	31,716	31,806	35,893
Mining	467,958	377,867	309,498	311,206	332,527	343,302	200,835	127,934	84,898	107,724	117,969	121,683
Construction	1,070,843	1,084,912	1,026,846	905,367	914,658	960,035	777,747	801,256	799,106	702,996	718,829	752,488
Manufacturing	2,211,429	2,343,290	2,363,834	2,417,877	2,687,263	2,853,127	1,764,767	1,849,466	1,844,397	1,845,219	2,081,701	2,191,319
Nondurable goods	508,877	549,090	582,438	628,817	704,135	733,901	368,435	399,744	431,292	473,325	540,915	551,842
Durable goods	1,702,552	1,794,200	1,781,396	1,789,060	1,983,128	2,119,226	1,396,332	1,449,722	1,413,105	1,371,894	1,540,786	1,639,477
Transportation and public utilities	1,150,680	1,185,990	1,210,051	1,234,682	1,332,911	1,447,824	968,384	986,460	977,110	1,018,608	1,096,100	1,182,962
Wholesale trade	818,765	874,827	904,189	906,188	986,095	1,096,969	749,656	801,193	833,432	833,008	906,472	1,010,857
Retail trade	1,257,003	1,330,703	1,386,327	1,423,843	1,497,806	1,613,305	1,037,593	1,099,797	1,149,724	1,184,445	1,243,680	1,339,312
Finance, insurance, and real estate	634,345	686,385	767,518	873,336	873,581	901,495	573,562	626,136	701,964	792,847	794,730	818,933
Services	2,403,323	2,667,720	2,930,078	3,317,152	3,656,606	4,034,191	2,061,570	2,300,492	2,538,200	2,885,154	3,177,123	3,507,127
Government and government enterprises	2,615,348	2,874,363	3,039,466	3,109,376	3,228,839	3,410,587	2,069,045	2,280,793	2,403,759	2,449,469	2,538,620	2,686,458
Federal, civilian	922,916	1,011,554	1,025,900	1,054,990	1,089,977	1,177,408	728,384	800,394	806,568	825,163	856,651	930,215
Military	171,874	188,642	200,258	209,131	213,073	221,156	151,383	166,739	176,287	184,841	187,472	195,340
State and local	1,520,558	1,674,167	1,813,308	1,845,255	1,925,789	2,012,023	1,189,278	1,313,660	1,420,904	1,439,465	1,494,497	1,560,903

	Utah (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Beaver, Utah					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**3,437,100**	**3,644,045**	**3,820,504**	**3,994,480**	**4,256,134**	**4,574,541**	**41,980**	**46,414**	**44,535**	**45,579**	**50,722**	**55,311**
Nonfarm personal income	3,359,741	3,582,785	3,713,950	3,851,217	4,085,924	4,414,859	38,730	44,385	40,863	40,079	43,289	48,648
Farm income[1]	77,359	61,260	106,554	143,263	170,210	159,682	3,250	2,029	3,672	5,500	7,433	6,663
Population (thousands)[2]	377.0	379.8	382.8	382.0	382.2	383.8	5.0	5.2	5.0	4.9	4.7	4.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,116**	**9,596**	**9,981**	**10,456**	**11,136**	**11,920**	**8,359**	**8,936**	**8,923**	**9,321**	**10,683**	**12,003**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	2,515,199	2,624,609	2,722,364	2,836,712	3,019,371	3,221,826	27,493	29,482	26,327	26,945	31,265	33,913
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	142,510	153,125	162,945	159,577	167,434	188,108	1,554	1,818	1,591	1,457	1,649	2,018
Plus: Adjustment for residence	82,008	116,396	108,994	91,591	114,642	115,508	606	405	613	510	578	719
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,454,697	2,587,880	2,668,413	2,768,726	2,966,579	3,149,226	26,545	28,069	25,349	25,998	30,194	32,614
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	467,464	504,336	522,779	538,039	570,392	666,974	6,236	8,546	8,389	8,036	8,507	9,941
Plus: Transfer payments	514,939	551,829	629,312	687,715	719,163	758,341	9,199	9,799	10,797	11,545	12,021	12,756
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,993,242	2,098,045	2,110,204	2,178,878	2,291,461	2,453,755	19,853	23,204	18,620	17,373	19,251	22,201
Other labor income	207,464	213,220	213,547	219,993	229,984	255,452	1,688	1,921	1,472	1,417	1,601	1,906
Proprietors' income[6]	314,493	313,344	398,613	437,841	497,926	512,619	5,952	4,357	6,235	8,155	10,413	9,806
Farm	45,783	30,602	76,860	112,787	140,429	130,378	2,178	957	2,608	4,381	6,315	5,527
Nonfarm	268,710	282,742	321,753	325,054	357,497	382,241	3,774	3,400	3,627	3,774	4,098	4,279
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	77,359	61,260	106,554	143,263	170,210	159,682	3,250	2,029	3,672	5,500	7,433	6,663
Nonfarm	2,437,840	2,563,349	2,615,810	2,693,449	2,849,161	3,062,144	24,243	27,453	22,655	21,445	23,832	27,250
Private	1,891,537	1,969,779	1,980,103	2,033,542	2,158,942	2,338,015	19,024	21,850	16,543	15,269	17,162	20,465
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	11,002*	10,591*	(D)	13,852*	(D)	12,428*	(D)	(D)	78	135	131	138
Mining	264,723*	248,478*	220,785*	191,315*	198,794*	205,873*	(D)	(D)	123	(L)	75	(L)
Construction	293,096	283,065*	227,740	193,088*	187,064*	197,029*	4,696	6,469	2,580	1,650	1,967	3,057
Manufacturing	446,662	493,824	519,437	572,561*	605,341*	657,608*	373	392	378	913	1,181	1,273
Nondurable goods	136,626*	146,931*	147,785*	150,699*	158,415*	177,374*	81	(D)	50	(D)	783	860
Durable goods	296,131*	333,734*	357,360*	404,257*	431,693*	469,338*	292	(D)	328	(D)	398	413
Transportation and public utilities	182,296	197,979*	(D)	216,074	(D)	264,862	6,927	7,007	(D)	4,983	(D)	7,899
Wholesale trade	67,765*	72,397*	69,608*	71,912*	78,124*	85,767*	309	246	246	237	229	265
Retail trade	219,410	230,906	236,603	239,398	254,126	273,993	3,114	3,083	3,199	3,147	3,448	3,738
Finance, insurance, and real estate	59,978*	56,023*	64,724*	79,610*	77,972*	82,562	486	554	590	641	689	677
Services	339,776*	366,242*	380,128*	431,998	468,341*	527,064	2,684	3,391	(D)	3,520	(D)	3,396
Government and government enterprises	546,303	593,570	635,707	659,907	690,219	724,129	5,219	5,603	6,112	6,176	6,670	6,785
Federal, civilian	194,532	211,160	219,332	229,827	233,326	247,193	936	932	998	961	1,071	1,064
Military	20,491	21,903	23,971	24,290	25,601	25,816	142	160	189	192	193	191
State and local	331,280	360,507	392,404	405,790	431,292	451,120	4,141	4,511	4,925	5,023	5,406	5,530

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Box Elder, Utah						Cache, Utah					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**370,118**	**405,045**	**437,759**	**475,107**	**509,612**	**534,164**	**541,569**	**580,016**	**632,595**	**684,921**	**736,234**	**807,761**
Nonfarm personal income	366,363	400,991	421,995	451,247	484,417	513,636	535,985	575,064	621,122	670,287	718,496	788,663
Farm income[1]	3,755	4,054	15,764	23,860	25,195	20,528	5,584	4,952	11,473	14,634	17,738	19,098
Population (thousands)[2]	36.4	36.3	37.4	38.0	38.4	39.1	64.6	64.6	64.6	65.3	66.0	66.8	67.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,177**	**11,169**	**11,695**	**12,518**	**13,273**	**13,651**	**8,387**	**8,973**	**9,688**	**10,377**	**11,029**	**11,971**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	338,127	378,386	421,506	484,642	514,264	532,965	357,601	377,164	424,468	459,358	497,637	545,974
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	18,998	22,294	25,530	27,332	29,593	32,064	20,685	21,908	25,319	25,803	26,825	30,999
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−42,138	−51,274	−67,133	−94,787	−93,775	−97,514	47,880	55,256	50,993	51,397	54,977	57,923
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	276,991	304,818	328,843	362,523	390,896	403,387	384,796	410,512	450,142	484,952	525,789	572,898
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	45,457	48,491	51,862	51,051	54,087	63,087	80,869	86,547	90,755	95,399	101,074	117,955
Plus: Transfer payments	47,670	51,736	57,054	61,533	64,629	67,690	75,904	82,957	91,698	104,570	109,371	116,908
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	279,906	315,087	341,439	388,198	411,170	429,202	284,942	302,073	333,832	359,336	388,986	426,006
Other labor income	38,112	41,518	45,306	51,762	55,130	58,917	29,923	31,632	34,560	36,089	36,318	40,850
Proprietors' income[6]	20,109	21,781	34,761	44,682	47,964	44,846	42,736	43,459	56,076	63,933	72,333	79,118
Farm	−503	−93	11,750	19,746	21,179	16,578	1,246	735	7,353	10,338	13,490	14,853
Nonfarm	20,612	21,874	23,011	24,936	26,785	28,268	41,490	42,724	48,723	53,595	58,843	64,265
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,755	4,054	15,764	23,860	25,195	20,528	5,584	4,952	11,473	14,634	17,738	19,098
Nonfarm	334,372	374,332	405,742	460,782	489,069	512,437	352,017	372,212	412,995	444,724	479,899	526,876
Private	305,472	345,504	374,757	428,426	455,406	478,664	261,686	268,072	297,356	321,472	344,866	386,211
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,128	1,216	(D)	1,610	(D)	1,875	2,332	2,316	2,512	3,331	3,672	1,613
Mining	399	477	(D)	275	(D)	377	782	766	285	294	407	442
Construction	16,267	15,884	16,499	16,982	18,439	19,574	32,772	31,831	37,052	35,277	36,969	35,815
Manufacturing	224,636	262,029	289,067	334,834	353,587	369,828	97,090	102,069	111,641	125,776	132,461	159,258
Nondurable goods	2,785	1,744	1,659	2,584	5,159	3,771	67,184	71,592	79,304	88,237	86,332	99,745
Durable goods	221,851	260,285	287,408	332,250	348,428	366,057	29,906	30,477	32,337	37,539	46,129	59,513
Transportation and public utilities	7,244	7,170	6,854	6,702	8,719	9,623	14,069	13,373	14,044	15,554	15,862	16,641
Wholesale trade	8,486	8,802	8,148	8,266	8,796	9,759	6,928	8,089	8,100	8,970	9,753	10,213
Retail trade	19,384	21,365	23,126	24,365	25,676	28,358	34,292	36,064	38,364	38,234	39,502	43,274
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,124	3,499	3,949	5,638	5,459	5,401	14,107	9,901	12,205	14,661	13,308	13,616
Services	24,804	25,062	25,389	29,754	31,635	33,869	59,314	63,663	73,153	79,375	92,932	105,339
Government and government enterprises	28,900	28,828	30,985	32,356	33,663	33,773	90,331	104,140	115,639	123,252	135,033	140,665
Federal, civilian	5,086	2,856	2,779	2,750	3,049	3,103	7,994	7,780	7,845	8,046	8,881	9,317
Military	1,205	1,338	1,533	1,620	1,674	1,702	2,377	2,773	3,265	3,644	3,929	3,973
State and local	22,609	24,634	26,673	27,986	28,940	28,968	79,960	93,587	104,529	111,562	122,223	127,375

	Carbon, Utah						Daggett, Utah					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**245,480**	**258,402**	**265,254**	**266,204**	**275,277**	**290,420**	**6,858**	**7,433**	**7,996**	**8,515**	**9,591**	**10,219**
Nonfarm personal income	243,118	256,547	263,132	263,792	272,731	288,347	6,653	7,354	7,822	8,229	9,055	9,834
Farm income[1]	2,362	1,855	2,122	2,412	2,546	2,073	205	79	174	286	536	385
Population (thousands)[2]	23.6	22.6	22.7	22.2	21.6	21.2	.8	.8	.7	.8	.7	.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,398**	**11,420**	**11,710**	**11,981**	**12,769**	**13,691**	**8,659**	**9,628**	**10,805**	**11,131**	**12,891**	**13,903**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	170,027	177,969	180,396	180,241	185,636	194,280	3,950	4,551	4,749	5,260	6,048	6,160
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	9,861	10,662	11,331	10,710	11,135	12,275	222	256	268	277	282	305
Plus: Adjustment for residence	13,029	15,436	13,572	11,649	13,071	12,929	1,297	1,292	1,370	1,299	1,428	1,477
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	173,195	182,743	182,637	181,180	187,572	194,934	5,025	5,587	5,851	6,282	7,194	7,332
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	30,672	32,972	32,968	31,718	33,609	39,264	775	739	887	853	906	1,074
Plus: Transfer payments	41,613	42,687	49,649	53,306	54,096	56,222	1,058	1,107	1,258	1,380	1,491	1,813
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	138,209	146,248	147,163	146,018	149,269	155,995	3,093	3,678	3,751	4,130	4,437	4,599
Other labor income	17,168	17,791	17,880	17,855	17,856	18,743	227	307	307	359	417	468
Proprietors' income[6]	14,650	13,930	15,353	16,368	18,511	19,542	630	566	691	771	1,194	1,093
Farm	2,059	1,571	1,855	2,150	2,299	1,842	115	(L)	102	221	480	341
Nonfarm	12,591	12,359	13,498	14,218	16,212	17,700	515	567	589	550	714	752
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,362	1,855	2,122	2,412	2,546	2,073	205	79	174	286	536	385
Nonfarm	167,665	176,114	178,274	177,829	183,090	192,207	3,745	4,472	4,575	4,974	5,512	5,775
Private	138,850	146,056	147,107	145,611	150,428	158,674	1,228	1,891	2,015	2,362	2,456	2,574
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	160	(D)	100	132	146	161	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(D)
Mining	61,559	64,787	64,569	65,915	66,000	65,260	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(D)
Construction	9,154	7,761	9,066	7,367	6,429	6,388	244	(D)	190	173	189	190
Manufacturing	4,204	4,637	4,297	4,366	4,907	4,900	0	0	0	(D)	0	0
Nondurable goods	3,070	3,370	3,174	3,226	3,541	3,298	0	0	0	(D)	0	0
Durable goods	1,134	1,267	1,123	1,140	1,366	1,602	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	16,816	18,318	15,925	13,294	15,220	21,480	208	(D)	908	917	1,016	973
Wholesale trade	6,648	7,508	8,277	7,123	7,215	7,690	0	0	0	0	0	0
Retail trade	15,053	15,468	16,140	15,798	15,995	16,967	260	224	321	517	343	309
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,178	(D)	3,708	4,479	4,554	4,250	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Services	22,078	24,093	25,025	27,137	29,962	31,578	(D)	(D)	589	742	896	1,092
Government and government enterprises	28,815	30,058	31,167	32,218	32,662	33,533	2,517	2,581	2,560	2,612	3,056	3,201
Federal, civilian	5,350	5,401	5,179	5,562	5,719	5,644	1,265	1,301	1,193	1,283	1,649	1,703
Military	682	716	847	872	876	879	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	22,783	23,941	25,141	25,784	26,067	27,010	1,230	1,257	1,340	1,299	1,377	1,468

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Davis, Utah						Duchesne, Utah					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,638,341**	**1,796,629**	**1,923,103**	**2,026,639**	**2,152,287**	**2,338,337**	**141,761**	**143,071**	**141,421**	**136,168**	**136,670**	**143,822**
Nonfarm personal income	1,630,838	1,789,461	1,915,552	2,017,495	2,139,413	2,326,511	137,266	139,790	136,846	128,790	126,689	133,112
Farm income[1]	7,503	7,168	7,551	9,144	12,874	11,826	4,495	3,281	4,575	7,378	9,981	10,710
Population (thousands)[2]	170.7	175.1	175.4	181.2	184.8	188.1	15.2	15.3	15.2	14.3	13.5	13.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,600**	**10,260**	**10,965**	**11,184**	**11,648**	**12,430**	**9,348**	**9,367**	**9,312**	**9,538**	**10,110**	**11,079**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,190,773	1,304,542	1,356,772	1,363,144	1,444,486	1,585,117	106,797	103,373	100,978	98,527	92,400	97,271
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	66,511	73,606	79,118	75,944	78,798	88,169	5,879	5,879	5,899	5,326	4,722	5,253
Plus: Adjustment for residence	152,076	164,815	208,862	259,308	276,235	277,308	6,415	9,230	6,707	2,260	7,729	7,062
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,276,338	1,395,751	1,486,516	1,546,508	1,641,923	1,774,256	107,333	106,724	101,786	95,461	95,407	99,080
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	162,283	178,717	190,979	205,768	218,160	253,326	18,166	18,914	17,519	16,356	17,354	20,312
Plus: Transfer payments	199,720	222,161	245,608	274,363	292,204	310,755	16,262	17,433	22,116	24,351	23,909	24,430
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,020,493	1,121,831	1,162,331	1,151,269	1,207,273	1,321,475	81,009	78,235	71,465	69,471	59,564	62,009
Other labor income	76,532	82,443	83,424	84,433	93,726	110,137	8,301	8,224	7,412	6,655	5,561	6,031
Proprietors' income[5]	93,748	100,268	111,017	127,442	143,487	153,505	17,487	16,914	22,101	22,401	27,275	29,231
Farm	5,118	4,852	5,306	6,831	10,610	9,591	3,301	2,143	3,480	6,257	8,890	9,646
Nonfarm	88,630	95,416	105,711	120,611	132,877	143,914	14,186	14,771	18,621	16,144	18,385	19,585
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,503	7,168	7,551	9,144	12,874	11,826	4,495	3,281	4,575	7,378	9,981	10,710
Nonfarm	1,183,270	1,297,374	1,349,221	1,354,000	1,431,612	1,573,291	102,302	100,092	96,403	91,149	82,419	86,561
Private	576,074	648,962	689,191	689,009	750,692	837,255	83,302	80,140	74,980	69,992	62,047	66,005
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,906	2,226	2,436	3,418	4,255	4,996	348	328	292	313	310	329
Mining	1,815	5,793	1,790	1,913	2,692	3,150	21,577	20,619	17,942	10,614	10,954	12,196
Construction	83,593	93,803	112,269	82,156	82,174	81,932	20,377	13,387	8,688	17,403	5,959	6,282
Manufacturing	142,624	171,859	167,091	154,373	166,141	198,185	5,181	7,980	6,777	3,413	2,785	3,699
Nondurable goods	40,043	40,970	44,882	50,891	55,459	60,988	4,033	6,075	5,522	2,168	2,176	2,621
Durable goods	102,581	130,889	122,209	103,482	110,682	137,197	1,148	1,905	1,255	1,245	609	1,078
Transportation and public utilities	44,130	44,771	44,264	44,387	52,272	58,169	7,775	8,160	14,520	11,735	13,832	13,808
Wholesale trade	42,480	42,740	45,992	49,480	56,417	62,238	5,328	5,777	4,211	3,957	4,610	4,231
Retail trade	89,641	96,979	102,720	108,264	119,166	133,879	9,053	9,124	8,081	7,909	8,013	8,002
Finance, insurance, and real estate	21,297	21,879	25,966	32,135	31,912	34,893	1,829	1,810	1,717	1,859	1,659	2,053
Services	148,588	168,912	186,663	212,883	235,663	259,813	11,834	12,955	12,752	12,789	13,925	15,405
Government and government enterprises	607,196	648,412	660,030	664,991	680,920	736,036	19,000	19,952	21,423	21,157	20,372	20,556
Federal, civilian	410,375	436,294	439,890	436,525	437,362	479,521	4,915	5,282	5,165	4,642	3,606	3,169
Military	107,601	110,269	112,995	118,180	118,690	122,298	427	475	561	561	550	538
State and local	89,220	101,849	107,145	110,286	124,868	134,217	13,658	14,195	15,697	15,954	16,216	16,849

	Emery, Utah						Garfield, Utah					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**95,794**	**98,056**	**102,664**	**99,642**	**102,069**	**109,508**	**35,371**	**36,609**	**40,636**	**41,482**	**44,922**	**49,027**
Nonfarm personal income	93,570	96,476	100,301	95,765	97,823	104,815	32,606	34,532	37,983	38,043	41,228	44,979
Farm income[1]	2,224	1,580	2,363	3,877	4,246	4,693	2,765	2,077	2,653	3,439	3,694	4,048
Population (thousands)[2]	12.9	12.1	12.0	11.6	11.3	11.1	4.1	4.0	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,453**	**8,130**	**8,569**	**8,560**	**9,019**	**9,884**	**8,686**	**9,107**	**9,863**	**10,037**	**11,024**	**11,975**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	118,117	119,610	121,204	112,862	112,824	126,986	23,980	23,027	26,319	26,685	29,327	32,128
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,499	6,873	7,286	6,321	6,345	7,416	1,292	1,293	1,543	1,419	1,554	1,792
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−38,471	−37,641	−36,943	−33,473	−31,397	−39,181	661	1,421	1,255	1,321	1,412	1,389
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	73,147	75,096	76,975	73,068	75,082	80,389	23,349	23,155	26,031	26,587	29,185	31,725
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	8,024	8,629	9,122	8,470	9,028	10,561	5,539	6,333	6,775	6,587	6,984	8,198
Plus: Transfer payments	14,623	14,331	16,567	18,104	17,959	18,558	6,483	7,121	7,830	8,308	8,753	9,104
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	95,896	98,707	98,129	89,820	88,780	100,395	17,620	17,722	19,444	18,997	20,807	22,759
Other labor income	14,122	14,328	14,500	12,733	12,652	14,437	1,697	1,569	1,709	1,721	1,816	2,125
Proprietors' income[5]	8,099	6,575	8,575	10,309	11,392	12,154	4,663	3,736	5,166	5,967	6,704	7,244
Farm	1,742	1,132	1,944	3,461	3,853	4,328	2,350	1,682	2,283	3,073	3,348	3,724
Nonfarm	6,357	5,443	6,631	6,848	7,539	7,826	2,313	2,054	2,883	2,894	3,356	3,520
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,224	1,580	2,363	3,877	4,246	4,693	2,765	2,077	2,653	3,439	3,694	4,048
Nonfarm	115,893	118,030	118,841	108,985	108,578	122,293	21,215	20,950	23,666	23,246	25,633	28,080
Private	103,621	105,564	105,738	95,341	95,090	108,337	15,083	13,696	16,177	15,981	17,763	19,887
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	94	103	110	129	139	153	(L)	(L)	−64	(D)	(L)	(L)
Mining	44,299	48,400	49,936	39,846	41,282	47,103	1,990	1,157	589	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	12,468	8,310	5,578	8,978	5,823	11,722	1,985	957	1,881	832	870	1,192
Manufacturing	86	60	68	172	(D)	195	3,925	4,160	4,463	4,815	5,054	5,217
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	35,157	37,315	39,327	35,044	(D)	35,717	1,095	1,101	2,380	1,981	1,990	2,457
Wholesale trade	1,063	1,257	587	574	610	694	80	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	3,502	3,150	2,945	3,035	3,088	3,637	1,578	1,602	1,593	1,818	1,933	2,085
Finance, insurance, and real estate	702	687	699	786	727	801	308	413	450	543	549	679
Services	6,250	6,282	6,488	6,777	(D)	8,315	4,112	4,297	4,851	5,360	6,738	7,640
Government and government enterprises	12,272	12,466	13,103	13,644	13,488	13,956	6,132	7,254	7,489	7,265	7,870	8,193
Federal, civilian	1,130	1,269	1,236	1,249	1,350	1,344	2,326	2,829	3,067	3,111	3,518	3,546
Military	363	387	457	457	461	459	114	127	150	162	165	169
State and local	10,779	10,810	11,410	11,938	11,677	12,153	3,692	4,298	4,272	3,992	4,187	4,478

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Grand, Utah						Iron, Utah					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**77,823**	**76,754**	**75,411**	**74,320**	**79,555**	**83,859**	**148,787**	**154,018**	**161,628**	**168,428**	**180,831**	**202,715**
Nonfarm personal income	77,211	76,442	74,749	73,303	78,403	83,459	144,528	151,820	157,016	161,391	172,309	195,287
Farm income[1]	612	312	662	1,017	1,152	400	4,259	2,198	4,612	7,037	8,522	7,428
Population (thousands)[2]	7.8	7.3	6.9	6.6	6.5	6.3	19.2	19.8	19.5	19.4	19.2	19.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,997**	**10,448**	**10,950**	**11,244**	**12,151**	**13,307**	**7,742**	**7,792**	**8,275**	**8,681**	**9,418**	**10,661**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	46,808	45,575	44,062	42,974	46,030	47,161	110,044	110,875	114,843	119,106	128,281	145,230
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,661	2,712	2,707	2,529	2,710	2,974	6,290	6,504	6,809	6,627	6,854	8,268
Plus: Adjustment for residence	11,061	9,740	8,463	8,643	9,168	9,674	−676	−327	−310	−799	−942	−1,846
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	55,208	52,603	49,818	49,088	52,488	53,861	103,078	104,044	107,724	111,680	120,485	135,116
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	10,614	11,333	11,523	11,172	11,899	13,962	21,555	23,670	23,959	23,538	24,948	29,064
Plus: Transfer payments	12,001	12,818	14,070	14,060	15,168	16,036	24,154	26,304	29,945	33,210	35,398	38,535
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	33,767	32,878	30,433	30,017	31,763	32,622	85,870	87,980	87,692	89,950	95,405	109,824
Other labor income	3,224	2,881	2,640	2,508	2,655	2,839	7,713	7,765	7,677	7,711	8,131	10,231
Proprietors' income[6]	9,817	9,816	10,989	10,449	11,612	11,700	16,461	15,130	19,474	21,445	24,745	25,175
Farm	330	53	424	790	944	217	2,608	596	3,064	5,459	6,989	5,930
Nonfarm	9,487	9,763	10,565	9,659	10,668	11,483	13,853	14,534	16,410	15,986	17,756	19,245
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	612	312	662	1,017	1,152	400	4,259	2,198	4,612	7,037	8,522	7,428
Nonfarm	46,196	45,263	43,400	41,957	44,878	46,761	105,785	108,677	110,231	112,069	119,759	137,802
Private	37,238	35,575	33,588	31,535	34,485	35,519	77,935	78,531	77,606	77,874	82,794	97,759
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	83	71	56	81	80	90	956	1,116	(D)	1,641	1,514	1,432
Mining	10,729	8,806	5,636	5,005	5,391	5,119	4,791	4,384	(D)	4,215	4,790	4,119
Construction	3,332	3,259	4,675	2,607	2,709	2,955	9,673	9,534	9,135	7,269	7,334	6,688
Manufacturing	754	1,017	832	802	920	739	7,097	7,556	6,702	4,454	5,244	9,808
Nondurable goods	356	525	455	271	329	271	3,114	3,372	3,664	2,880	3,504	5,677
Durable goods	398	492	377	531	591	468	3,983	4,184	3,038	1,574	1,740	4,131
Transportation and public utilities	4,581	5,031	4,711	4,907	5,305	4,923	8,679	8,338	9,659	9,057	10,312	17,115
Wholesale trade	2,137	1,637	1,440	1,389	1,412	1,345	4,279	3,831	3,429	3,567	3,795	4,560
Retail trade	5,463	5,041	5,015	5,386	5,905	6,820	17,684	17,369	17,397	18,471	18,730	20,257
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,142	1,241	1,284	1,364	1,103	1,114	6,478	5,781	5,662	5,053	4,649	4,876
Services	9,017	9,472	9,939	9,994	11,660	12,414	18,298	20,622	21,054	24,147	26,426	28,904
Government and government enterprises	8,958	9,688	9,812	10,422	10,393	11,242	27,850	30,146	32,625	34,195	36,965	40,043
Federal, civilian	3,473	4,010	3,863	4,508	4,447	4,762	6,696	7,029	7,689	8,892	9,035	9,337
Military	219	226	267	260	266	261	602	610	720	762	781	801
State and local	5,266	5,452	5,682	5,654	5,680	6,219	20,552	22,507	24,216	24,541	27,149	29,905

	Juab, Utah						Kane, Utah					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**48,063**	**46,329**	**47,939**	**48,554**	**53,610**	**57,483**	**38,403**	**42,954**	**48,301**	**48,735**	**52,862**	**56,391**
Nonfarm personal income	45,684	44,856	45,385	45,693	50,001	54,232	37,476	42,286	47,198	47,339	51,198	55,192
Farm income[1]	2,379	1,473	2,554	2,861	3,609	3,251	927	668	1,103	1,396	1,664	1,199
Population (thousands)[2]	5.9	6.1	6.1	5.8	5.7	5.6	4.5	4.6	4.7	4.9	4.9	5.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,170**	**7,619**	**7,840**	**8,303**	**9,397**	**10,291**	**8,559**	**9,297**	**10,177**	**9,956**	**10,720**	**11,189**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	26,132	25,553	25,183	26,235	30,686	33,288	17,553	19,596	23,318	23,736	26,668	27,727
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,473	1,519	1,500	1,493	1,733	2,051	1,038	1,202	1,447	1,395	1,530	1,727
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,189	5,511	5,841	5,034	4,165	4,215	7,206	8,929	9,096	8,240	8,743	9,310
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	30,848	29,545	29,524	29,776	33,118	35,452	23,721	27,323	30,967	30,581	33,881	35,310
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	7,072	7,221	7,335	6,718	7,112	8,287	8,000	8,056	8,905	8,676	9,200	10,785
Plus: Transfer payments	10,143	9,563	11,080	12,060	13,380	13,744	6,682	7,575	8,429	9,478	9,781	10,296
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,418	18,870	17,333	17,868	20,848	23,027	12,586	14,737	16,419	17,210	19,182	20,189
Other labor income	1,665	1,595	1,403	1,502	1,876	2,133	862	1,021	1,129	1,227	1,371	1,605
Proprietors' income[6]	6,049	5,088	6,447	6,865	7,962	8,128	4,105	3,838	5,770	5,299	6,115	5,933
Farm	1,743	857	1,954	2,243	3,003	2,653	623	393	856	1,167	1,462	1,031
Nonfarm	4,306	4,231	4,493	4,622	4,959	5,475	3,482	3,445	4,914	4,132	4,653	4,902
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,379	1,473	2,554	2,861	3,609	3,251	927	668	1,103	1,396	1,664	1,199
Nonfarm	23,753	24,080	22,629	23,374	27,077	30,037	16,626	18,928	22,215	22,340	25,004	26,528
Private	17,529	17,957	16,571	17,303	21,003	23,592	12,128	13,702	16,351	15,466	17,415	18,525
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	1,507	2,843	1,095	(D)	(D)	(D)	153	180	117	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,616	2,513	1,266	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,262	1,067	1,433	1,459	1,657	1,858
Manufacturing	3,162	1,710	2,724	3,194	4,387	(D)	520	701	792	774	894	1,031
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	358	311	209	(D)	250	170
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	162	390	583	(D)	644	861
Transportation and public utilities	995	869	780	746	981	1,204	468	661	1,859	1,055	1,275	2,137
Wholesale trade	1,800	1,775	1,765	2,010	2,178	2,355	893	1,084	1,211	1,212	1,283	1,309
Retail trade	3,609	3,770	3,590	3,387	3,296	3,672	3,082	3,478	3,705	3,854	4,770	4,557
Finance, insurance, and real estate	660	713	723	905	777	751	544	465	570	754	852	697
Services	3,161	3,739	4,599	4,793	5,350	5,735	5,180	6,047	6,653	6,216	6,514	6,727
Government and government enterprises	6,224	6,123	6,058	6,071	6,074	6,445	4,498	5,226	5,864	6,874	7,589	8,003
Federal, civilian	457	468	499	543	576	658	845	1,324	1,436	1,480	1,736	1,707
Military	165	187	222	229	232	232	126	145	172	192	201	209
State and local	5,602	5,468	5,337	5,299	5,266	5,555	3,527	3,757	4,256	5,202	5,652	6,087

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Millard, Utah						Morgan, Utah					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**121,474**	**153,483**	**137,604**	**119,224**	**123,848**	**130,477**	**56,416**	**57,892**	**62,883**	**67,373**	**70,433**	**73,227**
Nonfarm personal income	117,627	150,560	131,439	110,685	112,268	119,335	52,503	54,301	58,549	62,577	65,089	68,267
Farm income[1]	3,847	2,923	6,165	8,539	11,580	11,142	3,913	3,591	4,334	4,796	5,344	4,960
Population (thousands)[2]	13.2	14.4	14.0	12.8	12.3	11.7	5.2	5.1	5.3	5.4	5.4	5.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,226**	**10,661**	**9,852**	**9,279**	**10,035**	**11,127**	**10,927**	**11,323**	**11,959**	**12,472**	**12,973**	**13,220**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	115,904	155,205	124,246	93,697	96,162	99,440	24,279	25,237	26,319	27,463	27,758	27,461
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,526	9,053	7,378	5,093	5,101	5,575	1,227	1,338	1,424	1,403	1,385	1,474
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−18,299	−26,751	−15,285	−6,397	−5,354	−5,288	18,041	19,441	21,873	23,397	25,021	26,016
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	91,079	119,401	101,583	82,207	85,707	88,577	41,093	43,340	46,768	49,457	51,394	52,003
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	16,192	18,136	17,920	17,758	18,791	22,020	8,112	6,689	7,614	8,543	9,018	10,557
Plus: Transfer payments	14,203	15,946	18,101	19,259	19,350	19,880	7,211	7,863	8,501	9,373	10,021	10,667
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	95,981	131,127	97,545	69,574	68,093	70,884	17,202	18,156	18,048	18,484	18,152	18,057
Other labor income	10,212	13,966	10,912	8,020	7,799	8,299	1,599	1,602	1,587	1,605	1,509	1,512
Proprietors' income[6]	9,711	10,112	15,789	16,103	20,270	20,257	5,478	5,479	6,684	7,374	8,097	7,892
Farm	1,048	181	3,492	5,776	8,861	8,439	2,491	2,171	2,925	3,314	3,861	3,453
Nonfarm	8,663	9,931	12,297	10,327	11,409	11,818	2,987	3,308	3,759	4,060	4,236	4,439
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,847	2,923	6,165	8,539	11,580	11,142	3,913	3,591	4,334	4,796	5,344	4,960
Nonfarm	112,057	152,282	118,081	85,158	84,582	88,298	20,366	21,646	21,985	22,667	22,414	22,501
Private	99,539	138,583	103,998	72,354	70,977	73,374	16,504	17,396	17,931	18,473	17,930	17,794
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	556	553	531	747	784	754	(L)	(L)	(L)	56	61	67
Mining	3,739	6,158	4,411	4,360	3,897	4,368	151	(D)	76	85	118	128
Construction	61,832	84,166	44,924	13,513	9,098	8,946	2,225	2,106	2,812	2,830	3,235	2,926
Manufacturing	5,350	8,236	6,648	5,168	5,293	4,772	6,015	6,144	6,164	6,001	4,969	4,564
Nondurable goods	1,258	2,101	1,367	1,102	1,162	1,220	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	4,092	6,135	5,281	4,066	4,131	3,552	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	9,815	18,368	(D)	29,839	32,553	34,997	820	(D)	616	578	400	280
Wholesale trade	1,785	1,698	1,336	1,251	1,057	1,058	3,487	4,136	4,087	4,062	4,304	4,367
Retail trade	7,196	8,299	7,760	6,470	6,781	6,977	1,265	1,274	1,299	1,443	1,361	1,748
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,368	1,679	1,843	1,850	1,659	1,638	391	464	585	1,022	836	829
Services	7,898	9,426	(D)	9,156	9,855	9,864	2,107	2,313	2,246	2,396	2,646	2,885
Government and government enterprises	12,518	13,699	14,083	12,804	13,605	14,924	3,862	4,250	4,054	4,194	4,484	4,707
Federal, civilian	2,212	2,258	2,188	2,179	2,429	2,429	228	226	218	227	248	259
Military	371	448	529	504	501	486	145	163	192	212	221	230
State and local	9,935	10,993	11,366	10,121	10,675	12,009	3,489	3,861	3,644	3,755	4,015	4,218

	Piute, Utah						Rich, Utah					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**10,874**	**10,008**	**11,337**	**11,958**	**12,661**	**13,053**	**20,172**	**19,928**	**20,085**	**20,925**	**23,311**	**24,113**
Nonfarm personal income	9,237	9,135	9,761	9,865	10,500	10,992	18,376	18,909	17,705	17,149	18,568	19,655
Farm income[1]	1,637	873	1,576	2,093	2,161	2,061	1,796	1,019	2,380	3,776	4,743	4,458
Population (thousands)[2]	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.4	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.0	1.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,557**	**6,907**	**7,645**	**8,368**	**8,922**	**9,257**	**8,254**	**8,549**	**9,068**	**9,833**	**11,546**	**12,526**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	4,662	3,670	4,353	5,270	5,349	5,266	8,161	5,944	7,184	8,446	9,862	9,736
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	217	205	209	233	234	274	412	313	315	296	306	345
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,556	1,618	1,435	1,357	1,508	1,541	6,256	7,583	6,345	5,336	5,626	5,733
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	6,001	5,083	5,579	6,394	6,623	6,533	14,005	13,214	13,214	13,486	15,182	15,124
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,961	2,101	2,428	2,149	2,274	2,676	3,611	4,202	4,129	4,620	4,897	5,719
Plus: Transfer payments	2,912	2,824	3,330	3,415	3,764	3,844	2,556	2,512	2,742	2,819	3,232	3,270
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,482	2,298	2,218	2,644	2,603	2,577	6,372	4,977	4,920	4,835	5,206	5,355
Other labor income	182	161	156	181	189	204	461	378	381	359	390	433
Proprietors' income[6]	1,998	1,211	1,979	2,445	2,557	2,485	1,328	589	1,883	3,252	4,266	3,948
Farm	1,416	652	1,355	1,859	1,925	1,820	686	−68	1,325	2,692	3,682	3,410
Nonfarm	582	559	624	586	632	665	642	657	558	560	584	538
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,637	873	1,576	2,093	2,161	2,061	1,796	1,019	2,380	3,776	4,743	4,458
Nonfarm	3,025	2,797	2,777	3,177	3,188	3,205	6,365	4,925	4,804	4,670	5,119	5,278
Private	1,553	1,266	1,324	1,497	1,456	1,488	3,540	2,535	2,369	2,201	2,524	2,629
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	52	78	80	83	102	109	119
Mining	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	447	(D)	242	186	159	160	289	289	300	285	302	237
Manufacturing	222	187	167	273	238	196	244	263	272	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	126	84	227	215	256	262	206	433	396	359	357	407
Wholesale trade	(L)	(L)	59	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	102	103	84	100	96	131	590	541	429	394	546	549
Finance, insurance, and real estate	63	63	76	141	176	173	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	355
Services	(D)	(D)	431	474	441	466	(D)	550	561	650	731	703
Government and government enterprises	1,472	1,531	1,453	1,680	1,732	1,717	2,825	2,390	2,435	2,469	2,595	2,649
Federal, civilian	126	127	129	133	146	152	292	309	295	297	317	304
Military	(L)	(L)	54	57	58	58	69	74	87	84	82	80
State and local	1,303	1,359	1,270	1,490	1,528	1,507	2,464	2,007	2,053	2,088	2,196	2,265

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Salt Lake, Utah						San Juan, Utah					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**7,798,007**	**8,268,009**	**8,628,594**	**9,120,516**	**9,675,789**	**10,440,773**	**77,456**	**76,217**	**81,157**	**83,599**	**89,463**	**95,112**
Nonfarm personal income	7,790,323	8,260,986	8,618,630	9,111,122	9,663,270	10,430,122	74,119	73,508	77,326	78,639	84,730	90,688
Farm income[1]	7,684	7,023	9,964	9,394	12,519	10,651	3,337	2,709	3,831	4,960	4,733	4,424
Population (thousands)[2]	683.4	692.7	706.9	714.3	720.0	729.3	11.7	11.6	11.6	11.5	11.6	11.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,410**	**11,935**	**12,206**	**12,769**	**13,438**	**14,315**	**6,595**	**6,566**	**6,972**	**7,272**	**7,696**	**8,179**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	6,789,258	7,155,772	7,416,864	7,802,386	8,275,969	8,826,923	61,293	55,128	58,845	63,508	68,553	71,308
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	395,968	428,727	467,755	465,219	493,810	545,645	3,432	3,117	3,388	3,410	3,562	3,888
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−560,219	−585,903	−611,468	−662,001	−693,638	−729,965	−6,961	−3,945	−4,148	−5,342	−5,854	−5,832
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	5,833,071	6,141,142	6,337,641	6,675,166	7,088,521	7,551,313	50,900	48,066	51,309	54,756	59,137	61,588
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,068,990	1,157,833	1,195,957	1,268,289	1,343,823	1,569,530	9,120	10,267	9,418	9,148	9,722	11,374
Plus: Transfer payments	895,946	969,034	1,094,996	1,177,061	1,243,445	1,319,930	17,436	17,884	20,430	19,695	20,604	22,150
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,743,412	6,070,643	6,269,502	6,579,195	6,968,800	7,419,084	49,010	43,973	45,298	48,225	52,587	54,970
Other labor income	564,793	562,262	574,082	590,488	614,134	663,532	4,478	3,854	4,085	4,441	4,806	5,204
Proprietors' income[6]	481,053	522,867	573,280	632,703	693,035	744,307	7,805	7,301	9,462	10,842	11,160	11,134
Farm	3,635	3,098	6,180	5,536	8,770	6,991	2,564	1,958	3,109	4,229	4,025	3,735
Nonfarm	477,418	519,769	567,100	627,167	684,265	737,316	5,241	5,343	6,353	6,613	7,135	7,399
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,684	7,023	9,964	9,394	12,519	10,651	3,337	2,709	3,831	4,960	4,733	4,424
Nonfarm	6,781,574	7,148,749	7,406,900	7,792,992	8,263,450	8,816,272	57,956	52,419	55,014	58,548	63,820	66,884
Private	5,779,947	6,041,028	6,222,309	6,581,901	7,009,451	7,507,023	41,455	36,545	37,651	40,516	43,804	45,742
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	20,922	23,916	17,146	19,865	19,243	22,186	104	82	65	106	102	109
Mining	189,670	113,171	78,615	102,021	111,038	114,492	14,242	10,739	11,912	11,867	14,593	14,238
Construction	518,944	532,197	517,204	463,468	470,329	494,720	7,234	5,437	4,437	5,976	4,832	6,245
Manufacturing	1,144,834	1,182,530	1,173,945	1,206,302	1,311,670	1,355,178	2,058	1,744	1,789	2,232	2,257	2,303
Nondurable goods	232,146	249,938	264,219	286,227	314,745	314,570	1,099	1,049	1,060	1,192	967	810
Durable goods	912,688	932,592	909,726	920,075	996,925	1,040,608	959	695	729	1,040	1,290	1,493
Transportation and public utilities	776,701	787,903	786,010	835,192	906,704	984,449	2,719	2,848	3,182	3,108	3,529	3,828
Wholesale trade	643,646	689,063	711,878	700,962	741,032	814,704	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,301
Retail trade	701,904	740,482	774,207	800,049	828,251	885,924	3,190	3,517	3,730	4,154	5,128	4,885
Finance, insurance, and real estate	472,325	518,056	579,368	647,069	650,542	669,884	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	657
Services	1,311,001	1,453,710	1,583,936	1,806,973	1,970,642	2,165,486	10,169	10,428	10,919	11,196	11,512	12,176
Government and government enterprises	1,001,627	1,107,721	1,184,591	1,211,091	1,253,999	1,309,249	16,501	15,874	17,363	18,032	20,016	21,142
Federal, civilian	177,052	206,280	206,853	215,831	230,664	244,612	2,812	3,209	3,392	3,949	4,361	4,416
Military	30,096	37,320	41,153	43,786	45,203	46,402	330	354	418	452	472	482
State and local	794,479	864,121	936,585	951,474	978,132	1,018,235	13,359	12,311	13,553	13,631	15,183	16,244

	Sanpete, Utah						Sevier, Utah					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**124,743**	**127,721**	**132,388**	**140,084**	**152,616**	**159,406**	**149,724**	**143,340**	**148,706**	**158,398**	**163,801**	**179,055**
Nonfarm personal income	118,743	119,757	122,147	128,752	136,845	145,878	147,685	141,323	145,392	152,389	157,747	171,412
Farm income[1]	6,000	7,964	10,241	11,332	15,771	13,528	2,039	2,017	3,314	6,009	6,054	7,643
Population (thousands)[2]	16.7	16.7	16.5	16.4	16.4	16.4	16.0	15.7	15.6	15.3	15.2	15.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,476**	**7,662**	**8,009**	**8,554**	**9,286**	**9,745**	**9,371**	**9,122**	**9,517**	**10,344**	**10,755**	**11,881**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	65,342	65,276	67,714	73,398	81,541	83,092	106,790	98,131	102,013	109,451	111,606	123,168
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,718	3,607	3,750	3,873	4,043	4,626	6,171	5,830	6,250	6,256	6,397	7,366
Plus: Adjustment for residence	20,085	20,773	19,831	19,693	21,114	22,401	(L)	1,554	1,324	807	1,202	573
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	81,709	82,442	83,795	89,218	98,612	100,867	100,595	93,855	97,087	104,002	106,411	116,375
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	17,862	18,905	19,091	19,019	20,164	23,518	23,046	22,646	21,673	22,478	23,819	27,773
Plus: Transfer payments	25,172	26,374	29,502	31,847	33,840	35,021	26,083	26,839	29,946	31,918	33,571	34,907
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	48,648	46,856	46,522	50,014	52,583	54,967	82,222	75,294	76,896	81,522	82,536	89,899
Other labor income	4,743	4,520	4,420	4,809	4,926	5,460	8,993	7,841	7,850	8,286	8,272	9,656
Proprietors' income[6]	11,951	13,900	16,772	18,575	24,032	22,665	15,575	14,996	17,267	19,643	20,798	23,613
Farm	2,665	4,750	7,156	8,198	12,738	10,584	336	335	1,663	4,291	4,353	5,936
Nonfarm	9,286	9,150	9,616	10,377	11,294	12,081	15,239	14,661	15,604	15,352	16,445	17,677
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,000	7,964	10,241	11,332	15,771	13,528	2,039	2,017	3,314	6,009	6,054	7,643
Nonfarm	59,342	57,312	57,473	62,066	65,770	69,564	104,751	96,114	98,699	103,442	105,552	115,525
Private	39,040	38,540	38,068	41,563	44,396	47,803	85,468	75,466	76,763	81,299	82,669	91,607
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	591	467	449	537	567	623	161	152	128	180	170	194
Mining	363	467	240	226	168	109	14,714	13,262	11,459	11,270	11,893	13,911
Construction	4,883	4,735	5,196	5,232	5,633	5,653	12,034	6,054	5,443	9,431	7,909	12,085
Manufacturing	14,852	12,839	11,137	11,993	11,374	12,900	11,934	9,759	9,324	9,046	8,868	9,429
Nondurable goods	7,105	7,820	8,373	10,094	9,746	11,198	1,894	2,255	1,276	1,723	1,890	3,467
Durable goods	7,747	5,019	2,764	1,899	1,628	1,702	10,040	7,504	8,048	7,323	6,978	5,962
Transportation and public utilities	3,012	3,533	4,127	4,327	5,009	5,616	16,196	15,525	18,066	17,032	17,184	17,071
Wholesale trade	619	759	700	1,053	1,139	1,196	3,589	3,583	3,603	3,566	3,752	4,122
Retail trade	5,224	5,680	5,761	6,500	7,263	7,173	11,085	11,484	11,405	11,569	12,415	12,952
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,604	1,759	1,877	2,222	2,221	2,482	2,495	3,074	3,276	3,867	3,630	3,841
Services	7,892	8,301	8,581	9,473	11,022	12,051	13,260	12,573	14,059	15,338	16,848	18,002
Government and government enterprises	20,302	18,772	19,405	20,503	21,374	21,761	19,283	20,648	21,936	22,143	22,883	23,918
Federal, civilian	1,861	2,065	2,001	2,023	2,207	2,027	5,268	5,537	5,474	5,564	5,605	5,804
Military	469	519	613	688	756	771	449	495	585	601	619	625
State and local	17,972	16,188	16,791	17,792	18,411	18,963	13,566	14,616	15,877	15,978	16,659	17,489

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Summit, Utah						Tooele, Utah					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**168,576**	**187,119**	**204,023**	**231,582**	**254,387**	**279,307**	**299,491**	**320,586**	**324,672**	**334,904**	**351,578**	**373,453**
Nonfarm personal income	162,615	182,519	197,630	224,533	246,198	271,472	296,822	318,286	320,677	330,370	345,631	368,854
Farm income[1]	5,961	4,600	6,393	7,049	8,189	7,835	2,669	2,300	3,995	4,534	5,947	4,599
Population (thousands)[2]	12.3	12.4	13.0	13.3	13.8	14.3	28.5	29.2	28.7	28.6	28.7	28.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,664**	**15,037**	**15,663**	**17,478**	**18,379**	**19,476**	**10,502**	**10,966**	**11,319**	**11,703**	**12,270**	**13,121**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	109,678	110,197	114,630	129,059	148,924	163,469	256,345	269,834	274,553	276,664	285,973	302,229
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,047	6,321	6,780	7,250	8,374	9,669	14,515	15,327	15,791	14,987	14,688	15,586
Plus: Adjustment for residence	28,644	42,975	52,580	60,707	61,687	66,463	−10,175	−7,357	−13,005	−8,439	−6,410	−6,692
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	132,275	146,851	160,430	182,516	202,237	220,263	231,655	247,150	245,757	253,238	264,875	279,951
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	24,028	27,145	28,240	32,111	34,088	39,972	21,431	23,798	24,388	24,546	26,033	30,194
Plus: Transfer payments	12,273	13,123	15,353	16,955	18,062	19,072	46,405	49,638	54,527	57,120	60,670	63,308
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	84,538	84,509	84,232	94,268	109,143	121,039	226,115	239,095	242,730	243,390	247,120	260,018
Other labor income	6,579	6,192	5,964	6,619	7,657	8,654	18,260	17,902	16,458	17,753	20,681	24,477
Proprietors' income[6]	18,561	19,496	24,434	28,172	32,124	33,776	11,970	12,837	15,365	15,521	18,172	17,734
Farm	4,557	3,266	5,123	5,767	6,959	6,657	1,648	1,310	3,042	3,570	5,015	3,694
Nonfarm	14,004	16,230	19,311	22,405	25,165	27,119	10,322	11,527	12,323	11,951	13,157	14,040
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,961	4,600	6,393	7,049	8,189	7,835	2,669	2,300	3,995	4,534	5,947	4,599
Nonfarm	103,717	105,597	108,237	122,010	140,735	155,634	253,676	267,534	270,558	272,130	280,026	297,630
Private	90,972	91,034	91,981	104,995	122,371	136,550	102,190	103,011	96,960	93,281	100,488	105,413
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	981	835	862	1,072	984	979	260	410	382	378	428	495
Mining	12,338	6,923	3,780	2,936	4,374	3,221	17,398	12,766	10,965	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	11,509	10,128	8,185	7,682	13,274	12,741	7,049	7,858	7,025	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	3,239	3,670	3,290	3,184	3,747	5,850	36,113	37,414	31,391	26,674	30,003	30,073
Nondurable goods	489	761	509	643	691	959	33,417	34,542	28,933	24,420	28,308	28,459
Durable goods	2,750	2,909	2,781	2,541	3,056	4,891	2,696	2,872	2,458	2,254	1,695	1,614
Transportation and public utilities	6,117	7,145	7,498	6,808	7,804	8,833	8,413	8,462	7,682	7,634	8,696	9,585
Wholesale trade	1,987	1,740	1,690	1,976	3,383	2,644	668	663	684	695	658	899
Retail trade	13,093	14,508	15,594	16,369	18,464	19,418	11,034	11,427	12,183	12,035	12,777	13,001
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,990	9,987	10,428	16,574	18,759	21,027	2,275	2,422	2,657	3,039	2,873	2,872
Services	32,718	36,098	40,654	48,394	51,582	61,837	18,980	21,589	23,991	24,358	26,624	28,566
Government and government enterprises	12,745	14,563	16,256	17,015	18,364	19,084	151,486	164,523	173,598	178,849	179,538	192,217
Federal, civilian	1,294	1,266	1,263	1,359	1,647	1,478	125,050	136,896	144,851	150,992	148,588	161,892
Military	348	401	474	520	563	594	9,859	9,979	9,941	9,187	9,811	9,729
State and local	11,103	12,896	14,519	15,136	16,154	17,012	16,577	17,648	18,806	18,670	21,139	20,596

	Uintah, Utah						Utah, Utah					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**243,046**	**229,242**	**216,171**	**212,904**	**221,680**	**229,224**	**1,838,578**	**1,959,422**	**2,080,093**	**2,223,478**	**2,476,226**	**2,720,691**
Nonfarm personal income	236,067	224,983	210,438	204,675	211,236	219,133	1,825,900	1,944,619	2,065,125	2,205,993	2,454,079	2,700,304
Farm income[1]	6,979	4,259	5,733	8,229	10,444	10,091	12,678	14,803	14,968	17,485	22,147	20,387
Population (thousands)[2]	25.6	25.1	24.4	22.9	22.3	21.5	236.9	240.1	239.6	241.6	242.7	243.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,492**	**9,140**	**8,868**	**9,288**	**9,927**	**10,670**	**7,762**	**8,161**	**8,683**	**9,204**	**10,203**	**11,171**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	216,529	195,274	172,667	165,468	171,505	172,492	1,261,973	1,346,474	1,424,661	1,491,001	1,717,610	1,890,257
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	12,045	11,365	10,335	9,289	9,469	9,987	73,034	80,057	89,154	88,760	102,217	117,872
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−8,004	−3,863	−1,252	−2,013	−1,311	−355	164,295	173,470	170,736	172,487	180,242	198,668
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	196,480	180,046	161,080	154,166	160,725	162,150	1,353,234	1,439,887	1,506,243	1,574,728	1,795,635	1,971,053
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	23,607	24,516	24,375	25,073	26,584	31,019	225,251	245,246	256,205	271,836	287,947	334,504
Plus: Transfer payments	22,959	24,680	30,716	33,665	34,371	36,055	260,093	274,289	317,645	376,914	392,644	415,134
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	168,825	151,558	127,622	122,216	123,382	122,440	1,002,610	1,072,431	1,136,900	1,182,935	1,364,037	1,507,557
Other labor income	15,074	12,810	10,771	10,287	10,438	10,765	101,102	101,888	103,183	100,667	118,442	132,416
Proprietors' income[6]	32,630	30,906	34,274	32,965	37,685	39,287	158,261	172,155	184,578	207,399	235,131	250,284
Farm	6,048	3,353	4,855	7,327	9,563	9,222	5,507	7,775	8,121	10,416	15,205	13,485
Nonfarm	26,582	27,553	29,419	25,638	28,122	30,065	152,754	164,380	176,457	196,983	219,926	236,799
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,979	4,259	5,733	8,229	10,444	10,091	12,678	14,803	14,968	17,485	22,147	20,387
Nonfarm	209,550	191,015	166,934	157,239	161,061	162,401	1,249,295	1,331,671	1,409,693	1,473,516	1,695,463	1,869,870
Private	185,505	164,145	137,111	126,227	129,597	131,228	1,055,298	1,107,494	1,163,333	1,227,674	1,439,889	1,602,801
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	874	680	306	517	545	563	3,169	3,881	3,750	5,014	5,160	5,714
Mining	52,993	43,594	35,397	32,420	33,414	31,839	6,053	3,769	1,393	1,281	1,750	1,927
Construction	40,105	27,822	13,645	9,503	7,922	7,685	101,702	101,379	98,145	91,586	97,144	103,222
Manufacturing	3,561	3,639	3,487	4,523	4,762	4,625	290,686	276,879	258,393	238,208	331,329	359,016
Nondurable goods	1,097	1,001	983	974	1,012	996	38,975	41,016	45,077	53,800	78,889	90,943
Durable goods	2,464	2,638	2,504	3,549	3,750	3,629	251,711	235,863	213,316	184,408	252,440	268,073
Transportation and public utilities	17,733	19,415	24,609	22,423	21,940	22,982	62,880	67,525	68,444	71,116	73,465	77,392
Wholesale trade	9,890	10,441	8,881	8,139	9,135	10,068	29,308	31,678	37,342	43,093	66,382	86,976
Retail trade	18,544	17,771	14,864	14,308	15,601	16,172	126,782	133,959	140,017	144,891	156,882	171,941
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,360	2,442	2,368	2,633	2,536	2,608	39,066	42,644	46,531	54,758	54,262	57,325
Services	39,445	38,341	33,554	31,761	33,742	34,686	395,652	445,780	509,318	577,727	653,515	739,288
Government and government enterprises	24,045	26,870	29,823	31,012	31,464	31,173	193,997	224,177	246,360	245,842	255,574	267,069
Federal, civilian	7,522	8,896	8,892	9,519	10,642	10,924	18,283	19,543	19,751	20,564	22,133	22,375
Military	722	788	930	900	908	891	7,721	8,346	9,637	10,327	10,775	11,092
State and local	15,801	17,186	20,001	20,593	19,914	19,358	167,993	196,288	216,972	214,951	222,666	233,602

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

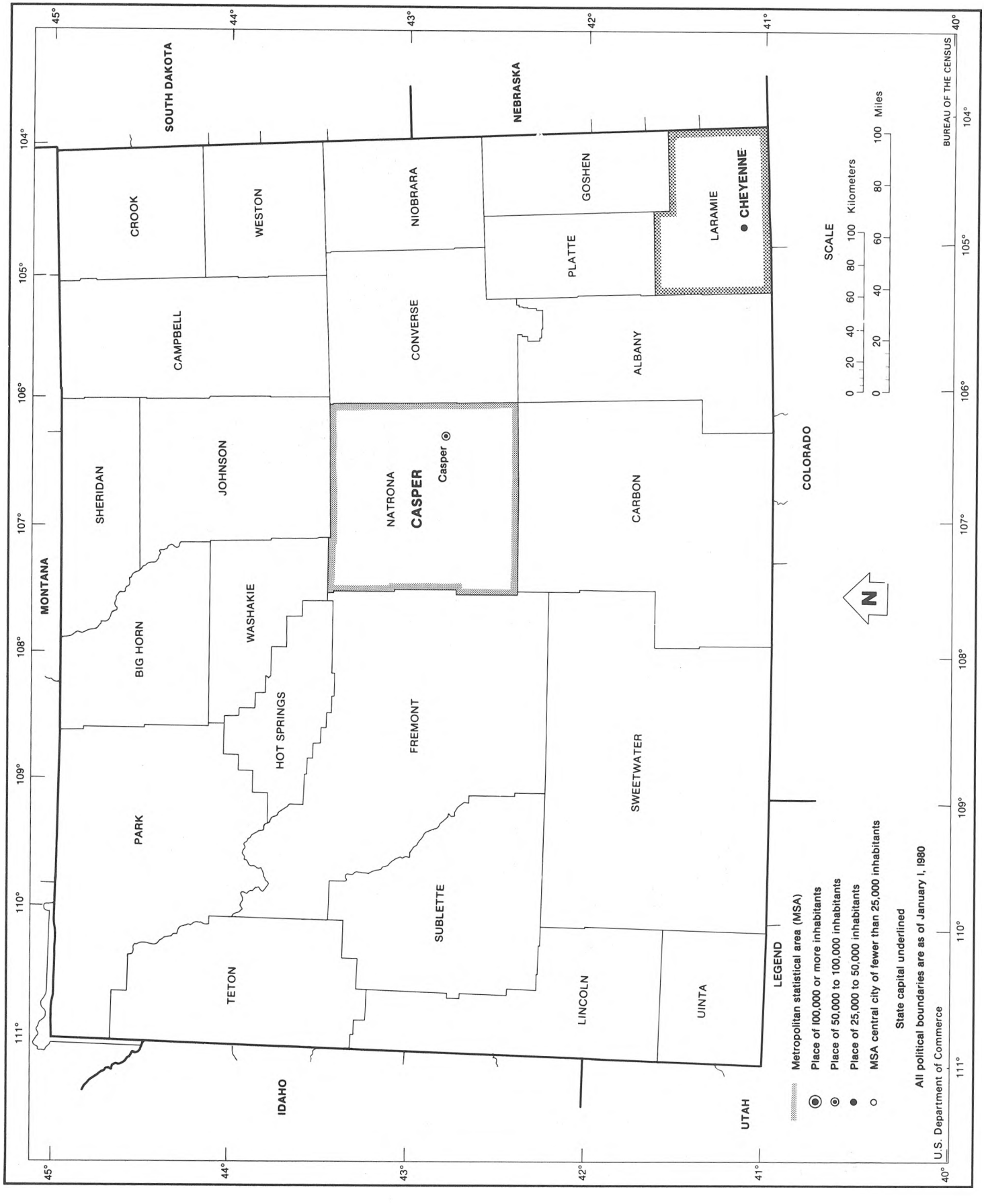
[Thousands of dollars]

	Wasatch, Utah						Washington, Utah					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**88,129**	**93,142**	**95,828**	**97,042**	**108,486**	**112,627**	**268,903**	**313,008**	**360,657**	**398,137**	**431,010**	**483,984**
Nonfarm personal income	85,597	91,467	93,430	94,183	105,406	109,529	266,565	311,110	357,799	394,950	427,524	480,465
Farm income[1]	2,532	1,675	2,398	2,859	3,080	3,098	2,338	1,898	2,858	3,187	3,486	3,519
Population (thousands)[2]	9.5	9.7	9.5	9.7	9.9	9.9	32.6	35.2	38.7	41.8	43.5	46.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,301**	**9,603**	**10,064**	**10,053**	**11,002**	**11,358**	**8,258**	**8,886**	**9,311**	**9,518**	**9,919**	**10,383**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	39,118	35,604	36,065	39,797	50,690	50,174	151,585	180,182	209,632	225,032	247,998	279,193
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,213	2,071	2,137	2,281	2,894	3,029	9,075	11,106	13,378	13,861	15,442	18,502
Plus: Adjustment for residence	26,717	33,383	32,523	28,576	28,477	30,013	9,823	11,856	12,019	11,801	12,631	13,609
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	63,622	66,916	66,451	66,092	76,273	77,158	152,333	180,932	208,273	222,972	245,187	274,300
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,319	13,061	13,320	14,010	14,855	17,339	60,254	68,063	76,909	86,881	92,123	108,428
Plus: Transfer payments	12,188	13,165	16,057	16,940	17,358	18,130	56,316	64,013	75,475	88,284	93,700	101,256
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	27,690	25,205	25,244	28,782	37,807	36,756	107,533	128,898	146,759	158,274	175,361	200,899
Other labor income	2,346	1,946	1,891	2,203	3,037	3,001	9,385	10,946	12,536	13,131	14,185	16,704
Proprietors' income[6]	9,082	8,453	8,930	8,812	9,846	10,417	34,667	40,338	50,337	53,627	58,452	61,590
Farm	1,479	644	1,388	1,805	2,035	2,052	1,803	1,381	2,363	2,687	3,005	3,055
Nonfarm	7,603	7,809	7,542	7,007	7,811	8,365	32,864	38,957	47,974	50,940	55,447	58,535
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,532	1,675	2,398	2,859	3,080	3,098	2,338	1,898	2,858	3,187	3,486	3,519
Nonfarm	36,586	33,929	33,667	36,938	47,610	47,076	149,247	178,284	206,774	221,845	244,512	275,674
Private	26,559	22,891	22,141	26,703	36,756	35,441	121,932	144,684	169,757	181,207	199,516	227,393
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	187	212	206	201	193	2,101	1,845	1,614	2,453	2,318	2,381
Mining	(D)	237	(L)	(L)	54	(L)	999	1,903	2,221	1,800	1,292	3,317
Construction	6,812	3,958	4,230	6,181	14,186	10,668	22,456	27,435	31,310	28,677	29,948	32,538
Manufacturing	2,787	1,893	840	861	992	1,339	13,008	15,482	16,753	18,491	20,833	24,885
Nondurable goods	297	277	279	(D)	342	404	8,989	10,136	10,968	11,185	12,223	13,448
Durable goods	2,490	1,616	561	(D)	650	935	4,019	5,346	5,785	7,306	8,610	11,437
Transportation and public utilities	2,417	2,112	1,924	1,489	2,963	2,807	10,362	12,167	18,422	15,782	19,461	23,375
Wholesale trade	1,669	2,102	2,544	2,640	1,404	1,989	5,721	6,736	8,236	10,753	12,934	15,174
Retail trade	5,073	5,150	5,128	5,235	5,089	4,819	26,518	31,007	34,451	34,43[4]	37,369	43,870
Finance, insurance, and real estate	852	970	996	1,124	936	1,316	7,023	8,098	9,058	10,349	9,995	9,830
Services	6,178	6,282	6,240	8,943	10,931	12,280	33,744	40,011	47,692	58,468	65,366	72,023
Government and government enterprises	10,027	11,038	11,526	10,235	10,854	11,635	27,315	33,600	37,017	40,638	44,996	48,281
Federal, civilian	1,213	1,397	1,349	1,487	1,659	1,552	4,720	6,645	6,342	6,928	8,468	8,285
Military	266	299	353	379	401	410	917	1,104	1,305	1,642	1,767	1,932
State and local	8,548	9,342	9,824	8,369	8,794	9,673	21,678	25,851	29,370	32,068	34,761	38,064

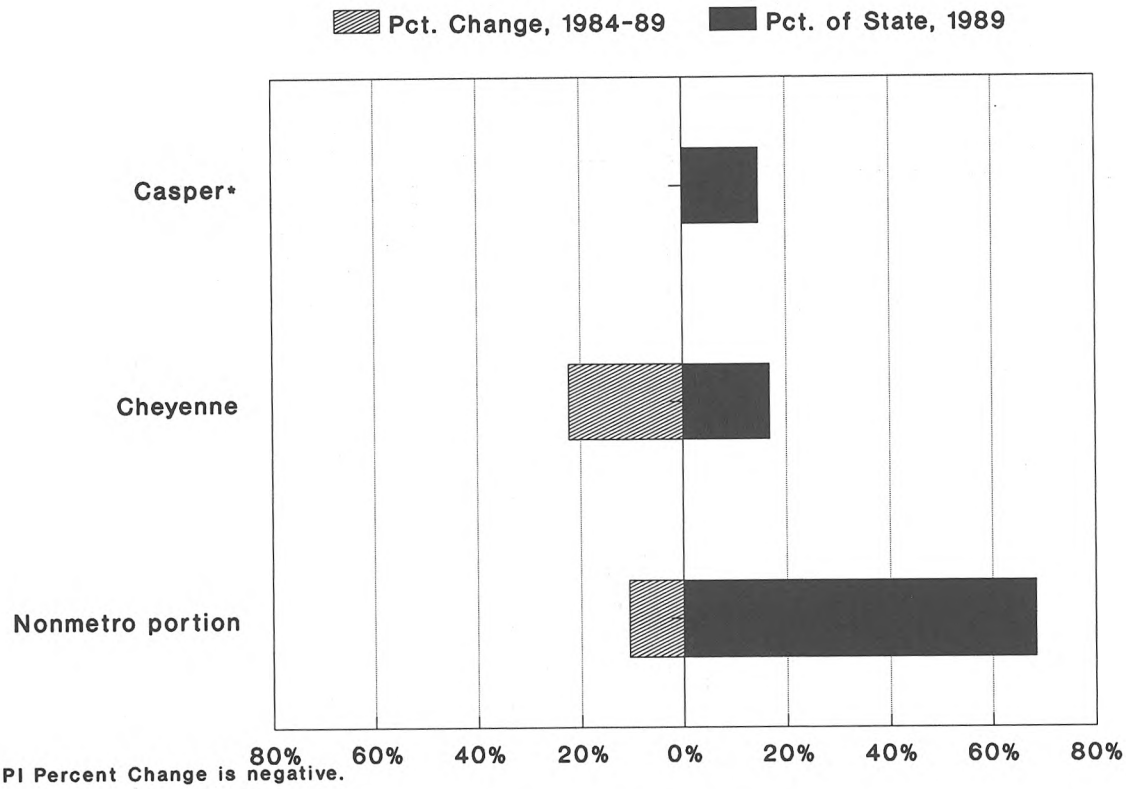
	Wayne, Utah						Weber, Utah					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**16,089**	**17,258**	**18,854**	**20,695**	**20,905**	**20,823**	**1,713,831**	**1,844,070**	**1,938,973**	**2,007,552**	**2,127,078**	**2,278,722**
Nonfarm personal income	14,595	16,384	17,245	18,492	18,543	18,975	1,708,147	1,841,580	1,934,265	2,001,166	2,119,053	2,272,552
Farm income[1]	1,494	874	1,609	2,203	2,362	1,848	5,684	2,490	4,708	6,386	8,025	6,170
Population (thousands)[2]	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.0	155.8	157.4	159.4	160.6	160.2	161.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,647**	**8,083**	**9,179**	**9,785**	**10,133**	**10,207**	**10,999**	**11,713**	**12,165**	**12,503**	**13,281**	**14,148**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	8,884	9,766	10,790	12,888	12,384	11,715	1,023,031	1,130,976	1,197,454	1,237,064	1,324,530	1,393,769
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	460	552	580	656	607	645	60,720	68,585	75,620	73,981	78,325	85,234
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,290	1,151	1,230	814	1,148	1,169	219,609	205,001	201,278	205,059	202,521	227,549
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	9,714	10,365	11,440	13,046	12,925	12,239	1,181,920	1,267,392	1,323,112	1,368,142	1,448,726	1,536,084
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,942	3,356	3,275	3,129	3,316	3,895	223,204	243,604	250,589	253,121	268,105	312,682
Plus: Transfer payments	3,433	3,537	4,139	4,520	4,664	4,689	308,707	333,074	365,272	386,289	410,247	429,956
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,455	6,680	6,450	8,262	7,426	7,066	851,766	948,543	1,001,213	1,029,792	1,098,218	1,151,327
Other labor income	450	550	541	760	711	798	78,954	84,788	90,210	92,000	99,731	108,892
Proprietors' income[6]	2,979	2,536	3,799	3,866	4,247	3,851	92,311	97,645	106,031	115,272	126,581	133,550
Farm	1,250	644	1,391	1,986	2,155	1,651	3,703	555	2,813	4,410	6,068	4,210
Nonfarm	1,729	1,892	2,408	1,880	2,092	2,200	88,608	97,090	103,218	110,862	120,513	129,340
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,494	874	1,609	2,203	2,362	1,848	5,684	2,490	4,708	6,386	8,025	6,170
Nonfarm	7,390	8,892	9,181	10,685	10,022	9,867	1,017,347	1,128,486	1,192,746	1,230,678	1,316,505	1,387,599
Private	4,184	5,145	5,260	6,594	5,543	5,341	751,122	828,003	879,968	903,133	968,378	1,013,495
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	58	(L)	(L)	(L)	50	(L)	2,330	2,730	2,638	3,419	3,148	2,997
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	92	85	69	3,297	5,201	3,100	2,509	2,489	2,114
Construction	1,375	2,105	1,948	3,595	2,221	1,424	73,508	73,877	71,488	65,786	69,182	72,614
Manufacturing	251	243	434	602	585	724	186,623	218,198	244,968	246,336	272,561	278,940
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	57,271	67,820	77,114	82,407	91,822	85,341
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	129,352	150,378	167,854	163,929	180,739	193,599
Transportation and public utilities	346	544	1,081	505	604	842	84,673	86,261	78,392	67,913	63,659	62,952
Wholesale trade	373	454	340	400	439	485	34,222	37,712	38,220	39,473	42,641	46,939
Retail trade	422	407	439	466	537	622	119,266	128,377	132,780	131,241	139,381	147,568
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	98	(L)	(L)	40,874	43,557	50,099	58,885	58,014	56,831
Services	653	707	708	787	1,003	1,111	206,329	232,090	258,283	287,571	317,303	342,540
Government and government enterprises	3,206	3,747	3,921	4,091	4,479	4,526	266,225	300,483	312,778	327,545	348,127	374,104
Federal, civilian	1,461	1,848	1,989	2,143	2,372	2,317	122,674	138,277	140,074	152,243	166,492	183,707
Military	59	67	80	83	84	84	5,965	10,804	12,502	12,548	12,804	15,548
State and local	1,686	1,832	1,852	1,865	2,023	2,125	137,586	151,402	160,202	162,754	168,831	174,849

See footnotes at end of tables.

WYOMING - Metropolitan Statistical Area, Counties, and Selected Places

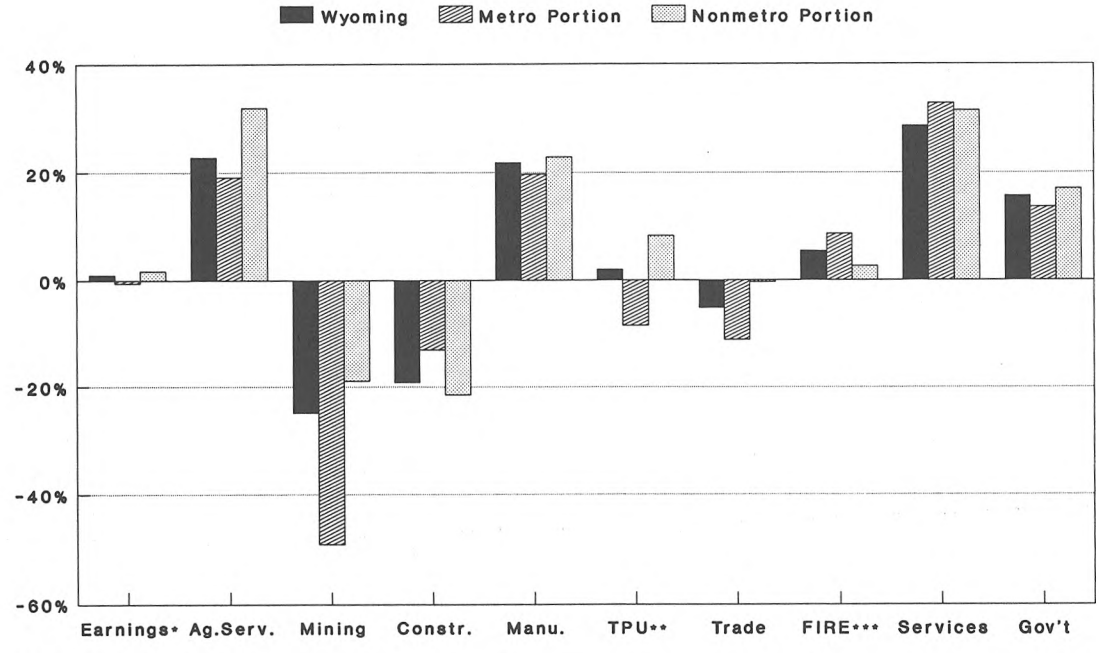


Total Personal Income



* TPI Percent Change is negative.

Earnings Percent Change by Nonfarm Industry 1984-89



* Total Nonfarm Earnings.
** Transportation and Public Utilities.
*** Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Wyoming						Wyoming (Metropolitan portion)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**6,279,690**	**6,537,169**	**6,453,694**	**6,279,316**	**6,591,846**	**6,902,600**	**2,007,593**	**2,037,295**	**1,992,625**	**1,979,998**	**2,078,972**	**2,178,886**
Nonfarm personal income	6,258,530	6,508,076	6,399,561	6,204,306	6,501,460	6,858,585	2,004,553	2,033,653	1,985,952	1,970,748	2,069,980	2,174,575
Farm income[1]	21,160	29,093	54,133	75,010	90,386	44,015	3,040	3,642	6,673	9,250	8,992	4,311
Population (thousands)[2]	512.9	509.7	507.1	489.7	479.3	474.3	148.1	145.8	145.8	142.0	139.9	139.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,244**	**12,826**	**12,728**	**12,822**	**13,753**	**14,554**	**13,555**	**13,973**	**13,668**	**13,941**	**14,863**	**15,636**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	4,803,857	4,992,742	4,811,409	4,593,500	4,757,832	4,875,027	1,564,211	1,566,417	1,490,029	1,464,894	1,519,720	1,558,085
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	238,442	260,610	251,192	263,353	282,983	305,093	78,621	82,070	78,380	85,082	92,027	98,082
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−65,475	−79,605	−78,903	−57,219	−59,034	−56,717	−32,608	−32,545	−30,937	−29,670	−30,558	−31,079
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	4,499,940	4,652,527	4,481,314	4,272,928	4,415,815	4,513,217	1,452,982	1,451,802	1,380,712	1,350,142	1,397,135	1,428,924
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,064,342	1,114,557	1,100,121	1,103,787	1,229,667	1,390,817	323,360	334,018	331,560	338,365	377,267	426,004
Plus: Transfer payments	715,408	770,085	872,259	902,601	946,364	998,566	231,251	251,475	280,353	291,491	304,570	323,958
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,974,353	4,158,691	3,967,638	3,711,552	3,822,717	3,937,378	1,320,682	1,326,007	1,253,979	1,212,113	1,255,563	1,285,365
Other labor income	344,790	344,840	327,961	302,740	316,793	335,749	105,422	99,590	91,997	89,577	94,139	98,860
Proprietors' income[6]	484,714	489,211	515,810	579,208	618,322	601,900	138,107	140,820	144,053	163,204	170,018	173,860
Farm	−28,367	−18,084	9,161	29,805	46,971	2,526	−2,644	−1,755	1,562	4,157	4,137	−275
Nonfarm	513,081	507,295	506,649	549,403	571,351	599,374	140,751	142,575	142,491	159,047	165,881	174,135
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	21,160	29,093	54,133	75,010	90,386	44,015	3,040	3,642	6,673	9,250	8,992	4,311
Nonfarm	4,782,697	4,963,649	4,757,276	4,518,490	4,667,446	4,831,012	1,561,171	1,562,775	1,483,356	1,455,644	1,510,728	1,553,774
Private	3,725,979	3,842,310	3,594,495	3,362,049	3,480,319	3,608,965	1,163,191	1,139,225	1,046,024	1,026,817	1,074,458	1,102,108
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	22,425	20,790	18,635	26,334	26,134	27,562	4,516	4,036	4,047	5,190	5,289	5,379
Mining	1,032,187	995,425	826,211	742,353	777,969	776,850	199,023	174,595	120,510	101,174	108,389	101,448
Construction	432,487	552,524	513,089	361,246	351,449	349,281	113,333	113,345	115,856	108,196	108,010	98,568
Manufacturing	198,229	196,325	199,714	210,353	229,660	241,629	73,922	74,732	71,934	76,185	83,803	88,508
Nondurable goods	105,594	105,465	109,591	115,775	129,925	137,853	47,273	48,583	47,689	51,118	56,517	58,644
Durable goods	92,635	90,860	90,123	94,578	99,735	103,776	26,649	26,149	24,245	25,067	27,286	29,864
Transportation and public utilities	531,671	532,815	513,594	499,448	527,169	542,498	197,319	191,479	164,148	164,693	178,156	180,609
Wholesale trade	226,126	228,583	204,024	178,555	179,441	189,529	108,677	106,185	93,947	77,236	79,781	85,881
Retail trade	458,559	465,986	442,477	425,410	441,677	459,721	158,207	162,926	154,015	149,237	150,161	151,155
Finance, insurance, and real estate	168,538	174,684	174,483	197,309	177,032	177,660	77,753	81,354	83,012	88,997	83,831	84,413
Services	655,757	675,178	702,268	721,041	769,788	844,235	230,441	230,573	238,555	255,909	277,038	306,147
Government and government enterprises	1,056,718	1,121,339	1,162,781	1,156,441	1,187,127	1,222,047	397,980	423,550	437,332	428,827	436,270	451,666
Federal, civilian	174,729	184,462	186,029	197,688	213,034	219,905	79,538	83,813	85,990	92,032	96,893	103,606
Military	81,982	90,420	94,526	100,905	101,493	102,419	73,152	80,608	83,377	89,243	89,488	90,498
State and local	800,007	846,457	882,226	857,848	872,600	899,723	245,290	259,129	267,965	247,552	249,889	257,562

	Wyoming (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Albany, Wyoming					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**4,272,097**	**4,499,874**	**4,461,069**	**4,299,318**	**4,512,874**	**4,723,714**	**333,898**	**346,876**	**356,096**	**359,621**	**382,768**	**404,026**
Nonfarm personal income	4,253,977	4,474,423	4,413,609	4,233,558	4,431,480	4,684,010	331,856	345,157	354,121	356,687	378,809	402,320
Farm income[1]	18,120	25,451	47,460	65,760	81,394	39,704	2,042	1,719	1,975	2,934	3,959	1,706
Population (thousands)[2]	364.8	363.9	361.3	347.7	339.4	334.9	30.1	29.4	29.2	28.9	28.6	28.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,711**	**12,366**	**12,348**	**12,364**	**13,296**	**14,104**	**11,099**	**11,781**	**12,185**	**12,441**	**13,406**	**14,170**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	3,239,646	3,426,325	3,321,380	3,128,606	3,238,112	3,316,942	238,422	243,883	247,672	245,994	257,848	267,302
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	159,821	178,540	172,812	178,271	190,956	207,011	9,431	9,985	9,962	10,991	11,984	13,117
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−32,867	−47,060	−47,966	−27,549	−28,476	−25,638	5,552	5,888	6,205	6,174	6,469	6,862
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	3,046,958	3,200,725	3,100,602	2,922,786	3,018,680	3,084,293	234,543	239,786	243,915	241,177	252,333	261,047
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	740,982	780,539	768,561	765,422	852,400	964,813	56,043	60,682	60,234	62,631	69,640	78,726
Plus: Transfer payments	484,157	518,610	591,906	611,110	641,794	674,608	43,312	46,408	51,947	55,813	60,795	64,253
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,653,671	2,832,684	2,713,659	2,499,439	2,567,154	2,652,013	199,566	205,469	206,606	203,441	211,332	219,832
Other labor income	239,368	245,250	235,964	213,163	222,654	236,889	14,746	14,847	15,159	14,684	16,433	17,763
Proprietors' income[6]	346,607	348,391	371,757	416,004	448,304	428,040	24,110	23,567	25,907	27,869	30,083	29,707
Farm	−25,723	−16,329	7,599	25,648	42,834	2,801	266	75	457	1,467	2,606	491
Nonfarm	372,330	364,720	364,158	390,356	405,470	425,239	23,844	23,492	25,450	26,402	27,477	29,216
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	18,120	25,451	47,460	65,760	81,394	39,704	2,042	1,719	1,975	2,934	3,959	1,706
Nonfarm	3,221,526	3,400,874	3,273,920	3,062,846	3,156,718	3,277,238	236,380	242,164	245,697	243,060	253,889	265,596
Private	2,562,788	2,703,085	2,548,471	2,335,232	2,405,861	2,506,857	129,812	129,973	128,208	128,532	136,183	143,982
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	16,456*	(D)	14,588	(D)	18,913*	21,723*	737	(D)	526	(D)	(D)	922
Mining	833,164	814,988*	705,701	635,206*	665,196*	675,402	4,155	(D)	3,531	(D)	(D)	3,848
Construction	319,154	429,940*	397,233	248,649*	239,545*	250,713	12,915	11,738	12,879	10,356	11,982	11,414
Manufacturing	124,307	121,593	127,780	133,942*	145,655*	152,752*	13,989	13,161	12,325	12,717	13,417	14,194
Nondurable goods	56,238*	52,833*	(D)	59,899*	(D)	77,010*	1,452	1,592	2,080	1,601	1,620	2,237
Durable goods	61,200*	59,856*	(D)	65,358*	66,228*	73,310*	12,537	11,569	10,245	11,116	11,797	11,957
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	361,889	19,532	18,946	16,772	15,809	16,759	18,125
Wholesale trade	113,038*	117,616*	110,077	98,113*	99,660	103,648	3,649	3,515	3,904	3,624	3,348	3,502
Retail trade	300,352	303,060	288,462	276,173	291,516	308,566	25,865	26,066	23,141	23,050	24,931	27,255
Finance, insurance, and real estate	90,785	93,330	91,471	108,312	(D)	93,247	7,830	8,151	8,491	10,000	(D)	9,552
Services	409,212*	426,101*	444,050*	445,892*	475,127*	538,088	41,140	43,523	46,639	47,873	51,861	55,170
Government and government enterprises	658,738	697,789	725,449	727,614	750,857	770,381	106,568	112,191	117,489	114,528	117,706	121,614
Federal, civilian	95,191	100,649	100,039	105,656	116,141	116,299	6,598	6,885	7,133	7,432	7,930	7,485
Military	8,830	9,812	11,149	11,662	12,005	11,921	1,219	1,213	1,281	1,292	1,355	1,304
State and local	554,717	587,328	614,261	610,296	622,711	642,161	98,751	104,093	109,075	105,804	108,421	112,825

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Big Horn, Wyoming						Campbell, Wyoming					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**118,666**	**119,043**	**117,568**	**118,094**	**127,689**	**130,220**	**506,677**	**546,802**	**503,917**	**472,475**	**488,823**	**500,687**
Nonfarm personal income	117,976	117,923	113,431	113,465	121,732	128,643	506,130	546,278	501,312	468,437	484,343	497,566
Farm income[1]	690	1,120	4,137	4,629	5,957	1,577	547	524	2,605	4,038	4,480	3,121
Population (thousands)[2]	12.5	12.4	12.3	11.8	11.5	11.3	34.8	36.5	36.8	33.5	32.8	32.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,484**	**9,581**	**9,555**	**9,999**	**11,089**	**11,495**	**14,545**	**14,991**	**13,697**	**14,096**	**14,905**	**15,663**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	77,469	76,543	72,413	72,392	78,015	76,910	470,324	509,964	456,682	422,417	436,367	439,006
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,850	3,985	3,558	3,903	4,435	4,977	24,023	27,545	24,538	25,131	26,928	27,903
Plus: Adjustment for residence	696	681	636	627	621	640	−13,100	−14,365	−12,239	−9,743	−9,703	−9,117
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	74,315	73,239	69,491	69,116	74,201	72,573	433,201	468,054	419,905	387,543	399,736	401,986
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	22,282	22,428	22,115	22,345	24,966	28,224	48,511	50,290	50,354	51,568	54,638	62,114
Plus: Transfer payments	22,069	23,376	25,962	26,633	28,522	29,423	24,965	28,458	33,658	33,364	34,449	36,587
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	62,508	62,318	55,278	54,524	57,632	60,164	395,363	431,133	378,522	345,106	354,782	355,878
Other labor income	4,832	4,551	4,122	4,120	4,586	4,914	43,037	45,427	41,045	37,377	38,721	39,548
Proprietors' income[6]	10,129	9,674	13,013	13,748	15,797	11,832	31,924	33,404	37,115	39,934	42,864	43,580
Farm	−1,557	−1,022	2,086	2,549	3,946	−361	−1,261	−1,189	976	2,404	2,916	1,633
Nonfarm	11,686	10,696	10,927	11,199	11,851	12,193	33,185	34,593	36,139	37,530	39,948	41,947
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	690	1,120	4,137	4,629	5,957	1,577	547	524	2,605	4,038	4,480	3,121
Nonfarm	76,779	75,423	68,276	67,763	72,058	75,333	469,777	509,440	454,077	418,379	431,887	435,885
Private	56,878	54,008	45,945	45,334	49,507	52,546	419,330	453,606	394,313	359,617	374,345	376,892
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,794	(D)	2,214	(D)	2,600	3,078	952	889	778	1,192	(D)	1,231
Mining	9,946	8,572	5,710	5,402	5,682	5,046	220,164	243,547	210,653	193,267	204,315	204,619
Construction	7,319	(D)	5,908	4,640	5,225	6,198	51,965	55,637	38,519	28,870	28,729	26,319
Manufacturing	5,048	5,465	6,173	7,100	9,005	9,240	3,018	3,504	3,460	3,892	2,908	2,612
Nondurable goods	2,237	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,602	5,936	1,524	1,561	1,571	1,534	2,369	2,483
Durable goods	2,811	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,403	3,304	1,494	1,943	1,889	2,358	539	129
Transportation and public utilities	11,248	10,607	10,515	9,773	10,447	11,074	35,166	34,072	30,729	28,974	29,998	30,158
Wholesale trade	7,817	8,065	2,481	(D)	1,713	1,876	21,399	23,627	21,886	19,722	19,183	19,203
Retail trade	4,755	4,679	4,508	4,424	4,824	5,118	32,527	34,114	30,846	26,335	27,292	29,318
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,039	2,085	2,119	2,573	2,433	2,279	9,787	10,233	10,342	10,648	(D)	8,303
Services	6,912	6,373	6,317	6,871	7,578	8,637	44,352	47,983	47,100	46,717	51,817	55,129
Government and government enterprises	19,901	21,415	22,331	22,429	22,551	22,787	50,447	55,834	59,764	58,762	57,542	58,993
Federal, civilian	2,513	2,665	2,606	2,814	3,035	2,775	1,576	1,656	1,999	1,990	2,148	2,212
Military	267	283	313	337	351	359	757	853	941	958	999	1,012
State and local	17,121	18,467	19,412	19,278	19,165	19,653	48,114	53,325	56,824	55,814	54,395	55,769

	Carbon, Wyoming						Converse, Wyoming					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**263,157**	**255,608**	**246,099**	**228,781**	**242,309**	**262,353**	**155,375**	**162,792**	**160,520**	**151,354**	**153,851**	**154,238**
Nonfarm personal income	257,306	248,437	240,598	220,628	231,779	253,328	154,107	160,778	158,340	148,402	151,216	153,568
Farm income[1]	5,851	7,171	5,501	8,153	10,530	9,025	1,268	2,014	2,180	2,952	2,635	670
Population (thousands)[2]	21.0	20.1	19.3	18.7	18.4	18.0	14.7	14.3	13.8	12.7	12.2	11.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,534**	**12,709**	**12,733**	**12,208**	**13,173**	**14,564**	**10,591**	**11,386**	**11,673**	**11,905**	**12,590**	**13,180**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	216,433	208,177	188,592	174,560	183,905	198,727	119,319	123,492	120,258	111,869	111,729	107,421
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	10,486	10,652	9,867	9,770	10,705	12,128	5,818	6,371	6,268	6,458	6,721	6,840
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−10,790	−10,199	−9,477	−8,008	−8,178	−8,781	−399	−500	−919	−673	−558	−491
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	195,157	187,326	169,248	156,782	165,022	177,818	113,102	116,621	113,071	104,738	104,450	100,090
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	39,493	38,095	42,822	37,067	41,575	47,005	26,988	28,902	27,055	26,055	28,810	32,554
Plus: Transfer payments	28,507	30,187	34,029	34,932	35,712	37,530	15,285	17,269	20,394	20,561	20,591	21,594
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	176,889	170,126	154,799	138,624	143,927	156,114	98,033	102,493	99,707	91,002	90,427	87,653
Other labor income	18,878	16,957	14,932	13,165	14,301	17,373	9,939	10,157	10,415	9,119	9,453	9,410
Proprietors' income[6]	20,666	21,094	18,861	22,771	25,677	25,240	11,347	10,842	10,136	11,748	11,849	10,358
Farm	2,042	3,549	2,062	4,714	7,240	5,900	−956	−82	210	1,010	804	−1,034
Nonfarm	18,624	17,545	16,799	18,057	18,437	19,340	12,303	10,924	9,926	10,738	11,045	11,392
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,851	7,171	5,501	8,153	10,530	9,025	1,268	2,014	2,180	2,952	2,635	670
Nonfarm	210,582	201,006	183,091	166,407	173,375	189,702	118,051	121,478	118,078	108,917	109,094	106,751
Private	166,726	155,956	138,101	123,143	130,238	145,669	96,954	99,639	96,147	87,922	88,183	86,107
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,027	964	864	1,237	1,234	1,289	572	646	691	950	982	998
Mining	57,724	48,099	31,677	19,313	24,143	30,408	37,492	40,773	38,131	31,875	36,277	31,574
Construction	12,300	10,980	11,066	9,137	8,322	8,001	10,855	8,959	14,001	12,163	9,022	9,929
Manufacturing	11,483	11,892	13,465	14,871	15,732	21,538	630	649	918	917	1,169	1,721
Nondurable goods	9,396	9,152	9,445	10,091	11,122	16,345	(D)	(D)	850	910	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	2,087	2,740	4,020	4,780	4,610	5,193	(D)	(D)	68	(L)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	36,402	36,531	35,230	32,580	34,028	36,474	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18,926
Wholesale trade	5,739	5,923	5,606	4,738	4,805	5,292	4,578	4,810	4,090	4,206	1,765	1,409
Retail trade	16,849	16,323	16,054	16,666	17,779	17,657	9,420	8,919	7,931	7,599	8,197	8,982
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,000	4,820	4,331	5,149	4,461	3,772	3,665	3,814	3,040	2,943	2,350	2,394
Services	20,202	20,424	19,808	19,452	19,734	21,238	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,174
Government and government enterprises	43,856	45,050	44,990	43,264	43,137	44,033	21,097	21,839	21,931	20,995	20,911	20,644
Federal, civilian	6,646	6,918	6,589	6,694	6,720	6,703	1,459	1,580	1,674	1,540	1,619	1,519
Military	447	461	507	535	560	570	313	329	363	364	372	371
State and local	36,763	37,671	37,894	36,035	35,857	36,760	19,325	19,930	19,894	19,091	18,920	18,754

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Crook, Wyoming						Fremont, Wyoming					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**68,144**	**70,861**	**72,547**	**73,811**	**78,798**	**76,897**	**370,760**	**370,328**	**365,736**	**365,911**	**386,396**	**396,626**
Nonfarm personal income	69,206	71,186	71,352	71,503	75,463	77,140	369,241	368,605	361,456	362,026	381,720	394,206
Farm income[1]	−1,062	−325	1,195	2,308	3,335	−243	1,519	1,723	4,280	3,885	4,676	2,420
Population (thousands)[2]	5.9	6.0	6.0	5.9	5.8	5.8	37.9	36.5	35.6	34.6	33.9	33.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,468**	**11,765**	**12,031**	**12,443**	**13,474**	**13,161**	**9,784**	**10,144**	**10,287**	**10,589**	**11,386**	**11,869**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	36,184	40,637	41,442	40,982	44,434	36,128	268,054	259,129	245,791	247,614	259,559	257,953
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,800	2,120	2,092	2,191	2,444	2,233	12,894	12,879	11,973	13,652	15,012	15,802
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,437	8,040	7,431	8,528	8,248	11,678	−1,174	−1,051	−947	−943	−974	−893
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	44,821	46,557	46,781	47,319	50,238	45,573	253,986	245,199	232,871	233,019	243,573	241,258
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,871	15,265	15,901	16,401	17,739	20,145	63,510	67,416	64,294	61,751	69,390	78,542
Plus: Transfer payments	8,452	9,039	9,865	10,091	10,821	11,179	53,264	57,713	68,571	71,141	73,433	76,826
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	29,898	33,702	32,909	31,647	33,357	28,627	220,193	212,163	196,697	195,938	204,863	203,646
Other labor income	2,512	2,716	2,649	2,534	2,746	2,466	18,179	16,070	14,725	14,643	15,370	15,549
Proprietors' income[6]	3,774	4,219	5,884	6,801	8,331	5,035	29,682	30,896	34,369	37,033	39,326	38,758
Farm	−2,813	−1,926	−274	896	2,042	−1,388	−1,691	−1,252	1,519	1,211	2,197	181
Nonfarm	6,587	6,145	6,158	5,905	6,289	6,423	31,373	32,148	32,850	35,822	37,129	38,577
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	−1,062	−325	1,195	2,308	3,335	−243	1,519	1,723	4,280	3,885	4,676	2,420
Nonfarm	37,246	40,962	40,247	38,674	41,099	36,371	266,535	257,406	241,511	243,729	254,883	255,533
Private	28,400	31,375	30,465	28,061	30,123	25,301	198,786	185,798	168,061	172,827	182,072	180,616
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	546	439	265	429	392	377	1,367	1,008	1,004	1,546	1,635	1,324
Mining	7,695	8,980	7,630	6,054	6,059	5,075	43,823	33,289	23,758	22,061	20,279	15,525
Construction	3,556	4,890	4,677	4,294	4,705	2,177	26,090	23,239	19,445	18,625	19,557	18,502
Manufacturing	3,542	3,645	3,762	4,553	5,664	5,046	9,889	10,508	10,869	12,778	13,434	11,833
Nondurable goods	128	136	128	105	100	87	2,517	2,412	2,749	3,419	4,001	3,597
Durable goods	3,414	3,509	3,634	4,448	5,564	4,959	7,372	8,096	8,120	9,359	9,433	8,236
Transportation and public utilities	5,596	5,329	5,777	4,783	4,783	4,764	17,868	18,213	20,430	20,670	22,604	22,745
Wholesale trade	552	686	808	766	1,158	563	10,028	9,246	7,464	6,820	6,999	7,111
Retail trade	2,878	3,009	2,967	3,187	3,233	3,297	29,453	29,138	27,226	26,304	27,561	28,622
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,045	1,103	1,038	1,266	1,178	1,060	9,785	9,169	7,303	9,672	8,702	8,726
Services	2,990	3,294	3,541	2,729	2,951	2,942	50,483	51,988	50,562	54,351	61,301	66,228
Government and government enterprises	8,846	9,587	9,782	10,613	10,976	11,070	67,749	71,608	73,450	70,902	72,811	74,917
Federal, civilian	1,291	1,421	1,322	1,288	1,416	1,461	9,295	9,711	9,206	8,795	10,443	10,493
Military	127	137	150	170	178	185	806	846	932	988	1,033	1,058
State and local	7,428	8,029	8,310	9,155	9,382	9,424	57,648	61,051	63,312	61,119	61,335	63,366

	Goshen, Wyoming						Hot Springs, Wyoming					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**128,176**	**132,124**	**136,710**	**139,928**	**151,431**	**155,276**	**70,118**	**72,083**	**70,454**	**70,345**	**73,654**	**74,609**
Nonfarm personal income	128,032	131,816	132,524	134,249	140,231	148,977	69,542	71,389	69,332	68,497	72,518	74,913
Farm income[1]	144	308	4,186	5,679	11,200	6,299	576	694	1,122	1,848	1,136	−304
Population (thousands)[2]	12.5	12.7	12.7	12.7	12.5	12.5	6.1	6.0	6.0	5.7	5.5	5.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,230**	**10,379**	**10,768**	**11,022**	**12,145**	**12,428**	**11,519**	**11,938**	**11,701**	**12,242**	**13,372**	**13,840**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	69,881	71,961	75,865	79,138	84,508	82,410	43,907	46,439	43,575	44,294	44,450	43,010
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,477	3,761	3,775	4,257	4,344	4,879	2,150	2,392	2,200	2,466	2,669	2,854
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,061	5,191	5,466	5,824	6,297	6,708	−191	−260	−326	−311	−326	−303
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	71,465	73,391	77,556	80,705	86,461	84,239	41,566	43,787	41,049	41,517	41,455	39,853
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	31,854	32,799	31,084	29,637	33,281	37,674	14,876	14,829	14,229	13,028	14,524	16,407
Plus: Transfer payments	24,857	25,934	28,070	29,586	31,689	33,363	13,676	13,467	15,176	15,800	17,675	18,349
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	57,587	58,665	59,144	59,014	58,388	60,315	35,514	37,631	34,537	34,245	34,752	34,354
Other labor income	4,262	4,235	4,302	4,336	4,277	4,650	2,669	2,714	2,447	2,397	2,415	2,439
Proprietors' income[6]	8,032	9,061	12,419	15,788	21,843	17,445	5,724	6,094	6,591	7,652	7,283	6,217
Farm	−3,396	−3,012	1,056	2,578	8,263	3,546	−500	−327	152	873	201	−1,195
Nonfarm	11,428	12,073	11,363	13,210	13,580	13,899	6,224	6,421	6,439	6,779	7,082	7,412
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	144	308	4,186	5,679	11,200	6,299	576	694	1,122	1,848	1,136	−304
Nonfarm	69,737	71,653	71,679	73,459	73,308	76,111	43,331	45,745	42,453	42,446	43,314	43,314
Private	50,893	52,204	51,084	51,850	48,882	51,196	32,663	34,737	30,969	30,889	31,661	31,527
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,967	(D)	1,907	4,192	4,023	4,124	167	178	184	209	238	260
Mining	1,403	(D)	1,418	1,128	729	646	11,186	10,872	7,607	8,445	8,175	7,532
Construction	5,559	6,061	5,509	5,432	3,764	3,748	3,500	4,641	3,317	(D)	(D)	3,162
Manufacturing	6,773	7,287	7,311	8,025	7,969	8,519	262	219	212	(D)	(D)	288
Nondurable goods	5,640	6,245	6,245	7,059	7,312	7,945	(D)	(D)	182	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	1,133	1,042	1,066	966	657	574	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	6,291	6,569	7,103	6,272	6,454	6,172	2,932	2,855	3,315	(D)	(D)	3,377
Wholesale trade	4,264	4,001	3,842	3,207	3,505	3,982	2,337	2,775	3,580	3,315	3,643	3,535
Retail trade	9,311	8,923	8,612	8,224	8,737	9,189	3,973	3,840	3,555	3,470	3,549	3,656
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,379	2,673	2,794	3,084	2,898	2,840	1,211	1,331	1,245	1,409	1,419	1,182
Services	11,946	12,479	12,588	12,286	10,803	11,976	7,095	8,026	7,954	7,820	8,283	8,535
Government and government enterprises	18,844	19,449	20,595	21,609	24,426	24,915	10,668	11,008	11,484	11,557	11,653	11,787
Federal, civilian	1,938	2,039	2,095	2,262	2,488	2,609	620	575	536	496	524	516
Military	267	291	321	363	380	396	130	140	153	164	167	170
State and local	16,639	17,119	18,179	18,984	21,558	21,910	9,918	10,293	10,795	10,897	10,962	11,101

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Johnson, Wyoming						Laramie, Wyoming					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**77,924**	**78,060**	**79,419**	**79,494**	**85,946**	**88,938**	**947,664**	**991,091**	**1,021,105**	**1,047,442**	**1,096,199**	**1,158,191**
Nonfarm personal income	77,145	76,830	77,702	76,122	82,511	88,164	946,194	989,769	1,015,483	1,040,150	1,089,184	1,154,000
Farm income[1]	779	1,230	1,717	3,372	3,435	774	1,470	1,322	5,622	7,292	7,015	4,191
Population (thousands)[2]	7.1	7.0	6.9	6.7	6.5	6.4	73.6	73.3	75.0	75.7	75.2	76.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,984**	**11,169**	**11,462**	**11,852**	**13,182**	**13,836**	**12,872**	**13,514**	**13,610**	**13,835**	**14,578**	**15,139**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	46,038	45,242	45,525	46,360	49,335	48,546	731,310	759,287	772,958	790,032	814,387	847,734
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,254	2,303	2,318	2,537	2,763	3,057	35,678	38,585	39,676	43,731	46,951	50,753
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−105	−75	−135	−126	−155	−154	−21,134	−21,532	−21,179	−20,915	−21,357	−22,023
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	43,679	42,864	43,072	43,697	46,417	45,335	674,498	699,170	712,103	725,386	746,079	774,958
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	23,197	23,826	23,267	22,200	24,834	28,106	138,796	147,613	150,165	154,793	171,936	194,500
Plus: Transfer payments	11,048	11,370	13,080	13,597	14,695	15,497	134,370	144,308	158,837	167,263	178,184	188,733
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	35,898	35,480	35,350	34,010	36,385	37,540	637,221	663,789	671,796	677,148	696,442	724,526
Other labor income	2,721	2,563	2,564	2,486	2,714	2,992	45,417	44,735	43,840	44,643	47,404	51,797
Proprietors' income[6]	7,419	7,199	7,611	9,864	10,236	8,014	48,672	50,763	57,322	68,241	70,541	71,411
Farm	−1,251	−716	−151	1,474	1,597	−1,005	−1,885	−1,860	2,611	4,296	4,162	1,501
Nonfarm	8,670	7,915	7,762	8,390	8,639	9,019	50,557	52,623	54,711	63,945	66,379	69,910
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	779	1,230	1,717	3,372	3,435	774	1,470	1,322	5,622	7,292	7,015	4,191
Nonfarm	45,259	44,012	43,808	42,988	45,900	47,772	729,840	757,965	767,336	782,740	807,372	843,543
Private	34,912	32,997	32,543	31,824	32,640	34,130	448,145	458,666	457,685	464,248	481,960	507,099
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	(D)	446	639	599	635	2,285	2,162	2,361	2,620	2,722	2,781
Mining	8,237	7,172	7,496	5,987	6,600	6,662	11,627	9,266	8,058	9,433	9,076	10,725
Construction	3,427	2,894	2,872	2,543	2,817	3,393	44,197	48,514	60,029	52,059	51,473	45,877
Manufacturing	1,267	1,198	1,361	1,217	1,040	1,044	32,280	30,583	29,227	32,381	35,912	38,916
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	280	174	19,310	19,983	19,621	21,355	26,787	29,396
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	760	870	12,970	10,600	9,606	11,026	9,125	9,520
Transportation and public utilities	4,907	4,891	4,903	5,891	6,749	6,993	135,064	130,739	110,645	110,218	119,518	128,188
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	641	420	464	524	17,088	18,187	18,739	16,531	18,100	19,717
Retail trade	6,394	6,111	5,377	5,498	5,934	6,281	77,126	81,207	79,196	78,123	76,239	75,475
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,190	2,093	2,006	2,296	2,011	1,983	39,737	42,811	45,012	47,668	45,819	46,509
Services	6,916	7,158	7,441	7,333	6,426	6,615	88,741	95,197	104,418	115,215	123,101	138,911
Government and government enterprises	10,347	11,015	11,265	11,164	13,260	13,642	281,695	299,299	309,651	318,492	325,412	336,444
Federal, civilian	1,401	1,518	1,498	1,579	1,792	1,692	60,052	63,439	65,834	70,847	75,165	80,300
Military	152	163	179	192	199	204	71,447	78,901	81,477	87,287	87,452	88,438
State and local	8,794	9,334	9,588	9,393	11,269	11,746	150,196	156,959	162,340	160,358	162,795	167,706

	Lincoln, Wyoming						Natrona, Wyoming					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**164,963**	**240,708**	**238,214**	**162,858**	**160,851**	**161,250**	**1,059,929**	**1,046,204**	**971,520**	**932,556**	**982,773**	**1,020,695**
Nonfarm personal income	157,886	234,396	231,846	155,484	153,112	157,652	1,058,359	1,043,884	970,469	930,598	980,796	1,020,575
Farm income[1]	7,077	6,312	6,368	7,374	7,739	3,598	1,570	2,320	1,051	1,958	1,977	120
Population (thousands)[2]	14.8	15.4	15.6	15.1	14.5	14.4	74.5	72.5	70.8	66.3	64.7	62.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,182**	**15,650**	**15,236**	**10,820**	**11,072**	**11,209**	**14,230**	**14,437**	**13,730**	**14,062**	**15,193**	**16,241**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	137,643	226,011	219,993	130,757	125,163	120,667	832,901	807,130	717,071	674,862	705,333	710,351
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,510	12,144	11,978	7,303	7,166	7,461	42,943	43,485	38,704	41,351	45,076	47,329
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−10,322	−20,379	−18,912	−8,326	−8,300	−7,697	−11,474	−11,013	−9,758	−8,755	−9,201	−9,056
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	120,811	193,488	189,103	115,128	109,697	105,509	778,484	752,632	668,609	624,756	651,056	653,966
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	25,457	26,712	25,656	25,003	28,032	31,716	184,564	186,405	181,395	183,572	205,331	231,504
Plus: Transfer payments	18,695	20,508	23,455	22,727	23,122	24,025	96,881	107,167	121,516	124,228	126,386	135,225
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	106,403	189,624	183,720	101,088	94,743	92,027	683,461	662,218	582,183	534,965	559,121	560,839
Other labor income	11,602	19,122	18,584	10,411	10,091	10,142	60,005	54,855	48,157	44,934	46,735	47,063
Proprietors' income[6]	19,638	17,265	17,689	19,258	20,329	18,498	89,435	90,057	86,731	94,963	99,477	102,449
Farm	4,999	4,272	4,357	5,267	5,639	1,482	−759	105	−1,049	−139	(L)	−1,776
Nonfarm	14,639	12,993	13,332	13,991	14,690	17,016	90,194	89,952	87,780	95,102	99,502	104,225
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,077	6,312	6,368	7,374	7,739	3,598	1,570	2,320	1,051	1,958	1,977	120
Nonfarm	130,566	219,699	213,625	123,383	117,424	117,069	831,331	804,810	716,020	672,904	703,356	710,231
Private	109,017	196,815	189,566	99,285	93,232	93,142	715,046	680,559	588,339	562,569	592,498	595,009
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	178	225	296	274	293	349	2,231	1,874	1,686	2,570	2,567	2,598
Mining	31,915	29,981	25,852	23,503	25,194	24,903	187,396	165,329	112,452	91,741	99,313	90,723
Construction	23,178	109,782	102,972	19,597	11,413	10,050	69,136	64,831	55,827	56,137	56,537	52,691
Manufacturing	11,494	10,377	11,422	11,651	12,867	14,351	41,642	44,149	42,707	43,804	47,891	49,592
Nondurable goods	1,892	1,947	1,875	2,085	2,737	2,818	27,963	28,600	28,068	29,763	29,730	29,248
Durable goods	9,602	8,430	9,547	9,566	10,130	11,533	13,679	15,549	14,639	14,041	18,161	20,344
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	20,611	19,412	19,239	18,907	62,255	60,740	53,503	54,475	58,638	52,421
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	3,744	2,484	2,067	1,989	91,589	87,998	75,208	60,705	61,681	66,164
Retail trade	8,784	11,486	11,116	9,541	9,276	9,399	81,081	81,719	74,819	71,114	73,922	75,680
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,173	3,155	3,458	3,706	3,255	3,373	38,016	38,543	38,000	41,329	38,012	37,904
Services	7,700	8,142	10,095	9,117	9,628	9,821	141,700	135,376	134,137	140,694	153,937	167,236
Government and government enterprises	21,549	22,884	24,059	24,098	24,192	23,927	116,285	124,251	127,681	110,335	110,858	115,222
Federal, civilian	2,653	2,752	2,605	2,871	3,036	2,912	19,486	20,374	20,156	21,185	21,728	23,306
Military	317	350	388	484	499	475	1,705	1,707	1,900	1,956	2,036	2,060
State and local	18,579	19,782	21,066	20,743	20,657	20,540	95,094	102,170	105,625	87,194	87,094	89,856

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Niobrara, Wyoming						Park, Wyoming					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**35,030**	**36,408**	**37,502**	**37,504**	**37,778**	**38,433**	**315,993**	**326,526**	**312,736**	**314,430**	**339,071**	**359,562**
Nonfarm personal income	34,871	35,954	35,846	34,353	34,874	37,307	314,882	324,539	311,583	313,601	336,069	360,080
Farm income[1]	159	454	1,656	3,151	2,904	1,126	1,111	1,987	1,153	829	3,002	−518
Population (thousands)[2]	3.4	3.2	3.1	3.0	2.9	2.8	24.6	24.6	25.0	24.2	24.2	24.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,361**	**11,453**	**12,001**	**12,337**	**13,086**	**13,624**	**12,822**	**13,293**	**12,512**	**12,981**	**14,033**	**14,828**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	16,791	17,858	19,207	20,265	18,597	18,098	217,030	216,574	206,324	206,473	222,132	230,647
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	847	899	900	955	878	1,044	10,839	11,319	10,857	12,005	13,110	14,628
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,154	2,823	2,649	2,505	2,519	2,344	−1,102	−921	−1,267	−1,270	−1,654	−1,732
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	19,098	19,782	20,956	21,815	20,238	19,398	205,089	204,334	194,200	193,198	207,368	214,287
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	10,165	10,807	10,071	9,041	10,089	11,424	73,332	81,078	71,205	71,876	80,248	90,838
Plus: Transfer payments	5,767	5,819	6,475	6,648	7,451	7,611	37,572	41,114	47,331	49,356	51,455	54,437
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	13,060	13,440	13,193	13,177	11,517	12,493	167,982	167,551	160,093	159,161	169,271	178,345
Other labor income	960	919	943	923	814	949	14,298	12,349	11,620	11,436	12,643	13,921
Proprietors' income[6]	2,771	3,499	5,071	6,165	6,266	4,656	34,750	36,674	34,611	35,876	40,218	38,381
Farm	−837	−503	731	2,203	1,979	223	−3,024	−2,050	−2,770	−3,188	−936	−4,405
Nonfarm	3,608	4,002	4,340	3,962	4,287	4,433	37,774	38,724	37,381	39,064	41,154	42,786
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	159	454	1,656	3,151	2,904	1,126	1,111	1,987	1,153	829	3,002	−518
Nonfarm	16,632	17,404	17,551	17,114	15,693	16,972	215,919	214,587	205,171	205,644	219,130	231,165
Private	12,317	12,393	12,299	11,297	9,325	10,336	169,934	164,180	152,063	148,997	155,969	166,815
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	62	63	63	76	73	(D)	1,174	1,305	1,361	1,769	1,576	1,637
Mining	989	1,398	1,834	(D)	(D)	827	37,114	39,721	32,175	31,200	31,230	30,869
Construction	1,753	1,816	1,259	(D)	(D)	1,926	29,558	27,459	24,388	21,684	24,335	28,952
Manufacturing	288	54	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12,229	6,934	7,175	7,597	9,174	9,247
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,972	3,580	(D)	3,941	5,505	5,192
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	3,257	3,354	(D)	3,656	3,669	4,055
Transportation and public utilities	2,016	1,498	2,005	1,296	1,439	1,542	15,065	14,424	15,462	13,371	14,522	14,865
Wholesale trade	529	502	421	281	227	283	9,858	9,744	7,997	7,068	7,938	9,037
Retail trade	3,146	3,173	2,786	2,410	2,500	2,245	22,006	21,721	20,753	20,666	21,764	23,312
Finance, insurance, and real estate	842	772	706	827	834	768	6,365	7,189	6,685	8,004	6,791	6,057
Services	2,692	3,117	3,200	3,116	2,487	2,594	36,565	35,683	36,067	37,638	38,639	42,839
Government and government enterprises	4,315	5,011	5,252	5,817	6,368	6,636	45,985	50,407	53,108	56,647	63,161	64,350
Federal, civilian	804	786	790	833	937	905	14,420	15,885	16,140	18,475	21,572	21,989
Military	86	74	81	87	88	89	599	1,238	1,833	1,890	1,864	1,665
State and local	3,425	4,151	4,381	4,897	5,343	5,642	30,966	33,284	35,135	36,282	39,725	40,696

	Platte, Wyoming						Sheridan, Wyoming					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**85,038**	**86,823**	**99,908**	**102,230**	**108,352**	**115,293**	**339,615**	**337,344**	**329,446**	**333,394**	**354,418**	**376,068**
Nonfarm personal income	83,855	87,899	99,046	100,631	106,512	112,733	339,321	336,381	327,420	330,471	351,389	374,713
Farm income[1]	1,183	−1,076	862	1,599	1,840	2,560	294	963	2,026	2,923	3,029	1,355
Population (thousands)[2]	10.2	9.9	9.9	9.8	9.6	9.6	27.3	26.6	26.1	25.6	25.1	24.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,319**	**8,738**	**10,056**	**10,447**	**11,288**	**12,042**	**12,426**	**12,702**	**12,631**	**13,046**	**14,148**	**15,173**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	50,766	50,482	65,422	68,203	70,938	74,078	211,098	205,725	193,598	191,241	197,553	204,554
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,573	2,822	3,638	4,157	4,426	4,798	10,565	10,871	10,208	11,009	11,906	13,147
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,083	−1,099	−3,129	−3,457	−3,384	−3,584	8,208	7,779	7,767	7,444	7,577	7,562
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	47,110	46,561	58,655	60,589	63,128	65,696	208,741	202,633	191,157	187,676	193,224	198,969
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	22,664	23,477	22,597	22,245	25,106	28,496	81,422	84,125	82,274	87,097	98,161	110,899
Plus: Transfer payments	15,264	16,785	18,656	19,396	20,118	21,101	49,452	50,586	56,015	58,621	63,033	66,200
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	41,948	43,082	53,825	55,453	57,397	59,216	161,476	158,016	147,519	143,738	148,690	154,758
Other labor income	3,014	2,955	4,906	5,094	5,300	5,646	12,705	12,024	10,450	9,957	10,544	11,326
Proprietors' income[6]	5,804	4,445	6,691	7,656	8,241	9,216	36,917	35,685	35,629	37,546	38,319	38,470
Farm	−873	−3,049	−1,028	−314	(L)	779	−2,301	−1,520	−359	500	680	−918
Nonfarm	6,677	7,494	7,719	7,970	8,249	8,437	39,218	37,205	35,988	37,046	37,639	39,388
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,183	−1,076	862	1,599	1,840	2,560	294	963	2,026	2,923	3,029	1,355
Nonfarm	49,583	51,558	64,560	66,604	69,098	71,518	210,804	204,762	191,572	188,318	194,524	203,199
Private	35,189	36,379	49,032	51,056	51,149	52,867	157,880	151,555	136,203	131,204	135,415	141,936
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	582	442	403	534	558	644	1,605	1,421	1,249	1,530	1,477	1,828
Mining	1,688	1,928	1,875	1,788	3,213	1,864	35,302	33,748	26,395	18,475	17,550	18,734
Construction	3,997	4,585	2,065	2,806	2,890	4,133	20,471	17,836	13,407	11,795	12,474	13,051
Manufacturing	1,046	890	682	617	512	423	8,595	6,410	6,652	6,457	8,022	6,743
Nondurable goods	156	(D)	(D)	101	52	(D)	2,603	2,262	2,253	2,375	2,636	1,722
Durable goods	890	(D)	(D)	516	460	(D)	5,992	4,148	4,399	4,082	5,386	5,021
Transportation and public utilities	10,182	10,611	(D)	(D)	(D)	28,015	17,053	16,848	16,359	16,371	16,774	17,902
Wholesale trade	864	788	762	1,028	1,087	1,011	7,319	7,628	7,591	7,078	6,936	7,958
Retail trade	6,180	6,189	5,996	6,174	6,607	6,130	23,352	22,681	21,114	20,679	21,901	22,929
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,160	1,946	1,915	2,071	1,478	1,330	8,679	9,149	8,918	11,905	9,955	10,270
Services	8,490	9,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,317	35,504	35,834	34,518	36,914	40,326	42,521
Government and government enterprises	14,394	15,179	15,528	15,548	17,949	18,651	52,924	53,207	55,369	57,114	59,109	61,263
Federal, civilian	2,626	2,785	2,804	2,952	3,416	3,465	16,481	17,053	16,977	18,105	19,937	20,763
Military	217	227	252	280	292	303	644	616	680	730	762	785
State and local	11,551	12,167	12,472	12,316	14,241	14,883	35,799	35,538	37,712	38,279	38,410	39,715

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Sublette, Wyoming						Sweetwater, Wyoming					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**67,489**	**94,172**	**98,278**	**69,342**	**68,021**	**74,537**	**565,260**	**598,585**	**610,253**	**584,562**	**601,385**	**634,840**
Nonfarm personal income	67,485	93,851	97,369	69,003	67,574	74,356	565,457	598,497	609,212	582,604	600,190	633,705
Farm income[1]	(L)	321	909	339	447	181	−197	88	1,041	1,958	1,195	1,135
Population (thousands)[2]	5.3	5.8	6.2	5.6	5.2	5.0	44.1	45.2	46.9	45.0	43.3	43.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,643**	**16,279**	**15,923**	**12,442**	**13,177**	**14,827**	**12,813**	**13,234**	**13,019**	**12,984**	**13,875**	**14,717**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	43,700	71,088	75,155	47,516	44,489	48,610	513,686	546,726	546,826	514,993	525,209	548,836
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,103	3,814	4,079	2,714	2,632	3,078	26,765	30,171	30,681	31,850	33,788	36,414
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,091	714	−83	505	312	306	−25,343	−29,048	−29,073	−24,088	−24,569	−25,304
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	42,688	67,988	70,993	45,307	42,169	45,838	461,578	487,507	487,072	459,055	466,852	487,118
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	18,147	18,492	18,284	15,167	17,096	19,368	55,444	59,598	63,060	63,439	70,879	80,441
Plus: Transfer payments	6,654	7,692	9,001	8,868	8,756	9,331	48,238	51,480	60,121	62,068	63,654	67,281
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	32,883	58,325	61,889	36,070	32,861	36,647	438,846	471,915	471,905	438,371	447,158	466,076
Other labor income	2,741	4,896	5,145	2,884	2,712	3,039	42,073	43,508	43,725	40,117	40,773	43,447
Proprietors' income[6]	8,076	7,867	8,121	8,562	8,916	8,924	32,767	31,303	31,196	36,505	37,278	39,313
Farm	−1,523	−1,136	−486	−1,070	−912	−1,124	−986	−666	317	1,220	478	439
Nonfarm	9,599	9,003	8,607	9,632	9,828	10,048	33,753	31,969	30,879	35,285	36,800	38,874
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	(L)	321	909	339	447	181	−197	88	1,041	1,958	1,195	1,135
Nonfarm	43,696	70,767	74,246	47,177	44,042	48,429	513,883	546,638	545,785	513,035	524,014	547,701
Private	34,617	60,550	63,450	36,376	33,705	37,658	446,014	474,849	471,153	435,742	446,768	467,929
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	267	237	221	395	378	(D)	582	448	397	552	543	539
Mining	10,668	10,673	15,098	12,303	12,124	14,977	216,503	210,594	202,520	196,128	202,329	213,353
Construction	5,464	28,082	24,496	6,604	4,859	4,773	43,590	64,720	59,133	37,675	39,310	40,050
Manufacturing	362	429	319	368	399	(D)	9,794	12,324	13,727	13,123	14,185	15,678
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,578	7,391	10,300	10,301	11,077	12,285
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,216	4,933	3,427	2,822	3,108	3,393
Transportation and public utilities	5,405	5,250	4,430	3,871	3,973	4,089	70,175	77,207	73,601	72,135	74,587	77,280
Wholesale trade	1,117	1,225	1,117	971	904	864	15,937	16,744	20,254	20,716	20,720	20,831
Retail trade	3,615	4,056	3,835	3,125	3,126	3,501	37,598	39,353	39,326	35,672	36,933	37,404
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,096	945	888	1,291	877	1,147	9,464	9,535	10,004	11,077	9,790	9,731
Services	6,623	9,653	13,046	7,448	7,065	7,629	42,371	43,924	52,191	48,664	48,371	53,063
Government and government enterprises	9,079	10,217	10,796	10,801	10,337	10,771	67,869	71,789	74,632	77,293	77,246	79,772
Federal, civilian	1,712	2,051	1,945	2,084	2,362	2,171	7,957	8,237	7,948	8,003	8,379	8,642
Military	406	353	304	164	157	159	946	1,033	1,140	1,287	1,319	1,365
State and local	6,961	7,813	8,547	8,553	7,818	8,441	58,966	62,519	65,544	68,003	67,548	69,765

	Teton, Wyoming						Uinta, Wyoming					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**176,267**	**187,647**	**201,818**	**224,479**	**247,671**	**280,653**	**225,498**	**231,748**	**222,848**	**208,569**	**207,883**	**216,093**
Nonfarm personal income	174,928	186,477	199,820	222,995	246,415	279,552	226,345	231,801	221,160	205,632	206,054	214,982
Farm income[1]	1,339	1,170	1,998	1,484	1,256	1,101	−847	−53	1,688	2,937	1,829	1,111
Population (thousands)[2]	11.0	10.6	10.8	11.2	11.6	12.0	23.2	23.6	21.1	19.8	18.8	17.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**16,049**	**17,679**	**18,666**	**20,100**	**21,390**	**23,337**	**9,721**	**9,808**	**10,572**	**10,536**	**11,052**	**12,282**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	124,062	129,311	141,404	159,949	177,139	202,891	193,466	192,261	181,000	168,738	165,666	170,003
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,141	6,770	7,561	9,670	11,172	13,393	9,692	9,958	9,182	9,377	9,543	10,252
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−3,937	−4,127	−4,642	−5,155	−6,054	−7,405	1,846	5,130	4,239	4,090	4,530	4,946
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	113,984	118,414	129,201	145,124	159,913	182,093	185,620	187,433	176,057	163,451	160,653	164,697
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	49,460	56,165	57,689	63,657	70,729	79,984	21,101	22,861	21,944	20,321	22,362	25,277
Plus: Transfer payments	12,823	13,068	14,928	15,698	17,029	18,576	18,777	21,454	24,847	24,797	24,868	26,119
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	90,821	94,836	104,660	116,224	132,617	155,316	166,515	166,271	153,820	141,724	138,710	142,498
Other labor income	6,313	6,303	6,882	7,557	8,715	10,217	13,166	12,897	11,982	10,801	10,672	11,303
Proprietors' income[6]	26,928	28,172	29,862	36,168	35,807	37,358	13,785	13,093	15,198	16,213	16,284	16,202
Farm	483	351	1,211	681	476	344	−1,727	−913	845	2,061	963	249
Nonfarm	26,445	27,821	28,651	35,487	35,331	37,014	15,512	14,006	14,353	14,152	15,321	15,953
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,339	1,170	1,998	1,484	1,256	1,101	−847	−53	1,688	2,937	1,829	1,111
Nonfarm	122,723	128,141	139,406	158,465	175,883	201,790	194,313	192,314	179,312	165,801	163,837	168,892
Private	101,765	106,302	116,566	134,319	150,471	174,289	159,399	154,270	138,868	125,614	123,412	128,145
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	554	678	645	745	845	865	542	382	172	256	234	203
Mining	6,923	6,610	6,720	7,019	6,135	7,300	57,751	51,117	38,256	35,284	38,819	34,618
Construction	16,980	17,494	19,320	22,378	25,817	27,715	24,121	22,039	22,396	20,404	14,975	18,082
Manufacturing	2,396	2,913	2,992	4,077	4,273	4,318	4,060	4,424	4,388	3,423	4,117	5,533
Nondurable goods	1,982	2,356	2,572	3,435	3,684	3,743	(D)	1,824	1,868	764	1,037	1,867
Durable goods	414	557	420	642	589	575	(D)	2,600	2,520	2,659	3,080	3,666
Transportation and public utilities	5,063	5,354	5,505	5,230	6,433	7,182	14,189	16,695	16,405	15,147	15,360	17,179
Wholesale trade	2,284	2,225	2,122	2,352	2,905	3,002	10,093	11,092	7,914	6,485	6,777	7,593
Retail trade	21,853	21,572	23,148	25,641	30,218	35,174	19,449	19,110	18,293	16,208	15,554	16,210
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,996	5,202	5,763	9,952	7,946	10,430	5,260	5,961	6,403	5,819	4,224	3,848
Services	40,716	44,254	50,351	56,925	65,899	78,303	23,934	23,450	24,641	22,588	23,352	24,879
Government and government enterprises	20,958	21,839	22,840	24,146	25,412	27,501	34,914	38,044	40,444	40,187	40,425	40,747
Federal, civilian	7,181	7,841	7,968	8,953	9,362	9,343	1,773	1,829	1,775	1,814	1,958	1,898
Military	237	249	276	320	353	380	505	543	599	566	573	557
State and local	13,540	13,749	14,596	14,873	15,697	17,778	32,636	35,672	38,070	37,807	37,894	38,292

See footnotes at end of tables.

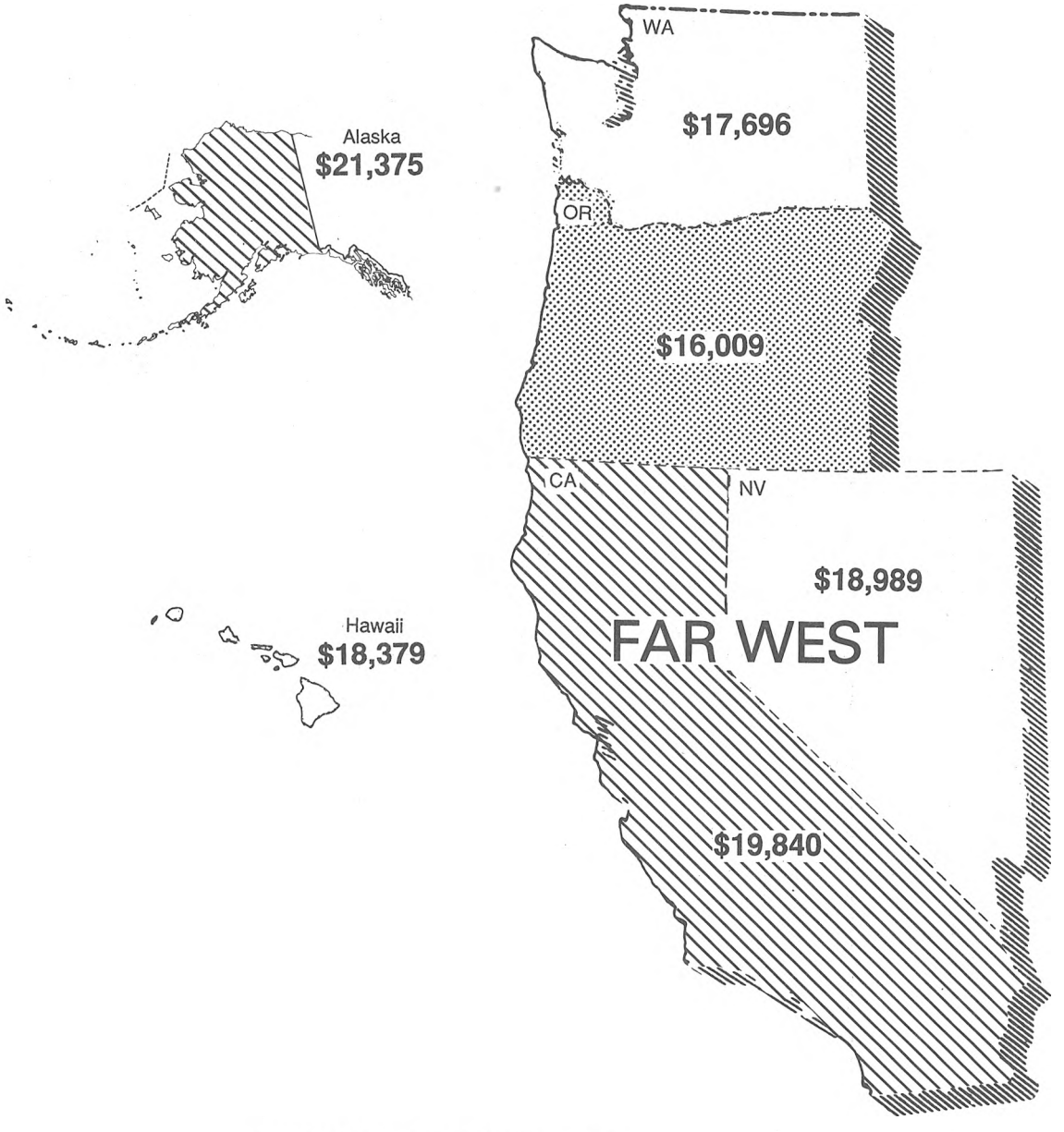
Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Rocky Mountain Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Washakie, Wyoming						Weston, Wyoming					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**109,995**	**113,150**	**110,489**	**109,540**	**116,159**	**119,284**	**94,054**	**92,186**	**90,511**	**92,596**	**99,620**	**103,831**
Nonfarm personal income	115,536	115,204	111,017	109,916	114,513	118,948	92,870	91,025	89,122	88,852	94,456	101,157
Farm income[1]	−5,541	−2,054	−528	−376	1,646	336	1,184	1,161	1,389	3,744	5,164	2,674
Population (thousands)[2]	10.2	10.0	10.0	9.6	9.2	9.1	8.0	7.9	7.9	7.6	7.3	7.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,810**	**11,263**	**11,006**	**11,447**	**12,575**	**13,160**	**11,766**	**11,640**	**11,441**	**12,171**	**13,656**	**14,497**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	78,000	80,503	76,160	75,895	78,671	78,360	67,373	64,319	58,476	58,956	62,405	62,785
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,303	4,454	4,165	4,602	4,776	5,102	3,300	3,325	3,012	3,273	3,554	3,904
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−685	−678	−619	−594	−590	−580	−681	−604	−591	−552	−604	−643
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	73,012	75,371	71,376	70,699	73,305	72,678	63,392	60,390	54,873	55,131	58,247	58,238
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	21,820	21,756	21,053	20,247	22,792	25,721	20,345	20,936	23,373	24,646	27,509	31,152
Plus: Transfer payments	15,163	16,023	18,060	18,594	20,062	20,885	10,317	10,860	12,265	12,819	13,864	14,441
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	71,160	71,134	65,259	63,714	63,830	64,083	51,128	49,310	44,227	43,168	44,515	46,431
Other labor income	5,969	5,725	5,375	5,182	5,226	5,322	4,752	4,315	3,992	3,940	4,148	4,473
Proprietors' income[6]	871	3,644	5,526	6,999	9,615	8,955	11,493	10,694	10,257	11,848	13,742	11,881
Farm	−8,588	−5,009	−3,388	−3,298	−1,207	−2,456	−229	−204	76	2,410	3,870	1,420
Nonfarm	9,459	8,653	8,914	10,297	10,822	11,411	11,722	10,898	10,181	9,438	9,872	10,461
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	−5,541	−2,054	−528	−376	1,646	336	1,184	1,161	1,389	3,744	5,164	2,674
Nonfarm	83,541	82,557	76,688	76,271	77,025	78,024	66,189	63,158	57,087	55,212	57,241	60,111
Private	66,494	64,580	58,925	58,375	57,860	58,872	54,808	50,919	44,510	42,968	44,721	46,902
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	781	698	704	928	938	1,122	(D)	612	198	(D)	295	298
Mining	12,117	10,871	6,363	5,352	5,150	5,477	20,369	17,043	11,002	10,622	11,193	11,545
Construction	7,967	7,088	5,873	6,751	5,787	5,094	4,589	(D)	3,731	2,895	3,562	4,044
Manufacturing	12,669	13,759	14,599	14,437	15,309	13,648	5,473	5,551	5,943	6,122	6,459	6,776
Nondurable goods	8,162	9,352	9,072	8,873	(D)	7,283	2,999	3,023	3,211	3,305	3,416	3,296
Durable goods	4,507	4,407	5,527	5,564	(D)	6,365	2,474	2,528	2,732	2,817	3,043	3,480
Transportation and public utilities	7,445	7,401	7,782	7,347	7,107	7,138	9,745	9,782	9,496	8,498	8,764	8,982
Wholesale trade	3,567	3,493	3,094	2,832	2,852	3,875	1,107	1,527	759	(D)	664	208
Retail trade	6,895	6,843	6,348	6,228	6,453	7,097	6,049	5,754	5,530	5,072	5,147	5,790
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,472	2,631	2,504	2,897	2,622	2,611	1,347	1,373	1,518	1,723	1,673	1,591
Services	12,581	11,796	11,658	11,603	11,642	12,810	(D)	(D)	6,333	6,447	6,964	7,668
Government and government enterprises	17,047	17,977	17,763	17,896	19,165	19,152	11,381	12,239	12,577	12,244	12,520	13,209
Federal, civilian	4,619	4,802	4,734	4,952	5,189	4,946	1,628	1,660	1,695	1,724	1,878	1,800
Military	217	230	255	273	282	287	171	183	201	218	222	227
State and local	12,211	12,945	12,774	12,671	13,694	13,919	9,582	10,396	10,681	10,302	10,420	11,182

See footnotes at end of tables.

Per Capita Personal Income, 1989



UNITED STATES $17,592

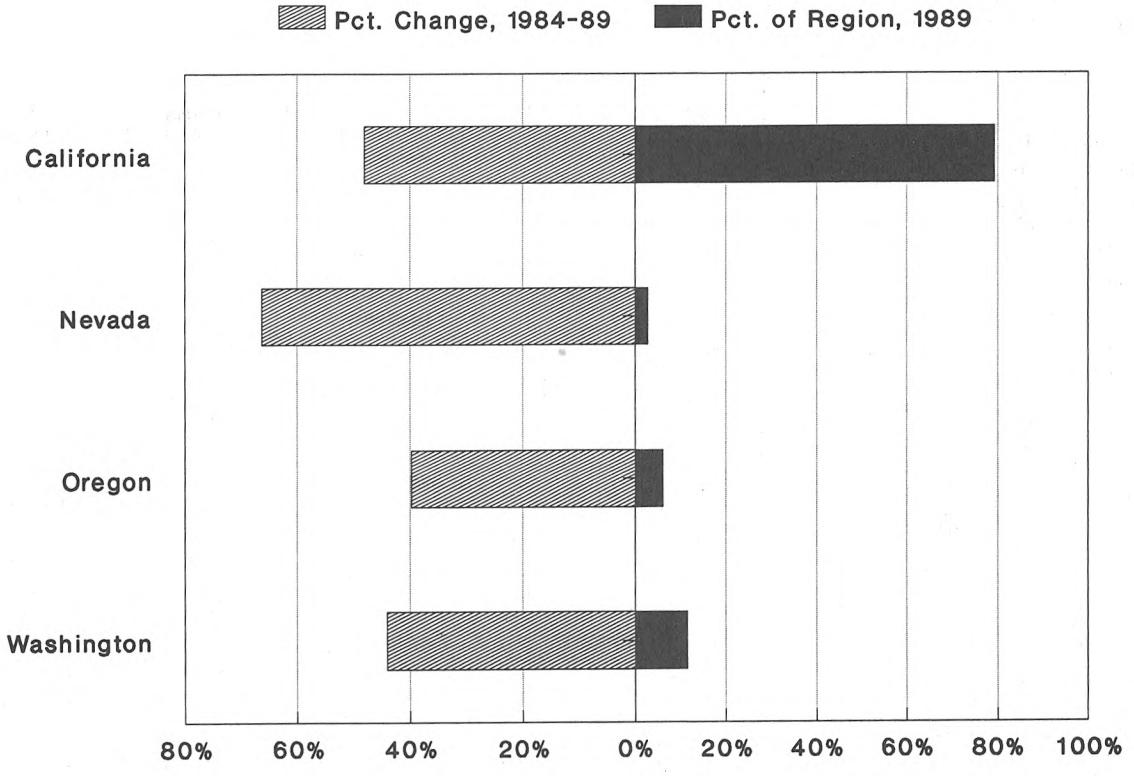
Far West Region (Excludes Alaska & Hawaii) $19,258

- **$19,000-$21,999**
- **$17,000-$18,999**
- **$15,000-$16,999**

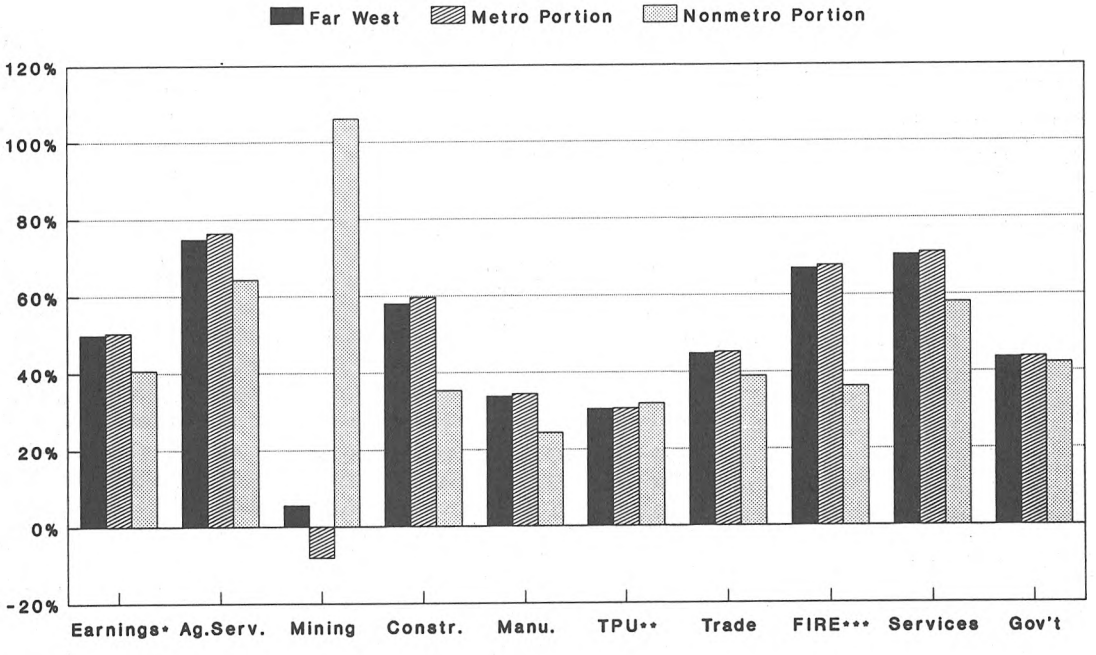
U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

Total Personal Income



Earnings Percent Change by Nonfarm Industry 1984-89



* Total Nonfarm Earnings.
** Transportation and Public Utilities.
*** Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate.

Table 1.—Personal Income for the United States and Far West Region, 1984–89

[Thousands of dollars]

	United States					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**3,101,163,000**	**3,317,545,000**	**3,519,364,000**	**3,754,577,000**	**4,058,181,000**	**4,367,401,000**
Nonfarm personal income	3,062,893,000	3,278,621,000	3,475,076,000	3,706,744,000	4,009,918,000	4,316,147,000
Farm income[1]	38,270,000	38,924,000	44,288,000	47,833,000	48,263,000	51,254,000
Population (thousands)[2]	236,438.9	238,697.6	241,104.0	243,416.4	245,803.3	248,257.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,116**	**13,899**	**14,597**	**15,425**	**16,510**	**17,592**
Derivation of total personal income						
Total earnings by place of work	2,247,918,000	2,410,587,000	2,568,701,000	2,770,379,000	2,997,734,000	3,177,124,000
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	132,182,000	148,710,000	161,241,000	172,249,000	193,383,000	212,117,000
Plus: Adjustment for residence[4]	-510,000	-534,000	-515,000	-543,000	-581,000	-587,000
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,115,226,000	2,261,343,000	2,406,945,000	2,597,587,000	2,803,770,000	2,964,420,000
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	528,785,000	565,947,000	590,593,000	606,820,000	666,458,000	765,847,000
Plus: Transfer payments	457,152,000	490,255,000	521,826,000	550,170,000	587,953,000	637,134,000
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	1,831,472,000	1,967,172,000	2,086,526,000	2,241,528,000	2,422,580,000	2,562,601,000
Other labor income	182,822,000	187,427,000	199,144,000	209,289,000	225,323,000	241,622,000
Proprietors' income[6]	233,624,000	255,988,000	283,031,000	319,562,000	349,831,000	372,901,000
Farm	29,583,000	30,340,000	35,807,000	38,924,000	39,340,000	42,219,000
Nonfarm	204,041,000	225,648,000	247,224,000	280,638,000	310,491,000	330,682,000
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	38,270,000	38,924,000	44,288,000	47,833,000	48,263,000	51,254,000
Nonfarm	2,209,648,000	2,371,663,000	2,524,413,000	2,722,546,000	2,949,471,000	3,125,870,000
Private	1,852,464,000	1,987,497,000	2,118,098,000	2,288,494,000	2,484,564,000	2,628,329,000
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	11,244,000	12,282,000	13,066,000	16,266,000	17,820,000	18,821,000
Mining	38,944,000	40,170,000	31,986,000	29,877,000	32,222,000	32,556,000
Construction	141,180,000	152,686,000	165,957,000	175,534,000	191,060,000	197,097,000
Manufacturing	507,783,000	529,291,000	545,560,000	565,037,000	604,294,000	625,534,000
Nondurable goods	184,354,000	190,626,000	199,181,000	209,473,000	224,227,000	232,631,000
Durable goods	323,429,000	338,665,000	346,379,000	355,564,000	380,067,000	392,903,000
Transportation and public utilities	164,713,000	172,146,000	179,697,000	189,698,000	201,691,000	210,714,000
Wholesale trade	145,784,000	156,910,000	164,567,000	176,587,000	193,843,000	208,020,000
Retail trade	219,754,000	234,226,000	248,963,000	264,055,000	286,591,000	301,737,000
Finance, insurance, and real estate	140,660,000	155,069,000	176,468,000	213,422,000	220,570,000	223,983,000
Services	482,402,000	534,717,000	591,834,000	658,018,000	736,473,000	809,867,000
Government and government enterprises	357,184,000	384,166,000	406,315,000	434,052,000	464,907,000	497,541,000
Federal, civilian	79,798,000	84,437,000	84,602,000	90,002,000	97,005,000	102,688,000
Military	36,396,000	38,786,000	40,607,000	42,380,000	43,181,000	44,641,000
State and local	240,990,000	260,943,000	281,106,000	301,670,000	324,721,000	350,212,000

	Far West[10]					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**492,579,431**	**532,391,887**	**569,801,079**	**614,864,311**	**669,153,556**	**726,816,405**
Nonfarm personal income	485,404,436	524,889,210	561,019,066	605,470,122	659,153,695	717,029,377
Farm income[1]	7,174,995	7,502,677	8,782,013	9,394,189	9,999,861	9,787,028
Population (thousands)[2]	33,723.2	34,388.4	35,127.0	35,923.8	36,782.9	37,740.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**14,607**	**15,482**	**16,221**	**17,116**	**18,192**	**19,258**
Derivation of total personal income						
Total earnings by place of work	359,737,657	389,420,162	420,497,393	460,082,023	501,157,394	538,135,940
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	20,452,144	23,190,861	25,432,054	27,622,269	31,206,889	34,761,211
Plus: Adjustment for residence	221,032	257,783	181,456	108,748	88,110	89,371
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	339,506,545	366,487,084	395,246,795	432,568,502	470,038,615	503,464,100
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	84,829,249	90,893,417	94,928,399	98,217,836	108,781,744	125,294,692
Plus: Transfer payments	68,243,637	75,011,386	79,625,885	84,077,973	90,333,197	98,057,613
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	289,814,435	314,053,235	337,572,615	367,884,578	399,542,574	429,544,485
Other labor income	28,452,448	29,730,124	31,825,455	34,104,885	37,126,625	40,427,554
Proprietors' income[6]	41,470,774	45,636,803	51,099,323	58,092,560	64,488,195	68,163,901
Farm	4,852,401	5,185,246	6,466,424	6,927,522	7,492,114	7,207,704
Nonfarm	36,618,373	40,451,557	44,632,899	51,165,038	56,996,081	60,956,197
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	7,174,995	7,502,677	8,782,013	9,394,189	9,999,861	9,787,028
Nonfarm	352,562,662	381,917,485	411,715,380	450,687,834	491,157,533	528,348,912
Private	295,001,674	319,186,925	345,195,130	379,197,389	414,581,070	445,701,097
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,938,328	3,255,068	3,528,821	4,302,494	4,782,514	5,134,796
Mining	2,922,249	3,182,358	2,413,658	2,435,161	2,911,712	3,086,514
Construction	22,976,752	24,831,022	27,531,945	30,035,812	33,435,403	36,313,931
Manufacturing	72,802,363	77,034,209	80,886,517	85,740,177	92,290,903	97,442,145
Nondurable goods	19,589,372	20,342,535	21,445,028	23,185,950	25,230,246	26,751,823
Durable goods	53,212,991	56,691,674	59,441,489	62,554,227	67,060,657	70,690,322
Transportation and public utilities	24,551,707	25,667,468	27,126,218	28,400,850	30,078,473	32,048,586
Wholesale trade	22,637,571	24,747,411	26,600,063	28,154,637	31,373,680	34,233,429
Retail trade	36,795,369	39,170,792	41,642,200	44,216,618	48,434,969	51,873,329
Finance, insurance, and real estate	22,362,256	24,894,435	29,129,486	35,520,332	36,359,351	37,313,591
Services	87,015,079	96,404,162	106,336,222	120,391,308	134,914,065	148,254,776
Government and government enterprises	57,560,988	62,730,560	66,520,250	71,490,445	76,576,463	82,647,815
Federal, civilian	11,617,377	12,297,155	12,353,926	13,131,492	14,114,392	14,916,530
Military	7,381,132	7,865,913	8,168,666	8,444,164	8,666,204	9,011,532
State and local	38,562,479	42,567,492	45,997,658	49,914,789	53,795,867	58,719,753

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 1.—Personal Income for the United States and Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Far West (Metropolitan portion) [10]					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**458,526,865**	**496,597,202**	**531,799,674**	**574,515,263**	**625,336,215**	**678,930,359**
Nonfarm personal income	453,280,750	490,935,118	525,347,109	567,653,926	618,084,592	671,876,297
Farm income[1]	5,246,115	5,662,084	6,452,565	6,861,337	7,251,623	7,054,062
Population (thousands)[2]	30,744.6	31,369.8	32,085.9	32,835.8	33,627.4	34,519.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**14,914**	**15,830**	**16,574**	**17,497**	**18,596**	**19,668**
Derivation of total personal income						
Total earnings by place of work	338,039,097	366,977,374	396,377,919	434,096,240	472,730,523	507,588,418
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	19,271,386	21,894,997	24,029,855	26,114,110	29,494,246	32,823,160
Plus: Adjustment for residence	-135,794	-174,103	-287,162	-459,941	-431,898	-460,968
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	318,631,917	344,908,274	372,060,902	407,522,189	442,804,379	474,304,290
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	78,162,153	83,798,450	87,564,820	90,766,237	100,624,395	115,750,128
Plus: Transfer payments	61,732,795	67,890,478	72,173,952	76,226,837	81,907,441	88,875,941
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	273,875,553	297,485,929	320,182,557	349,271,981	379,263,847	407,579,198
Other labor income	26,975,174	28,254,301	30,252,261	32,429,632	35,281,725	38,376,439
Proprietors' income[6]	37,188,370	41,237,144	45,943,101	52,394,627	58,184,951	61,632,781
Farm	3,430,155	3,838,057	4,625,045	4,906,489	5,253,473	5,005,523
Nonfarm	33,758,215	37,399,087	41,318,056	47,488,138	52,931,478	56,627,258
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	5,246,115	5,662,084	6,452,565	6,861,337	7,251,623	7,054,062
Nonfarm	332,792,982	361,315,290	389,925,354	427,234,903	465,478,900	500,534,356
Private	279,635,703	303,346,853	328,438,617	361,138,482	394,717,732	424,147,909
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,481,380*	2,740,133*	2,947,104*	3,610,415*	4,091,188*	4,375,306*
Mining	2,565,300	2,783,924*	1,999,231*	1,960,582*	2,334,937	2,356,770*
Construction	21,404,364*	23,318,852*	25,907,975*	28,265,184*	31,454,187*	34,170,401*
Manufacturing	68,597,286	72,809,203	76,498,681	81,167,573	87,335,303	92,239,097
Nondurable goods	18,416,355	19,109,338	20,156,841	21,824,078	23,740,162	25,124,906
Durable goods	50,180,931	53,699,865	56,341,840	59,343,495	63,595,141	67,114,191
Transportation and public utilities	23,126,390	24,203,746	25,584,956	26,806,898	28,347,605	30,208,566
Wholesale trade	21,927,774	24,038,953	25,876,658	27,366,025	30,506,225	33,251,593
Retail trade	34,502,018	36,791,863	39,154,658	41,585,845	45,524,591	48,699,358
Finance, insurance, and real estate	21,790,193	24,316,071	28,498,506	34,713,576	35,605,363	36,532,382
Services	83,160,440	92,212,960	101,786,320	115,448,186	129,400,171	142,170,349
Government and government enterprises	53,157,279	57,968,437	61,486,737	66,096,421	70,761,168	76,386,447
Federal, civilian	10,883,463	11,524,224	11,587,954	12,303,392	13,212,733	13,966,183
Military	7,002,956	7,453,314	7,742,114	8,004,409	8,213,090	8,534,965
State and local	35,270,860	38,990,899	42,156,669	45,788,620	49,335,345	53,885,299

	Far West (Nonmetropolitan portion) [10]					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**34,052,566**	**35,794,685**	**38,001,405**	**40,349,048**	**43,817,341**	**47,886,046**
Nonfarm personal income	32,123,686	33,954,092	35,671,957	37,816,196	41,069,103	45,153,080
Farm income[1]	1,928,880	1,840,593	2,329,448	2,532,852	2,748,238	2,732,966
Population (thousands)[2]	2,978.5	3,018.6	3,041.1	3,088.0	3,155.5	3,221.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,433**	**11,858**	**12,496**	**13,066**	**13,886**	**14,866**
Derivation of total personal income						
Total earnings by place of work	21,698,560	22,442,788	24,119,474	25,985,783	28,426,871	30,547,522
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,180,758	1,295,864	1,402,199	1,508,159	1,712,643	1,938,051
Plus: Adjustment for residence	356,826	431,886	468,618	568,689	520,008	550,339
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	20,874,628	21,578,810	23,185,893	25,046,313	27,234,236	29,159,810
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,667,096	7,094,967	7,363,579	7,451,599	8,157,349	9,544,564
Plus: Transfer payments	6,510,842	7,120,908	7,451,933	7,851,136	8,425,756	9,181,672
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	15,938,882	16,567,306	17,390,058	18,612,597	20,278,727	21,965,287
Other labor income	1,477,274	1,475,823	1,573,194	1,675,253	1,844,900	2,051,115
Proprietors' income[6]	4,282,404	4,399,659	5,156,222	5,697,933	6,303,244	6,531,120
Farm	1,422,246	1,347,189	1,841,379	2,021,033	2,238,641	2,202,181
Nonfarm	2,860,158	3,052,470	3,314,843	3,676,900	4,064,603	4,328,939
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	1,928,880	1,840,593	2,329,448	2,532,852	2,748,238	2,732,966
Nonfarm	19,769,680	20,602,195	21,790,026	23,452,931	25,678,633	27,814,556
Private	15,365,971	15,840,072	16,756,513	18,058,907	19,863,338	21,553,188
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	396,820*	447,180*	485,031*	554,812*	588,206*	651,834*
Mining	339,711*	342,988*	360,933*	419,089*	539,490*	700,437*
Construction	1,508,456*	1,439,601*	1,545,990*	1,686,607*	1,891,747*	2,041,344*
Manufacturing	4,184,063*	4,218,513*	4,380,693*	4,571,648*	4,954,017*	5,200,773*
Nondurable goods	1,164,403*	1,209,366*	1,265,529*	1,320,195*	1,435,379*	1,564,952*
Durable goods	2,868,919*	2,720,978*	2,854,920*	(D)	3,224,342*	3,357,140*
Transportation and public utilities	1,385,858*	1,448,425*	1,522,039*	1,583,822*	1,719,880*	1,828,127*
Wholesale trade	693,192*	699,814*	716,336*	783,293*	851,182*	976,598*
Retail trade	2,293,351	2,378,929	2,487,542	2,630,773	2,910,378	3,173,971
Finance, insurance, and real estate	559,681*	566,229*	618,319*	788,520*	731,458*	762,278*
Services	3,851,081*	4,187,637*	4,545,934*	4,940,988*	5,513,894	6,084,427
Government and government enterprises	4,403,709	4,762,123	5,033,513	5,394,024	5,815,295	6,261,368
Federal, civilian	733,914	772,931	765,972	828,100	901,659	950,347
Military	378,176	412,599	426,552	439,755	453,114	476,567
State and local	3,291,619	3,576,593	3,840,989	4,126,169	4,460,522	4,834,454

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 2.—Twenty Highest and Lowest Per Capita Personal Incomes for Counties in Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1989

[Counties with total personal incomes of 50 million dollars or more]

County	Twenty highest per capita incomes		County	Twenty lowest per capita incomes	
	Dollars	Percent of national average		Dollars	Percent of national average
Haines Borough, Alaska[1]	37,548	213.4	Wade Hampton Census Area, Alaska[1]	9,548	54.3
Marin, California	34,983	198.9	Josephine, Oregon	11,438	65.0
Valdez-Cordova, Alaska[1]	27,727	157.6	Yuba, California	11,801	67.1
San Mateo, California	27,659	157.2	Ferry, Washington	11,951	67.9
Ketchikan Gateway Bor., Alaska[1]	26,530	150.8	Lassen, California	12,126	68.9
San Francisco, California	26,454	150.4	Del Norte, California	12,139	69.0
Juneau Borough, Alaska[1]	25,075	142.5	Stevens, Washington	12,376	70.4
Anchorage Borough, Alaska[1]	24,773	140.8	Tehama, California	12,471	70.9
Santa Clara, California	24,581	139.7	Trinity, California	12,495	71.0
Contra Costa, California	24,308	138.2	Calaveras, California	12,607	71.7
Orange, California	24,288	138.1	Imperial, California	12,712	72.3
Sitka Borough, Alaska[1]	23,995	136.4	Bethel Census Area, Alaska[1]	12,820	72.9
Wrangell-Petersburg, Alaska[1]	22,862	130.0	S.E. Fairbanks, Alaska[1]	12,956	73.6
North Slope Borough, Alaska[1]	22,219	126.3	Malheur, Oregon	12,969	73.7
King, Washington	22,125	125.8	Yukon-Koyukuk, Alaska[1]	13,022	74.0
Douglas, Nevada	22,014	125.1	Linn, Oregon	13,059	74.2
Lincoln, Washington	21,792	123.9	Mason, Washington	13,072	74.3
Santa Barbara, California	21,504	122.2	Pend Oreille, Washington	13,104	74.5
Aleutians West Census Area, Alaska[1]	21,482	122.1	Madera, California	13,121	74.6
Napa, California	21,417	121.7	Douglas, Oregon	13,353	75.9

[1] Census division, Alaska does not have county units.

Table 3.—Total and Per Capita Personal Income and Population for Alaska, Hawaii, and States in the Far West Region, 1984–89

Area	Total personal income			Per capita personal income					Total population		
	Millions of dollars		Percent change	Dollars		Percent change	Percent of national average		Thousands		Percent change
	1984	1989	1984–89	1984	1989	1984–89	1984	1989	1984	1989	1984–89
United States	3,101,163	4,367,401	40.8	13,116	17,592	34.1	100.0	100.0	236,439	248,258	5.0
Metropolitan portion	2,531,249	3,606,280	42.5	13,970	18,771	34.4	106.5	106.7	181,188	192,116	6.0
Nonmetropolitan portion	569,914	761,121	33.6	10,315	13,557	31.4	78.6	77.1	55,251	56,142	1.6
Far West region	492,579	726,816	47.6	14,607	19,258	31.8	111.4	109.5	33,723	37,740	11.9
Metropolitan portion	458,527	678,930	48.1	14,914	19,668	31.9	113.7	111.8	30,745	34,519	12.3
Nonmetropolitan portion	34,053	47,886	40.6	11,433	14,866	30.0	87.2	84.5	2,979	3,221	8.2
California	389,183	576,433	48.1	15,096	19,840	31.4	115.1	112.8	25,780	29,055	12.7
Nevada	12,678	21,087	66.3	13,832	18,989	37.3	105.5	107.9	917	1,111	21.2
Oregon	32,302	45,129	39.7	12,069	16,009	32.7	92.0	91.0	2,677	2,819	5.3
Washington	58,416	84,167	44.1	13,428	17,696	31.8	102.4	100.6	4,350	4,756	9.3
Alaska	9,140	11,254	23.1	18,089	21,375	18.2	137.9	121.5	505	527	4.2
Hawaii	13,628	20,477	50.3	13,154	18,379	39.7	100.3	104.5	1,036	1,114	7.6

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89

[Thousands of dollars]

	Anaheim—Santa Ana, CA (PMSA)						Anchorage, AK (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**36,655,670**	**40,169,595**	**43,395,937**	**47,434,460**	**51,436,367**	**55,999,537**	**4,623,085**	**4,872,610**	**4,824,644**	**4,604,853**	**4,741,243**	**5,312,714**
Nonfarm personal income	36,545,599	40,048,876	43,274,248	47,327,997	51,329,811	55,910,605	4,623,085	4,872,610	4,824,644	4,604,853	4,741,243	5,312,714
Farm income[1]	110,071	120,719	121,689	106,463	106,556	88,932	0	0	0	0	0	0
Population (thousands)[2]	2,087.7	2,127.0	2,173.5	2,216.0	2,257.0	2,305.7	227.5	232.3	226.5	221.3	218.5	214.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**17,558**	**18,886**	**19,966**	**21,406**	**22,790**	**24,288**	**20,319**	**20,974**	**21,299**	**20,810**	**21,699**	**24,773**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	24,537,902	27,174,425	29,826,364	33,160,426	36,985,063	39,991,552	4,114,337	4,299,987	4,260,293	3,990,339	4,040,089	4,404,690
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,399,447	1,629,259	1,813,509	1,995,712	2,308,271	2,583,733	251,266	271,907	307,810	301,301	317,991	354,897
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,998,780	4,288,936	4,459,449	4,839,550	4,195,752	4,357,766	−34,210	−119,921	−140,770	−137,741	−128,721	−61,445
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	27,137,235	29,834,102	32,472,304	36,004,264	38,872,544	41,765,585	3,828,861	3,908,159	3,811,713	3,551,297	3,593,377	3,988,348
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,087,177	6,587,596	6,931,993	7,221,670	8,040,877	9,338,625	423,062	471,013	489,053	492,261	536,145	665,037
Plus: Transfer payments	3,431,258	3,747,897	3,991,640	4,208,526	4,522,946	4,895,327	371,162	493,438	523,878	561,295	611,721	659,329
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	19,828,070	22,017,399	24,072,998	26,668,824	29,776,032	32,246,662	3,362,155	3,506,794	3,430,103	3,195,928	3,213,986	3,484,642
Other labor income	2,032,863	2,153,320	2,383,943	2,607,812	2,896,261	3,151,371	289,248	297,415	294,668	283,087	278,215	308,110
Proprietors' income[6]	2,676,969	3,003,706	3,369,423	3,883,790	4,312,770	4,593,519	462,934	495,778	535,522	511,324	547,888	611,938
Farm	64,442	67,062	68,160	50,766	51,046	33,223	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	2,612,527	2,936,644	3,301,263	3,833,024	4,261,724	4,560,296	462,934	495,778	535,522	511,324	547,888	611,938
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	110,071	120,719	121,689	106,463	106,556	88,932	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	24,427,831	27,053,706	29,704,675	33,053,963	36,878,507	39,902,620	4,114,337	4,299,987	4,260,293	3,990,339	4,040,089	4,404,690
Private	21,934,384	24,342,259	26,786,025	29,922,593	33,532,061	36,286,568	3,079,305	3,196,638	3,116,680	2,840,552	2,872,362	3,189,149
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	170,191	181,756	198,861	253,753	292,253	326,568	9,447	15,581	30,404	31,998	36,572	38,767
Mining	195,810	182,266	96,646	90,288	96,216	94,088	221,407	289,327	376,352	340,223	371,838	410,636
Construction	1,718,974	1,947,092	2,261,843	2,586,761	2,888,758	3,171,076	647,457	598,322	510,953	391,312	342,067	390,460
Manufacturing	6,370,813	6,991,442	7,368,152	7,941,960	8,709,563	9,089,677	77,462	77,377	67,195	62,297	62,303	62,315
Nondurable goods	1,441,273	1,489,326	1,607,752	1,791,088	2,015,445	2,124,050	43,530	46,766	44,671	43,188	44,988	44,198
Durable goods	4,929,540	5,502,116	5,760,400	6,150,872	6,694,118	6,965,627	33,932	30,611	22,524	19,109	17,315	18,117
Transportation and public utilities	996,731	1,106,456	1,148,474	1,233,837	1,289,226	1,341,493	387,042	397,997	373,129	370,447	393,069	453,198
Wholesale trade	1,525,912	1,762,846	1,971,731	2,130,216	2,535,613	2,913,247	229,327	236,561	218,771	195,390	192,999	208,097
Retail trade	2,834,650	3,081,681	3,257,980	3,520,753	3,925,661	4,219,819	440,556	445,304	408,941	369,005	384,466	422,465
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,832,868	2,152,243	2,647,168	3,240,450	3,563,983	3,820,743	245,703	264,013	267,702	251,762	227,719	209,022
Services	6,288,435	6,936,477	7,835,170	8,924,575	10,230,788	11,309,857	820,904	872,156	863,233	828,118	861,329	994,189
Government and government enterprises	2,493,447	2,711,447	2,918,650	3,131,370	3,346,446	3,616,052	1,035,032	1,103,349	1,143,613	1,149,787	1,167,727	1,215,541
Federal, civilian	352,534	381,316	396,933	433,300	478,438	499,325	308,206	296,527	300,318	324,299	350,699	362,288
Military	273,319	288,544	273,608	277,391	268,579	285,276	209,523	220,558	246,610	260,672	264,206	276,433
State and local	1,867,594	2,041,587	2,248,109	2,420,679	2,599,429	2,831,451	517,303	586,264	596,685	564,816	552,822	576,820

	Bakersfield, CA (MSA)						Bellingham, WA (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**5,723,149**	**6,224,135**	**6,579,013**	**6,877,657**	**7,505,365**	**7,948,480**	**1,254,475**	**1,338,598**	**1,454,284**	**1,568,698**	**1,681,607**	**1,875,792**
Nonfarm personal income	5,273,951	5,735,683	6,046,866	6,273,806	6,878,543	7,394,691	1,221,015	1,298,981	1,404,717	1,516,629	1,627,347	1,815,578
Farm income[1]	449,198	488,452	532,147	603,851	626,822	553,789	33,460	39,617	49,567	52,069	54,260	60,214
Population (thousands)[2]	463.6	479.6	492.6	505.8	520.0	535.1	111.6	112.7	113.3	115.4	118.7	121.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,345**	**12,978**	**13,355**	**13,599**	**14,433**	**14,856**	**11,239**	**11,879**	**12,835**	**13,596**	**14,169**	**15,457**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	4,453,988	4,844,763	5,107,597	5,343,213	5,827,897	6,045,593	841,934	895,326	995,589	1,090,180	1,169,670	1,306,611
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	233,640	265,882	283,304	293,115	332,933	364,875	45,960	52,108	58,953	65,693	72,766	85,013
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−157,646	−163,537	−170,965	−165,687	−191,174	−186,522	−486	842	−1,200	−2,363	1,285	−3,852
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	4,062,702	4,415,344	4,653,328	4,884,411	5,303,790	5,494,196	795,488	844,060	935,436	1,022,124	1,098,189	1,217,746
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	749,581	795,888	820,371	821,907	916,089	1,066,384	243,369	261,814	272,006	284,005	305,355	358,488
Plus: Transfer payments	910,866	1,012,903	1,105,314	1,171,339	1,285,486	1,387,900	215,618	232,724	246,842	262,569	278,063	299,558
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,305,716	3,607,429	3,756,745	3,867,545	4,221,358	4,447,358	642,027	665,193	714,336	782,737	829,322	936,094
Other labor income	326,790	333,184	347,503	358,315	398,151	425,712	69,646	68,326	72,260	77,232	78,574	88,173
Proprietors' income[6]	821,482	904,150	1,003,349	1,117,353	1,208,388	1,172,523	130,261	161,807	208,993	230,211	261,774	282,344
Farm	307,104	357,371	408,907	473,556	493,390	415,509	24,346	30,594	40,576	42,499	44,579	50,294
Nonfarm	514,378	546,779	594,442	643,797	714,998	757,014	105,915	131,213	168,417	187,712	217,195	232,050
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	449,198	488,452	532,147	603,851	626,822	553,789	33,460	39,617	49,567	52,069	54,260	60,214
Nonfarm	4,004,790	4,356,311	4,575,450	4,739,362	5,201,075	5,491,804	808,474	855,709	946,022	1,038,111	1,115,410	1,246,397
Private	3,111,132	3,361,063	3,504,858	3,613,447	3,963,613	4,153,398	677,307	713,788	798,108	879,090	942,909	1,060,007
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	156,439	169,255	172,944	202,571	220,680	208,105	16,364	37,837	67,836	73,026	90,606	93,687
Mining	553,535	605,055	514,397	474,714	550,965	539,031	3,512	3,946	2,353	2,400	3,368	3,593
Construction	348,022	392,455	457,449	459,261	505,920	531,662	70,544	68,426	81,028	94,711	94,230	115,166
Manufacturing	310,844	298,150	306,040	323,254	364,100	379,342	211,926	212,550	214,455	227,036	233,292	252,790
Nondurable goods	152,548	130,552	132,801	132,655	150,200	147,210	109,417	115,234	119,895	128,034	130,361	140,932
Durable goods	158,296	167,598	173,239	190,599	213,900	232,132	102,509	97,316	94,560	99,002	102,931	111,858
Transportation and public utilities	280,770	304,687	312,585	312,560	323,867	343,043	51,913	51,823	53,136	56,724	56,935	60,755
Wholesale trade	209,774	241,138	257,583	222,233	233,119	261,538	32,975	33,557	36,032	49,013	48,076	55,351
Retail trade	429,071	448,424	465,693	473,377	518,443	540,935	110,716	109,782	116,129	121,781	139,044	164,097
Finance, insurance, and real estate	121,486	131,577	146,285	171,455	179,612	190,856	28,329	27,197	31,799	39,668	38,769	42,065
Services	701,191	770,322	871,882	974,022	1,066,907	1,158,886	151,028	168,670	195,340	214,731	238,589	272,503
Government and government enterprises	893,658	995,248	1,070,592	1,125,915	1,237,462	1,338,406	131,167	141,921	147,914	159,021	172,501	186,390
Federal, civilian	302,111	331,601	338,262	345,073	379,203	410,775	16,718	19,183	19,766	20,680	23,318	24,109
Military	108,515	122,388	126,782	134,317	138,979	146,072	3,087	3,311	3,589	4,024	4,250	4,325
State and local	483,032	541,259	605,548	646,525	719,280	781,559	111,362	119,427	124,559	134,317	144,933	157,956

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Bremerton, WA (MSA)						Chico, CA (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,099,362**	**2,232,223**	**2,318,280**	**2,482,730**	**2,709,891**	**2,957,529**	**1,735,958**	**1,875,303**	**2,005,480**	**2,180,697**	**2,366,596**	**2,589,896**
Nonfarm personal income	2,096,458	2,229,154	2,314,925	2,478,763	2,705,620	2,952,657	1,700,831	1,833,800	1,954,577	2,108,601	2,291,617	2,528,634
Farm income[1]	2,904	3,069	3,355	3,967	4,271	4,872	35,127	41,503	50,903	72,096	74,979	61,262
Population (thousands)[2]	164.7	167.0	168.3	174.4	180.9	186.7	158.3	162.4	165.3	169.1	174.5	179.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,750**	**13,370**	**13,777**	**14,235**	**14,984**	**15,843**	**10,969**	**11,545**	**12,134**	**12,894**	**13,564**	**14,471**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,395,340	1,440,385	1,449,000	1,592,894	1,760,282	1,885,717	933,115	1,028,064	1,115,664	1,257,906	1,366,487	1,470,597
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	79,676	83,537	85,582	92,396	102,182	111,456	56,466	65,091	71,383	80,008	91,733	105,391
Plus: Adjustment for residence	109,707	129,315	167,179	158,963	183,156	212,520	42,033	38,913	40,533	44,019	46,853	51,416
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,425,371	1,486,163	1,530,597	1,659,461	1,841,256	1,986,781	918,682	1,001,886	1,084,814	1,221,917	1,321,607	1,416,622
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	300,976	332,789	356,044	357,373	384,703	450,699	394,197	410,176	422,421	429,796	479,161	558,977
Plus: Transfer payments	373,015	413,271	431,639	465,896	483,932	520,049	423,079	463,241	498,245	528,984	565,828	614,297
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,227,082	1,255,028	1,250,854	1,371,675	1,509,471	1,605,181	685,328	756,908	815,761	903,440	980,835	1,070,975
Other labor income	69,161	69,022	67,390	77,598	90,653	105,825	68,033	71,874	78,068	85,213	93,377	103,543
Proprietors' income[6]	99,097	116,335	130,756	143,621	160,158	174,711	179,754	199,282	221,835	269,253	292,275	296,079
Farm	2,648	2,830	3,123	3,730	4,038	4,643	14,823	22,389	33,736	52,090	53,710	40,913
Nonfarm	96,449	113,505	127,633	139,891	156,120	170,068	164,931	176,893	188,099	217,163	238,565	255,166
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,904	3,069	3,355	3,967	4,271	4,872	35,127	41,503	50,903	72,096	74,979	61,262
Nonfarm	1,392,436	1,437,316	1,445,645	1,588,927	1,756,011	1,880,845	897,988	986,561	1,064,761	1,185,810	1,291,508	1,409,335
Private	540,818	570,181	604,815	659,310	719,545	789,084	723,092	790,570	851,031	952,064	1,036,766	1,136,631
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	6,150	10,486	17,978	14,599	17,692	19,016	11,640	12,112	13,575	19,097	19,838	23,674
Mining	3,540	3,922	2,536	2,812	3,532	3,496	2,975	4,047	2,392	1,667	2,421	2,516
Construction	65,620	64,151	76,163	85,540	87,055	92,690	72,759	82,512	88,165	106,729	108,443	119,747
Manufacturing	44,525	42,620	42,762	41,211	43,473	45,145	94,271	98,609	108,595	115,570	134,278	144,569
Nondurable goods	8,404	8,703	9,901	10,702	11,956	12,555	32,673	32,970	34,756	36,522	41,166	47,320
Durable goods	36,121	33,917	32,861	30,509	31,517	32,590	61,598	65,639	73,839	79,048	93,112	97,249
Transportation and public utilities	29,622	29,914	31,945	34,333	37,908	41,525	78,995	82,518	86,094	86,460	88,614	92,862
Wholesale trade	15,346	15,871	15,587	16,878	21,178	24,905	31,384	35,131	37,457	40,123	42,734	48,830
Retail trade	113,698	120,091	121,228	129,072	144,654	162,633	134,554	142,121	146,517	163,406	185,462	203,103
Finance, insurance, and real estate	34,888	32,518	36,164	46,845	41,141	42,282	40,676	46,608	53,669	69,722	66,119	72,746
Services	227,429	250,608	260,452	288,020	322,912	357,392	255,838	286,912	314,567	349,290	388,857	428,584
Government and government enterprises	851,618	867,135	840,830	929,617	1,036,466	1,091,761	174,896	195,991	213,730	233,746	254,742	272,704
Federal, civilian	545,653	539,293	516,036	568,190	606,958	643,626	12,715	13,260	13,938	14,489	16,291	16,584
Military	181,862	193,197	183,161	211,397	268,872	271,679	2,589	3,011	3,268	3,432	3,588	3,646
State and local	124,103	134,645	141,633	150,030	160,636	176,456	159,592	179,720	196,524	215,825	234,863	252,474

	Eugene—Springfield, OR (MSA)						Fresno, CA (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,968,134**	**3,099,027**	**3,224,330**	**3,480,127**	**3,782,756**	**4,131,598**	**6,813,421**	**7,428,591**	**7,920,984**	**8,557,848**	**9,261,995**	**10,022,545**
Nonfarm personal income	2,944,319	3,073,448	3,191,996	3,443,675	3,733,696	4,083,182	6,341,628	6,782,875	7,237,861	7,829,016	8,497,100	9,297,795
Farm income[1]	23,815	25,579	32,334	36,452	49,060	48,416	471,793	645,716	683,123	728,832	764,895	724,750
Population (thousands)[2]	266.4	263.9	264.1	266.3	270.1	274.5	565.6	576.0	584.5	598.1	614.8	629.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,140**	**11,744**	**12,209**	**13,070**	**14,006**	**15,049**	**12,047**	**12,897**	**13,551**	**14,307**	**15,065**	**15,927**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	2,042,671	2,127,724	2,231,672	2,454,913	2,703,813	2,915,994	4,869,152	5,329,771	5,686,444	6,249,534	6,717,047	7,197,202
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	130,453	142,600	153,888	166,258	188,744	212,395	259,535	289,620	313,904	346,192	387,551	437,987
Plus: Adjustment for residence	24,440	23,920	22,994	23,861	23,921	22,555	−89,859	−92,305	−95,651	−112,085	−112,345	−131,391
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,936,658	2,009,044	2,100,778	2,312,516	2,538,990	2,726,154	4,519,758	4,947,846	5,276,889	5,791,257	6,217,151	6,627,824
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	526,579	542,147	565,629	581,973	625,323	723,612	1,077,761	1,127,808	1,169,479	1,208,333	1,345,411	1,566,763
Plus: Transfer payments	504,897	547,836	557,923	585,638	618,443	681,832	1,215,902	1,352,937	1,474,616	1,558,258	1,699,433	1,827,958
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,605,687	1,671,802	1,742,223	1,906,014	2,084,865	2,251,321	3,577,940	3,813,720	4,058,283	4,470,460	4,784,015	5,198,442
Other labor income	146,418	150,519	160,900	176,325	192,877	211,785	353,123	358,516	383,338	420,538	458,347	507,490
Proprietors' income[6]	290,566	305,403	328,549	372,574	426,071	452,888	938,089	1,157,535	1,244,823	1,358,536	1,474,685	1,491,270
Farm	17,226	19,051	25,883	29,689	42,316	41,639	278,695	458,981	491,620	529,942	553,049	503,770
Nonfarm	273,340	286,352	302,666	342,885	383,755	411,249	659,394	698,554	753,203	828,594	921,636	987,500
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	23,815	25,579	32,334	36,452	49,060	48,416	471,793	645,716	683,123	728,832	764,895	724,750
Nonfarm	2,018,856	2,102,145	2,199,338	2,418,461	2,654,753	2,867,578	4,397,359	4,684,055	5,003,321	5,520,702	5,952,152	6,472,452
Private	1,651,770	1,712,443	1,785,196	1,975,843	2,180,057	2,366,365	3,580,016	3,768,320	4,013,658	4,454,739	4,796,559	5,214,924
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	18,412	17,389	22,702	27,811	31,029	33,485	203,113	220,283	207,854	254,085	263,440	291,391
Mining	8,003	9,332	6,493	6,163	8,166	8,556	37,690	36,285	23,415	22,149	26,617	27,205
Construction	102,233	110,513	115,813	129,387	144,499	158,519	377,317	404,904	431,965	465,803	504,720	536,873
Manufacturing	492,760	496,628	497,367	550,066	599,628	632,021	492,571	486,699	493,077	543,169	592,515	633,890
Nondurable goods	93,651	106,045	107,139	115,139	120,162	126,637	259,020	249,827	255,663	298,151	319,254	354,084
Durable goods	399,109	390,583	390,228	434,927	479,466	505,384	233,551	236,872	237,414	245,018	273,261	279,806
Transportation and public utilities	142,617	139,368	139,751	139,199	155,062	170,766	339,275	333,417	362,152	387,823	430,274	469,480
Wholesale trade	118,085	126,126	135,154	146,244	156,618	173,520	327,892	346,831	365,655	409,035	414,919	455,414
Retail trade	263,035	269,666	280,872	298,409	328,201	350,910	528,638	545,318	586,399	632,027	712,800	774,883
Finance, insurance, and real estate	66,751	65,546	73,065	97,675	101,780	103,617	280,026	302,138	342,865	386,113	350,895	366,344
Services	439,874	477,875	513,979	580,889	655,074	734,971	993,494	1,092,445	1,200,276	1,354,535	1,500,379	1,659,444
Government and government enterprises	367,086	389,702	414,142	442,618	474,696	501,213	817,343	915,735	989,663	1,065,963	1,155,593	1,257,528
Federal, civilian	56,605	59,565	59,356	64,391	70,212	73,760	175,076	201,433	208,133	224,567	251,853	265,100
Military	6,096	6,784	7,528	7,345	7,816	8,110	11,163	13,195	14,529	15,089	15,631	15,839
State and local	304,385	323,353	347,258	370,882	396,668	419,343	631,104	701,107	767,001	826,307	888,109	976,589

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Honolulu, HI (MSA)						Las Vegas, NV (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**11,063,883**	**11,815,849**	**12,536,961**	**13,486,110**	**14,713,004**	**16,250,604**	**7,159,616**	**7,843,192**	**8,567,694**	**9,517,999**	**10,762,243**	**12,377,577**
Nonfarm personal income	11,009,440	11,758,613	12,470,666	13,430,740	14,653,826	16,197,379	7,156,462	7,840,935	8,565,048	9,513,238	10,757,494	12,372,365
Farm income[1]	54,443	57,236	66,295	55,370	59,178	53,225	3,154	2,257	2,646	4,761	4,749	5,212
Population (thousands)[2]	801.4	811.1	819.1	829.0	838.5	847.6	540.7	550.7	570.0	599.1	631.3	668.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,805**	**14,568**	**15,306**	**16,268**	**17,548**	**19,171**	**13,242**	**14,242**	**15,032**	**15,888**	**17,048**	**18,508**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	8,472,340	9,059,142	9,657,397	10,508,044	11,510,285	12,585,267	5,347,319	5,797,481	6,327,901	7,121,137	8,080,291	9,284,252
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	522,749	564,009	603,297	630,684	713,456	801,858	239,052	270,277	311,970	338,723	399,055	473,942
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,665	8,458	9,301	9,723	11,636	16,343	30,325	43,923	38,721	24,050	30,798	9,103
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	7,956,256	8,503,591	9,063,401	9,887,083	10,808,465	11,799,752	5,138,592	5,571,127	6,054,652	6,806,464	7,712,034	8,819,413
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,608,707	1,709,776	1,787,051	1,832,818	2,010,402	2,408,314	1,025,847	1,155,096	1,265,978	1,346,682	1,544,714	1,880,638
Plus: Transfer payments	1,498,920	1,602,482	1,686,509	1,766,209	1,894,137	2,042,538	995,177	1,116,969	1,247,064	1,364,853	1,505,495	1,677,526
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	7,226,142	7,704,316	8,167,676	8,896,708	9,711,943	10,599,779	4,690,105	5,086,270	5,536,483	6,225,466	7,057,716	8,115,847
Other labor income	605,119	609,979	682,351	729,739	791,372	887,948	319,618	331,298	365,230	399,219	454,785	535,372
Proprietors' income[6]	641,079	744,847	807,370	881,597	1,006,970	1,097,540	337,596	379,913	426,188	496,452	567,790	633,033
Farm	17,486	20,689	29,483	16,998	20,671	13,735	1,606	737	1,153	3,212	3,211	3,673
Nonfarm	623,593	724,158	777,887	864,599	986,299	1,083,805	335,990	379,176	425,035	493,240	564,579	629,360
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	54,443	57,236	66,295	55,370	59,178	53,225	3,154	2,257	2,646	4,761	4,749	5,212
Nonfarm	8,417,897	9,001,906	9,591,102	10,452,674	11,451,107	12,532,042	5,344,165	5,795,224	6,325,255	7,116,376	8,075,542	9,279,040
Private	5,504,489	5,903,965	6,430,780	7,167,356	7,983,701	8,868,125	4,497,702	4,898,401	5,358,506	6,055,972	6,937,213	7,995,312
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	33,075	35,070	40,282	43,685	54,196	54,804	17,018	(D)	24,751	29,119	35,853	46,151
Mining	12,153	17,463	4,919	8,902	12,585	12,639	19,733	(D)	23,039	18,375	19,904	24,345
Construction	487,578	530,958	610,121	685,541	796,443	1,010,003	447,273	478,788	551,607	591,658	741,918	1,041,313
Manufacturing	363,151	396,910	416,759	441,504	493,453	524,646	183,310	194,877	204,556	223,378	249,914	280,129
Nondurable goods	279,684	302,772	314,874	335,420	367,146	383,614	73,889	80,572	89,834	97,443	106,385	115,888
Durable goods	83,467	94,138	101,885	106,084	126,307	141,032	109,421	114,305	114,722	125,935	143,529	164,241
Transportation and public utilities	722,379	750,995	821,775	927,792	1,003,585	1,083,365	416,064	426,457	456,315	504,517	548,678	612,135
Wholesale trade	361,835	392,673	410,891	448,186	491,532	534,642	178,333	208,415	223,528	260,689	309,238	366,285
Retail trade	940,831	986,418	1,035,726	1,146,596	1,283,364	1,403,086	592,395	631,842	681,878	762,268	858,351	961,991
Finance, insurance, and real estate	600,436	641,199	722,539	839,811	884,442	951,709	245,865	282,329	317,623	373,962	406,190	460,045
Services	1,983,051	2,152,279	2,367,768	2,625,339	2,964,101	3,293,231	2,397,711	2,631,193	2,875,209	3,292,006	3,767,167	4,202,918
Government and government enterprises	2,913,408	3,097,941	3,160,322	3,285,318	3,467,406	3,663,917	846,463	896,823	966,749	1,060,404	1,138,329	1,283,728
Federal, civilian	888,387	931,611	913,289	952,117	998,361	1,039,629	142,203	149,340	158,888	181,431	197,642	219,139
Military	1,156,991	1,253,020	1,271,512	1,304,492	1,329,931	1,371,123	195,569	192,774	194,334	202,239	196,558	237,818
State and local	868,030	913,310	975,521	1,028,709	1,139,114	1,253,165	508,691	554,709	613,527	676,734	744,129	826,771

	Los Angeles—Long Beach, CA (PMSA)						Medford, OR (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**120,917,236**	**130,394,775**	**138,876,149**	**149,952,438**	**161,836,201**	**174,366,249**	**1,484,835**	**1,568,869**	**1,643,739**	**1,793,389**	**1,939,778**	**2,102,675**
Nonfarm personal income	120,729,845	130,211,131	138,709,034	149,772,795	161,648,550	174,180,909	1,464,222	1,548,834	1,622,633	1,771,943	1,916,193	2,079,298
Farm income[1]	187,391	183,644	167,115	179,643	187,651	185,340	20,613	20,035	21,106	21,446	23,585	23,377
Population (thousands)[2]	7,998.0	8,130.8	8,333.2	8,481.5	8,587.8	8,759.6	136.2	138.4	140.3	143.1	145.9	149.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**15,118**	**16,037**	**16,665**	**17,680**	**18,845**	**19,906**	**10,899**	**11,333**	**11,712**	**12,532**	**13,299**	**14,046**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	101,264,699	109,557,500	118,143,573	130,194,759	139,768,926	147,968,643	943,884	991,647	1,051,372	1,180,577	1,283,756	1,350,402
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,820,051	6,610,269	7,212,070	7,865,442	8,761,532	9,600,384	60,700	66,968	73,363	80,676	90,888	100,313
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−10,346,020	−11,318,504	−12,634,144	−14,464,896	−15,007,974	−15,750,885	12,105	13,040	13,483	13,782	15,970	17,308
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	85,098,628	91,628,727	98,297,359	107,864,421	115,999,420	122,617,374	895,289	937,719	991,492	1,113,683	1,208,838	1,267,397
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	20,312,852	21,629,271	22,430,965	23,070,063	25,672,657	29,840,873	307,744	322,865	342,931	350,310	376,606	436,908
Plus: Transfer payments	15,505,756	17,136,777	18,147,825	19,017,954	20,164,124	21,908,002	281,802	308,285	309,316	329,396	354,334	398,370
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	83,021,540	90,045,073	96,701,490	106,603,204	113,750,032	120,028,951	725,697	754,149	801,120	882,510	952,185	997,828
Other labor income	8,674,747	8,908,277	9,602,694	10,323,564	10,999,076	11,695,665	67,782	69,846	76,774	84,187	91,072	96,306
Proprietors' income[6]	9,568,412	10,604,150	11,839,389	13,267,991	15,019,818	16,244,027	150,405	167,652	173,478	213,880	240,499	256,268
Farm	107,229	103,162	82,063	83,513	87,800	75,374	13,192	12,578	13,638	13,503	15,565	15,179
Nonfarm	9,461,183	10,500,988	11,757,326	13,184,478	14,932,018	16,168,653	137,213	155,074	159,840	200,377	224,934	241,089
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	187,391	183,644	167,115	179,643	187,651	185,340	20,613	20,035	21,106	21,446	23,585	23,377
Nonfarm	101,077,308	109,373,856	117,976,458	130,015,116	139,581,275	147,783,303	923,271	971,612	1,030,266	1,159,131	1,260,171	1,327,025
Private	89,745,672	97,055,633	104,799,644	115,707,176	124,255,140	131,183,119	767,985	810,092	859,358	973,630	1,059,981	1,114,533
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	300,582	297,050	313,491	410,614	446,900	481,691	10,787	8,675	6,566	10,485	9,428	11,521
Mining	685,969	689,368	536,658	507,436	579,099	557,791	3,885	4,272	2,234	2,604	4,121	3,601
Construction	4,539,556	5,051,589	5,579,757	6,123,762	6,724,008	7,110,092	49,405	55,719	67,447	74,397	78,037	81,764
Manufacturing	24,502,596	25,698,595	26,749,220	28,538,329	29,879,669	30,530,908	213,092	215,775	223,488	246,192	263,446	261,350
Nondurable goods	6,800,907	7,025,795	7,410,902	8,079,921	8,718,947	9,081,054	31,357	31,513	32,207	36,134	38,023	38,983
Durable goods	17,701,689	18,672,800	19,338,318	20,458,408	21,160,722	21,449,854	181,735	184,262	191,281	210,058	225,423	222,367
Transportation and public utilities	6,851,519	7,098,366	7,479,858	7,823,144	8,141,725	8,769,978	73,473	88,950	85,384	104,062	118,008	123,155
Wholesale trade	8,217,235	8,967,541	9,714,798	10,070,146	11,010,614	11,750,788	45,161	44,755	46,008	50,798	54,208	60,126
Retail trade	9,562,507	10,192,618	10,786,210	11,378,299	12,248,645	12,850,440	139,707	144,538	154,903	167,564	180,661	188,158
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,166,642	8,061,456	9,579,634	11,833,196	11,898,288	11,966,245	32,291	32,743	35,610	49,001	50,419	53,980
Services	27,919,066	30,999,050	34,060,018	39,022,250	43,326,192	47,165,186	200,184	214,665	237,718	268,527	301,653	330,878
Government and government enterprises	11,331,636	12,318,223	13,176,814	14,307,940	15,326,135	16,600,184	155,286	161,520	170,908	185,501	200,190	212,492
Federal, civilian	1,994,252	2,077,729	2,091,711	2,238,035	2,407,454	2,504,949	41,312	41,933	41,431	46,007	50,640	53,651
Military	414,203	492,305	550,985	584,402	611,547	636,376	2,491	2,819	3,208	3,346	3,486	3,588
State and local	8,923,181	9,748,189	10,534,118	11,485,503	12,307,134	13,458,859	111,483	116,768	126,269	136,148	146,064	155,253

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Merced, CA (MSA)						Modesto, CA (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,651,058**	**1,788,186**	**1,886,189**	**2,040,035**	**2,168,001**	**2,335,291**	**3,442,338**	**3,743,274**	**4,040,186**	**4,400,683**	**4,792,322**	**5,211,839**
Nonfarm personal income	1,451,503	1,570,663	1,656,932	1,767,939	1,902,459	2,043,502	3,290,733	3,547,047	3,808,848	4,143,318	4,519,274	4,968,550
Farm income[1]	199,555	217,523	229,257	272,096	265,542	291,789	151,605	196,227	231,338	257,365	273,048	243,289
Population (thousands)[2]	152.9	158.1	160.5	164.8	170.0	174.4	296.2	304.2	314.7	327.6	341.0	354.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,801**	**11,308**	**11,753**	**12,381**	**12,752**	**13,387**	**11,621**	**12,304**	**12,839**	**13,431**	**14,052**	**14,689**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,114,360	1,201,044	1,265,898	1,390,973	1,458,458	1,548,057	2,223,809	2,432,055	2,639,500	2,942,626	3,200,015	3,450,634
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	54,736	61,468	66,158	71,291	80,171	88,021	123,554	140,539	153,539	170,814	194,462	221,772
Plus: Adjustment for residence	25,067	25,344	25,627	32,259	34,307	36,340	95,148	107,787	117,565	133,479	139,561	147,188
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,084,691	1,164,920	1,225,367	1,351,941	1,412,594	1,496,376	2,195,403	2,399,303	2,603,526	2,905,291	3,145,114	3,376,050
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	230,112	240,909	250,759	256,223	285,449	332,751	599,565	629,034	660,272	672,374	749,169	873,365
Plus: Transfer payments	336,255	382,357	410,063	431,871	469,958	506,164	647,370	714,937	776,388	823,018	898,039	962,424
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	788,565	848,915	894,269	961,810	1,018,530	1,070,976	1,672,288	1,823,015	1,956,894	2,169,701	2,362,084	2,590,311
Other labor income	74,240	77,486	82,052	86,185	93,046	100,589	180,921	187,484	205,035	225,749	245,250	273,634
Proprietors' income[6]	251,555	274,643	289,577	342,978	346,882	376,492	370,600	421,556	477,571	547,176	592,681	586,689
Farm	144,165	163,874	176,882	214,794	205,032	225,882	86,642	126,371	160,591	179,664	186,062	153,884
Nonfarm	107,390	110,769	112,695	128,184	141,850	150,610	283,958	295,185	316,980	367,512	406,619	432,805
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	199,555	217,523	229,257	272,096	265,542	291,789	151,605	196,227	231,338	257,365	273,048	243,289
Nonfarm	914,805	983,521	1,036,641	1,118,877	1,192,916	1,256,268	2,072,204	2,235,828	2,408,162	2,685,261	2,926,967	3,207,345
Private	635,232	684,450	716,938	765,144	828,536	867,040	1,767,110	1,900,747	2,042,983	2,291,614	2,485,668	2,723,602
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	46,907	49,121	45,726	62,903	68,479	77,359
Mining	1,426	1,666	778	573	966	1,061	5,038	6,559	3,425	3,295	4,530	5,548
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	167,987	195,270	219,770	248,650	269,995	310,484
Manufacturing	196,701	213,205	210,179	206,698	211,894	213,606	520,726	542,244	580,396	636,679	674,292	727,734
Nondurable goods	161,771	174,492	169,646	161,029	159,813	153,689	386,329	395,953	414,330	461,123	483,252	522,415
Durable goods	34,930	38,713	40,533	45,669	52,081	59,917	134,397	146,291	166,066	175,556	191,040	205,319
Transportation and public utilities	55,950	56,981	56,931	57,634	58,511	62,709	140,385	142,409	149,126	160,490	170,587	175,947
Wholesale trade	30,215	32,860	34,485	37,517	47,945	52,214	93,811	110,299	117,795	135,591	157,515	167,163
Retail trade	105,846	113,358	126,075	135,800	144,396	138,466	263,965	277,269	293,574	324,581	356,183	388,454
Finance, insurance, and real estate	38,405	41,340	47,568	54,429	56,756	57,627	74,080	83,070	102,693	123,612	124,255	140,368
Services	126,131	138,392	151,669	167,359	189,906	208,950	454,211	494,506	530,478	595,813	659,832	730,545
Government and government enterprises	279,573	299,071	319,703	353,733	364,380	389,228	305,094	335,081	365,179	393,647	441,299	483,743
Federal, civilian	24,308	25,295	25,159	25,942	28,524	30,207	19,976	20,811	21,873	23,835	27,703	27,259
Military	105,326	110,778	114,493	120,924	119,521	121,252	5,264	6,206	6,758	7,208	7,558	7,876
State and local	149,939	162,998	180,051	206,867	216,335	237,769	279,854	308,064	336,548	362,604	406,038	448,608

	Oakland, CA (PMSA)						Olympia, WA (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**31,595,870**	**34,199,577**	**36,408,459**	**38,755,647**	**42,343,104**	**45,447,099**	**1,676,589**	**1,826,742**	**1,983,355**	**2,131,223**	**2,295,720**	**2,548,038**
Nonfarm personal income	31,536,570	34,137,728	36,338,018	38,693,793	42,279,598	45,391,960	1,651,495	1,799,364	1,947,660	2,092,792	2,252,561	2,499,194
Farm income[1]	59,300	61,849	70,441	61,854	63,506	55,139	25,094	27,378	35,695	38,431	43,159	48,844
Population (thousands)[2]	1,879.0	1,910.0	1,938.6	1,966.7	2,006.3	2,042.7	138.4	141.9	146.4	151.1	156.6	162.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**16,815**	**17,905**	**18,781**	**19,706**	**21,106**	**22,249**	**12,112**	**12,870**	**13,546**	**14,106**	**14,656**	**15,663**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	20,069,212	22,043,798	23,651,841	25,810,961	28,187,201	30,179,135	1,025,029	1,119,582	1,227,419	1,337,959	1,442,008	1,582,452
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,160,065	1,319,734	1,445,809	1,566,645	1,775,238	1,968,550	56,489	64,249	71,150	78,969	84,965	96,171
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,534,146	3,626,440	3,861,273	3,748,119	4,143,130	4,298,470	113,934	117,627	122,024	132,794	146,613	165,684
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	22,443,293	24,350,504	26,067,305	27,992,435	30,555,093	32,509,055	1,082,474	1,172,960	1,278,293	1,391,784	1,503,656	1,651,965
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,172,055	5,524,017	5,734,443	5,921,456	6,593,254	7,330,403	289,278	315,090	336,748	344,686	371,037	435,911
Plus: Transfer payments	3,980,522	4,325,056	4,606,711	4,841,756	5,194,757	5,607,641	304,837	338,692	368,314	394,753	421,027	460,162
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	16,207,503	17,716,490	19,136,527	20,766,684	22,671,448	24,318,728	848,577	929,123	1,013,490	1,096,237	1,176,932	1,290,726
Other labor income	1,667,255	1,969,256	1,931,946	2,078,920	2,277,291	2,469,781	57,638	59,746	65,190	69,286	74,501	82,804
Proprietors' income[6]	2,194,454	2,358,052	2,583,368	2,965,357	3,238,462	3,390,626	118,814	130,713	148,739	172,436	190,575	208,922
Farm	30,973	34,822	44,043	34,977	35,570	27,391	17,899	20,171	28,478	30,741	35,358	40,815
Nonfarm	2,163,481	2,323,230	2,539,325	2,930,380	3,202,892	3,363,235	100,915	110,542	120,261	141,695	155,217	168,107
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	59,300	61,849	70,441	61,854	63,506	55,139	25,094	27,378	35,695	38,431	43,159	48,844
Nonfarm	20,009,912	21,981,949	23,581,400	25,749,107	28,123,695	30,123,996	999,935	1,092,204	1,191,724	1,299,528	1,398,849	1,533,608
Private	16,204,927	17,668,139	19,262,031	21,128,878	23,174,535	24,835,960	568,530	608,773	671,879	733,354	775,965	852,405
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	97,770	96,047	(D)	(D)	148,611	157,452	10,727	11,312	12,533	13,115	13,993	15,891
Mining	131,413	153,759	(D)	(D)	211,978	248,171	2,920	3,666	1,966	2,347	2,781	2,688
Construction	1,898,532	2,017,081	2,115,989	2,246,518	2,513,599	2,624,961	63,890	58,406	67,629	75,110	86,490	93,713
Manufacturing	3,258,567	3,356,972	3,502,818	3,731,058	4,147,348	4,378,200	80,762	86,036	95,639	102,563	101,636	104,054
Nondurable goods	1,608,199	1,664,268	1,739,069	1,848,371	2,039,956	2,070,619	39,929	40,067	46,918	49,542	52,452	53,910
Durable goods	1,650,368	1,692,704	1,763,749	1,882,687	2,107,392	2,307,581	40,833	45,969	48,721	53,021	49,184	50,144
Transportation and public utilities	1,592,473	1,794,311	2,104,999	2,311,601	2,362,980	2,538,746	38,891	39,467	41,759	44,895	49,258	59,319
Wholesale trade	1,225,046	1,401,022	1,515,741	1,569,583	1,724,207	1,867,048	35,038	35,444	38,657	35,026	37,179	43,219
Retail trade	2,423,823	2,570,171	2,749,565	2,831,258	3,052,794	3,218,348	113,014	119,814	126,748	135,214	144,785	159,091
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,058,366	1,225,051	1,454,805	1,847,718	1,910,246	1,916,899	38,959	40,754	46,296	54,848	48,905	48,652
Services	4,518,937	5,053,725	5,598,931	6,276,146	7,102,772	7,886,135	184,329	213,874	240,652	270,236	290,938	325,778
Government and government enterprises	3,804,985	4,313,810	4,319,369	4,620,229	4,949,160	5,288,036	431,405	483,431	519,845	566,174	622,884	681,203
Federal, civilian	774,905	804,876	808,325	845,363	915,390	977,838	18,703	20,593	21,321	23,010	25,646	27,840
Military	370,357	405,248	411,737	448,452	453,064	486,885	6,473	7,639	8,180	8,721	9,434	8,979
State and local	2,659,723	3,103,686	3,099,307	3,326,414	3,580,706	3,823,313	406,229	455,199	490,344	534,443	587,804	644,384

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Oxnard—Ventura, CA (PMSA)						Portland, OR (PMSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**8,663,071**	**9,495,643**	**10,360,589**	**11,384,302**	**12,418,846**	**13,396,274**	**15,568,118**	**16,394,419**	**17,129,458**	**18,217,078**	**19,975,293**	**22,053,174**
Nonfarm personal income	8,377,657	9,207,461	10,036,041	11,028,382	12,022,329	13,023,672	15,454,757	16,269,451	16,966,077	18,042,122	19,776,966	21,842,338
Farm income[1]	285,414	288,182	324,548	355,920	396,517	372,602	113,361	124,968	163,381	174,956	198,327	210,836
Population (thousands)[2]	587.3	600.7	612.9	629.1	647.3	664.6	1,134.9	1,143.1	1,157.8	1,166.3	1,188.0	1,214.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**14,750**	**15,808**	**16,904**	**18,097**	**19,186**	**20,156**	**13,718**	**14,343**	**14,795**	**15,619**	**16,814**	**18,163**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	4,683,270	5,173,356	5,723,342	6,398,989	7,098,942	7,598,266	11,823,450	12,629,738	13,356,992	14,390,903	15,916,172	17,396,833
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	258,647	300,561	336,402	373,889	429,750	480,139	768,029	853,425	942,449	988,386	1,128,203	1,275,636
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,980,440	2,153,138	2,323,806	2,589,839	2,720,024	2,894,759	−475,297	−556,252	−573,830	−662,501	−715,939	−806,797
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	6,405,063	7,025,933	7,710,746	8,614,939	9,389,216	10,012,886	10,580,124	11,220,061	11,840,713	12,740,016	14,072,030	15,314,400
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,239,455	1,341,983	1,432,906	1,491,212	1,661,758	1,927,526	2,793,551	2,900,635	3,015,484	3,093,382	3,322,626	3,847,304
Plus: Transfer payments	1,018,553	1,127,727	1,216,937	1,278,151	1,367,872	1,455,862	2,194,443	2,273,723	2,273,261	2,383,680	2,580,637	2,891,470
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,602,591	4,004,945	4,398,414	4,908,151	5,424,146	5,838,656	9,711,771	10,268,318	10,921,046	11,665,828	12,870,755	14,073,180
Other labor income	343,601	367,366	412,359	459,095	513,575	562,119	938,876	1,078,166	1,044,352	1,109,226	1,220,219	1,352,614
Proprietors' income[6]	737,078	801,045	912,569	1,031,743	1,161,221	1,197,491	1,172,803	1,283,254	1,391,594	1,615,849	1,825,198	1,971,039
Farm	197,286	197,241	229,837	249,799	291,267	264,505	74,256	85,928	124,518	133,872	157,065	168,957
Nonfarm	539,792	603,804	682,732	781,944	869,954	932,986	1,098,547	1,197,326	1,267,076	1,481,977	1,668,133	1,802,082
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	285,414	288,182	324,548	355,920	396,517	372,602	113,361	124,968	163,381	174,956	198,327	210,836
Nonfarm	4,397,856	4,885,174	5,398,794	6,043,069	6,702,425	7,225,664	11,710,089	12,504,770	13,193,611	14,215,947	15,717,845	17,185,997
Private	3,438,359	3,841,368	4,292,836	4,871,956	5,449,864	5,876,723	10,140,505	10,741,707	11,442,880	12,348,435	13,709,600	15,039,786
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	76,385	91,873	91,743	114,060	124,257	130,283	60,170	61,534	63,673	88,346	96,218	103,491
Mining	138,447	148,314	117,460	107,254	123,205	112,460	40,721	50,971	28,400	26,969	30,384	34,074
Construction	321,637	364,252	434,068	508,370	595,130	664,218	585,538	643,412	688,242	721,428	870,196	1,024,580
Manufacturing	727,513	828,892	866,773	933,514	1,010,555	1,087,115	2,535,368	2,600,235	2,740,899	2,868,518	3,148,856	3,338,263
Nondurable goods	167,647	170,677	154,360	169,914	177,982	209,082	636,653	657,577	687,970	740,789	797,517	792,712
Durable goods	559,866	658,215	712,413	763,600	832,573	878,033	1,898,715	1,942,658	2,052,929	2,127,729	2,351,339	2,545,551
Transportation and public utilities	221,672	273,049	379,288	426,014	441,133	450,883	1,068,269	1,088,579	1,087,941	1,184,693	1,303,480	1,394,067
Wholesale trade	191,110	208,037	219,689	247,880	344,484	373,834	1,168,555	1,245,316	1,310,715	1,360,718	1,516,232	1,685,265
Retail trade	514,577	550,020	606,617	668,789	737,702	800,513	1,301,338	1,331,023	1,404,751	1,465,810	1,635,066	1,769,651
Finance, insurance, and real estate	230,967	231,178	273,959	357,622	382,889	401,590	786,931	847,246	943,664	1,120,505	1,153,683	1,215,572
Services	1,016,051	1,145,753	1,303,239	1,508,453	1,690,509	1,855,827	2,593,615	2,873,391	3,174,595	3,511,448	3,955,485	4,474,823
Government and government enterprises	959,497	1,043,806	1,105,958	1,171,113	1,252,561	1,348,941	1,569,584	1,763,063	1,750,731	1,867,512	2,008,245	2,146,211
Federal, civilian	284,692	309,553	317,210	332,964	360,061	391,332	398,113	416,305	420,323	454,157	500,670	538,513
Military	142,253	152,050	149,394	144,532	151,111	159,761	32,623	40,463	49,261	49,057	48,637	49,636
State and local	532,552	582,203	639,354	693,617	741,389	797,848	1,138,848	1,306,295	1,281,147	1,364,298	1,458,938	1,558,062

	Redding, CA (MSA)						Reno, NV (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,470,279**	**1,572,559**	**1,690,476**	**1,855,117**	**2,030,056**	**2,229,025**	**3,386,140**	**3,656,233**	**3,914,152**	**4,257,713**	**4,741,799**	**5,225,495**
Nonfarm personal income	1,449,882	1,552,434	1,668,811	1,833,705	2,011,003	2,212,240	3,382,342	3,652,676	3,910,530	4,252,927	4,736,927	5,219,718
Farm income[1]	20,397	20,125	21,665	21,412	19,053	16,785	3,798	3,557	3,622	4,786	4,872	5,777
Population (thousands)[2]	126.9	130.5	132.4	135.7	139.7	143.2	213.8	219.8	226.3	233.1	239.7	249.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,586**	**12,049**	**12,764**	**13,670**	**14,527**	**15,567**	**15,837**	**16,633**	**17,298**	**18,268**	**19,779**	**20,920**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	948,530	997,144	1,075,797	1,221,804	1,348,645	1,467,104	2,535,718	2,713,939	2,919,597	3,205,864	3,501,298	3,743,992
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	54,531	61,014	67,021	76,329	87,953	100,415	110,824	124,348	142,618	151,538	170,690	188,808
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−4,446	−3,283	−5,200	−7,675	−11,082	−14,448	−74,250	−82,701	−82,411	−96,214	−55,994	−46,339
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	889,553	932,847	1,003,576	1,137,800	1,249,610	1,352,241	2,350,644	2,506,890	2,694,568	2,958,112	3,274,614	3,508,845
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	263,299	288,945	305,476	308,703	344,456	401,821	644,449	718,511	754,000	802,940	928,378	1,127,426
Plus: Transfer payments	317,427	350,767	381,424	408,614	435,990	474,963	391,047	430,832	465,584	496,661	538,807	589,224
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	674,916	720,774	782,263	884,401	975,994	1,067,796	2,175,302	2,333,674	2,505,856	2,728,606	2,975,672	3,169,457
Other labor income	68,692	68,702	75,333	85,090	96,297	107,061	169,496	171,777	188,360	199,125	217,272	234,444
Proprietors' income[6]	204,922	207,668	218,201	252,313	276,354	292,247	190,920	208,488	225,381	278,133	308,354	340,091
Farm	14,728	14,137	16,263	15,180	12,948	9,806	2,790	2,570	2,648	3,765	3,852	4,751
Nonfarm	190,194	193,531	201,938	237,133	263,406	282,441	188,130	205,918	222,733	274,368	304,502	335,340
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	20,397	20,125	21,665	21,412	19,053	16,785	3,798	3,557	3,622	4,786	4,872	5,777
Nonfarm	928,133	977,019	1,054,132	1,200,392	1,329,592	1,450,319	2,531,920	2,710,382	2,915,975	3,201,078	3,496,426	3,738,215
Private	754,996	787,510	849,774	976,340	1,089,663	1,194,473	2,173,469	2,330,309	2,549,761	2,809,071	3,059,751	3,261,394
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	5,648	7,844	8,942	10,759	8,248	10,122	14,265	13,636	14,364	17,124	19,404	21,503
Mining	3,234	5,988	5,703	5,460	6,960	8,665	29,138	33,812	31,097	39,994	61,282	72,415
Construction	109,968	105,510	117,548	137,702	150,842	175,741	192,790	205,466	235,343	241,544	267,517	280,833
Manufacturing	140,567	132,182	128,061	146,887	173,381	176,602	205,022	211,258	206,688	229,581	244,053	247,240
Nondurable goods	39,194	42,219	42,616	50,733	56,420	62,217	55,839	60,734	64,572	75,911	82,205	83,115
Durable goods	101,373	89,963	85,445	96,154	116,961	114,385	149,183	150,524	142,116	153,670	161,848	164,125
Transportation and public utilities	90,266	91,249	96,656	104,865	117,673	125,123	233,188	240,034	262,949	284,038	306,361	326,286
Wholesale trade	47,046	48,643	54,317	62,607	70,250	80,085	143,078	154,655	179,479	203,515	225,554	252,870
Retail trade	120,543	128,428	134,496	147,063	163,425	176,396	295,642	327,588	338,117	360,742	389,134	413,940
Finance, insurance, and real estate	30,305	35,458	42,603	51,609	41,201	44,534	142,434	145,315	166,348	201,859	190,204	194,015
Services	207,419	232,208	261,448	309,388	357,683	397,205	917,912	998,545	1,115,376	1,230,674	1,356,242	1,452,292
Government and government enterprises	173,137	189,509	204,358	224,052	239,929	255,846	358,451	380,073	366,214	392,007	436,675	476,821
Federal, civilian	29,061	30,800	30,930	34,124	38,405	39,940	80,668	84,184	84,221	90,288	98,106	104,034
Military	2,061	2,424	2,615	2,693	2,822	2,886	3,831	4,327	4,895	5,343	5,482	5,328
State and local	142,015	156,285	170,813	187,235	198,702	213,020	273,952	291,562	277,098	296,376	333,087	367,459

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Richland—Kennewick—Pasco, WA (MSA)						Riverside—San Bernardino, CA (PMSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,827,986**	**1,882,574**	**1,979,756**	**2,046,720**	**2,130,947**	**2,271,441**	**23,025,188**	**25,661,468**	**28,723,797**	**32,244,594**	**35,887,357**	**39,344,435**
Nonfarm personal income	1,721,231	1,797,561	1,870,541	1,948,373	2,015,060	2,155,324	22,592,973	25,193,168	28,210,794	31,727,779	35,316,135	38,848,255
Farm income[1]	106,755	85,013	109,215	98,347	115,887	116,117	432,215	468,300	513,003	516,815	571,222	496,180
Population (thousands)[2]	148.3	147.8	146.1	147.0	146.4	146.6	1,815.6	1,900.9	2,002.5	2,131.5	2,277.6	2,422.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,330**	**12,738**	**13,551**	**13,920**	**14,559**	**15,489**	**12,682**	**13,500**	**14,344**	**15,127**	**15,757**	**16,238**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,490,915	1,530,791	1,603,035	1,659,787	1,706,597	1,783,906	11,890,355	13,372,504	14,922,958	16,907,968	18,691,626	20,609,190
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	81,810	88,002	93,471	99,338	103,479	112,013	695,455	817,018	922,312	1,041,193	1,201,281	1,382,959
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−72,476	−79,781	−76,336	−82,995	−84,376	−86,074	4,362,394	4,847,935	5,786,206	6,897,590	7,972,894	8,387,204
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,336,629	1,363,008	1,433,228	1,477,454	1,518,742	1,585,819	15,557,294	17,403,421	19,786,852	22,764,365	25,463,239	27,613,435
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	244,754	255,437	268,090	274,049	294,564	344,533	3,480,718	3,776,636	4,072,671	4,257,866	4,753,042	5,546,040
Plus: Transfer payments	246,603	264,129	278,438	295,217	317,641	341,089	3,987,176	4,481,411	4,864,274	5,222,363	5,671,076	6,184,960
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,197,323	1,252,035	1,291,222	1,347,294	1,357,237	1,417,784	9,214,194	10,438,394	11,588,315	13,048,247	14,400,074	16,041,078
Other labor income	106,282	107,510	109,634	111,417	115,372	120,989	876,019	950,818	1,073,442	1,215,093	1,359,622	1,538,562
Proprietors' income[6]	187,310	171,246	202,179	201,076	233,988	245,133	1,800,142	1,983,292	2,261,201	2,644,628	2,931,930	3,029,550
Farm	74,168	52,507	76,860	64,146	81,412	80,920	314,234	342,515	377,946	378,774	439,327	369,987
Nonfarm	113,142	118,739	125,319	136,930	152,576	164,213	1,485,908	1,640,777	1,883,255	2,265,854	2,492,603	2,659,563
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	106,755	85,013	109,215	98,347	115,887	116,117	432,215	468,300	513,003	516,815	571,222	496,180
Nonfarm	1,384,160	1,445,778	1,493,820	1,561,440	1,590,710	1,667,789	11,458,140	12,904,204	14,409,955	16,391,153	18,120,404	20,113,010
Private	1,168,348	1,210,866	1,247,523	1,302,031	1,315,560	1,374,003	8,784,106	9,926,623	11,157,632	12,825,492	14,257,741	15,865,445
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	11,609	12,015	12,410	15,860	17,116	(D)	160,631	187,173	186,948	235,051	244,968	265,687
Mining	1,742	2,025	1,267	1,048	1,403	(D)	64,558	76,294	59,397	57,177	70,741	71,955
Construction	134,620	129,866	123,973	118,534	126,659	121,575	1,086,056	1,277,403	1,508,342	1,785,298	2,047,198	2,336,672
Manufacturing	352,513	396,011	403,849	422,778	501,178	507,112	1,561,416	1,747,356	1,945,491	2,241,797	2,406,899	2,585,186
Nondurable goods	328,136	369,953	374,937	393,134	468,587	471,116	380,534	430,105	476,535	550,377	599,458	678,430
Durable goods	24,377	26,058	28,912	29,644	32,591	35,996	1,180,882	1,317,251	1,468,956	1,691,420	1,807,441	1,906,756
Transportation and public utilities	65,437	65,269	65,293	64,880	66,820	74,796	967,972	1,027,984	1,108,556	1,176,944	1,272,766	1,367,804
Wholesale trade	43,884	42,230	46,936	47,356	43,186	45,795	413,207	478,881	517,882	578,610	660,809	846,541
Retail trade	114,937	118,668	121,581	123,305	131,529	145,170	1,479,269	1,622,590	1,801,503	2,004,735	2,258,833	2,468,046
Finance, insurance, and real estate	29,414	27,240	28,178	35,202	31,880	32,428	440,798	489,146	585,785	774,787	797,488	877,631
Services	414,192	417,542	444,036	473,068	395,789	423,210	2,610,199	3,019,796	3,443,728	3,971,093	4,498,039	5,045,923
Government and government enterprises	215,812	234,912	246,297	259,409	275,150	293,786	2,674,034	2,977,581	3,252,323	3,565,661	3,862,663	4,247,565
Federal, civilian	32,508	34,296	35,054	36,852	37,499	39,632	431,701	465,540	479,176	500,562	535,261	573,621
Military	5,036	5,412	5,700	5,157	5,021	5,177	524,823	571,721	585,153	616,780	633,626	639,723
State and local	178,268	195,204	205,543	217,400	232,630	248,977	1,717,510	1,940,320	2,187,994	2,448,319	2,693,776	3,034,221

	Sacramento, CA (MSA)						Salem, OR (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**16,469,480**	**18,253,258**	**19,883,763**	**21,714,552**	**23,732,656**	**26,230,413**	**2,848,291**	**3,044,137**	**3,180,927**	**3,389,300**	**3,702,108**	**4,057,381**
Nonfarm personal income	16,310,863	18,102,252	19,716,927	21,531,859	23,550,380	26,053,620	2,781,935	2,965,718	3,088,577	3,295,191	3,576,691	3,941,953
Farm income[1]	158,617	151,006	166,836	182,693	182,276	176,793	66,356	78,419	92,350	94,109	125,417	115,428
Population (thousands)[2]	1,222.2	1,256.2	1,289.9	1,337.5	1,385.2	1,433.5	257.4	258.9	261.9	264.7	269.8	275.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,475**	**14,531**	**15,415**	**16,235**	**17,133**	**18,299**	**11,067**	**11,756**	**12,146**	**12,806**	**13,723**	**14,708**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	11,391,738	12,734,779	14,058,177	15,663,026	17,126,914	18,914,336	1,734,286	1,856,865	1,982,497	2,160,345	2,386,387	2,572,172
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	657,877	767,796	854,701	946,544	1,068,837	1,214,972	106,408	118,395	128,384	138,721	156,512	177,672
Plus: Adjustment for residence	116,272	111,165	110,314	72,952	79,916	23,889	145,205	158,941	147,493	155,643	176,080	190,304
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	10,850,133	12,078,148	13,313,790	14,789,434	16,137,993	17,723,253	1,773,083	1,897,411	2,001,606	2,177,267	2,405,955	2,584,804
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,566,202	2,779,589	2,913,928	3,023,268	3,368,512	3,918,335	555,229	577,191	597,463	600,238	644,655	747,884
Plus: Transfer payments	3,053,145	3,395,521	3,656,045	3,901,850	4,226,151	4,588,825	519,979	569,535	581,858	611,795	651,498	724,693
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,238,597	10,410,906	11,453,167	12,666,678	13,791,944	15,307,705	1,387,385	1,484,241	1,570,224	1,704,207	1,856,848	2,016,578
Other labor income	793,409	851,712	944,037	1,046,371	1,163,369	1,318,544	119,172	126,284	137,479	149,553	162,634	178,244
Proprietors' income[6]	1,359,732	1,472,161	1,660,973	1,949,977	2,171,601	2,288,087	227,729	246,340	274,794	306,585	366,905	377,350
Farm	108,083	99,982	118,226	126,632	127,168	119,237	33,543	45,310	59,236	59,030	90,086	79,389
Nonfarm	1,251,649	1,372,179	1,542,747	1,823,345	2,044,433	2,168,850	194,186	201,030	215,558	247,555	276,819	297,961
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	158,617	151,006	166,836	182,693	182,276	176,793	66,356	78,419	92,350	94,109	125,417	115,428
Nonfarm	11,233,121	12,583,773	13,891,341	15,480,333	16,944,638	18,737,543	1,667,930	1,778,446	1,890,147	2,066,236	2,260,970	2,456,744
Private	7,494,721	8,383,407	9,296,015	10,489,290	11,557,414	12,791,629	1,162,337	1,230,701	1,313,204	1,446,172	1,587,005	1,732,011
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	66,636	68,429	73,604	102,838	109,362	124,678	21,724	22,172	22,215	29,152	32,902	37,209
Mining	41,342	51,276	33,362	37,851	41,169	39,286	4,732	6,170	3,771	3,388	4,357	4,132
Construction	919,421	1,038,423	1,241,078	1,338,789	1,520,830	1,645,300	89,447	100,774	112,726	117,518	131,903	150,865
Manufacturing	859,785	963,466	1,079,074	1,206,998	1,329,124	1,452,691	281,257	291,017	299,010	329,673	360,769	396,160
Nondurable goods	353,795	380,649	394,879	435,189	479,844	532,730	124,569	125,218	129,382	140,901	147,039	158,633
Durable goods	505,990	582,817	684,195	771,809	849,280	919,961	156,688	165,799	169,628	188,772	213,730	237,527
Transportation and public utilities	810,221	849,459	875,414	964,956	1,065,476	1,157,966	78,055	77,875	89,152	95,213	100,342	103,755
Wholesale trade	543,032	607,562	672,669	732,448	785,544	860,126	70,932	75,964	81,234	91,461	100,904	110,153
Retail trade	1,318,576	1,445,569	1,505,682	1,630,858	1,742,704	1,913,897	205,301	212,238	217,842	226,372	248,161	269,502
Finance, insurance, and real estate	584,716	680,016	790,292	1,000,434	1,051,079	1,172,889	82,245	85,162	90,968	112,570	117,059	114,169
Services	2,350,992	2,679,207	3,024,840	3,474,118	3,912,126	4,424,796	328,644	359,329	396,286	440,825	490,608	546,066
Government and government enterprises	3,738,400	4,200,366	4,595,326	4,991,043	5,387,224	5,945,914	505,593	547,745	576,943	620,064	673,965	724,733
Federal, civilian	761,015	838,316	847,863	875,569	904,082	960,458	41,049	44,011	43,694	47,445	51,182	54,464
Military	233,722	254,853	266,532	268,973	259,665	254,212	5,523	6,574	7,121	7,058	7,456	7,510
State and local	2,743,663	3,107,197	3,480,931	3,846,501	4,223,477	4,731,244	459,021	497,160	526,128	565,561	615,327	662,759

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Salinas—Seaside—Monterey, CA (MSA)						San Diego, CA (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**4,481,906**	**4,826,148**	**5,212,921**	**5,566,619**	**5,966,174**	**6,274,046**	**29,154,083**	**32,190,257**	**34,943,679**	**38,084,760**	**41,847,401**	**45,867,805**
Nonfarm personal income	3,962,160	4,328,699	4,615,574	4,944,435	5,351,444	5,681,450	28,937,466	31,920,640	34,660,589	37,786,355	41,546,495	45,519,844
Farm income[1]	519,746	497,449	597,347	622,184	614,730	592,596	216,617	269,617	283,090	298,405	300,906	347,961
Population (thousands)[2]	322.8	329.4	338.0	343.5	348.8	356.0	2,074.5	2,132.6	2,205.0	2,286.3	2,370.4	2,459.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,884**	**14,653**	**15,421**	**16,205**	**17,107**	**17,622**	**14,053**	**15,095**	**15,847**	**16,658**	**17,654**	**18,651**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	3,144,178	3,402,711	3,723,542	4,016,232	4,250,090	4,424,152	20,156,183	22,365,746	24,565,521	27,096,581	29,865,971	32,417,172
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	153,811	175,504	191,835	206,777	231,982	253,963	1,160,983	1,339,336	1,495,543	1,630,761	1,877,978	2,103,372
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,923	−8,784	−6,968	−10,235	−8,397	−5,318	116,007	176,595	186,047	208,086	216,578	230,257
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,993,290	3,218,423	3,524,739	3,799,220	4,009,711	4,164,871	19,111,207	21,203,005	23,256,025	25,673,906	28,204,571	30,544,057
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	889,876	939,939	976,429	1,033,650	1,151,175	1,251,108	5,523,946	5,992,476	6,349,242	6,713,146	7,482,866	8,709,391
Plus: Transfer payments	598,740	667,786	711,753	733,749	805,288	858,067	4,518,930	4,994,776	5,338,412	5,697,708	6,159,964	6,614,357
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,293,902	2,511,657	2,653,439	2,858,421	3,035,843	3,187,401	16,668,393	18,484,545	20,273,318	22,184,393	24,445,922	26,501,812
Other labor income	175,846	186,675	201,632	219,897	241,477	260,557	1,428,509	1,526,285	1,685,453	1,832,426	2,051,451	2,282,657
Proprietors' income[6]	674,430	704,379	868,471	937,914	972,770	976,194	2,059,281	2,354,916	2,606,750	3,079,762	3,368,598	3,632,703
Farm	345,300	325,214	438,675	456,864	446,803	437,703	140,892	195,128	204,244	215,940	223,332	269,197
Nonfarm	329,130	379,165	429,796	481,050	525,967	538,491	1,918,389	2,159,788	2,402,506	2,863,822	3,145,266	3,363,506
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	519,746	497,449	597,347	622,184	614,730	592,596	216,617	269,617	283,090	298,405	300,906	347,961
Nonfarm	2,624,432	2,905,262	3,126,195	3,394,048	3,635,360	3,831,556	19,939,566	22,096,129	24,282,431	26,798,176	29,565,065	32,069,211
Private	1,742,405	1,952,414	2,139,661	2,376,757	2,584,914	2,717,579	14,499,579	16,290,083	18,032,613	20,200,656	22,490,264	24,424,226
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	126,486	170,692	190,690	219,907	261,299	284,281	149,368	169,996	193,045	232,585	265,574	271,894
Mining	20,633	28,931	20,066	17,881	19,420	20,014	69,150	93,629	53,019	56,940	69,912	75,204
Construction	160,890	173,439	194,996	215,737	235,204	235,158	1,539,957	1,740,518	1,955,521	2,135,537	2,357,338	2,607,424
Manufacturing	199,489	217,616	235,135	265,885	286,017	295,190	3,165,720	3,550,474	3,757,270	3,807,617	4,143,253	4,642,604
Nondurable goods	133,364	149,673	166,280	183,935	183,374	179,735	464,001	492,014	537,416	597,908	709,067	754,951
Durable goods	66,125	67,943	68,855	81,950	102,643	115,455	2,701,719	3,058,460	3,219,854	3,209,709	3,434,186	3,887,653
Transportation and public utilities	143,288	159,514	169,644	166,828	172,549	184,235	1,029,168	1,084,372	1,154,168	1,205,185	1,325,254	1,421,633
Wholesale trade	92,197	98,575	106,672	111,691	136,471	144,729	808,236	909,981	1,007,390	1,149,956	1,315,132	1,361,361
Retail trade	331,634	356,499	366,833	396,464	426,176	449,192	1,984,682	2,149,833	2,403,836	2,596,638	3,009,422	3,218,953
Finance, insurance, and real estate	99,986	108,186	125,238	176,680	166,610	159,512	1,164,195	1,323,463	1,591,785	2,051,910	2,173,207	2,252,081
Services	567,802	638,962	730,387	805,684	881,168	945,268	4,589,103	5,267,817	5,916,579	6,964,288	7,831,172	8,573,072
Government and government enterprises	882,027	952,848	986,534	1,017,291	1,050,446	1,113,977	5,439,987	5,806,046	6,249,818	6,597,520	7,074,801	7,644,985
Federal, civilian	166,029	183,624	183,118	201,018	207,565	221,194	1,044,494	1,108,061	1,113,617	1,174,095	1,256,034	1,353,428
Military	401,177	415,595	420,171	438,370	431,796	451,610	2,441,692	2,514,068	2,679,792	2,727,962	2,832,889	2,979,630
State and local	314,821	353,629	383,245	377,903	411,085	441,173	1,953,801	2,183,917	2,456,409	2,695,463	2,985,878	3,311,927

	San Francisco, CA (PMSA)						San Jose, CA (PMSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**32,298,688**	**34,701,841**	**36,464,882**	**38,768,231**	**42,062,941**	**45,050,723**	**25,384,314**	**27,071,259**	**28,412,679**	**30,445,584**	**33,108,000**	**35,544,335**
Nonfarm personal income	32,219,539	34,614,280	36,364,102	38,665,610	41,970,261	44,965,139	25,293,996	26,977,238	28,306,593	30,337,284	33,006,838	35,443,972
Farm income[1]	79,149	87,561	100,780	102,621	92,680	85,584	90,318	94,021	106,086	108,300	101,162	100,363
Population (thousands)[2]	1,549.6	1,570.4	1,580.9	1,586.1	1,590.1	1,599.2	1,378.0	1,397.4	1,401.7	1,413.0	1,432.0	1,446.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**20,843**	**22,097**	**23,067**	**24,442**	**26,453**	**28,170**	**18,421**	**19,373**	**20,270**	**21,547**	**23,120**	**24,581**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	27,418,388	29,441,828	31,575,611	33,514,511	35,981,339	38,131,221	22,759,194	24,246,080	25,332,868	27,432,590	30,334,901	32,233,081
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,548,059	1,740,180	1,889,390	1,986,929	2,211,091	2,429,170	1,285,964	1,444,823	1,531,325	1,635,398	1,873,475	2,051,944
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−4,028,208	−4,184,633	−4,765,462	−4,756,230	−4,898,958	−5,172,396	−1,776,183	−1,955,910	−1,923,387	−2,168,541	−2,820,722	−2,869,745
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	21,842,121	23,517,015	24,920,759	26,771,352	28,871,290	30,529,655	19,697,047	20,845,347	21,878,156	23,628,651	25,640,704	27,311,392
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	7,169,941	7,635,198	7,825,392	8,109,374	9,022,669	9,979,447	3,561,762	3,879,514	4,015,347	4,170,637	4,643,651	5,189,682
Plus: Transfer payments	3,286,626	3,549,628	3,718,731	3,887,505	4,168,982	4,541,621	2,125,505	2,346,398	2,519,176	2,646,296	2,823,645	3,043,261
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	22,002,905	23,557,100	25,194,324	26,424,521	28,250,214	29,947,085	19,205,315	20,496,013	21,323,906	23,076,846	25,537,651	27,132,138
Other labor income	2,236,511	2,256,239	2,412,988	2,464,693	2,604,566	2,791,747	2,073,370	2,112,812	2,208,375	2,318,644	2,569,855	2,753,146
Proprietors' income[6]	3,178,972	3,628,489	3,968,299	4,625,297	5,126,559	5,392,389	1,480,509	1,637,255	1,800,587	2,037,100	2,227,395	2,347,797
Farm	49,234	55,946	67,575	67,458	57,161	48,600	60,716	63,797	73,765	72,810	64,696	63,949
Nonfarm	3,129,738	3,572,543	3,900,724	4,557,839	5,069,398	5,343,789	1,419,793	1,573,458	1,726,822	1,964,290	2,162,699	2,283,848
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	79,149	87,561	100,780	102,621	92,680	85,584	90,318	94,021	106,086	108,300	101,162	100,363
Nonfarm	27,339,239	29,354,267	31,474,831	33,411,890	35,888,659	38,045,637	22,668,876	24,152,059	25,226,782	27,324,290	30,233,739	32,132,718
Private	23,902,226	25,674,085	27,654,216	29,321,302	31,610,028	33,494,202	20,756,430	22,089,035	22,967,555	24,869,329	27,653,198	29,355,175
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	97,249	107,296	122,262	143,816	155,913	164,497	84,515	91,377	90,110	111,190	125,387	134,039
Mining	237,567	268,895	158,418	124,407	138,159	129,234	37,442	48,687	20,577	20,947	29,504	32,803
Construction	1,517,081	1,614,772	1,736,409	1,868,679	1,947,657	2,010,532	1,255,889	1,393,507	1,405,866	1,474,230	1,611,081	1,669,091
Manufacturing	2,621,208	2,586,027	2,662,744	2,808,304	2,995,687	3,194,240	9,808,934	10,494,567	10,789,213	11,145,253	12,136,290	12,959,380
Nondurable goods	1,527,498	1,480,936	1,572,794	1,659,273	1,758,170	1,846,148	730,723	808,270	858,334	899,385	1,011,335	1,092,598
Durable goods	1,093,710	1,105,091	1,089,950	1,149,031	1,237,517	1,348,092	9,078,211	9,686,297	9,930,879	10,245,868	11,124,955	11,866,782
Transportation and public utilities	3,197,109	3,245,806	3,347,867	3,272,778	3,352,394	3,453,270	728,568	760,042	735,221	741,211	841,395	851,095
Wholesale trade	2,146,892	2,324,443	2,447,896	2,341,631	2,476,579	2,668,300	1,125,925	1,269,814	1,343,471	1,666,417	2,064,847	2,233,419
Retail trade	2,433,368	2,630,540	2,805,925	2,924,410	3,141,627	3,301,657	1,611,425	1,704,504	1,806,440	1,871,154	2,062,426	2,266,616
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,711,170	4,108,670	4,700,149	5,241,877	5,526,480	5,531,101	772,427	875,882	1,034,891	1,285,807	1,196,473	1,149,878
Services	7,940,582	8,787,636	9,672,546	10,595,400	11,875,532	13,041,371	5,331,305	5,450,655	5,741,766	6,553,120	7,585,795	8,058,854
Government and government enterprises	3,437,013	3,680,182	3,820,615	4,090,588	4,278,631	4,551,435	1,912,446	2,063,024	2,259,227	2,454,961	2,580,541	2,777,543
Federal, civilian	992,783	1,042,200	1,029,327	1,067,562	1,146,912	1,196,281	347,467	359,663	367,474	405,406	441,084	469,719
Military	179,026	184,835	187,091	188,322	183,222	175,799	152,263	167,404	168,184	166,599	169,786	176,284
State and local	2,265,204	2,453,147	2,604,197	2,834,704	2,948,497	3,179,355	1,412,716	1,535,957	1,723,569	1,882,956	1,969,671	2,131,540

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Santa Barbara—Santa Maria—Lompoc, CA (MSA)						Santa Cruz, CA (PMSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**5,227,977**	**5,695,961**	**6,024,321**	**6,370,511**	**6,863,297**	**7,478,319**	**3,069,478**	**3,323,701**	**3,623,000**	**3,935,846**	**4,326,180**	**4,321,836**
Nonfarm personal income	5,054,817	5,501,248	5,811,506	6,150,309	6,617,793	7,232,257	2,967,518	3,228,173	3,480,830	3,783,183	4,161,742	4,165,140
Farm income[1]	173,160	194,713	212,815	220,202	245,504	246,062	101,960	95,528	142,170	152,663	164,438	156,696
Population (thousands)[2]	323.3	331.2	336.5	341.3	343.1	347.8	206.2	212.8	217.3	222.2	226.7	231.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**16,168**	**17,196**	**17,901**	**18,667**	**20,001**	**21,504**	**14,884**	**15,616**	**16,676**	**17,710**	**19,082**	**18,637**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	3,589,189	3,952,910	4,207,749	4,447,128	4,749,234	5,073,173	1,600,851	1,721,347	1,909,937	2,130,235	2,388,300	2,471,061
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	198,306	228,100	246,116	259,712	288,434	321,540	88,483	101,267	111,833	125,269	146,582	160,685
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−62,961	−69,257	−75,630	−74,033	−79,230	−88,910	540,833	591,789	651,381	717,455	756,690	824,090
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	3,327,922	3,655,553	3,886,003	4,113,383	4,381,570	4,662,723	2,053,201	2,211,869	2,449,485	2,722,421	2,998,408	3,134,466
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,264,163	1,347,052	1,398,738	1,476,306	1,643,697	1,910,927	615,185	665,179	699,774	722,175	804,730	615,178
Plus: Transfer payments	635,892	693,356	739,580	780,822	838,030	904,669	401,092	446,653	473,741	491,250	523,042	572,192
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,762,643	3,021,093	3,208,426	3,351,924	3,550,000	3,807,017	1,139,356	1,246,989	1,356,590	1,505,056	1,696,825	1,816,762
Other labor income	269,456	284,239	302,854	308,048	327,417	355,796	112,811	116,871	127,477	139,703	157,588	169,417
Proprietors' income[6]	557,090	647,578	696,469	787,156	871,817	910,360	348,684	357,487	425,870	485,476	533,887	484,882
Farm	120,073	142,933	161,346	165,749	190,461	187,129	56,051	42,143	84,662	87,598	94,533	81,410
Nonfarm	437,017	504,645	535,123	621,407	681,356	723,231	292,633	315,344	341,208	397,878	439,354	403,472
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	173,160	194,713	212,815	220,202	245,504	246,062	101,960	95,528	142,170	152,663	164,438	156,696
Nonfarm	3,416,029	3,758,197	3,994,934	4,226,926	4,503,730	4,827,111	1,498,891	1,625,819	1,767,767	1,977,572	2,223,862	2,314,365
Private	2,848,757	3,141,161	3,335,962	3,527,461	3,768,200	4,034,338	1,268,529	1,371,918	1,485,659	1,666,127	1,885,663	1,943,087
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	59,420	59,785	68,396	78,984	82,493	94,057	18,244	17,898	20,074	25,426	26,297	26,968
Mining	65,995	72,685	56,668	60,882	64,919	61,495	7,300	9,577	5,417	5,261	6,727	7,280
Construction	290,807	291,357	301,627	304,726	329,475	356,850	177,828	174,266	179,720	201,920	220,638	237,896
Manufacturing	646,432	767,591	799,222	769,152	809,412	858,332	290,444	301,972	320,658	353,409	398,065	400,189
Nondurable goods	64,047	66,677	73,190	82,208	83,596	99,631	103,193	103,005	103,145	116,046	135,728	146,607
Durable goods	582,385	700,914	726,032	686,944	725,816	758,701	187,251	198,967	217,513	237,363	262,337	253,582
Transportation and public utilities	159,566	165,927	162,172	154,958	168,178	180,502	64,802	67,314	71,243	77,124	81,102	88,695
Wholesale trade	128,449	141,644	157,592	169,488	196,825	210,733	62,210	70,840	75,673	78,458	101,694	103,025
Retail trade	401,343	442,646	454,288	474,189	511,685	527,918	230,634	247,650	266,887	286,257	306,434	296,859
Finance, insurance, and real estate	149,315	178,054	211,924	301,784	271,344	284,584	60,690	66,528	76,192	109,383	105,369	74,871
Services	947,430	1,021,472	1,124,073	1,213,298	1,333,869	1,459,867	356,377	415,873	469,795	528,889	639,337	707,304
Government and government enterprises	567,272	617,036	658,972	699,465	735,530	792,773	230,362	253,901	282,108	311,445	338,199	371,278
Federal, civilian	104,801	110,500	109,339	111,729	115,590	122,573	13,030	14,097	14,555	15,704	18,375	18,176
Military	94,421	99,697	98,890	97,368	94,882	97,202	3,268	3,914	4,211	4,353	4,506	4,616
State and local	368,050	406,839	450,743	490,368	525,058	572,998	214,064	235,890	263,342	291,388	315,318	348,486

	Santa Rosa—Petaluma, CA (PMSA)						Seattle, WA (PMSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**5,042,078**	**5,555,977**	**6,021,901**	**6,560,625**	**7,212,197**	**7,882,740**	**26,602,215**	**28,689,827**	**31,003,468**	**33,377,082**	**36,503,731**	**40,570,953**
Nonfarm personal income	4,958,829	5,470,727	5,917,891	6,446,296	7,087,823	7,737,339	26,555,262	28,637,184	30,939,330	33,303,003	36,425,118	40,483,257
Farm income[1]	83,249	85,250	104,010	114,329	124,374	145,401	46,953	52,643	64,138	74,079	78,613	87,696
Population (thousands)[2]	326.1	334.1	343.8	354.2	366.0	377.9	1,692.7	1,724.7	1,763.1	1,807.2	1,861.7	1,919.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**15,462**	**16,628**	**17,516**	**18,523**	**19,705**	**20,860**	**15,716**	**16,635**	**17,585**	**18,469**	**19,608**	**21,137**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	2,642,715	2,914,512	3,187,859	3,528,183	3,847,024	4,214,686	20,896,917	22,613,562	24,799,323	26,946,983	29,621,662	32,786,977
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	150,935	175,710	194,177	215,176	244,885	279,564	1,212,235	1,366,004	1,538,905	1,697,188	1,917,390	2,188,049
Plus: Adjustment for residence	802,781	887,779	977,376	1,082,898	1,231,673	1,266,102	−828,675	−915,711	−1,044,785	−1,152,082	−1,268,057	−1,451,697
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	3,294,561	3,626,581	3,971,058	4,395,905	4,833,812	5,201,224	18,856,007	20,331,847	22,215,633	24,097,713	26,436,215	29,147,231
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,041,370	1,148,086	1,217,352	1,286,246	1,433,243	1,667,796	4,469,955	4,832,428	5,081,630	5,355,296	5,767,623	6,754,698
Plus: Transfer payments	706,147	781,310	833,491	878,474	945,142	1,013,720	3,276,253	3,525,552	3,706,205	3,924,073	4,299,893	4,669,024
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,956,441	2,166,357	2,354,393	2,576,248	2,806,524	3,086,161	17,409,487	18,807,188	20,618,865	22,321,949	24,525,927	27,161,598
Other labor income	195,651	205,832	225,045	243,304	267,188	298,009	1,710,757	1,774,144	1,939,884	2,048,795	2,238,984	2,522,030
Proprietors' income[6]	490,623	542,323	608,421	708,631	773,312	830,516	1,776,673	2,032,230	2,240,574	2,576,239	2,856,751	3,103,349
Farm	53,120	55,057	72,465	79,584	87,388	103,641	30,228	36,289	47,990	57,031	61,500	70,352
Nonfarm	437,503	487,266	535,956	629,047	685,924	726,875	1,746,445	1,995,941	2,192,584	2,519,208	2,795,251	3,032,997
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	83,249	85,250	104,010	114,329	124,374	145,401	46,953	52,643	64,138	74,079	78,613	87,696
Nonfarm	2,559,466	2,829,262	3,083,849	3,413,854	3,722,650	4,069,285	20,849,964	22,560,919	24,735,185	26,872,904	29,543,049	32,699,281
Private	2,150,404	2,376,943	2,569,324	2,874,415	3,140,512	3,443,201	18,100,687	19,603,811	21,600,942	23,543,454	25,967,223	28,828,720
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	26,391	27,823	29,340	40,195	44,097	48,941	143,656	228,357	308,012	334,929	412,661	420,880
Mining	33,600	39,855	29,324	30,046	32,991	32,853	51,663	70,834	35,530	38,415	52,019	52,179
Construction	297,792	328,382	383,194	410,474	471,727	516,036	1,448,070	1,446,242	1,642,072	1,770,621	2,005,793	2,203,128
Manufacturing	434,386	456,292	466,830	501,129	545,824	609,505	5,053,075	5,508,230	6,241,194	6,670,012	7,344,210	8,308,816
Nondurable goods	110,218	114,480	121,190	138,609	153,235	188,661	772,166	805,692	858,839	907,058	962,611	1,211,240
Durable goods	324,168	341,812	345,640	362,520	392,589	420,844	4,280,909	4,702,538	5,382,355	5,762,954	6,381,599	7,097,576
Transportation and public utilities	182,028	196,594	202,519	212,460	226,192	240,088	1,813,226	1,903,306	1,990,042	2,059,988	2,262,052	2,432,620
Wholesale trade	113,181	137,740	142,629	156,697	173,167	188,400	1,707,908	1,782,597	1,875,466	1,990,484	2,207,669	2,443,222
Retail trade	349,699	377,795	402,461	438,424	479,334	528,643	2,176,827	2,277,908	2,407,840	2,575,949	2,824,274	3,125,376
Finance, insurance, and real estate	144,707	168,504	190,567	256,080	250,523	264,361	1,539,996	1,620,096	1,825,746	2,136,427	2,203,803	2,330,295
Services	568,620	643,958	722,460	828,910	916,657	1,014,374	4,166,266	4,766,241	5,275,040	5,966,629	6,654,742	7,512,204
Government and government enterprises	409,062	452,319	514,525	539,439	582,138	626,084	2,749,277	2,957,108	3,134,243	3,329,450	3,575,826	3,870,561
Federal, civilian	33,583	36,928	47,727	52,394	57,399	60,312	560,947	597,254	598,604	632,014	682,869	718,101
Military	25,467	28,014	27,224	21,717	23,385	25,227	103,904	115,957	125,096	124,862	126,255	138,626
State and local	350,012	387,377	439,574	465,328	501,354	540,545	2,084,426	2,243,897	2,410,543	2,572,574	2,766,702	3,013,834

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Spokane, WA (MSA)						Stockton, CA (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**4,203,909**	**4,385,054**	**4,577,559**	**4,798,870**	**5,094,677**	**5,552,887**	**4,813,954**	**5,215,057**	**5,619,447**	**5,997,755**	**6,498,626**	**6,998,351**
Nonfarm personal income	4,171,851	4,357,180	4,533,733	4,753,670	5,045,626	5,501,971	4,602,356	5,002,788	5,368,682	5,741,807	6,212,855	6,732,036
Farm income[1]	32,058	27,874	43,826	45,200	49,051	50,916	211,598	212,269	250,765	255,948	285,771	266,315
Population (thousands)[2]	354.1	356.7	355.9	355.5	356.4	358.1	397.9	414.9	429.4	443.8	455.7	470.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,873**	**12,293**	**12,863**	**13,497**	**14,294**	**15,507**	**12,099**	**12,569**	**13,087**	**13,514**	**14,260**	**14,861**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	2,934,390	3,005,438	3,152,614	3,340,448	3,532,172	3,762,440	3,199,957	3,463,454	3,774,600	4,104,870	4,435,100	4,683,439
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	170,109	184,223	197,581	212,592	232,176	256,780	178,313	203,103	222,793	242,800	272,448	302,257
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−67,815	−68,281	−72,375	−75,752	−76,458	−57,445	16,175	19,055	15,372	7,876	8,731	16,128
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,696,466	2,752,934	2,882,658	3,052,104	3,223,538	3,448,215	3,037,819	3,279,406	3,567,179	3,869,946	4,171,383	4,397,310
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	745,142	789,594	818,207	823,219	885,036	1,037,048	808,641	865,254	905,818	916,721	1,020,709	1,189,769
Plus: Transfer payments	762,301	842,526	876,694	923,547	986,103	1,067,624	967,494	1,070,397	1,146,450	1,211,088	1,306,534	1,411,272
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,425,926	2,489,658	2,594,567	2,741,211	2,884,046	3,062,186	2,431,594	2,647,371	2,863,483	3,107,836	3,327,365	3,535,620
Other labor income	211,478	203,251	210,267	215,263	227,616	244,864	244,772	255,708	278,169	300,574	329,067	355,081
Proprietors' income[6]	296,986	312,529	347,780	383,974	420,510	455,390	523,591	560,375	632,948	696,460	778,668	792,738
Farm	26,402	22,433	38,555	39,762	43,701	45,640	136,335	138,687	178,859	176,707	203,537	180,096
Nonfarm	270,584	290,096	309,225	344,212	376,809	409,750	387,256	421,688	454,089	519,753	575,131	612,642
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	32,058	27,874	43,826	45,200	49,051	50,916	211,598	212,269	250,765	255,948	285,771	266,315
Nonfarm	2,902,332	2,977,564	3,108,788	3,295,248	3,483,121	3,711,524	2,988,359	3,251,185	3,523,835	3,848,922	4,149,329	4,417,124
Private	2,355,178	2,388,445	2,501,106	2,648,312	2,808,431	2,992,338	2,400,430	2,603,208	2,810,672	3,084,873	3,348,378	3,566,684
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	8,387	7,953	7,705	10,951	12,051	13,392	56,603	53,516	49,421	70,230	73,070	72,846
Mining	12,845	14,062	10,650	12,366	18,780	20,441	9,192	11,227	5,424	5,265	6,685	7,051
Construction	214,844	193,062	188,685	185,227	210,065	232,200	250,697	275,845	326,793	336,931	355,589	387,030
Manufacturing	457,510	423,179	464,379	482,407	539,161	562,470	516,761	568,919	594,916	645,436	712,204	720,232
Nondurable goods	89,342	85,886	99,348	98,615	108,122	111,290	284,724	313,583	327,081	358,891	400,926	396,539
Durable goods	368,168	337,293	365,031	383,792	431,039	451,180	232,037	255,336	267,835	286,545	311,278	323,693
Transportation and public utilities	221,309	224,263	231,065	233,760	246,198	254,411	272,409	282,561	291,180	310,617	334,302	349,461
Wholesale trade	249,076	258,667	262,698	273,161	273,397	287,411	211,250	231,659	236,656	245,954	264,375	297,895
Retail trade	357,144	362,293	366,689	381,350	392,633	422,480	328,118	343,684	373,663	396,416	436,436	462,071
Finance, insurance, and real estate	179,580	183,022	213,913	251,716	213,335	205,996	165,172	181,570	205,020	261,245	271,835	294,243
Services	654,483	721,944	755,322	817,374	902,811	993,537	590,228	654,227	727,599	812,779	893,882	975,855
Government and government enterprises	547,154	589,119	607,682	646,936	674,690	719,186	587,929	647,977	713,163	764,049	800,951	850,440
Federal, civilian	108,359	114,033	112,641	121,936	124,660	129,295	132,396	146,191	150,987	156,966	160,413	167,317
Military	95,224	101,347	102,835	109,547	109,019	114,941	14,406	16,320	17,169	17,019	16,931	17,410
State and local	343,571	373,739	392,206	415,453	441,011	474,950	441,127	485,466	545,007	590,064	623,607	665,713

	Tacoma, WA (PMSA)						Vallejo—Fairfield—Napa, CA (PMSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**6,331,703**	**6,764,806**	**7,149,363**	**7,607,937**	**8,184,314**	**8,915,877**	**4,947,363**	**5,461,242**	**5,901,324**	**6,386,726**	**7,039,247**	**7,625,968**
Nonfarm personal income	6,313,133	6,744,528	7,120,464	7,576,061	8,148,934	8,877,477	4,868,355	5,374,486	5,808,761	6,296,204	6,930,210	7,499,146
Farm income[1]	18,570	20,278	28,899	31,876	35,380	38,400	79,008	86,756	92,563	90,522	109,037	126,822
Population (thousands)[2]	518.1	525.8	533.8	544.2	559.1	573.5	368.5	377.9	391.8	405.9	420.7	436.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,221**	**12,865**	**13,394**	**13,981**	**14,638**	**15,546**	**13,425**	**14,452**	**15,062**	**15,735**	**16,731**	**17,454**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	3,896,466	4,130,739	4,350,129	4,629,099	4,984,242	5,309,117	2,907,184	3,191,329	3,419,227	3,687,042	4,015,303	4,327,320
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	222,473	245,955	265,888	285,645	318,400	351,069	168,178	190,872	207,527	222,182	249,476	277,381
Plus: Adjustment for residence	613,211	650,809	705,778	785,191	852,927	976,917	645,873	729,511	858,543	1,013,904	1,188,393	1,253,213
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	4,287,204	4,535,593	4,790,019	5,128,645	5,518,769	5,934,965	3,384,879	3,729,968	4,070,243	4,478,764	4,954,220	5,303,152
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	895,853	971,234	1,036,484	1,064,951	1,145,623	1,342,582	728,161	802,968	840,900	857,524	955,884	1,106,240
Plus: Transfer payments	1,148,646	1,257,979	1,322,860	1,414,341	1,519,922	1,638,330	834,323	928,306	990,181	1,050,438	1,129,143	1,216,576
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,292,596	3,490,728	3,666,047	3,869,929	4,142,542	4,391,284	2,355,566	2,592,928	2,773,817	2,956,496	3,195,064	3,429,696
Other labor income	238,458	236,304	244,090	250,808	272,296	301,236	200,302	210,760	230,950	244,698	273,139	307,204
Proprietors' income[6]	365,412	403,707	439,992	508,362	569,404	616,597	351,316	387,641	414,460	485,848	547,100	590,420
Farm	10,531	12,313	20,990	23,513	26,955	29,813	48,584	55,145	61,273	59,515	76,973	89,486
Nonfarm	354,881	391,394	419,002	484,849	542,449	586,784	302,732	332,496	353,187	426,333	470,127	500,934
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	18,570	20,278	28,899	31,876	35,380	38,400	79,008	86,756	92,563	90,522	109,037	126,822
Nonfarm	3,877,896	4,110,461	4,321,230	4,597,223	4,948,862	5,270,717	2,828,176	3,104,573	3,326,664	3,596,520	3,906,266	4,200,498
Private	2,622,991	2,747,820	2,921,277	3,124,698	3,407,990	3,669,896	1,766,155	1,960,036	2,148,360	2,321,114	2,553,939	2,781,999
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	20,301	24,797	24,659	30,229	36,255	38,428	25,256	26,410	27,575	38,323	44,226	47,852
Mining	7,899	10,296	4,747	5,012	7,396	8,089	15,469	17,052	11,092	11,361	13,226	14,427
Construction	265,464	258,324	285,498	307,466	348,994	375,977	245,217	286,936	345,079	378,709	440,151	447,951
Manufacturing	583,079	591,033	591,426	568,627	614,039	652,073	301,909	325,018	350,075	338,507	365,506	409,929
Nondurable goods	215,173	224,880	225,624	228,829	245,831	263,119	203,513	225,189	245,640	242,957	267,054	292,755
Durable goods	367,906	366,153	365,802	339,798	368,208	388,954	98,396	99,829	104,435	95,550	98,452	117,174
Transportation and public utilities	214,399	219,715	241,393	271,351	294,053	311,893	137,089	141,806	151,812	162,405	164,458	187,987
Wholesale trade	216,428	215,290	222,185	230,902	246,685	280,322	79,292	89,909	99,360	111,525	123,332	127,634
Retail trade	408,825	434,636	468,877	497,191	537,924	573,312	347,762	374,654	398,703	415,574	455,911	507,557
Finance, insurance, and real estate	167,340	167,729	188,615	227,005	226,563	224,768	82,069	100,609	110,604	135,895	131,483	139,979
Services	739,256	826,000	893,877	986,915	1,096,081	1,205,034	532,092	597,642	654,060	728,815	815,646	898,683
Government and government enterprises	1,254,905	1,362,641	1,399,953	1,472,525	1,540,872	1,600,821	1,062,021	1,144,537	1,178,304	1,275,406	1,352,327	1,418,499
Federal, civilian	233,368	242,960	239,229	257,059	264,831	291,877	452,745	489,252	472,231	503,141	542,320	545,156
Military	526,212	583,412	592,564	602,918	611,527	590,982	228,277	229,851	233,217	259,371	268,325	280,071
State and local	495,325	536,269	568,160	612,548	664,514	717,962	380,999	425,434	472,856	512,894	541,682	593,272

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

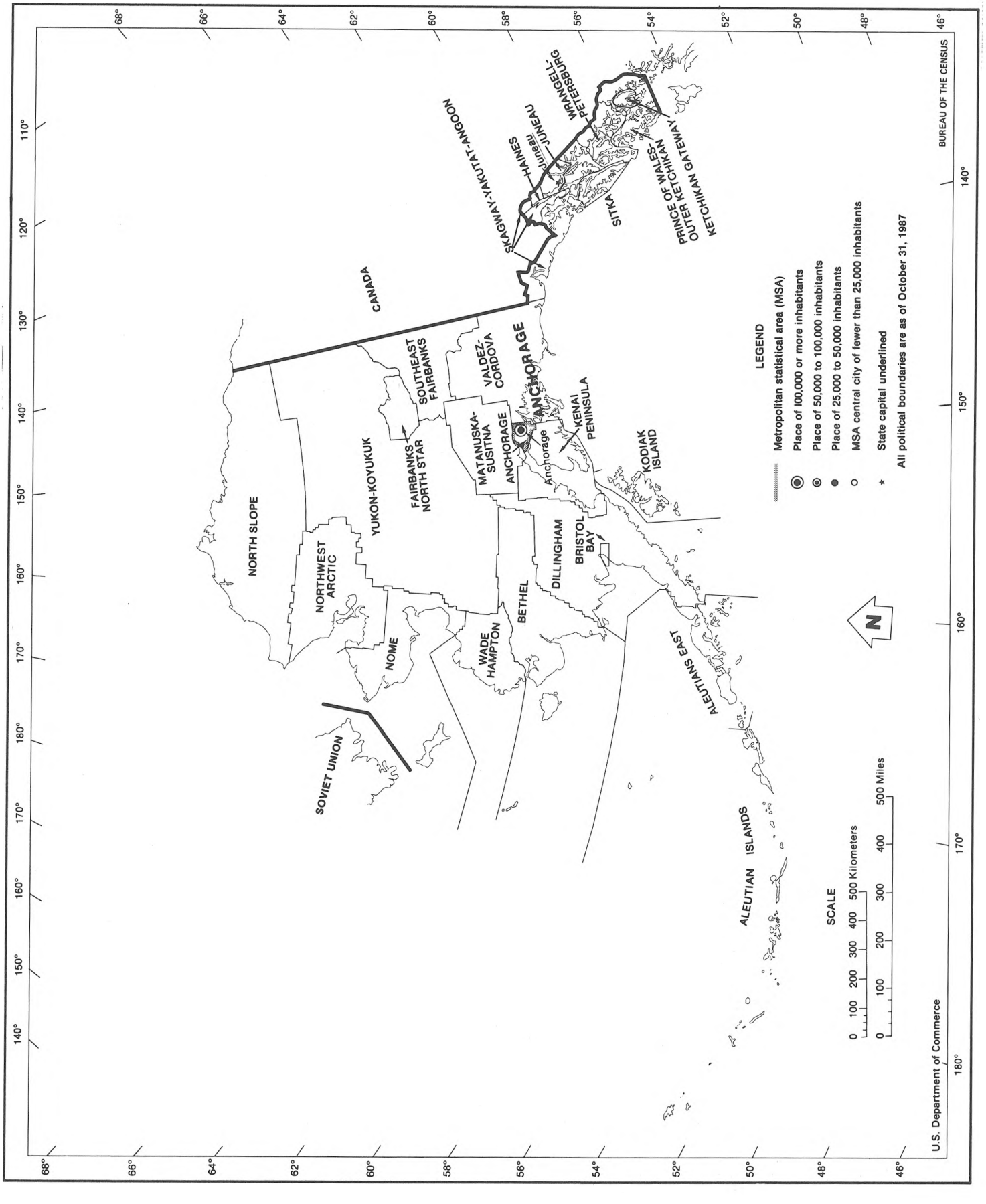
[Thousands of dollars]

	Vancouver, WA (PMSA)						Visalia—Tulare—Porterville, CA (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,427,219**	**2,584,320**	**2,762,327**	**2,980,367**	**3,250,854**	**3,601,351**	**2,923,044**	**3,122,690**	**3,384,213**	**3,606,225**	**3,905,746**	**4,163,832**
Nonfarm personal income	2,408,984	2,564,963	2,738,153	2,954,789	3,221,835	3,568,575	2,586,058	2,757,854	2,941,563	3,127,638	3,368,929	3,676,506
Farm income[1]	18,235	19,357	24,174	25,578	29,019	32,776	336,986	364,836	442,650	478,587	536,817	487,326
Population (thousands)[2]	203.3	207.0	212.6	218.1	226.2	234.2	273.1	280.0	285.6	291.6	297.9	304.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,937**	**12,484**	**12,996**	**13,668**	**14,371**	**15,379**	**10,703**	**11,154**	**11,850**	**12,369**	**13,110**	**13,668**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,384,314	1,431,407	1,538,553	1,664,214	1,869,577	2,035,894	1,910,830	2,026,302	2,231,179	2,406,260	2,591,271	2,705,671
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	79,833	87,329	96,114	105,566	122,059	137,650	95,171	105,643	115,437	125,514	140,269	158,600
Plus: Adjustment for residence	369,826	420,586	445,278	497,214	522,798	599,027	78,556	82,272	84,801	99,298	109,533	117,202
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,674,307	1,764,664	1,887,717	2,055,862	2,270,316	2,497,271	1,894,215	2,002,931	2,200,543	2,380,044	2,560,535	2,664,273
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	365,710	395,158	429,878	450,860	484,869	568,263	450,931	467,291	476,656	486,632	541,953	631,517
Plus: Transfer payments	387,202	424,498	444,732	473,645	495,669	535,817	577,898	652,468	707,014	739,549	803,258	868,042
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,115,814	1,156,135	1,237,482	1,325,992	1,496,743	1,627,201	1,281,063	1,361,301	1,470,816	1,583,342	1,672,210	1,796,848
Other labor income	103,520	102,290	107,183	111,557	124,469	137,960	127,704	130,448	142,200	151,350	161,585	178,742
Proprietors' income[6]	164,980	172,982	193,888	226,665	248,365	270,733	502,063	534,553	618,163	671,568	757,476	730,081
Farm	15,158	16,386	21,258	22,508	25,949	29,684	229,224	256,072	334,205	363,220	417,125	368,351
Nonfarm	149,822	156,596	172,630	204,157	222,416	241,049	272,839	278,481	283,958	308,348	340,351	361,730
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	18,235	19,357	24,174	25,578	29,019	32,776	336,986	364,836	442,650	478,587	536,817	487,326
Nonfarm	1,366,079	1,412,050	1,514,379	1,638,636	1,840,558	2,003,118	1,573,844	1,661,466	1,788,529	1,927,673	2,054,454	2,218,345
Private	1,111,619	1,135,340	1,225,759	1,336,676	1,518,864	1,654,218	1,246,092	1,298,999	1,394,374	1,491,189	1,581,395	1,721,088
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	6,270	6,270	6,313	7,999	8,316	9,506	140,156	137,071	151,373	170,064	178,894	201,881
Mining	4,292	3,697	2,369	3,950	8,575	17,971	2,921	3,811	1,688	1,403	2,174	2,315
Construction	135,090	101,193	113,712	135,595	163,716	178,671	121,121	127,306	137,878	143,079	152,218	165,097
Manufacturing	400,733	415,950	432,681	448,273	499,190	546,203	237,261	246,069	260,371	270,666	279,375	312,517
Nondurable goods	187,981	200,744	201,408	219,704	239,847	252,589	123,750	128,588	138,160	144,880	143,867	162,941
Durable goods	212,752	215,206	231,273	228,569	259,343	293,614	113,511	117,481	122,211	125,786	135,508	149,576
Transportation and public utilities	96,115	100,607	107,573	116,640	103,465	102,232	124,802	124,973	131,298	137,566	138,002	144,975
Wholesale trade	44,569	52,149	60,057	65,225	82,528	86,576	89,098	88,888	94,661	100,247	106,503	114,956
Retail trade	138,410	140,945	148,505	158,756	182,351	196,826	207,560	211,810	218,561	227,324	245,549	262,600
Finance, insurance, and real estate	54,834	53,375	62,067	79,594	106,776	115,478	47,907	53,350	58,572	71,772	76,703	80,642
Services	231,306	261,154	292,482	320,644	363,947	400,755	275,266	305,721	339,972	369,068	401,977	436,105
Government and government enterprises	254,460	276,710	288,620	301,960	321,694	348,900	327,752	362,467	394,155	436,484	473,059	497,257
Federal, civilian	73,295	80,503	79,379	79,602	82,512	85,192	25,634	27,156	27,402	30,292	34,024	34,400
Military	6,319	6,815	7,202	7,711	8,237	8,517	4,379	5,175	5,592	5,765	5,985	6,188
State and local	174,846	189,392	202,039	214,647	230,945	255,191	297,739	330,136	361,161	400,427	433,050	456,669

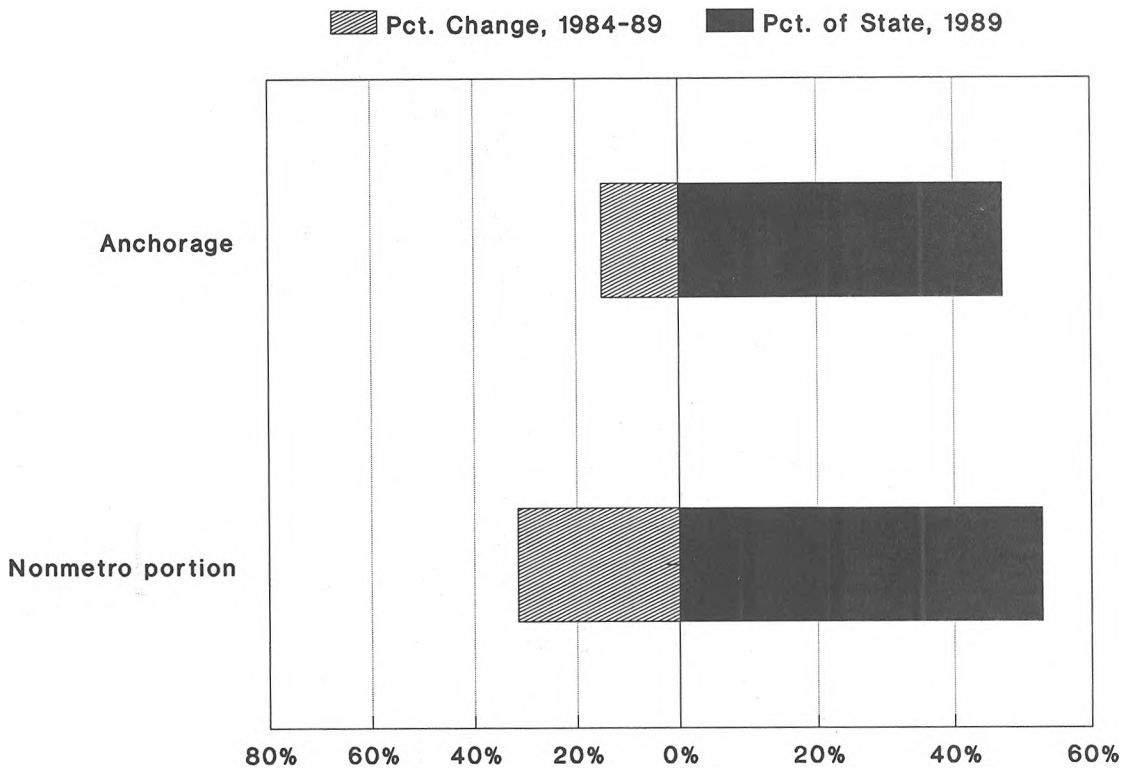
	Yakima, WA (MSA)						Yuba City, CA (MSA)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,004,154**	**2,046,797**	**2,208,061**	**2,338,765**	**2,460,836**	**2,718,524**	**1,178,516**	**1,269,887**	**1,323,532**	**1,406,353**	**1,510,986**	**1,641,029**
Nonfarm personal income	1,816,949	1,901,268	1,976,667	2,096,110	2,235,324	2,437,660	1,087,206	1,154,622	1,221,010	1,296,529	1,408,011	1,538,488
Farm income[1]	187,205	145,529	231,394	242,655	225,512	280,864	91,310	115,265	102,522	109,824	102,975	102,541
Population (thousands)[2]	180.8	182.3	182.3	183.3	185.5	187.6	109.8	111.9	113.3	115.8	118.4	120.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,083**	**11,226**	**12,112**	**12,760**	**13,262**	**14,494**	**10,736**	**11,351**	**11,686**	**12,142**	**12,757**	**13,572**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,286,254	1,273,898	1,405,874	1,516,664	1,589,468	1,740,047	751,411	803,430	841,104	898,456	947,374	1,010,327
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	64,866	70,952	75,637	83,508	92,415	103,410	40,262	43,836	47,814	51,221	57,990	65,109
Plus: Adjustment for residence	62,274	65,905	68,571	72,798	75,091	81,781	10,073	13,269	11,368	19,728	26,134	31,628
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,283,662	1,268,851	1,398,808	1,505,954	1,572,144	1,718,418	721,222	772,863	804,658	866,963	915,518	976,846
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	337,046	353,216	369,711	372,372	400,369	470,375	189,721	200,436	203,205	208,619	232,502	270,841
Plus: Transfer payments	383,446	424,730	439,542	460,439	488,323	529,731	267,573	296,588	315,669	330,771	362,966	393,342
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	951,549	972,858	1,012,409	1,098,504	1,168,299	1,242,012	554,799	580,207	618,695	659,594	701,177	752,743
Other labor income	74,614	73,812	76,113	79,789	83,817	91,110	47,633	48,142	52,262	54,970	59,589	66,256
Proprietors' income[6]	260,091	227,228	317,352	338,371	337,352	406,925	148,979	175,081	170,147	183,892	186,608	191,328
Farm	117,663	75,947	161,849	168,741	150,691	204,057	60,566	84,384	72,947	75,615	68,817	66,674
Nonfarm	142,428	151,281	155,503	169,630	186,661	202,868	88,413	90,697	97,200	108,277	117,791	124,654
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	187,205	145,529	231,394	242,655	225,512	280,864	91,310	115,265	102,522	109,824	102,975	102,541
Nonfarm	1,099,049	1,128,369	1,174,480	1,274,009	1,363,956	1,459,183	660,101	688,165	738,582	788,632	844,399	907,786
Private	912,238	923,144	959,096	1,047,725	1,117,876	1,194,691	429,465	453,061	487,386	522,753	565,711	612,055
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	24,396	24,299	24,754	33,571	36,196	36,740	11,514	10,594	10,119	14,955	17,182	18,913
Mining	3,869	3,816	2,132	2,701	3,254	2,833	6,100	7,877	5,953	6,542	7,031	6,894
Construction	72,576	68,242	70,301	73,415	76,120	82,251	49,452	53,449	64,679	65,368	70,474	77,265
Manufacturing	172,659	184,406	192,051	208,408	210,073	220,447	70,781	67,041	73,927	77,579	77,134	83,186
Nondurable goods	94,158	100,213	103,893	114,494	115,332	120,116	26,770	27,059	28,435	28,484	25,643	28,605
Durable goods	78,501	84,193	88,158	93,914	94,741	100,331	44,011	39,982	45,492	49,095	51,491	54,581
Transportation and public utilities	74,627	73,241	74,630	74,459	78,320	85,574	44,127	45,083	49,371	50,686	54,007	57,302
Wholesale trade	122,356	115,816	122,424	143,500	154,428	162,069	23,656	27,817	28,696	33,002	42,467	47,224
Retail trade	147,686	149,518	155,322	157,624	171,264	181,517	81,099	84,131	85,468	86,642	94,511	99,338
Finance, insurance, and real estate	39,322	35,708	37,413	48,331	48,433	52,632	24,041	25,994	28,769	34,788	33,585	36,664
Services	254,747	268,098	280,069	305,716	339,788	370,628	118,695	131,075	140,404	153,191	169,320	185,269
Government and government enterprises	186,811	205,225	215,384	226,284	246,080	264,492	230,636	235,104	251,196	265,879	278,688	295,731
Federal, civilian	27,880	30,703	30,687	34,295	38,106	40,747	30,774	31,866	32,034	33,905	35,501	36,259
Military	7,591	7,739	8,171	8,268	8,592	9,092	83,144	87,148	91,874	96,377	95,050	96,816
State and local	151,340	166,783	176,526	183,721	199,382	214,653	116,718	116,090	127,288	135,597	148,137	162,656

See footnotes at end of tables.

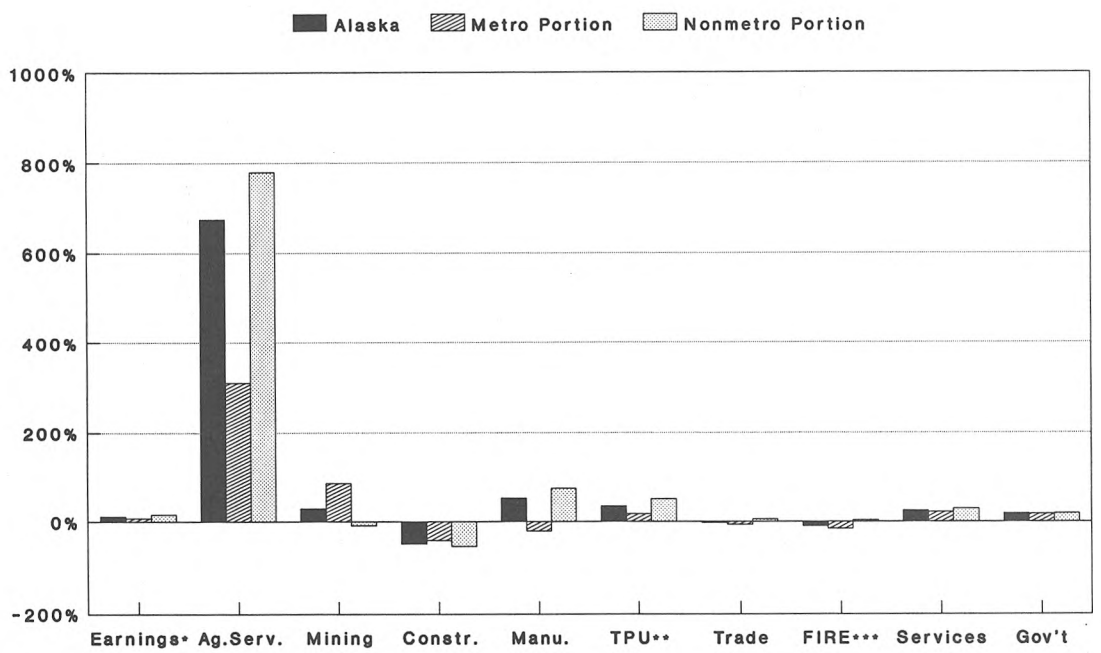
ALASKA - Metropolitan Statistical Area, Boroughs, Census Areas, and Selected Places



Total Personal Income



Earnings Percent Change by Nonfarm Industry 1984-89



* Total Nonfarm Earnings.
** Transportation and Public Utilities.
*** Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Alaska						Alaska (Metropolitan portion)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**9,139,835**	**9,801,724**	**9,819,797**	**9,561,307**	**10,010,344**	**11,253,861**	**4,623,085**	**4,872,610**	**4,824,644**	**4,604,853**	**4,741,243**	**5,312,714**
Nonfarm personal income	9,131,941	9,794,189	9,804,868	9,547,707	9,996,385	11,243,146	4,623,085	4,872,610	4,824,644	4,604,853	4,741,243	5,312,714
Farm income[1]	7,894	7,535	14,929	13,600	13,959	10,715	0	0	0	0	0	0
Population (thousands)[2]	505.3	522.4	530.6	524.3	524.4	526.5	227.5	232.3	226.5	221.3	218.5	214.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**18,089**	**18,762**	**18,508**	**18,235**	**19,088**	**21,375**	**20,319**	**20,974**	**21,299**	**20,810**	**21,699**	**24,773**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	8,461,012	8,773,751	8,619,656	8,188,614	8,475,245	9,452,400	4,114,337	4,299,987	4,260,293	3,990,339	4,040,089	4,404,690
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	514,345	549,281	603,535	603,127	654,989	753,712	251,266	271,907	307,810	301,301	317,991	354,897
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−550,111	−569,077	−493,643	−451,353	−450,707	−496,989	−34,210	−119,921	−140,770	−137,741	−128,721	−61,445
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	7,396,556	7,655,393	7,522,478	7,134,134	7,369,549	8,201,699	3,828,861	3,908,159	3,811,713	3,551,297	3,593,377	3,988,348
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	845,888	948,631	1,004,142	1,048,919	1,145,502	1,427,042	423,062	471,013	489,053	492,261	536,145	665,037
Plus: Transfer payments	897,391	1,197,700	1,293,177	1,378,254	1,495,293	1,625,120	371,162	493,438	523,878	561,295	611,721	659,329
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,993,214	7,130,658	6,813,203	6,449,158	6,607,626	7,379,057	3,362,155	3,506,794	3,430,103	3,195,928	3,213,986	3,484,642
Other labor income	611,634	607,842	585,921	576,005	580,617	663,559	289,248	297,415	294,668	283,087	278,215	308,110
Proprietors' income[6]	856,164	1,035,251	1,220,532	1,163,451	1,287,002	1,409,784	462,934	495,778	535,522	511,324	547,888	611,938
Farm	5,495	5,188	12,649	11,236	11,670	8,493	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	850,669	1,030,063	1,207,883	1,152,215	1,275,332	1,401,291	462,934	495,778	535,522	511,324	547,888	611,938
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,894	7,535	14,929	13,600	13,959	10,715	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	8,453,118	8,766,216	8,604,727	8,175,014	8,461,286	9,441,685	4,114,337	4,299,987	4,260,293	3,990,339	4,040,089	4,404,690
Private	5,999,426	6,151,200	5,920,395	5,502,014	5,718,923	6,556,775	3,079,305	3,196,638	3,116,680	2,840,552	2,872,362	3,189,149
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	42,905	181,385	279,949	261,172	308,951	331,753	9,447	15,581	30,404	31,998	36,572	38,767
Mining	562,776	639,395	652,917	621,710	667,753	731,052	221,407	289,327	376,352	340,223	371,838	410,636
Construction	1,390,890	1,219,160	937,243	714,442	669,901	736,724	647,457	598,322	510,953	391,312	342,067	390,460
Manufacturing	344,064	349,486	364,438	405,188	475,793	527,874	77,462	77,377	67,195	62,297	62,303	62,315
Nondurable goods	234,830	244,370	256,697	274,456	324,939	358,591	43,530	46,766	44,671	43,188	44,988	44,198
Durable goods	109,234	105,116	107,741	130,732	150,854	169,283	33,932	30,611	22,524	19,109	17,315	18,117
Transportation and public utilities	827,104	812,819	807,889	761,448	780,719	1,112,360	387,042	397,997	373,129	370,447	393,069	453,198
Wholesale trade	301,513	308,994	283,086	254,909	255,829	277,884	229,327	236,561	218,771	195,390	192,999	208,097
Retail trade	770,268	789,829	734,230	685,343	703,552	776,252	440,556	445,304	408,941	369,005	384,466	422,465
Finance, insurance, and real estate	352,092	377,844	388,798	372,742	336,708	318,498	245,703	264,013	267,702	251,762	227,719	209,022
Services	1,407,814	1,472,288	1,471,845	1,425,060	1,519,717	1,744,378	820,904	872,156	863,233	828,118	861,329	994,189
Government and government enterprises	2,453,692	2,615,016	2,684,332	2,673,000	2,742,363	2,884,910	1,035,032	1,103,349	1,143,613	1,149,787	1,167,727	1,215,541
Federal, civilian	522,079	514,579	526,873	551,534	591,503	620,915	308,206	296,527	300,318	324,299	350,699	362,288
Military	451,289	475,711	499,575	535,878	561,430	588,912	209,523	220,558	246,610	260,672	264,206	276,433
State and local	1,480,324	1,624,726	1,657,884	1,585,588	1,589,430	1,675,083	517,303	586,264	596,685	564,816	552,822	576,820

	Alaska (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Aleutian Islands Census Area, Alaska[11]					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**4,516,750**	**4,929,114**	**4,995,153**	**4,956,454**	**5,269,101**	**5,941,147**	**104,782**	**120,588**	**139,629**	**145,179**		
Nonfarm personal income	4,508,856	4,921,579	4,980,224	4,942,854	5,255,142	5,930,432	103,671	119,736	138,295	143,953		
Farm income[1]	7,894	7,535	14,929	13,600	13,959	10,715	1,111	852	1,334	1,226		
Population (thousands)[2]	277.7	290.1	304.0	303.1	305.9	312.0	7.8	7.2	7.9	8.1		
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**16,263**	**16,991**	**16,429**	**16,355**	**17,223**	**19,039**	**13,520**	**16,786**	**17,755**	**17,963**		
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	4,346,675	4,473,764	4,359,363	4,198,275	4,435,156	5,047,710	124,022	138,146	157,848	165,467		
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	263,079	277,374	295,725	301,826	336,998	398,815	7,287	8,210	10,189	11,192		
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−515,901	−449,156	−352,873	−313,612	−321,986	−435,544	−24,980	−24,881	−26,568	−29,039		
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	3,567,695	3,747,234	3,710,765	3,582,837	3,776,172	4,213,351	91,755	105,055	121,091	125,236		
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	422,826	477,618	515,089	556,658	609,357	762,005	5,761	6,121	7,436	8,046		
Plus: Transfer payments	526,229	704,262	769,299	816,959	883,572	965,791	7,266	9,412	11,102	11,897		
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,631,059	3,623,864	3,383,100	3,253,230	3,393,640	3,894,415	111,876	118,914	127,065	139,371		
Other labor income	322,386	310,427	291,253	292,918	302,402	355,449	7,514	8,338	9,457	11,636		
Proprietors' income[6]	393,230	539,473	685,010	652,127	739,114	797,846	4,632	10,894	21,326	14,460		
Farm	5,495	5,188	12,649	11,236	11,670	8,493	1,024	779	1,275	1,179		
Nonfarm	387,735	534,285	672,361	640,891	727,444	789,353	3,608	10,115	20,051	13,281		
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,894	7,535	14,929	13,600	13,959	10,715	1,111	852	1,334	1,226		
Nonfarm	4,338,781	4,466,229	4,344,434	4,184,675	4,421,197	5,036,995	122,911	137,294	156,514	164,241		
Private	2,920,121	2,954,562	2,803,715	2,661,462	2,846,561	3,367,626	52,694	63,511	80,037	83,565		
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	33,092*	161,925*	248,456*	225,763*	267,474*	290,853*	1,952	8,383	18,372	11,678		
Mining	331,801*	331,221*	259,230*	260,295*	292,495*	305,904*	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Construction	736,976*	609,610*	418,075*	319,867*	327,834	346,264	8,504	10,947	15,133	17,499		
Manufacturing	265,623*	270,650*	295,888*	333,545*	383,333*	463,557*	24,279	22,951	25,826	31,917		
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	285,870*	(D)	(D)	(D)	30,196		
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,721		
Transportation and public utilities	436,574*	409,931*	428,362*	383,453*	387,650	659,162	4,322	8,408	8,366	9,649		
Wholesale trade	67,385*	70,841*	62,518*	57,371*	57,558*	66,374*	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Retail trade	329,712	344,525	325,289	316,338	319,086	353,787	2,285	2,454	3,496	4,029		
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	109,690*	118,276*	115,514*	106,931*	107,254*	(D)	3,065	3,396	3,369		
Services	583,618*	593,296*	600,408*	588,227*	658,388	750,189	6,277	5,929	5,159	4,861		
Government and government enterprises	1,418,660	1,511,667	1,540,719	1,523,213	1,574,636	1,669,369	70,217	73,783	76,477	80,676		
Federal, civilian	213,873	218,052	226,555	227,235	240,804	258,627	12,153	12,207	11,912	12,718		
Military	241,766	255,153	252,965	275,206	297,224	312,479	42,849	44,743	47,435	49,291		
State and local	963,021	1,038,462	1,061,199	1,020,772	1,036,608	1,098,263	15,215	16,833	17,130	18,667		

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Aleutians East Borough, Alaska[11]						Aleutians West Census Area, Alaska[11]					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income					**33,351**	**39,548**					**137,291**	**146,661**
Nonfarm personal income					33,351	39,548					136,137	145,564
Farm income[1]					0	0					1,154	1,097
Population (thousands)[2]					1.7	1.8					6.6	6.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)					**19,323**	**22,255**					**20,704**	**21,482**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work					33,210	39,676					163,898	170,275
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]					2,750	3,383					11,689	12,168
Plus: Adjustment for residence					−2,223	−2,580					−31,910	−31,096
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence					28,237	33,713					120,299	127,011
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]					1,803	2,265					6,991	8,748
Plus: Transfer payments					3,311	3,570					10,001	10,902
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries					26,400	31,651					138,654	143,985
Other labor income					3,709	4,712					11,780	12,048
Proprietors' income[6]					3,101	3,313					13,464	14,242
Farm					0	0					1,120	1,080
Nonfarm					3,101	3,313					12,344	13,162
Earnings by industry:												
Farm					0	0					1,154	1,097
Nonfarm					33,210	39,676					162,744	169,178
Private					26,564	32,971					84,204	83,438
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]					(D)	3,034					11,294	12,161
Mining					132	(L)					(D)	(L)
Construction					537	460					25,761	11,629
Manufacturing					(D)	25,529					27,412	36,568
Nondurable goods					(D)	25,529					25,401	33,585
Durable goods					0	0					2,011	2,983
Transportation and public utilities					1,060	1,950					8,759	10,492
Wholesale trade					(L)	(L)					(D)	1,705
Retail trade					853	1,030					3,190	3,798
Finance, insurance, and real estate					1,168	321					2,113	2,541
Services					595	635					4,260	4,506
Government and government enterprises					6,646	6,705					78,540	85,740
Federal, civilian					1,182	1,360					14,563	15,649
Military					114	121					51,433	57,418
State and local					5,350	5,224					12,544	12,673

	Anchorage Borough, Alaska[11]						Bethel Census Area, Alaska[11]					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**4,623,085**	**4,872,610**	**4,824,644**	**4,604,853**	**4,741,243**	**5,312,714**	**123,593**	**133,473**	**143,169**	**145,090**	**156,520**	**171,906**
Nonfarm personal income	4,623,085	4,872,610	4,824,644	4,604,853	4,741,243	5,312,714	123,593	133,473	143,169	145,090	156,520	171,906
Farm income[1]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Population (thousands)[2]	227.5	232.3	226.5	221.3	218.5	214.5	11.7	11.9	12.6	12.6	13.0	13.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**20,319**	**20,974**	**21,299**	**20,810**	**21,699**	**24,773**	**10,525**	**11,243**	**11,345**	**11,493**	**12,052**	**12,820**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	4,114,337	4,299,987	4,260,293	3,990,339	4,040,089	4,404,690	97,460	100,083	105,421	103,620	110,169	119,394
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	251,266	271,907	307,810	301,301	317,991	354,897	6,032	6,286	6,864	7,387	8,448	9,328
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−34,210	−119,921	−140,770	−137,741	−128,721	−61,445	−258	−1,254	−1,237	−650	1,124	1,047
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	3,828,861	3,908,159	3,811,713	3,551,297	3,593,377	3,988,348	91,170	92,543	97,320	95,583	102,845	111,113
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	423,062	471,013	489,053	492,261	536,145	665,037	6,039	6,824	8,268	8,696	9,548	11,946
Plus: Transfer payments	371,162	493,438	523,878	561,295	611,721	659,329	26,384	34,106	37,581	40,811	44,127	48,847
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,362,155	3,506,794	3,430,103	3,195,928	3,213,986	3,484,642	86,731	86,074	87,843	86,621	91,310	98,832
Other labor income	289,248	297,415	294,668	283,087	278,215	308,110	6,402	6,337	6,429	6,838	7,312	8,093
Proprietors' income[6]	462,934	495,778	535,522	511,324	547,888	611,938	4,327	7,672	11,149	10,161	11,547	12,469
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	462,934	495,778	535,522	511,324	547,888	611,938	4,327	7,672	11,149	10,161	11,547	12,469
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	4,114,337	4,299,987	4,260,293	3,990,339	4,040,089	4,404,690	97,460	100,083	105,421	103,620	110,169	119,394
Private	3,079,305	3,196,638	3,116,680	2,840,552	2,872,362	3,189,149	44,042	46,155	48,530	46,645	49,830	54,480
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	9,447	15,581	30,404	31,998	36,572	38,767	478	3,669	6,089	5,360	6,375	6,748
Mining	221,407	289,327	376,352	340,223	371,838	410,636	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	214
Construction	647,457	598,322	510,953	391,312	342,067	390,460	8,233	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,908	2,576
Manufacturing	77,462	77,377	67,195	62,297	62,303	62,315	1,469	988	1,970	5,110	4,043	3,932
Nondurable goods	43,530	46,766	44,671	43,188	44,988	44,198	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	33,932	30,611	22,524	19,109	17,315	18,117	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	387,042	397,997	373,129	370,447	393,069	453,198	8,134	7,530	7,099	6,870	7,725	9,140
Wholesale trade	229,327	236,561	218,771	195,390	192,999	208,097	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	708
Retail trade	440,556	445,304	408,941	369,005	384,466	422,465	6,778	6,556	6,585	6,333	6,422	6,802
Finance, insurance, and real estate	245,703	264,013	267,702	251,762	227,719	209,022	2,493	2,507	3,741	4,182	3,957	4,283
Services	820,904	872,156	863,233	828,118	861,329	994,189	15,229	15,747	17,018	16,830	18,168	20,077
Government and government enterprises	1,035,032	1,103,349	1,143,613	1,149,787	1,167,727	1,215,541	53,418	53,928	56,891	56,975	60,339	64,914
Federal, civilian	308,206	296,527	300,318	324,299	350,699	362,288	10,946	9,397	8,329	9,059	9,550	9,609
Military	209,523	220,558	246,610	260,672	264,206	276,433	493	558	633	804	860	911
State and local	517,303	586,264	596,685	564,816	552,822	576,820	41,979	43,973	47,929	47,112	49,929	54,394

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Bristol Bay Borough, Alaska[11]						Dillingham Census Area, Alaska[11]					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**25,017**	**29,396**	**33,708**	**33,031**	**37,606**	**44,335**	**64,849**	**78,333**	**90,450**	**89,825**	**103,788**	**113,806**
Nonfarm personal income	25,017	29,396	33,708	33,031	37,606	44,335	64,849	78,333	90,450	89,825	103,788	113,806
Farm income[1]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Population (thousands)[2]	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.5	5.2	5.3	5.7	5.9	6.0	6.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**21,346**	**24,538**	**25,402**	**24,632**	**26,709**	**29,755**	**12,546**	**14,780**	**15,871**	**15,183**	**17,304**	**18,171**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	34,441	39,300	44,970	40,174	45,401	57,822	53,893	64,283	76,012	73,511	86,866	93,638
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,012	2,338	2,965	2,633	3,153	4,283	3,345	3,917	4,904	5,048	6,326	7,063
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−11,417	−12,487	−13,992	−10,420	−10,600	−16,215	−660	−727	−644	−766	−535	−412
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	21,012	24,475	28,013	27,121	31,648	37,324	49,888	59,639	70,464	67,697	80,005	86,163
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,585	1,875	2,171	2,084	2,317	2,951	5,291	5,821	6,397	7,644	8,371	10,530
Plus: Transfer payments	2,420	3,046	3,524	3,826	3,641	4,060	9,670	12,873	13,589	14,484	15,412	17,113
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	29,816	31,197	33,802	28,797	31,803	41,393	44,091	45,273	45,749	45,542	53,612	57,555
Other labor income	2,732	2,937	3,522	2,911	3,368	4,978	4,528	4,613	4,737	5,138	6,292	6,945
Proprietors' income[6]	1,893	5,166	7,646	8,466	10,230	11,451	5,274	14,397	25,526	22,831	26,962	29,138
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	1,893	5,166	7,646	8,466	10,230	11,451	5,274	14,397	25,526	22,831	26,962	29,138
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	34,441	39,300	44,970	40,174	45,401	57,822	53,893	64,283	76,012	73,511	86,866	93,638
Private	18,753	23,601	28,954	24,316	28,597	39,661	38,620	47,150	58,060	56,671	69,575	76,488
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	476	3,574	4,525	4,207	5,006	5,296	1,755	10,624	17,564	15,556	18,455	19,454
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	651	687	571	527	514	574
Construction	299	246	272	528	444	968	2,551	2,212	2,071	2,774	2,559	3,055
Manufacturing	10,427	12,011	14,433	(D)	(D)	16,349	14,159	13,366	11,777	12,274	19,285	22,122
Nondurable goods	10,427	12,011	14,433	(D)	(D)	16,349	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	4,144	4,227	6,756	8,542	10,494	13,342	3,783	4,164	8,057	7,408	8,700	9,802
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	553	559	436	394	391	512
Retail trade	1,357	1,454	1,504	1,579	1,691	1,934	2,833	2,645	3,253	3,131	3,324	4,063
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,242	2,982	3,282	2,969	3,228	1,917
Services	(D)	923	977	814	931	994	11,093	9,911	11,049	11,638	13,119	14,989
Government and government enterprises	15,688	15,699	16,016	15,858	16,804	18,161	15,273	17,133	17,952	16,840	17,291	17,150
Federal, civilian	2,617	2,482	2,264	2,423	2,420	2,706	2,424	2,713	3,266	2,708	3,015	2,874
Military	5,186	5,370	5,532	5,798	6,321	6,422	213	240	274	377	398	426
State and local	7,885	7,847	8,220	7,637	8,063	9,033	12,636	14,180	14,412	13,755	13,878	13,850

	Fairbanks North Star Borough, Alaska[11]						Haines Borough, Alaska[11]					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,152,785**	**1,221,538**	**1,181,351**	**1,167,670**	**1,192,541**	**1,326,450**	**34,016**	**37,001**	**43,101**	**46,752**	**55,198**	**63,080**
Nonfarm personal income	1,151,926	1,221,282	1,179,317	1,164,750	1,189,380	1,324,497	34,016	37,001	43,101	46,752	55,198	63,080
Farm income[1]	859	256	2,034	2,920	3,161	1,953	0	0	0	0	0	0
Population (thousands)[2]	63.7	66.1	69.1	68.6	70.1	71.7	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**18,101**	**18,473**	**17,097**	**17,024**	**17,002**	**18,507**	**18,649**	**21,512**	**24,475**	**27,713**	**32,720**	**37,548**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,130,223	1,178,349	1,105,022	1,060,155	1,052,225	1,116,470	22,610	26,190	32,676	38,185	45,080	50,400
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	67,892	73,224	75,784	75,541	78,806	84,749	1,397	1,664	2,373	3,043	3,763	4,324
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−128,370	−146,040	−133,523	−127,361	−123,054	−102,059	4,588	3,213	2,468	499	1,798	2,787
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	933,961	959,085	895,715	857,253	850,365	929,662	25,801	27,739	32,771	35,641	43,115	48,863
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	103,513	116,383	123,813	135,825	149,058	186,421	3,739	4,193	4,924	5,502	6,047	7,575
Plus: Transfer payments	115,311	146,070	161,823	174,592	193,118	210,367	4,476	5,069	5,406	5,609	6,036	6,642
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	947,891	993,537	913,458	865,647	856,649	899,657	17,362	19,359	23,750	28,860	34,124	38,194
Other labor income	79,847	81,964	73,656	69,285	62,917	68,856	1,922	2,225	3,061	4,129	5,053	5,722
Proprietors' income[6]	102,485	102,848	117,908	125,223	132,659	147,957	3,326	4,606	5,865	5,196	5,903	6,484
Farm	325	−245	1,566	2,454	2,729	1,560	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	102,160	103,093	116,342	122,769	129,930	146,397	3,326	4,606	5,865	5,196	5,903	6,484
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	859	256	2,034	2,920	3,161	1,953	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	1,129,364	1,178,093	1,102,988	1,057,235	1,049,064	1,114,517	22,610	26,190	32,676	38,185	45,080	50,400
Private	727,511	744,407	663,478	613,025	591,218	632,304	17,798	21,161	27,589	33,465	40,239	45,344
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,782	3,536	9,507	8,746	10,002	9,866	(D)	1,357	2,538	(D)	2,339	2,475
Mining	9,239	11,962	26,220	32,490	21,034	10,151	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	50
Construction	211,339	208,907	115,878	104,983	106,379	125,738	1,728	1,770	1,742	1,619	1,812	2,343
Manufacturing	23,432	22,522	21,873	20,649	22,219	22,199	7,381	9,187	13,145	18,151	25,456	27,970
Nondurable goods	12,165	13,963	15,513	14,867	15,670	15,998	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	11,267	8,559	6,360	5,782	6,549	6,201	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	148,332	147,846	146,164	118,354	82,713	87,992	2,669	2,516	3,150	3,547	2,529	4,944
Wholesale trade	33,677	32,406	28,710	23,198	22,025	21,757	63	102	77	78	86	96
Retail trade	98,871	105,142	98,324	92,218	95,372	101,998	2,435	2,578	2,587	2,568	2,902	3,164
Finance, insurance, and real estate	30,664	31,954	33,937	30,977	26,889	27,189	1,055	1,160	1,569	(D)	1,853	772
Services	169,175	180,132	182,865	181,410	204,585	225,414	2,198	2,446	2,752	2,842	3,220	3,530
Government and government enterprises	401,853	433,686	439,510	444,210	457,846	482,213	4,812	5,029	5,087	4,720	4,841	5,056
Federal, civilian	73,175	76,042	80,537	83,997	87,205	96,460	303	329	329	338	358	364
Military	110,098	118,988	116,288	131,579	145,918	153,535	75	87	98	108	112	114
State and local	218,580	238,656	242,685	228,634	224,723	232,218	4,434	4,613	4,660	4,274	4,371	4,578

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Juneau Borough, Alaska[11]						Kenai Peninsula Borough, Alaska[11]					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**541,454**	**577,438**	**580,307**	**589,042**	**611,102**	**674,141**	**576,988**	**659,308**	**641,344**	**616,961**	**663,476**	**797,050**
Nonfarm personal income	541,442	577,435	580,274	589,019	611,074	674,112	575,985	658,365	639,607	615,522	661,979	796,020
Farm income[1]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,003	943	1,737	1,439	1,497	1,030
Population (thousands)[2]	24.9	24.9	27.5	26.7	26.3	26.9	37.6	41.3	41.4	41.4	41.0	41.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**21,739**	**23,163**	**21,134**	**22,061**	**23,221**	**25,075**	**15,333**	**15,982**	**15,494**	**14,898**	**16,186**	**19,453**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	459,650	478,035	469,572	467,042	476,997	514,953	445,162	485,132	461,503	430,661	469,601	582,750
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	26,426	28,211	28,954	31,404	34,308	37,656	26,675	30,087	31,982	31,386	35,866	47,318
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,648	1,775	1,896	3,006	2,327	1,943	29,204	28,409	26,148	24,815	24,479	24,348
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	435,872	451,599	442,514	438,644	445,016	479,240	447,691	483,454	455,669	424,090	458,214	559,780
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	55,494	61,133	66,073	72,388	79,003	98,792	65,262	75,817	78,813	83,489	91,041	113,638
Plus: Transfer payments	50,088	64,706	71,720	78,010	87,083	96,109	64,035	100,037	106,862	109,382	114,221	123,632
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	378,977	389,088	371,752	368,828	372,571	398,119	336,463	356,241	322,684	296,036	317,422	414,373
Other labor income	25,663	25,906	24,311	26,137	26,927	29,868	36,534	38,141	34,051	32,263	33,779	44,067
Proprietors' income[6]	55,010	63,041	73,509	72,077	77,499	86,966	72,165	90,750	104,768	102,362	118,400	124,310
Farm	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	755	708	1,512	1,213	1,281	828
Nonfarm	55,000	63,040	73,478	72,056	77,473	86,939	71,410	90,042	103,256	101,149	117,119	123,482
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,003	943	1,737	1,439	1,497	1,030
Nonfarm	459,638	478,032	469,539	467,019	476,969	514,924	444,159	484,189	459,766	429,222	468,104	581,720
Private	230,238	230,712	221,493	226,052	230,677	249,986	361,160	391,394	360,041	331,335	363,065	465,567
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,472	5,754	10,266	8,918	10,794	12,113	4,721	22,770	28,160	30,805	35,880	40,550
Mining	1,658	2,127	1,647	3,875	5,083	5,895	38,749	43,922	50,434	48,130	50,443	56,043
Construction	47,060	41,366	27,220	24,213	24,024	23,083	104,600	101,862	67,099	46,528	48,210	65,282
Manufacturing	5,208	8,740	7,228	9,484	12,383	12,743	46,423	48,988	46,304	50,539	56,858	65,678
Nondurable goods	2,182	2,226	2,075	2,103	2,194	2,441	44,428	47,554	44,985	49,435	55,457	61,702
Durable goods	3,026	6,514	5,153	7,381	10,189	10,302	1,995	1,434	1,319	1,104	1,401	3,976
Transportation and public utilities	29,278	29,569	28,596	28,382	28,117	32,284	47,200	45,579	36,997	27,552	36,896	80,008
Wholesale trade	6,208	5,534	3,965	5,536	6,050	6,891	12,417	12,392	11,578	10,793	13,554	15,183
Retail trade	40,442	37,980	34,485	34,119	35,648	41,323	36,556	41,476	39,410	36,155	35,522	39,479
Finance, insurance, and real estate	20,431	21,075	23,010	23,621	21,689	22,500	8,688	9,003	9,404	8,610	7,186	7,469
Services	78,481	78,567	85,076	87,904	86,889	93,154	61,806	65,402	70,655	72,223	78,516	95,875
Government and government enterprises	229,400	247,320	248,046	240,967	246,292	264,938	82,999	92,795	99,725	97,887	105,039	116,153
Federal, civilian	31,908	34,525	36,756	38,125	40,667	44,361	6,429	6,712	7,159	6,710	8,651	9,751
Military	7,856	7,847	8,187	10,989	10,476	10,652	1,622	1,929	2,213	4,441	4,606	4,835
State and local	189,636	204,948	203,103	191,853	195,149	209,925	74,948	84,154	90,353	86,736	91,782	101,567

	Ketchikan Gateway Borough, Alaska[11]						Kodiak Island Borough, Alaska[11]					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**222,045**	**236,932**	**247,798**	**260,817**	**281,257**	**315,739**	**169,856**	**196,869**	**211,927**	**219,478**	**242,991**	**283,845**
Nonfarm personal income	222,045	236,932	247,798	260,817	281,257	315,739	169,856	196,869	211,927	219,478	242,991	283,845
Farm income[1]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Population (thousands)[2]	12.9	12.2	11.9	11.7	12.0	11.9	13.7	13.7	13.3	13.3	13.8	13.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**17,231**	**19,360**	**20,773**	**22,336**	**23,503**	**26,530**	**12,432**	**14,352**	**15,944**	**16,524**	**17,643**	**20,537**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	187,170	196,426	209,138	220,860	237,599	263,985	165,535	184,049	199,312	199,776	221,261	270,553
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	11,606	12,494	14,920	17,026	19,517	22,128	9,945	10,767	12,659	13,039	15,308	20,489
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−8,205	−8,866	−10,297	−12,368	−13,280	−15,691	−22,008	−19,313	−19,495	−19,047	−20,507	−33,134
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	167,359	175,066	183,921	191,466	204,802	226,166	133,582	153,969	167,158	167,690	185,446	216,930
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	28,740	30,992	31,646	34,493	37,818	47,185	17,964	19,268	20,192	25,545	28,063	34,953
Plus: Transfer payments	25,946	30,874	32,231	34,858	38,637	42,388	18,310	23,632	24,577	26,243	29,482	31,962
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	156,276	159,484	165,287	174,875	188,696	209,271	137,364	128,263	128,998	130,309	140,366	181,480
Other labor income	13,489	13,999	15,851	18,595	19,750	22,386	11,013	9,716	10,198	10,892	12,103	15,798
Proprietors' income[6]	17,405	22,943	28,000	27,390	29,153	32,328	17,158	46,070	60,116	58,575	68,792	73,275
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	17,405	22,943	28,000	27,390	29,153	32,328	17,158	46,070	60,116	58,575	68,792	73,275
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	187,170	196,426	209,138	220,860	237,599	263,985	165,535	184,049	199,312	199,776	221,261	270,553
Private	129,085	136,979	149,182	162,118	178,316	198,625	103,127	120,956	134,950	135,465	157,429	206,969
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,700	6,559	10,310	8,286	9,632	10,045	5,738	31,331	40,042	39,724	46,990	49,174
Mining	256	339	223	201	228	273	(D)	717	66	390	403	479
Construction	22,470	17,318	16,562	22,828	23,411	19,869	25,239	17,018	19,008	12,150	11,772	12,246
Manufacturing	24,567	31,866	40,071	45,420	48,760	63,560	22,689	21,149	21,827	27,414	32,625	36,279
Nondurable goods	14,630	15,129	23,730	24,078	29,100	34,766	21,636	20,218	(D)	(D)	(D)	30,237
Durable goods	9,937	16,737	16,341	21,342	19,660	28,794	1,053	931	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,042
Transportation and public utilities	15,202	14,853	15,969	18,597	21,707	22,637	11,864	11,546	13,135	12,674	15,906	53,627
Wholesale trade	5,967	5,794	5,709	6,133	7,012	8,583	(D)	1,279	1,332	1,600	1,845	1,570
Retail trade	19,817	19,844	19,112	19,197	22,009	24,792	14,474	15,033	14,419	15,364	16,469	17,297
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,857	6,413	7,324	7,627	7,010	7,648	2,669	2,871	3,079	3,480	3,289	3,040
Services	33,249	33,993	33,902	33,829	38,547	41,218	18,631	20,012	22,042	22,669	28,130	33,257
Government and government enterprises	58,085	59,447	59,956	58,742	59,283	65,360	62,408	63,093	64,362	64,311	63,832	63,584
Federal, civilian	9,477	8,955	8,759	8,854	8,947	9,941	8,707	9,131	8,973	8,919	7,658	6,024
Military	4,177	4,103	4,306	4,309	3,610	5,774	27,509	26,694	27,833	29,177	28,291	27,832
State and local	44,431	46,389	46,891	45,579	46,726	49,645	26,192	27,268	27,556	26,215	27,883	29,728

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Matanuska—Susitna Borough, Alaska[11]						Nome Census Area, Alaska[11]					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**515,887**	**551,913**	**541,959**	**506,752**	**515,517**	**580,612**	**92,942**	**100,877**	**103,392**	**105,626**	**110,402**	**120,130**
Nonfarm personal income	510,978	546,432	532,168	498,760	507,398	574,006	92,942	100,877	103,392	105,626	110,402	120,130
Farm income[1]	4,909	5,481	9,791	7,992	8,119	6,606	0	0	0	0	0	0
Population (thousands)[2]	29.0	36.1	39.7	39.6	38.8	39.9	7.3	7.3	7.8	7.6	7.8	8.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**17,798**	**15,273**	**13,667**	**12,795**	**13,283**	**14,565**	**12,816**	**13,899**	**13,260**	**13,953**	**14,229**	**15,103**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	242,439	251,282	251,478	226,110	229,083	243,376	75,637	77,559	78,594	80,038	84,302	89,392
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	13,856	14,897	16,044	15,550	16,490	18,544	4,632	4,893	5,327	5,983	6,797	7,373
Plus: Adjustment for residence	185,843	179,510	154,517	140,226	134,826	161,307	−89	618	148	−1,019	−2,305	−1,917
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	414,426	415,895	389,951	350,786	347,419	386,139	70,916	73,284	73,415	73,036	75,200	80,102
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	48,277	59,583	64,273	61,595	67,041	83,934	5,062	5,911	5,938	6,762	7,427	9,278
Plus: Transfer payments	53,184	76,435	87,735	94,371	101,057	110,539	16,964	21,682	24,039	25,828	27,775	30,750
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	169,379	173,757	168,321	155,905	149,277	163,343	66,058	67,304	67,011	67,939	71,009	75,366
Other labor income	15,966	15,653	15,248	14,337	13,381	15,406	5,322	5,213	5,663	6,545	7,139	7,383
Proprietors' income[6]	57,094	61,872	67,909	55,868	66,425	64,627	4,257	5,042	5,920	5,554	6,154	6,643
Farm	3,381	3,945	8,265	6,369	6,514	4,998	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	53,713	57,927	59,644	49,499	59,911	59,629	4,257	5,042	5,920	5,554	6,154	6,643
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,909	5,481	9,791	7,992	8,119	6,606	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	237,530	245,801	241,687	218,118	220,964	236,770	75,637	77,559	78,594	80,038	84,302	89,392
Private	177,923	176,004	165,871	142,273	145,467	158,355	39,735	39,328	41,240	43,627	47,378	50,471
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	778	3,252	5,272	4,967	5,716	6,256	66	600	(D)	701	830	881
Mining	635	831	432	453	456	3,977	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14,028	12,732
Construction	67,746	52,657	34,859	21,632	18,307	20,738	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,639	3,392
Manufacturing	3,107	2,109	1,750	1,603	2,018	767	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	917	1,236	1,128	1,071	1,162	896	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	2,190	873	622	532	856	−129	(D)	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	27,639	30,786	36,543	34,902	40,312	38,366	6,925	6,631	9,101	8,880	7,113	7,705
Wholesale trade	3,106	3,921	3,469	2,065	1,800	2,151	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	32,775	34,135	31,748	28,807	29,068	32,812	5,894	6,177	6,100	6,076	6,156	6,339
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,365	8,311	9,036	7,674	5,786	5,750	2,050	3,026	1,919	1,867	1,685	1,847
Services	33,772	40,002	42,762	40,170	42,004	47,538	13,756	14,969	15,017	14,634	14,847	17,420
Government and government enterprises	59,607	69,797	75,816	75,845	75,497	78,415	35,902	38,231	37,354	36,411	36,924	38,921
Federal, civilian	3,491	3,122	3,226	3,187	3,428	3,649	4,061	3,490	3,168	3,117	3,222	3,530
Military	1,244	1,597	1,811	2,525	2,575	2,711	1,238	1,250	1,329	1,086	1,120	1,146
State and local	54,872	65,078	70,779	70,133	69,494	72,055	30,603	33,491	32,857	32,208	32,582	34,245

	North Slope Borough, Alaska[11]						Northwest Arctic Borough, Alaska[11]					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**123,167**	**120,572**	**107,478**	**103,002**	**107,146**	**126,268**	**63,144**	**69,270**	**74,768**	**75,210**	**83,125**	**93,547**
Nonfarm personal income	123,167	120,572	107,478	103,002	107,146	126,268	63,144	69,270	74,768	75,210	83,125	93,547
Farm income[1]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Population (thousands)[2]	4.5	4.8	5.3	5.2	5.4	5.7	5.2	5.4	5.9	6.0	6.1	6.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**27,635**	**25,041**	**20,472**	**19,854**	**19,689**	**22,219**	**12,115**	**12,849**	**12,768**	**12,636**	**13,645**	**14,711**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	658,511	568,464	428,117	370,598	371,795	401,345	49,518	50,879	54,537	53,227	60,734	67,809
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	41,943	37,962	33,629	31,185	32,901	36,500	3,038	3,170	3,490	3,840	4,721	5,423
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−506,180	−427,114	−306,001	−257,572	−255,492	−265,892	−1,294	−1,371	−1,518	−1,468	−2,028	−1,969
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	110,388	103,388	88,487	81,841	83,402	98,953	45,186	46,338	49,529	47,919	53,985	60,417
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	4,127	5,013	6,181	6,927	7,669	9,664	4,437	4,883	5,360	6,302	6,960	8,726
Plus: Transfer payments	8,652	12,171	12,810	14,234	16,075	17,651	13,521	18,049	19,879	20,989	22,180	24,404
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	593,055	514,232	384,525	333,344	335,550	361,704	44,201	44,141	43,151	42,436	47,710	53,193
Other labor income	61,813	50,697	37,617	33,211	31,669	34,585	3,498	3,256	3,050	3,426	4,029	4,690
Proprietors' income[6]	3,643	3,535	5,975	4,043	4,576	5,056	1,819	3,482	8,336	7,365	8,995	9,926
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	3,643	3,535	5,975	4,043	4,576	5,056	1,819	3,482	8,336	7,365	8,995	9,926
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	658,511	568,464	428,117	370,598	371,795	401,345	49,518	50,879	54,537	53,227	60,734	67,809
Private	588,509	499,303	357,095	294,632	293,284	323,725	23,009	23,230	26,568	29,113	35,686	41,053
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	(D)	(D)	251	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,760	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	270,014	269,443	177,752	172,347	183,152	203,272	(D)	(D)	922	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	184,096	101,410	75,251	33,615	26,996	21,517	953	655	621	367	2,570	2,401
Manufacturing	0	(D)	(D)	0	0	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	0	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	19,955	21,548	19,875	17,177	16,099	24,869	8,244	5,696	9,150	10,045	11,742	11,784
Wholesale trade	(D)	2,168	2,068	1,628	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	77
Retail trade	22,413	26,482	21,211	22,441	13,023	15,191	3,290	3,883	4,135	4,191	4,318	4,987
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	6,437	5,926	6,311	6,578	6,176	2,534	2,919	2,387	3,007	2,947	3,242
Services	83,571	71,191	54,745	40,862	46,176	51,278	6,609	7,485	7,577	8,849	10,428	12,991
Government and government enterprises	70,002	69,161	71,022	75,966	78,511	77,620	26,509	27,649	27,969	24,114	25,048	26,756
Federal, civilian	3,133	3,397	3,159	3,876	3,869	2,729	3,239	3,798	4,848	3,574	3,362	3,115
Military	227	224	255	369	392	422	220	253	288	378	403	431
State and local	66,642	65,540	67,608	71,721	74,250	74,469	23,050	23,598	22,833	20,162	21,283	23,210

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Prince of Wales—Outer Ketchikan, Alaska[11]						Sitka Borough, Alaska[11]					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**64,012**	**69,857**	**76,708**	**78,349**	**85,130**	**95,205**	**119,756**	**131,476**	**148,321**	**152,698**	**170,474**	**189,513**
Nonfarm personal income	64,012	69,857	76,708	78,349	85,130	95,205	119,756	131,476	148,321	152,698	170,474	189,513
Farm income[1]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Population (thousands)[2]	4.6	4.8	5.3	5.2	5.4	5.6	7.8	7.7	7.8	7.6	7.8	7.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**14,038**	**14,502**	**14,503**	**15,096**	**15,809**	**16,986**	**15,365**	**17,155**	**18,899**	**20,142**	**21,783**	**23,995**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	52,029	54,050	60,283	60,981	67,014	76,101	106,467	113,750	129,633	130,500	147,340	160,631
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,269	3,421	4,261	4,665	5,401	6,297	6,636	7,094	8,770	9,215	11,021	12,367
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,178	2,520	1,232	2,134	2,448	1,053	−9,695	−9,764	−10,421	−10,292	−11,602	−12,639
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	50,938	53,149	57,254	58,450	64,061	70,857	90,136	96,892	110,442	110,993	124,717	135,625
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	3,554	3,884	5,470	6,120	6,730	8,442	15,103	16,675	19,000	21,920	24,097	30,142
Plus: Transfer payments	9,520	12,824	13,984	13,779	14,339	15,906	14,517	17,909	18,879	19,785	21,660	23,746
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	44,356	43,941	47,079	47,636	52,278	59,671	89,118	86,764	89,879	89,595	100,725	109,097
Other labor income	4,848	4,706	5,638	6,294	6,769	7,856	8,023	7,781	8,539	8,957	9,913	11,077
Proprietors' income[6]	2,825	5,403	7,566	7,051	7,967	8,574	9,326	19,205	31,215	31,948	36,702	40,457
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	2,825	5,403	7,566	7,051	7,967	8,574	9,326	19,205	31,215	31,948	36,702	40,457
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	52,029	54,050	60,283	60,981	67,014	76,101	106,467	113,750	129,633	130,500	147,340	160,631
Private	37,319	36,808	43,525	45,361	50,358	57,871	72,312	78,305	93,226	94,640	110,593	122,550
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	810	3,785	4,999	4,296	5,112	5,521	1,710	10,161	19,871	20,811	25,295	27,702
Mining	478	403	324	309	167	78	176	192	(D)	200	756	200
Construction	1,434	1,320	1,747	866	2,245	3,141	11,154	9,683	9,049	7,339	7,784	11,333
Manufacturing	25,183	21,146	25,042	26,897	28,661	30,661	24,115	20,022	21,438	27,363	29,693	32,148
Nondurable goods	273	757	372	1,483	877	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	32,041
Durable goods	24,910	20,389	24,670	25,414	27,784	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	107
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,024	6,890	8,373	10,688	13,637	9,686	8,870	9,441
Wholesale trade	70	103	73	77	154	169	896	960	(D)	897	1,294	1,665
Retail trade	3,274	2,991	3,360	3,806	4,209	5,258	9,387	8,748	9,374	9,340	9,833	10,618
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,329	(D)	1,458	1,389	1,331	1,513	1,914	2,013	2,425	2,808	2,314	2,580
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,455	4,640	14,587	15,838	16,144	16,196	24,754	26,863
Government and government enterprises	14,710	17,242	16,758	15,620	16,656	18,230	34,155	35,445	36,407	35,860	36,747	38,081
Federal, civilian	2,251	3,067	3,212	3,222	3,329	3,529	10,167	10,132	9,637	9,255	8,777	9,014
Military	505	530	568	330	356	380	4,483	4,387	4,608	6,013	6,795	6,546
State and local	11,954	13,645	12,978	12,068	12,971	14,321	19,505	20,926	22,162	20,592	21,175	22,521

	Skagway—Yakutat—Angoon, Alaska[11]						Southeast Fairbanks Census Area, Alaska[11]					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**50,276**	**57,438**	**66,608**	**66,831**	**73,484**	**84,339**	**77,725**	**82,770**	**82,714**	**74,226**	**79,497**	**83,670**
Nonfarm personal income	50,276	57,438	66,608	66,831	73,484	84,339	77,725	82,770	82,714	74,226	79,497	83,670
Farm income[1]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Population (thousands)[2]	3.5	3.4	3.6	3.8	3.8	4.0	6.3	6.5	6.6	6.5	6.5	6.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**14,218**	**16,849**	**18,658**	**17,718**	**19,232**	**21,207**	**12,246**	**12,757**	**12,504**	**11,350**	**12,312**	**12,956**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	39,224	42,410	50,838	49,110	55,212	68,290	57,831	61,933	63,748	53,649	56,176	56,851
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,467	2,660	3,481	3,584	4,235	5,489	3,405	3,671	4,065	3,600	3,855	3,933
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,260	−1,011	−1,440	−211	96	−3,855	7,099	4,875	1,484	1,888	2,788	3,491
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	35,497	38,739	45,917	45,315	51,073	58,946	61,525	63,137	61,167	51,937	55,109	56,409
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,238	5,583	6,111	7,392	8,124	10,165	5,155	5,938	6,614	6,505	7,107	8,893
Plus: Transfer payments	9,541	13,116	14,580	14,124	14,287	15,228	11,045	13,695	14,933	15,784	17,281	18,368
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	32,352	31,598	36,028	34,635	38,684	48,817	52,930	56,497	57,533	47,459	50,169	50,128
Other labor income	3,398	3,199	3,866	4,064	4,662	6,771	1,940	2,000	2,851	2,789	2,445	2,789
Proprietors' income[6]	3,474	7,613	10,944	10,411	11,866	12,702	2,961	3,436	3,364	3,401	3,562	3,934
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	3,474	7,613	10,944	10,411	11,866	12,702	2,961	3,436	3,364	3,401	3,562	3,934
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	39,224	42,410	50,838	49,110	55,212	68,290	57,831	61,933	63,748	53,649	56,176	56,851
Private	27,536	29,894	36,646	36,398	41,907	54,780	12,881	13,627	19,556	18,242	14,524	15,452
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,113	5,027	8,070	7,206	8,422	9,078	(L)	181	279	240	280	297
Mining	(L)	57	245	635	3,939	(D)	144	146	123	341	236	718
Construction	1,541	1,263	1,992	1,314	1,389	729	2,662	2,709	7,214	5,503	1,845	1,211
Manufacturing	13,634	11,442	12,823	13,139	12,530	17,070	309	448	449	327	246	306
Nondurable goods	5,348	(D)	(D)	4,670	3,346	6,397	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	8,286	(D)	(D)	8,469	9,184	10,673	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,818	3,557	4,228	4,133	4,752	5,039	1,009	1,070	1,180	1,694	1,894	2,494
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	218	201	129	86	91	106
Retail trade	2,550	2,791	3,264	3,279	3,540	3,854	3,363	3,114	2,901	3,107	3,110	3,457
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	346	502	1,070	894	599	494
Services	4,025	3,406	3,904	3,892	4,223	4,609	4,783	5,256	6,211	6,050	6,223	6,369
Government and government enterprises	11,688	12,516	14,192	12,712	13,305	13,510	44,950	48,306	44,192	35,407	41,652	41,399
Federal, civilian	3,005	3,551	5,002	3,525	3,830	3,892	9,968	10,601	10,592	9,566	10,242	11,061
Military	149	161	182	241	253	270	22,541	24,666	18,815	13,171	18,203	17,192
State and local	8,534	8,804	9,008	8,946	9,222	9,348	12,441	13,039	14,785	12,670	13,207	13,146

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

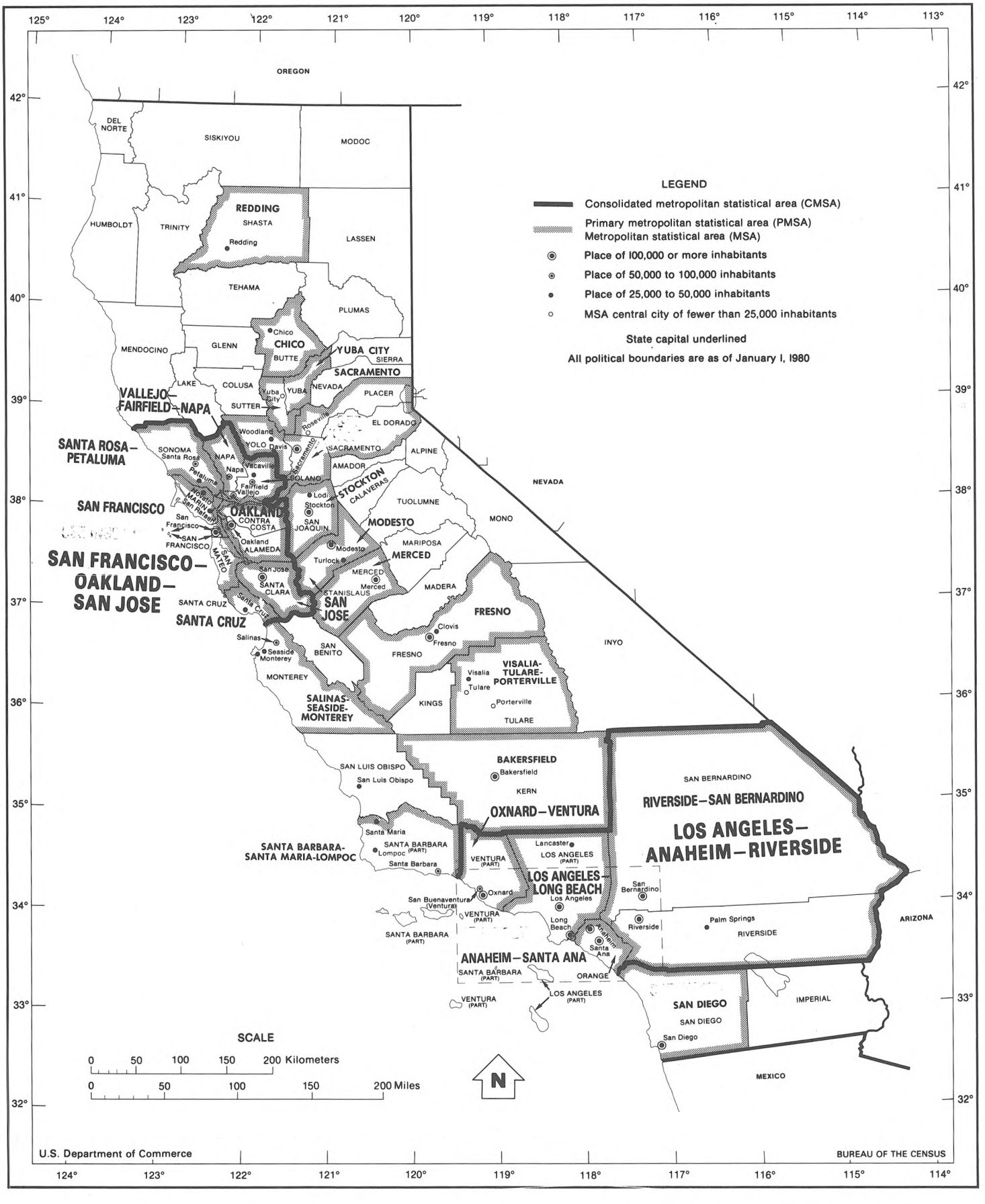
[Thousands of dollars]

	Valdez—Cordova Census Area, Alaska[11]						Wade Hampton Census Area, Alaska[11]					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**152,637**	**180,822**	**187,381**	**180,560**	**203,993**	**247,377**	**34,141**	**39,940**	**46,133**	**48,877**	**50,261**	**56,486**
Nonfarm personal income	152,637	180,822	187,381	180,560	203,993	247,377	34,141	39,940	46,133	48,877	50,261	56,486
Farm income[1]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Population (thousands)[2]	9.2	8.6	8.9	8.9	8.8	8.9	4.7	4.7	5.3	5.4	5.6	5.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**16,541**	**20,982**	**21,061**	**20,377**	**23,094**	**27,727**	**7,269**	**8,453**	**8,774**	**8,993**	**9,003**	**9,548**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	135,897	151,126	154,139	146,975	171,472	352,331	25,339	28,015	32,428	34,398	34,424	39,564
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	8,439	9,447	10,432	10,881	13,470	31,485	1,581	1,724	1,973	2,324	2,557	3,031
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−6,911	−5,037	−2,776	−2,960	−3,793	−130,201	−2,207	−2,427	−2,718	−3,331	−3,163	−4,457
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	120,547	136,642	140,931	133,134	154,209	190,645	21,551	23,864	27,737	28,743	28,704	32,076
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,174	15,864	16,890	18,541	20,239	25,294	1,051	1,111	1,813	1,723	1,901	2,364
Plus: Transfer payments	17,916	28,316	29,560	28,885	29,545	31,438	11,539	14,965	16,583	18,411	19,656	22,046
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	116,020	116,401	108,000	107,917	123,849	287,702	22,849	22,684	24,352	26,751	25,380	29,304
Other labor income	9,216	9,243	8,539	9,177	11,474	23,829	1,576	1,641	1,878	2,112	2,313	2,998
Proprietors' income[6]	10,661	25,482	37,600	29,881	36,149	40,800	914	3,690	6,198	5,535	6,731	7,262
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	10,661	25,482	37,600	29,881	36,149	40,800	914	3,690	6,198	5,535	6,731	7,262
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	135,897	151,126	154,139	146,975	171,472	352,331	25,339	28,015	32,428	34,398	34,424	39,564
Private	93,521	107,385	110,186	104,871	128,683	301,592	7,451	9,987	13,876	13,951	16,155	19,761
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,021	18,276	22,511	16,671	20,598	22,820	362	(D)	4,447	3,940	4,668	4,919
Mining	155	153	109	203	269	293	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	15,548	12,685	7,672	6,773	6,677	5,724	(D)	125	122	178	482	738
Manufacturing	8,724	11,058	9,761	12,615	25,067	21,205	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16,123	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,082	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	38,480	36,944	43,134	41,082	46,309	204,644	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,298	6,561
Wholesale trade	2,653	2,932	2,655	2,738	2,897	3,378	(L)	65	70	72	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	8,008	8,139	7,287	7,622	8,436	11,442	2,256	2,343	2,532	2,504	2,531	2,479
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,279	2,459	2,753	3,408	3,692	4,261	577	585	(D)	(D)	720	806
Services	14,653	14,739	14,304	13,759	14,738	27,825	1,649	1,295	1,824	1,896	2,017	2,261
Government and government enterprises	42,376	43,741	43,953	42,104	42,789	50,739	17,888	18,028	18,552	20,447	18,269	19,803
Federal, civilian	2,496	2,760	3,682	2,523	3,013	3,678	1,220	644	554	618	514	479
Military	2,079	2,067	2,202	3,201	3,206	3,352	196	224	255	344	368	400
State and local	37,801	38,914	38,069	36,380	36,570	43,709	16,472	17,160	17,743	19,485	17,387	18,924

	Wrangell—Petersburg, Alaska[11]						Yukon—Koyukuk Census Area, Alaska[11]					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**96,862**	**123,003**	**133,612**	**141,297**	**157,570**	**162,366**	**110,816**	**110,300**	**113,295**	**109,181**	**117,381**	**125,073**
Nonfarm personal income	96,862	123,003	133,612	141,297	157,570	162,366	110,816	110,300	113,295	109,181	117,381	125,073
Farm income[1]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Population (thousands)[2]	6.5	6.3	6.5	6.7	6.9	7.1	8.7	9.0	9.1	9.3	9.4	9.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**14,802**	**19,633**	**20,606**	**20,973**	**22,923**	**22,862**	**12,755**	**12,288**	**12,469**	**11,726**	**12,446**	**13,022**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	72,298	98,017	107,578	113,616	127,913	125,309	111,319	86,286	86,516	79,622	87,384	86,795
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,521	5,892	6,992	7,674	8,993	8,907	6,675	5,345	5,667	5,626	6,623	6,577
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,369	793	668	390	415	629	−25,296	−10,577	−10,804	−10,066	−11,795	−10,032
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	69,146	92,918	101,254	106,332	119,335	117,031	79,348	70,364	70,045	63,930	68,966	70,186
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,260	14,729	16,257	17,566	19,298	24,186	9,000	10,017	11,449	11,593	12,704	15,913
Plus: Transfer payments	13,456	15,356	16,101	17,399	18,937	21,149	22,468	29,919	31,801	33,658	35,711	38,974
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	58,286	64,501	63,364	66,462	73,281	68,696	95,608	74,614	73,469	68,265	74,121	72,884
Other labor income	5,576	6,503	6,758	8,094	8,927	8,074	11,566	6,359	6,333	6,088	6,691	6,518
Proprietors' income[6]	8,436	27,013	37,456	39,060	45,705	48,539	4,145	5,313	6,714	5,269	6,572	7,393
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	8,436	27,013	37,456	39,060	45,705	48,539	4,145	5,313	6,714	5,269	6,572	7,393
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	72,298	98,017	107,578	113,616	127,913	125,309	111,319	86,286	86,516	79,622	87,384	86,795
Private	50,995	75,932	84,696	91,312	104,153	100,121	65,902	38,733	38,916	34,385	38,659	36,062
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,911	22,146	32,409	32,267	38,451	41,051	217	940	1,465	1,133	1,335	1,412
Mining	111	138	99	110	123	145	9,444	(D)	(D)	(D)	11,430	10,721
Construction	15,937	20,197	11,136	6,454	6,261	5,804	3,882	5,260	3,427	2,704	3,822	2,287
Manufacturing	10,392	12,657	20,171	30,643	36,077	28,471	125	0	0	(D)	(D)	0
Nondurable goods	7,531	9,601	11,918	9,898	10,195	9,806	(D)	0	0	(D)	(D)	0
Durable goods	2,861	3,056	8,253	20,745	25,882	18,665	(D)	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	5,947	6,097	5,714	5,543	6,479	6,868	42,256	10,676	11,511	8,736	10,152	8,283
Wholesale trade	427	421	462	364	322	382	1,072	1,968	1,742	1,654	(D)	1,438
Retail trade	7,149	7,000	6,847	7,147	7,905	7,933	3,505	3,560	3,355	3,325	3,555	3,737
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,290	1,223	1,433	1,885	1,600	1,733	1,158	1,185	1,127	1,436	1,297	1,172
Services	5,831	6,053	6,425	6,899	6,935	7,734	4,243	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,628	7,012
Government and government enterprises	21,303	22,085	22,882	22,304	23,760	25,188	45,417	47,553	47,600	45,237	48,725	50,733
Federal, civilian	5,508	5,322	5,167	5,326	5,617	6,130	7,195	5,675	6,024	5,595	7,385	8,722
Military	272	303	673	941	996	1,055	8,534	8,932	9,180	9,734	10,418	10,534
State and local	15,523	16,460	17,042	16,037	17,147	18,003	29,688	32,946	32,396	29,908	30,922	31,477

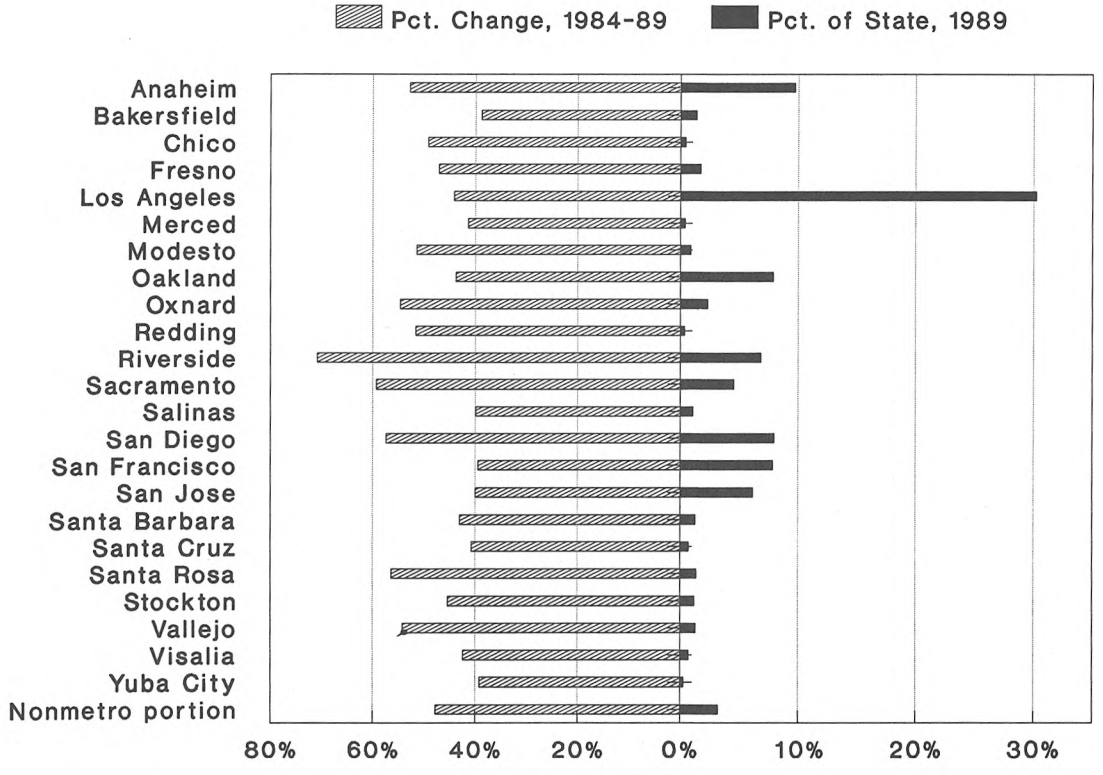
See footnotes at end of tables.

CALIFORNIA - Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Primary Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, and Selected Places

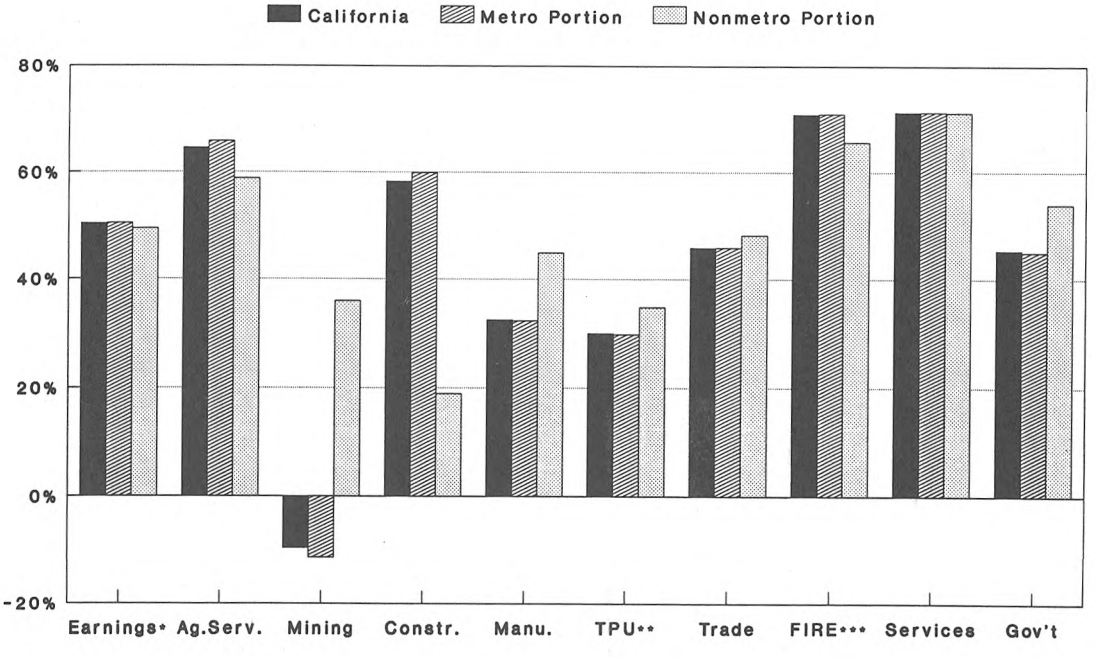


LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

Total Personal Income



Earnings Percent Change by Nonfarm Industry
1984-89



* Total Nonfarm Earnings.
** Transportation and Public Utilities.
*** Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of California						California (Metropolitan portion)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**389,182,902**	**422,607,699**	**453,109,826**	**490,103,529**	**533,115,599**	**576,432,997**	**376,684,119**	**409,240,384**	**438,702,921**	**474,527,265**	**516,119,661**	**557,970,067**
Nonfarm personal income	383,823,475	416,785,798	446,574,570	483,064,207	525,700,810	569,365,261	372,140,335	404,253,873	433,156,058	468,614,640	509,909,200	552,045,750
Farm income[1]	5,359,427	5,821,901	6,535,256	7,039,322	7,414,789	7,067,736	4,543,784	4,986,511	5,546,863	5,912,625	6,210,461	5,924,317
Population (thousands)[2]	25,779.7	26,358.3	26,997.1	27,652.5	28,314.1	29,054.6	24,683.1	25,229.0	25,843.9	26,467.1	27,091.2	27,796.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**15,096**	**16,033**	**16,784**	**17,724**	**18,829**	**19,840**	**15,261**	**16,221**	**16,975**	**17,929**	**19,051**	**20,074**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	286,025,502	311,401,904	336,712,370	369,460,314	401,709,944	429,365,628	278,460,210	303,418,852	327,986,352	359,804,273	391,183,128	418,131,612
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	16,251,598	18,532,466	20,294,396	22,084,129	24,949,165	27,672,179	15,842,469	18,076,625	19,793,902	21,528,913	24,314,322	26,952,783
Plus: Adjustment for residence	222,796	266,744	232,788	190,085	212,918	233,107	−97,822	−96,285	−167,746	−252,330	−259,713	−283,963
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	269,996,700	293,136,182	316,650,762	347,566,270	376,973,697	401,926,556	262,519,919	285,245,942	308,024,704	338,023,030	366,609,093	390,894,866
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	66,934,590	71,780,369	74,869,826	77,563,589	86,375,871	98,986,527	64,416,671	69,075,245	72,054,537	74,663,901	83,142,914	95,223,759
Plus: Transfer payments	52,251,612	57,691,148	61,589,238	64,973,670	69,766,031	75,519,914	49,747,529	54,919,197	58,623,680	61,840,334	66,367,654	71,851,442
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	229,739,788	250,462,964	269,725,369	294,794,279	319,538,648	341,998,279	224,469,225	244,869,529	263,706,333	288,203,822	312,375,287	334,220,921
Other labor income	23,094,108	24,158,093	25,961,330	27,896,503	30,326,937	32,841,835	22,572,258	23,632,006	25,387,155	27,270,252	29,636,584	32,072,683
Proprietors' income[6]	33,191,606	36,780,847	41,025,671	46,769,532	51,844,359	54,525,514	31,418,727	34,917,317	38,892,864	44,330,199	49,171,257	51,838,008
Farm	3,549,151	4,012,665	4,723,363	5,102,993	5,438,885	5,027,380	2,968,499	3,402,413	3,958,290	4,210,747	4,467,195	4,135,717
Nonfarm	29,642,455	32,768,182	36,302,308	41,666,539	46,405,474	49,498,134	28,450,228	31,514,904	34,934,574	40,119,452	44,704,062	47,702,291
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,359,427	5,821,901	6,535,256	7,039,322	7,414,789	7,067,736	4,543,784	4,986,511	5,546,863	5,912,625	6,210,461	5,924,317
Nonfarm	280,666,075	305,580,003	330,177,114	362,420,992	394,295,155	422,297,892	273,916,426	298,432,341	322,439,489	353,891,648	384,972,667	412,207,295
Private	236,317,653	257,097,662	278,422,205	306,700,993	334,647,635	357,824,268	231,184,219	251,721,032	272,599,207	300,254,709	327,609,762	350,223,146
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,320,180	2,484,143	2,600,112	3,233,047	3,540,504	3,815,045	2,091,144*	2,253,401*	2,310,633*	2,874,099*	3,221,468*	3,463,179*
Mining	2,459,015	2,666,548	1,978,651	1,920,909	2,217,606	2,221,714	2,366,806	2,563,103	1,840,647*	1,792,038*	2,105,615	2,097,347
Construction	18,265,681	20,063,750	22,290,671	24,453,680	26,972,849	28,919,705	17,466,960*	19,336,268*	21,487,736*	23,543,033*	26,020,995*	27,937,156*
Manufacturing	58,285,977	61,962,065	64,744,668	68,729,322	73,664,593	77,264,030	57,329,695	60,939,398	63,648,237	67,548,850	72,382,385	75,884,824
Nondurable goods	15,847,974	16,413,406	17,341,879	18,831,838	20,530,944	21,654,441	15,555,691	16,096,307	17,004,974	18,467,649	20,113,732	21,172,071
Durable goods	42,438,003	45,548,659	47,402,789	49,897,484	53,133,649	55,609,589	41,774,004	44,843,091	46,643,263	49,081,201	52,268,653	54,712,753
Transportation and public utilities	19,023,689	19,968,359	21,200,486	22,142,355	23,279,073	24,749,097	18,509,185	19,434,878	20,626,628	21,538,146	22,620,665	24,055,277
Wholesale trade	17,957,767	19,860,283	21,457,988	22,668,019	25,323,657	27,505,080	17,736,050	19,632,101	21,220,498	22,401,055	25,029,145	27,174,504
Retail trade	28,909,125	30,981,880	33,034,704	35,092,289	38,401,120	40,909,118	28,023,343	30,041,313	32,043,376	34,024,438	37,216,559	39,614,704
Finance, insurance, and real estate	18,528,836	20,898,081	24,661,754	30,175,266	30,953,851	31,634,893	18,321,014	20,670,091	24,401,037	29,838,368	30,626,423	31,296,388
Services	70,567,383	78,212,553	86,453,171	98,286,106	110,294,382	120,805,586	69,259,464	76,763,831	84,835,887	96,480,484	108,268,345	118,567,360
Government and government enterprises	44,348,422	48,482,341	51,754,909	55,719,999	59,647,520	64,473,624	42,732,207	46,711,309	49,840,282	53,636,939	57,362,905	61,984,149
Federal, civilian	8,754,664	9,308,564	9,384,782	9,922,968	10,662,624	11,249,444	8,506,082	9,050,068	9,127,324	9,646,035	10,357,882	10,922,203
Military	5,982,554	6,345,527	6,608,281	6,817,948	6,965,186	7,246,682	5,821,115	6,174,744	6,439,269	6,647,416	6,792,448	7,070,657
State and local	29,611,204	32,828,250	35,761,846	38,979,083	42,019,710	45,977,498	28,405,010	31,486,497	34,273,689	37,343,488	40,212,575	43,991,289

	California (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Alameda, California					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**12,498,783**	**13,367,315**	**14,406,905**	**15,576,264**	**16,995,938**	**18,462,930**	**18,867,319**	**20,275,457**	**21,444,952**	**22,720,586**	**24,751,590**	**26,393,420**
Nonfarm personal income	11,683,140	12,531,925	13,418,512	14,449,567	15,791,610	17,319,511	18,837,291	20,242,241	21,407,308	22,687,712	24,716,751	26,362,631
Farm income[1]	815,643	835,390	988,393	1,126,697	1,204,328	1,143,419	30,028	33,216	37,644	32,874	34,839	30,789
Population (thousands)[2]	1,096.6	1,129.3	1,153.3	1,185.4	1,223.0	1,258.4	1,177.4	1,194.9	1,209.2	1,221.8	1,241.1	1,258.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,398**	**11,837**	**12,492**	**13,140**	**13,897**	**14,672**	**16,024**	**16,969**	**17,734**	**18,597**	**19,944**	**20,967**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	7,565,292	7,983,052	8,726,018	9,656,041	10,526,816	11,234,016	13,878,428	15,174,711	15,887,373	16,955,893	18,461,178	19,765,192
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	409,129	455,841	500,494	555,216	634,843	719,396	803,669	905,307	972,855	1,030,327	1,162,535	1,285,689
Plus: Adjustment for residence	320,618	363,029	400,534	442,415	472,631	517,070	269,574	118,951	382,949	450,233	488,373	409,524
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	7,476,781	7,890,240	8,626,058	9,543,240	10,364,604	11,031,690	13,344,333	14,388,355	15,297,467	16,375,799	17,787,016	18,889,027
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,517,919	2,705,124	2,815,289	2,899,688	3,232,957	3,762,768	2,961,559	3,124,986	3,209,268	3,271,059	3,641,768	3,915,979
Plus: Transfer payments	2,504,083	2,771,951	2,965,558	3,133,336	3,398,377	3,668,472	2,561,427	2,762,116	2,938,217	3,073,728	3,322,806	3,588,414
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,270,563	5,593,435	6,019,036	6,590,457	7,163,361	7,777,358	11,465,706	12,434,927	13,185,677	13,969,477	15,184,336	16,290,455
Other labor income	521,850	526,087	574,175	626,251	690,353	769,152	1,108,093	1,368,511	1,229,621	1,285,454	1,411,340	1,540,464
Proprietors' income[6]	1,772,879	1,863,530	2,132,807	2,439,333	2,673,102	2,687,506	1,304,629	1,371,273	1,472,075	1,700,962	1,865,502	1,934,273
Farm	580,652	610,252	765,073	892,246	971,690	891,663	11,445	15,694	21,210	16,458	17,803	13,962
Nonfarm	1,192,227	1,253,278	1,367,734	1,547,087	1,701,412	1,795,843	1,293,184	1,355,579	1,450,865	1,684,504	1,847,699	1,920,311
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	815,643	835,390	988,393	1,126,697	1,204,328	1,143,419	30,028	33,216	37,644	32,874	34,839	30,789
Nonfarm	6,749,649	7,147,662	7,737,625	8,529,344	9,322,488	10,090,597	13,848,400	15,141,495	15,849,729	16,923,019	18,426,339	19,734,403
Private	5,133,434	5,376,630	5,822,998	6,446,284	7,037,873	7,601,122	10,943,950	11,794,750	12,551,764	13,395,238	14,656,208	15,714,331
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	184,698*	189,668*	195,763	238,138	264,127*	293,453*	53,785	52,072	(D)	(D)	78,689	82,491
Mining	85,456*	96,815*	89,858*	84,082*	103,742*	116,196*	48,124	60,893	(D)	(D)	39,946	43,007
Construction	740,474*	662,745*	728,339*	830,269*	862,385*	880,363*	1,223,572	1,260,784	1,294,744	1,355,407	1,507,736	1,579,578
Manufacturing	951,534*	1,022,667	1,096,431	1,180,472	1,281,687*	1,379,206	2,225,603	2,267,119	2,352,001	2,487,869	2,753,674	2,955,774
Nondurable goods	292,088*	304,545*	325,332*	351,597*	392,134*	461,435*	904,910	892,816	909,234	952,586	1,034,936	1,074,197
Durable goods	644,082*	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,320,693	1,374,303	1,442,767	1,535,283	1,718,738	1,881,577
Transportation and public utilities	514,504	533,481	573,858	604,209	658,408	693,820	1,170,720	1,271,922	1,317,672	1,360,636	1,467,220	1,590,061
Wholesale trade	210,082*	228,182	237,490	266,964	294,512	330,576	929,794	1,072,070	1,158,402	1,207,601	1,318,270	1,443,556
Retail trade	885,782	940,567	991,328	1,067,851	1,184,561	1,294,414	1,602,802	1,684,383	1,807,169	1,838,796	1,999,912	2,084,434
Finance, insurance, and real estate	204,461*	223,804*	255,420*	327,531*	326,440*	338,505	657,954	744,083	836,688	939,033	947,746	937,892
Services	1,307,919	1,448,722	1,617,284	1,805,622	2,026,037	2,238,226	3,031,596	3,381,424	3,689,813	4,096,832	4,543,015	4,997,538
Government and government enterprises	1,616,215	1,771,032	1,914,627	2,083,060	2,284,615	2,489,475	2,904,450	3,346,745	3,297,965	3,527,781	3,770,131	4,020,072
Federal, civilian	248,582	258,496	257,458	276,933	304,742	327,241	572,394	598,132	606,355	634,189	683,446	733,969
Military	161,439	170,783	169,012	170,532	172,738	176,025	311,371	336,593	343,147	381,462	386,778	418,148
State and local	1,206,194	1,341,753	1,488,157	1,635,595	1,807,135	1,986,209	2,020,685	2,412,020	2,348,463	2,512,130	2,699,907	2,867,955

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Alpine, California						Amador, California					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**14,351**	**15,419**	**16,510**	**18,106**	**20,372**	**24,547**	**265,217**	**292,652**	**315,011**	**351,745**	**390,467**	**425,626**
Nonfarm personal income	14,351	15,419	16,510	18,106	20,372	24,547	261,704	289,424	311,093	346,751	385,486	422,113
Farm income[1]	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,513	3,228	3,918	4,994	4,981	3,513
Population (thousands)[2]	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	22.2	23.2	24.0	25.3	27.5	29.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,700**	**13,023**	**13,272**	**15,190**	**16,920**	**20,220**	**11,937**	**12,613**	**13,145**	**13,896**	**14,180**	**14,573**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	9,330	10,867	11,356	12,196	14,915	18,831	140,254	151,650	167,263	196,803	223,540	232,487
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	557	670	709	759	954	1,232	8,276	9,540	10,648	12,538	14,814	16,411
Plus: Adjustment for residence	670	112	403	149	−911	−1,707	3,005	5,760	5,631	1,698	−190	4,037
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	9,443	10,309	11,050	11,586	13,050	15,892	134,983	147,870	162,246	185,963	208,536	220,113
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,145	2,128	2,310	3,158	3,512	4,087	73,504	80,665	83,994	91,612	102,117	119,200
Plus: Transfer payments	2,763	2,982	3,150	3,362	3,810	4,568	56,730	64,117	68,771	74,170	79,814	86,313
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	7,607	8,807	8,861	9,373	11,646	15,126	97,038	106,194	117,708	139,162	160,892	167,569
Other labor income	591	660	721	774	977	1,283	10,030	10,417	11,565	12,926	14,424	15,373
Proprietors' income[6]	1,132	1,400	1,774	2,049	2,292	2,422	33,186	35,039	37,990	44,715	48,224	49,545
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,895	2,637	3,251	4,272	4,274	2,821
Nonfarm	1,132	1,400	1,774	2,049	2,292	2,422	30,291	32,402	34,739	40,443	43,950	46,724
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,513	3,228	3,918	4,994	4,981	3,513
Nonfarm	9,330	10,867	11,356	12,196	14,915	18,831	136,741	148,422	163,345	191,809	218,559	228,974
Private	7,416	8,808	9,154	9,951	12,369	15,744	101,882	110,306	120,226	135,821	143,063	152,164
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	68	(D)	(D)	305	702	755	819
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	79	3,207	3,389	(D)	(D)	1,339	2,083
Construction	357	425	587	495	559	745	11,675	13,254	15,215	19,366	20,101	18,579
Manufacturing	0	0	0	0	(D)	137	29,650	31,785	30,467	29,835	28,430	29,364
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	(D)	137	1,408	2,966	3,046	3,449	3,551	3,746
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,242	28,819	27,421	26,386	24,879	25,618
Transportation and public utilities	(L)	(L)	(L)	50	54	57	12,039	11,949	14,032	12,255	14,909	16,390
Wholesale trade	63	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	3,301	3,723	4,040	4,877	5,175	6,086
Retail trade	209	263	448	175	237	347	16,142	16,872	18,362	22,490	24,739	26,248
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,967	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,967	8,340
Services	6,423	7,651	7,409	8,452	10,349	12,318	21,624	24,732	29,736	35,106	38,648	44,255
Government and government enterprises	1,914	2,059	2,202	2,245	2,546	3,087	34,859	38,116	43,119	55,988	75,496	76,810
Federal, civilian	207	239	263	283	229	326	2,291	2,408	2,401	2,653	2,974	3,192
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	347	419	451	495	546	581
State and local	1,689	1,799	1,916	1,939	2,293	2,737	32,221	35,289	40,267	52,840	71,976	73,037

	Butte, California						Calaveras, California					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,735,958**	**1,875,303**	**2,005,480**	**2,180,697**	**2,366,596**	**2,589,896**	**265,948**	**293,980**	**326,796**	**342,947**	**374,660**	**416,204**
Nonfarm personal income	1,700,831	1,833,800	1,954,577	2,108,601	2,291,617	2,528,634	262,486	290,785	323,756	339,221	370,089	410,935
Farm income[1]	35,127	41,503	50,903	72,096	74,979	61,262	3,462	3,195	3,040	3,726	4,571	5,269
Population (thousands)[2]	158.3	162.4	165.3	169.1	174.5	179.0	25.5	26.6	27.9	29.7	31.2	33.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,969**	**11,545**	**12,134**	**12,894**	**13,564**	**14,471**	**10,428**	**11,067**	**11,720**	**11,552**	**11,997**	**12,607**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	933,115	1,028,064	1,115,664	1,257,906	1,366,487	1,470,597	121,753	133,838	155,828	162,619	178,834	201,927
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	56,466	65,091	71,383	80,008	91,733	105,391	7,216	8,501	9,892	10,731	12,392	14,777
Plus: Adjustment for residence	42,033	38,913	40,533	44,019	46,853	51,416	13,681	14,671	17,288	20,899	23,480	19,873
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	918,682	1,001,886	1,084,814	1,221,917	1,321,607	1,416,622	128,218	140,008	163,224	172,787	189,922	207,023
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	394,197	410,176	422,421	429,796	479,161	558,977	73,346	81,483	84,957	86,283	96,159	112,435
Plus: Transfer payments	423,079	463,241	498,245	528,984	565,828	614,297	64,384	72,489	78,615	83,877	88,579	96,746
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	685,328	756,908	815,761	903,440	980,835	1,070,975	71,791	82,495	90,317	98,101	106,448	124,554
Other labor income	68,033	71,874	78,068	85,213	93,377	103,543	7,087	7,890	8,614	9,451	10,439	12,761
Proprietors' income[6]	179,754	199,282	221,835	269,253	292,275	296,079	42,875	43,453	56,897	55,067	61,947	64,612
Farm	14,823	22,389	33,736	52,090	53,710	40,913	2,725	2,486	2,323	3,118	4,037	4,784
Nonfarm	164,931	176,893	188,099	217,163	238,565	255,166	40,150	40,967	54,574	51,949	57,910	59,828
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	35,127	41,503	50,903	72,096	74,979	61,262	3,462	3,195	3,040	3,726	4,571	5,269
Nonfarm	897,988	986,561	1,064,761	1,185,810	1,291,508	1,409,335	118,291	130,643	152,788	158,893	174,263	196,658
Private	723,092	790,570	851,031	952,064	1,036,766	1,136,631	91,218	100,377	119,568	123,246	135,497	153,534
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	11,640	12,112	13,575	19,097	19,838	23,674	689	692	630	1,039	1,099	1,428
Mining	2,975	4,047	2,392	1,667	2,421	2,516	12,061	9,553	18,312	11,506	12,495	15,400
Construction	72,759	82,512	88,165	106,729	108,443	119,747	22,636	28,679	30,245	34,591	37,037	46,693
Manufacturing	94,271	98,609	108,595	115,570	134,278	144,569	3,857	4,022	4,739	6,046	7,918	9,077
Nondurable goods	32,673	32,970	34,756	36,522	41,166	47,320	584	636	715	890	1,133	1,365
Durable goods	61,598	65,639	73,839	79,048	93,112	97,249	3,273	3,386	4,024	5,156	6,785	7,712
Transportation and public utilities	78,995	82,518	86,094	86,460	88,614	92,862	10,484	10,976	10,801	11,619	12,442	12,012
Wholesale trade	31,384	35,131	37,457	40,123	42,734	48,830	1,607	1,568	1,814	2,271	2,638	3,091
Retail trade	134,554	142,121	146,517	163,406	185,462	203,103	14,751	16,615	17,927	17,903	20,627	22,359
Finance, insurance, and real estate	40,676	46,608	53,669	69,722	66,119	72,746	3,955	3,813	5,069	6,552	5,458	5,144
Services	255,838	286,912	314,567	349,290	388,857	428,584	21,178	24,459	30,031	31,719	35,783	38,330
Government and government enterprises	174,896	195,991	213,730	233,746	254,742	272,704	27,073	30,266	33,220	35,647	38,766	43,124
Federal, civilian	12,715	13,260	13,938	14,489	16,291	16,584	2,656	2,831	2,739	2,918	3,634	3,778
Military	2,589	3,011	3,268	3,432	3,588	3,646	397	492	528	579	620	657
State and local	159,592	179,720	196,524	215,825	234,863	252,474	24,020	26,943	29,953	32,150	34,512	38,689

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Colusa, California						Contra Costa, California					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**182,254**	**205,294**	**213,085**	**228,607**	**248,603**	**281,325**	**12,728,551**	**13,924,120**	**14,963,507**	**16,035,061**	**17,591,514**	**19,053,679**
Nonfarm personal income	153,733	161,770	166,137	175,360	191,251	212,628	12,699,279	13,895,487	14,930,710	16,006,081	17,562,847	19,029,329
Farm income[1]	28,521	43,524	46,948	53,247	57,352	68,697	29,272	28,633	32,797	28,980	28,667	24,350
Population (thousands)[2]	14.1	14.6	14.8	14.9	15.3	15.6	701.6	715.2	729.4	744.9	765.2	783.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,944**	**14,073**	**14,371**	**15,389**	**16,201**	**17,998**	**18,143**	**19,470**	**20,515**	**21,526**	**22,990**	**24,308**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	107,148	125,540	135,159	152,201	164,002	187,928	6,190,784	6,869,087	7,764,468	8,855,068	9,726,023	10,413,943
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,852	5,321	5,764	6,522	7,389	8,627	356,396	414,427	472,954	536,318	612,703	682,861
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,385	1,387	81	146	1,692	591	3,264,572	3,507,489	3,478,324	3,297,886	3,654,757	3,888,946
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	104,681	121,606	129,476	145,825	158,305	179,892	9,098,960	9,962,149	10,769,838	11,616,636	12,768,077	13,620,028
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	45,726	48,300	45,679	43,959	48,976	57,193	2,210,496	2,399,031	2,525,175	2,650,397	2,951,486	3,414,424
Plus: Transfer payments	31,847	35,388	37,930	38,823	41,322	44,240	1,419,095	1,562,940	1,668,494	1,768,028	1,871,951	2,019,227
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	68,840	72,093	76,636	87,126	93,080	103,592	4,741,797	5,281,563	5,950,850	6,797,207	7,487,112	8,028,273
Other labor income	7,639	7,893	8,510	9,630	10,335	11,985	559,162	600,745	702,325	793,466	865,951	929,317
Proprietors' income[6]	30,669	45,554	50,013	55,445	60,587	72,351	889,825	986,779	1,111,293	1,264,395	1,372,960	1,456,353
Farm	14,081	29,188	32,908	38,124	41,545	51,879	19,528	19,128	22,833	18,519	17,767	13,429
Nonfarm	16,588	16,366	17,105	17,321	19,042	20,472	870,297	967,651	1,088,460	1,245,876	1,355,193	1,442,924
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	28,521	43,524	46,948	53,247	57,352	68,697	29,272	28,633	32,797	28,980	28,667	24,350
Nonfarm	78,627	82,016	88,211	98,954	106,650	119,231	6,161,512	6,840,454	7,731,671	8,826,088	9,697,356	10,389,593
Private	61,550	62,883	68,029	77,411	83,175	94,747	5,260,977	5,873,389	6,710,267	7,733,640	8,518,327	9,121,629
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	6,126	4,255	5,145	6,191	7,028	8,267	43,985	43,975	44,540	62,693	69,922	74,961
Mining	1,455	1,981	1,041	470	233	430	83,289	92,866	79,368	143,239	172,032	205,164
Construction	3,616	3,518	4,461	6,265	5,875	6,753	674,960	756,297	821,245	891,111	1,005,863	1,045,383
Manufacturing	8,639	10,246	11,889	14,464	14,773	16,851	1,032,964	1,089,853	1,150,817	1,243,189	1,393,674	1,422,426
Nondurable goods	2,585	4,375	4,589	7,241	7,281	7,874	703,289	771,452	829,835	895,785	1,005,020	996,422
Durable goods	6,054	5,871	7,300	7,223	7,492	8,977	329,675	318,401	320,982	347,404	388,654	426,004
Transportation and public utilities	9,778	10,808	10,771	12,077	12,312	16,809	421,753	522,389	787,327	950,965	895,760	948,685
Wholesale trade	4,549	4,186	4,329	4,832	5,529	5,674	295,252	328,952	357,339	361,982	405,937	423,492
Retail trade	12,807	12,811	13,419	14,657	16,682	17,880	821,021	885,788	942,396	992,462	1,052,882	1,133,914
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,704	2,755	3,101	4,039	3,776	3,744	400,412	480,968	618,117	908,685	962,500	979,007
Services	11,876	12,323	13,873	14,416	16,967	18,339	1,487,341	1,672,301	1,909,118	2,179,314	2,559,757	2,888,597
Government and government enterprises	17,077	19,133	20,182	21,543	23,475	24,484	900,535	967,065	1,021,404	1,092,448	1,179,029	1,267,964
Federal, civilian	2,519	2,784	2,741	2,925	3,171	3,024	202,511	206,744	201,970	211,174	231,944	243,869
Military	220	268	289	290	305	311	58,986	68,655	68,590	66,990	66,286	68,737
State and local	14,338	16,081	17,152	18,328	19,999	21,149	639,038	691,666	750,844	814,284	880,799	955,358

	Del Norte, California						El Dorado, California					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**184,765**	**190,472**	**195,190**	**205,818**	**226,049**	**250,940**	**1,268,119**	**1,428,149**	**1,584,873**	**1,784,047**	**1,971,804**	**2,208,296**
Nonfarm personal income	178,921	183,373	188,242	199,182	219,369	246,250	1,265,223	1,423,953	1,580,051	1,779,135	1,967,784	2,203,069
Farm income[1]	5,844	7,099	6,948	6,636	6,680	4,690	2,896	4,196	4,822	4,912	4,020	5,227
Population (thousands)[2]	18.4	18.7	19.0	19.4	20.1	20.7	99.1	103.9	108.3	114.0	121.3	127.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,028**	**10,208**	**10,285**	**10,606**	**11,232**	**12,139**	**12,794**	**13,746**	**14,635**	**15,656**	**16,257**	**17,264**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	105,982	105,599	106,207	113,701	125,939	140,749	477,696	528,243	586,522	669,900	748,147	831,290
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,221	6,578	6,877	7,522	8,803	10,426	28,940	33,867	38,277	44,007	51,359	59,818
Plus: Adjustment for residence	687	767	1,358	1,982	574	−663	384,495	451,376	510,967	593,292	658,054	740,588
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	100,448	99,788	100,688	108,161	117,710	129,660	833,251	945,752	1,059,212	1,219,185	1,354,842	1,512,060
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	33,662	35,622	36,273	36,399	40,671	47,462	230,647	252,152	273,396	289,018	322,456	375,657
Plus: Transfer payments	50,655	55,062	58,229	61,258	67,668	73,818	204,221	230,245	252,265	275,844	294,506	320,579
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	73,312	74,599	78,093	82,816	93,149	108,153	332,722	371,128	411,117	460,327	517,570	583,776
Other labor income	7,602	7,423	7,969	8,252	9,544	11,044	29,884	31,996	37,082	41,827	47,881	54,333
Proprietors' income[6]	25,068	23,577	20,145	22,633	23,246	21,552	115,090	125,119	138,323	167,746	182,696	193,181
Farm	2,879	4,239	3,975	3,486	3,516	1,399	1,857	2,941	3,746	3,800	2,883	3,791
Nonfarm	22,189	19,338	16,170	19,147	19,730	20,153	113,233	122,178	134,577	163,946	179,813	189,390
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,844	7,099	6,948	6,636	6,680	4,690	2,896	4,196	4,822	4,912	4,020	5,227
Nonfarm	100,138	98,500	99,259	107,065	119,259	136,059	474,800	524,047	581,700	664,988	744,127	826,063
Private	74,907	72,314	75,340	81,330	91,229	99,796	375,026	413,445	462,113	534,654	598,858	662,688
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	12,595	10,208	7,228	7,805	7,520	6,780	3,833	4,631	3,284	5,426	5,417	6,206
Mining	(D)	966	479	243	214	163	1,897	2,740	1,774	1,648	3,738	3,434
Construction	2,939	2,780	2,739	3,212	8,593	14,126	63,233	70,339	85,681	108,336	125,570	126,624
Manufacturing	24,324	23,706	24,166	22,961	23,906	23,215	29,345	35,905	39,956	44,198	51,911	58,200
Nondurable goods	1,458	1,979	2,093	1,743	2,744	3,208	5,798	6,419	6,538	7,945	10,791	14,645
Durable goods	22,866	21,727	22,073	21,218	21,162	20,007	23,547	29,486	33,418	36,253	41,120	43,555
Transportation and public utilities	5,675	5,936	6,363	6,187	6,388	6,930	27,005	27,266	33,436	33,920	35,409	37,177
Wholesale trade	(D)	1,068	1,106	1,305	1,206	1,514	9,140	9,710	10,744	12,549	14,785	16,984
Retail trade	10,773	10,464	11,262	14,136	16,293	17,654	80,171	88,391	93,385	99,848	105,724	118,907
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,083	2,101	2,208	2,844	2,468	2,600	26,170	25,619	29,200	34,201	33,421	35,878
Services	14,715	15,085	19,789	22,637	24,641	26,814	134,232	148,844	164,653	194,528	222,883	259,278
Government and government enterprises	25,231	26,186	23,919	25,735	28,030	36,263	99,774	110,602	119,587	130,334	145,269	163,375
Federal, civilian	4,192	4,191	4,089	4,379	4,549	4,589	16,660	17,914	17,894	19,718	22,143	24,244
Military	734	820	866	870	876	904	1,545	1,898	2,044	2,224	2,408	2,546
State and local	20,305	21,175	18,964	20,486	22,605	30,770	81,569	90,790	99,649	108,392	120,718	136,585

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Fresno, California						Glenn, California					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**6,813,421**	**7,428,591**	**7,920,984**	**8,557,848**	**9,261,995**	**10,022,545**	**259,134**	**278,298**	**305,573**	**338,328**	**355,305**	**381,681**
Nonfarm personal income	6,341,628	6,782,875	7,237,861	7,829,016	8,497,100	9,297,795	224,396	232,309	244,759	255,020	275,840	295,248
Farm income[1]	471,793	645,716	683,123	728,832	764,895	724,750	34,738	45,989	60,814	83,308	79,465	86,433
Population (thousands)[2]	565.6	576.0	584.5	598.1	614.8	629.3	22.7	23.0	22.9	22.9	23.4	23.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,047**	**12,897**	**13,551**	**14,307**	**15,065**	**15,927**	**11,440**	**12,118**	**13,350**	**14,747**	**15,185**	**16,185**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	4,869,152	5,329,771	5,686,444	6,249,534	6,717,047	7,197,202	165,048	181,418	208,367	235,684	244,736	253,071
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	259,535	289,620	313,904	346,192	387,551	437,987	8,003	8,800	9,716	10,213	11,595	12,471
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−89,859	−92,305	−95,651	−112,085	−112,345	−131,391	−1,610	−2,272	−6,197	−2,592	−2,910	285
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	4,519,758	4,947,846	5,276,889	5,791,257	6,217,151	6,627,824	155,435	170,346	192,454	222,879	230,231	240,885
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,077,761	1,127,808	1,169,479	1,208,333	1,345,411	1,566,763	53,311	52,708	53,609	53,427	59,533	69,434
Plus: Transfer payments	1,215,902	1,352,937	1,474,616	1,558,258	1,699,433	1,827,958	50,388	55,244	59,510	62,022	65,541	71,362
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,577,940	3,813,720	4,058,283	4,470,460	4,784,015	5,198,442	105,567	111,112	121,617	125,131	133,092	132,998
Other labor income	353,123	358,516	383,338	420,538	458,347	507,490	11,681	11,905	13,053	13,515	15,462	16,050
Proprietors' income[6]	938,089	1,157,535	1,244,823	1,358,536	1,474,685	1,491,270	47,800	58,401	73,697	97,038	96,182	104,023
Farm	278,695	458,981	491,620	529,942	553,049	503,770	22,433	33,895	49,163	71,241	67,538	73,825
Nonfarm	659,394	698,554	753,203	828,594	921,636	987,500	25,367	24,506	24,534	25,797	28,644	30,198
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	471,793	645,716	683,123	728,832	764,895	724,750	34,738	45,989	60,814	83,308	79,465	86,433
Nonfarm	4,397,359	4,684,055	5,003,321	5,520,702	5,952,152	6,472,452	130,310	135,429	147,553	152,376	165,271	166,638
Private	3,580,016	3,768,320	4,013,658	4,454,739	4,796,559	5,214,924	100,526	104,362	112,785	116,344	127,793	129,071
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	203,113	220,283	207,854	254,085	263,440	291,391	(D)	5,250	5,326	6,445	7,947	8,646
Mining	37,690	36,285	23,415	22,149	26,617	27,205	2,289	2,320	1,704	1,988	2,317	2,301
Construction	377,317	404,904	431,965	465,803	504,720	536,873	8,181	8,296	9,574	8,704	9,093	9,848
Manufacturing	492,571	486,699	493,077	543,169	592,515	633,890	26,061	27,691	32,426	34,633	45,936	42,211
Nondurable goods	259,020	249,827	255,663	298,151	319,254	354,084	9,795	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	233,551	236,872	237,414	245,018	273,261	279,806	16,266	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	339,275	333,417	362,152	387,823	430,274	469,480	13,337	12,781	12,337	12,395	14,368	16,036
Wholesale trade	327,892	346,831	365,655	409,035	414,919	455,414	(D)	11,492	13,258	13,523	6,356	6,473
Retail trade	528,638	545,318	586,399	632,027	712,800	774,883	15,045	15,231	15,037	15,488	16,856	17,331
Finance, insurance, and real estate	280,026	302,138	342,865	386,113	350,895	366,344	3,793	4,316	4,418	4,216	3,515	2,813
Services	993,494	1,092,445	1,200,276	1,354,535	1,500,379	1,659,444	16,287	16,985	18,705	18,952	21,405	23,412
Government and government enterprises	817,343	915,735	989,663	1,065,963	1,155,593	1,257,528	29,784	31,067	34,768	36,032	37,478	37,567
Federal, civilian	175,076	201,433	208,133	224,567	251,853	265,100	6,619	6,632	6,336	6,281	6,462	7,044
Military	11,163	13,195	14,529	15,089	15,631	15,839	353	422	454	447	465	470
State and local	631,104	701,107	767,001	826,307	888,109	976,589	22,812	24,013	27,978	29,304	30,551	30,053

	Humboldt, California						Imperial, California					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,289,291**	**1,371,059**	**1,471,526**	**1,575,356**	**1,690,707**	**1,833,279**	**1,055,836**	**1,085,594**	**1,149,994**	**1,232,618**	**1,410,024**	**1,467,203**
Nonfarm personal income	1,264,291	1,345,201	1,438,769	1,544,902	1,663,140	1,805,529	822,883	857,686	906,541	968,135	1,070,598	1,183,755
Farm income[1]	25,000	25,858	32,757	30,454	27,567	27,750	232,953	227,908	243,453	264,483	339,426	283,448
Population (thousands)[2]	111.2	111.9	112.9	114.1	116.2	117.9	102.7	105.8	106.9	109.5	112.8	115.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,597**	**12,256**	**13,038**	**13,808**	**14,545**	**15,546**	**10,285**	**10,260**	**10,761**	**11,256**	**12,500**	**12,712**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	862,520	914,298	992,075	1,088,971	1,160,800	1,233,144	779,202	797,087	860,038	936,435	1,093,753	1,109,721
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	49,913	55,600	60,800	67,365	75,389	83,960	33,577	36,502	40,027	43,926	51,077	58,093
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−10,172	−11,446	−12,633	−15,146	−15,395	−16,215	−46,126	−53,555	−53,324	−56,344	−60,809	−63,197
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	802,435	847,252	918,642	1,006,460	1,070,016	1,132,969	699,499	707,030	766,687	836,165	981,867	988,431
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	236,147	253,006	261,807	262,122	292,221	340,211	120,095	119,371	119,158	118,098	131,900	153,207
Plus: Transfer payments	250,709	270,801	291,077	306,774	328,470	360,099	236,242	259,193	264,149	278,355	296,257	325,565
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	632,207	671,648	725,567	800,831	849,112	901,793	499,430	513,450	556,829	601,981	668,606	739,684
Other labor income	63,662	64,522	71,572	78,808	84,628	91,827	41,769	42,439	46,338	49,591	57,281	63,190
Proprietors' income[6]	166,651	178,128	194,936	209,332	227,060	239,524	238,003	241,198	256,871	284,863	367,866	306,847
Farm	22,034	22,765	29,182	26,391	23,819	23,955	167,191	170,707	185,916	205,616	280,591	213,995
Nonfarm	144,617	155,363	165,754	182,941	203,241	215,569	70,812	70,491	70,955	79,247	87,275	92,852
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	25,000	25,858	32,757	30,454	27,567	27,750	232,953	227,908	243,453	264,483	339,426	283,448
Nonfarm	837,520	888,440	959,318	1,058,517	1,133,233	1,205,394	546,249	569,179	616,585	671,952	754,327	826,273
Private	667,973	704,908	763,524	849,059	907,611	964,101	375,615	387,465	415,776	456,846	524,888	573,771
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	13,160	20,048	22,279	24,206	26,713	26,570	56,482	51,056	58,837	74,120	84,136	100,137
Mining	1,758	2,531	1,071	990	1,667	1,793	8,592	10,681	13,230	16,351	20,079	23,601
Construction	49,986	53,441	70,193	89,127	93,296	105,056	35,430	37,879	44,772	40,347	57,009	48,953
Manufacturing	171,607	177,060	190,414	200,425	210,616	213,242	25,956	26,124	28,328	30,160	31,096	33,497
Nondurable goods	36,278	36,072	39,926	43,180	46,462	49,538	14,027	14,165	14,828	15,715	17,637	19,323
Durable goods	135,329	140,988	150,488	157,245	164,154	163,704	11,929	11,959	13,500	14,445	13,459	14,174
Transportation and public utilities	72,054	74,201	77,716	87,232	92,500	96,295	36,297	36,615	37,515	35,906	39,385	41,311
Wholesale trade	34,081	36,392	37,737	45,152	46,869	53,259	34,993	34,583	32,255	35,710	43,368	49,681
Retail trade	114,286	118,415	124,207	132,687	150,111	162,115	72,335	76,660	75,822	81,378	91,992	103,292
Finance, insurance, and real estate	27,253	26,680	31,938	40,945	35,790	33,513	15,627	16,914	18,150	20,399	19,557	21,266
Services	183,788	196,140	207,969	228,295	250,049	272,258	89,903	96,953	106,867	122,475	138,266	152,033
Government and government enterprises	169,547	183,532	195,794	209,458	225,622	241,293	170,634	181,714	200,809	215,106	229,439	252,502
Federal, civilian	20,234	21,076	21,420	22,916	24,866	26,449	26,681	28,234	28,689	30,620	34,178	37,739
Military	12,401	11,921	12,114	12,413	12,822	13,231	6,606	7,053	7,105	6,082	6,426	8,306
State and local	136,912	150,535	162,260	174,129	187,934	201,613	137,347	146,427	165,015	178,404	188,835	206,457

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Inyo, California						Kern, California					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**225,838**	**234,974**	**242,028**	**251,628**	**279,549**	**306,505**	**5,723,149**	**6,224,135**	**6,579,013**	**6,877,657**	**7,505,365**	**7,948,480**
Nonfarm personal income	223,581	232,677	239,640	248,425	275,452	302,660	5,273,951	5,735,683	6,046,866	6,273,806	6,878,543	7,394,691
Farm income[1]	2,257	2,297	2,388	3,203	4,097	3,845	449,198	488,452	532,147	603,851	626,822	553,789
Population (thousands)[2]	18.3	18.2	17.9	17.9	18.0	18.0	463.6	479.6	492.6	505.8	520.0	535.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,374**	**12,899**	**13,499**	**14,081**	**15,514**	**17,045**	**12,345**	**12,978**	**13,355**	**13,599**	**14,433**	**14,856**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	136,082	139,173	141,846	149,246	170,153	185,307	4,453,988	4,844,763	5,107,597	5,343,213	5,827,897	6,045,593
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	8,156	8,790	9,098	9,684	11,428	13,067	233,640	265,882	283,304	293,115	332,933	364,875
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−3,120	−3,053	−2,998	−3,030	−3,802	−4,691	−157,646	−163,537	−170,965	−165,687	−191,174	−186,522
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	124,806	127,330	129,750	136,532	154,923	167,549	4,062,702	4,415,344	4,653,328	4,884,411	5,303,790	5,494,196
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	51,296	53,213	55,416	56,410	62,976	73,443	749,581	795,888	820,371	821,907	916,089	1,066,384
Plus: Transfer payments	49,736	54,431	56,862	58,686	61,650	65,513	910,866	1,012,903	1,105,314	1,171,339	1,285,486	1,387,900
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	101,069	102,896	104,189	108,673	124,080	136,026	3,305,716	3,607,429	3,756,745	3,867,545	4,221,358	4,447,358
Other labor income	9,587	9,200	9,253	9,462	11,087	12,491	326,790	333,184	347,503	358,315	398,151	425,712
Proprietors' income[6]	25,426	27,077	28,404	31,111	34,986	36,790	821,482	904,150	1,003,349	1,117,353	1,208,388	1,172,523
Farm	1,924	1,920	1,978	2,791	3,626	3,277	307,104	357,371	408,907	473,556	493,390	415,509
Nonfarm	23,502	25,157	26,426	28,320	31,360	33,513	514,378	546,779	594,442	643,797	714,998	757,014
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,257	2,297	2,388	3,203	4,097	3,845	449,198	488,452	532,147	603,851	626,822	553,789
Nonfarm	133,825	136,876	139,458	146,043	166,056	181,462	4,004,790	4,356,311	4,575,450	4,739,362	5,201,075	5,491,804
Private	95,239	96,041	96,800	99,849	115,181	126,980	3,111,132	3,361,063	3,504,858	3,613,447	3,963,613	4,153,398
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	611	441	384	607	638	694	156,439	169,255	172,944	202,571	220,680	208,105
Mining	15,412	13,481	7,735	3,772	11,164	12,767	553,535	605,055	514,397	474,714	550,965	539,031
Construction	7,118	7,601	9,491	9,105	7,729	9,480	348,022	392,455	457,449	459,261	505,920	531,662
Manufacturing	4,569	4,063	4,119	5,101	5,688	5,150	310,844	298,150	306,040	323,254	364,100	379,342
Nondurable goods	3,808	3,084	3,232	3,969	4,270	3,972	152,548	130,552	132,801	132,655	150,200	147,210
Durable goods	761	979	887	1,132	1,418	1,178	158,296	167,598	173,239	190,599	213,900	232,132
Transportation and public utilities	10,054	9,925	10,710	10,834	11,562	11,423	280,770	304,687	312,585	312,560	323,867	343,043
Wholesale trade	5,129	5,396	6,263	6,692	7,503	7,560	209,774	241,138	257,583	222,233	233,119	261,538
Retail trade	21,206	21,194	21,431	22,025	24,829	28,694	429,071	448,424	465,693	473,377	518,443	540,935
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,142	2,826	2,974	4,146	3,552	3,607	121,486	131,577	146,285	171,455	179,612	190,856
Services	27,998	31,114	33,693	37,567	42,516	47,605	701,191	770,322	871,882	974,022	1,066,907	1,158,886
Government and government enterprises	38,586	40,835	42,658	46,194	50,875	54,482	893,658	995,248	1,070,592	1,125,915	1,237,462	1,338,406
Federal, civilian	7,766	8,195	7,993	8,301	9,231	10,182	302,111	331,601	338,262	345,073	379,203	410,775
Military	294	334	361	349	358	357	108,515	122,388	126,782	134,317	138,979	146,072
State and local	30,526	32,306	34,304	37,544	41,286	43,943	483,032	541,259	605,548	646,525	719,280	781,559

	Kings, California						Lake, California					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**902,585**	**942,509**	**973,751**	**1,093,666**	**1,193,427**	**1,326,133**	**524,290**	**559,863**	**598,288**	**634,092**	**679,019**	**749,183**
Nonfarm personal income	758,465	794,686	827,372	894,618	1,008,696	1,140,041	519,359	554,063	591,598	628,117	672,745	741,566
Farm income[1]	144,120	147,823	146,379	199,048	184,731	186,092	4,931	5,800	6,690	5,975	6,274	7,617
Population (thousands)[2]	82.6	84.9	85.4	87.3	92.5	95.4	45.5	47.7	48.8	50.2	51.5	52.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,925**	**11,103**	**11,396**	**12,529**	**12,902**	**13,907**	**11,517**	**11,737**	**12,272**	**12,622**	**13,190**	**14,166**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	672,101	696,181	704,768	816,652	893,437	1,000,205	197,925	205,454	220,515	245,179	256,791	284,248
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	31,034	33,492	34,967	38,360	46,110	53,849	12,967	14,252	15,531	17,582	19,856	23,389
Plus: Adjustment for residence	203	2,756	9,341	5,489	−434	−9,284	64,003	73,671	80,563	87,213	96,957	101,866
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	641,270	665,445	679,142	783,781	846,893	937,072	248,961	264,873	285,547	314,810	333,892	362,725
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	113,514	114,164	116,204	119,778	133,665	155,614	120,288	128,148	131,841	128,994	143,952	168,557
Plus: Transfer payments	147,801	162,900	178,405	190,107	212,869	233,447	155,041	166,842	180,900	190,288	201,175	217,901
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	470,892	489,612	494,426	541,699	617,551	701,851	141,056	146,535	157,039	172,119	176,752	197,529
Other labor income	43,092	42,948	44,164	48,736	55,153	71,445	14,056	13,698	14,523	15,915	16,609	19,375
Proprietors' income[6]	158,117	163,621	166,178	226,217	220,733	226,909	42,813	45,221	48,953	57,145	63,430	67,344
Farm	97,991	102,161	101,403	152,845	138,688	138,511	1,534	2,089	2,895	2,215	2,985	3,473
Nonfarm	60,126	61,460	64,775	73,372	82,045	88,398	41,279	43,132	46,058	54,930	60,445	63,871
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	144,120	147,823	146,379	199,048	184,731	186,092	4,931	5,800	6,690	5,975	6,274	7,617
Nonfarm	527,981	548,358	558,389	617,604	708,706	814,113	192,994	199,654	213,825	239,204	250,517	276,631
Private	323,147	329,775	337,206	372,493	416,594	479,697	152,551	154,118	161,994	182,925	190,811	212,699
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	17,639	14,954	15,626	17,060	19,732	19,629	1,751	2,308	2,368	4,351	4,525	4,139
Mining	3,659	4,123	2,499	2,350	2,073	2,017	2,941	11,578	14,382	16,076	16,995	20,667
Construction	22,734	22,879	25,443	38,164	36,608	34,556	40,945	26,645	24,035	22,356	22,058	24,133
Manufacturing	89,192	88,843	86,998	94,090	107,561	150,877	4,714	4,408	5,163	6,994	7,400	7,040
Nondurable goods	83,736	82,805	81,121	86,232	96,203	135,767	3,582	3,116	3,669	4,805	4,906	4,642
Durable goods	5,456	6,038	5,877	7,858	11,358	15,110	1,132	1,292	1,494	2,189	2,494	2,398
Transportation and public utilities	28,883	29,235	27,745	27,222	27,039	28,495	15,748	13,906	11,545	11,490	11,105	16,507
Wholesale trade	17,809	17,671	17,130	18,348	24,007	26,661	5,466	7,073	7,762	8,273	8,601	9,682
Retail trade	59,760	61,687	62,853	62,629	75,079	80,956	30,223	32,944	34,174	42,173	44,169	45,706
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,676	11,394	12,118	14,495	14,702	15,065	8,579	9,507	10,547	12,933	11,754	12,155
Services	72,795	78,989	86,794	98,135	109,793	121,441	42,184	45,749	52,018	58,279	64,204	72,670
Government and government enterprises	204,834	218,583	221,183	245,111	292,112	334,416	40,443	45,536	51,831	56,279	59,706	63,932
Federal, civilian	24,252	25,550	24,794	25,769	26,900	29,645	3,559	3,880	4,015	4,318	4,647	4,983
Military	116,674	121,700	118,110	119,608	119,798	120,843	1,182	1,384	1,424	1,381	1,488	1,551
State and local	63,908	71,333	78,279	99,734	145,414	183,928	35,702	40,272	46,392	50,580	53,571	57,398

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lassen, California						Los Angeles, California					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**246,731**	**263,734**	**281,725**	**293,397**	**316,064**	**342,091**	**120,917,236**	**130,394,775**	**138,876,149**	**149,952,438**	**161,836,201**	**174,366,249**
Nonfarm personal income	238,412	254,685	270,779	285,035	306,977	334,447	120,729,845	130,211,131	138,709,034	149,772,795	161,648,550	174,180,909
Farm income[1]	8,319	9,049	10,946	8,362	9,087	7,644	187,391	183,644	167,115	179,643	187,651	185,340
Population (thousands)[2]	24.1	24.3	24.9	26.5	27.2	28.2	7,998.0	8,130.8	8,333.2	8,481.5	8,587.8	8,759.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,254**	**10,835**	**11,306**	**11,062**	**11,639**	**12,126**	**15,118**	**16,037**	**16,665**	**17,680**	**18,845**	**19,906**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	163,398	172,938	185,641	194,040	209,956	223,918	101,264,699	109,557,500	118,143,573	130,194,759	139,768,926	147,968,643
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	9,343	10,307	11,169	11,893	13,310	14,808	5,820,051	6,610,269	7,212,070	7,865,442	8,761,532	9,600,384
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,410	−1,619	−2,194	−877	−1,504	−1,889	−10,346,020	−11,318,504	−12,634,144	−14,464,896	−15,007,974	−15,750,885
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	152,645	161,012	172,278	181,270	195,142	207,221	85,098,628	91,628,727	98,297,359	107,864,421	115,999,420	122,617,374
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	35,556	37,456	40,051	38,621	43,127	50,373	20,312,852	21,629,271	22,430,965	23,070,063	25,672,657	29,840,873
Plus: Transfer payments	58,530	65,266	69,396	73,506	77,795	84,497	15,505,756	17,136,777	18,147,825	19,017,954	20,164,124	21,908,002
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	125,066	135,081	145,707	152,305	163,451	175,301	83,021,540	90,045,073	96,701,490	106,603,204	113,750,032	120,028,951
Other labor income	10,705	10,940	11,588	12,702	14,175	16,213	8,674,747	8,908,277	9,602,694	10,323,564	10,999,076	11,695,665
Proprietors' income[6]	27,627	26,917	28,346	29,033	32,330	32,404	9,568,412	10,604,150	11,839,389	13,267,991	15,019,818	16,244,027
Farm	6,370	6,852	8,659	6,330	7,017	5,555	107,229	103,162	82,063	83,513	87,800	75,374
Nonfarm	21,257	20,065	19,687	22,703	25,313	26,849	9,461,183	10,500,988	11,757,326	13,184,478	14,932,018	16,168,653
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,319	9,049	10,946	8,362	9,087	7,644	187,391	183,644	167,115	179,643	187,651	185,340
Nonfarm	155,079	163,889	174,695	185,678	200,869	216,274	101,077,308	109,373,856	117,976,458	130,015,116	139,581,275	147,783,303
Private	82,691	86,629	90,691	97,267	107,919	117,778	89,745,672	97,055,633	104,799,644	115,707,176	124,255,140	131,183,119
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,036	1,811	1,152	1,645	1,583	1,591	300,582	297,050	313,491	410,614	446,900	481,691
Mining	170	241	109	188	184	552	685,969	689,368	536,658	507,436	579,099	557,791
Construction	8,693	7,175	8,994	10,461	12,788	12,294	4,539,556	5,051,589	5,579,757	6,123,762	6,724,008	7,110,092
Manufacturing	22,112	22,961	20,328	23,469	23,804	27,251	24,502,596	25,698,595	26,749,220	28,538,329	29,879,669	30,530,908
Nondurable goods	4,004	3,584	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,800,907	7,025,795	7,410,902	8,079,921	8,718,947	9,081,054
Durable goods	18,108	19,377	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17,701,689	18,672,800	19,338,318	20,458,408	21,160,722	21,449,854
Transportation and public utilities	10,707	11,491	11,795	10,550	10,993	11,923	6,851,519	7,098,366	7,479,858	7,823,144	8,141,725	8,769,978
Wholesale trade	3,107	3,423	3,992	3,773	4,009	4,309	8,217,235	8,967,541	9,714,798	10,070,146	11,010,614	11,750,788
Retail trade	14,976	16,315	17,332	19,727	22,300	23,987	9,562,507	10,192,618	10,786,210	11,378,299	12,248,645	12,850,440
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,480	3,685	4,133	4,118	6,949	7,086	7,166,642	8,061,456	9,579,634	11,833,196	11,898,288	11,966,245
Services	17,410	19,527	22,856	23,336	25,309	28,785	27,919,066	30,999,050	34,060,018	39,022,250	43,326,192	47,165,186
Government and government enterprises	72,388	77,260	84,004	88,411	92,950	98,496	11,331,636	12,318,223	13,176,814	14,307,940	15,326,135	16,600,184
Federal, civilian	26,278	24,391	27,343	28,547	29,996	32,790	1,994,252	2,077,729	2,091,711	2,238,035	2,407,454	2,504,949
Military	7,975	8,933	8,854	8,901	8,996	8,632	414,203	492,305	550,985	584,402	611,547	636,376
State and local	38,135	43,936	47,807	50,963	53,958	57,074	8,923,181	9,748,189	10,534,118	11,485,503	12,307,134	13,458,859

	Madera, California						Marin, California					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**727,729**	**771,132**	**879,430**	**980,524**	**1,090,717**	**1,129,527**	**5,576,125**	**6,056,253**	**6,381,287**	**6,892,378**	**7,520,233**	**8,123,663**
Nonfarm personal income	648,118	693,958	751,807	828,684	936,481	989,592	5,563,912	6,043,548	6,366,827	6,878,126	7,507,345	8,113,379
Farm income[1]	79,611	77,174	127,623	151,840	154,236	139,935	12,213	12,705	14,460	14,252	12,888	10,284
Population (thousands)[2]	73.2	74.9	78.0	80.1	83.0	86.1	225.0	224.9	226.6	227.8	230.1	232.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,947**	**10,300**	**11,280**	**12,234**	**13,136**	**13,121**	**24,785**	**26,933**	**28,158**	**30,252**	**32,684**	**34,983**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	444,452	466,070	555,741	643,531	687,683	693,699	2,536,496	2,824,032	3,094,591	3,401,016	3,724,790	3,991,155
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	22,307	25,138	28,067	32,254	36,740	40,353	139,839	164,493	183,189	202,788	230,637	260,271
Plus: Adjustment for residence	40,898	38,399	37,990	39,615	42,231	52,027	1,551,619	1,604,578	1,615,766	1,724,609	1,856,273	1,935,894
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	463,043	479,331	565,664	650,892	693,174	705,373	3,948,276	4,264,117	4,527,168	4,922,837	5,350,426	5,666,778
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	122,676	126,878	133,449	139,697	155,668	181,437	1,208,961	1,331,252	1,365,944	1,457,234	1,621,540	1,877,635
Plus: Transfer payments	142,010	164,923	180,317	189,935	241,875	242,717	418,888	460,884	488,175	512,307	548,267	579,250
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	295,862	318,076	346,358	397,948	426,346	441,670	1,650,923	1,816,634	1,990,721	2,143,321	2,329,523	2,489,121
Other labor income	32,728	34,060	38,172	43,309	46,816	48,300	150,207	156,691	174,565	182,591	198,129	214,538
Proprietors' income[6]	115,862	113,934	171,211	202,274	214,521	203,729	735,366	850,707	929,305	1,075,104	1,197,138	1,287,496
Farm	49,982	47,269	99,930	120,541	124,042	107,689	8,296	9,028	11,024	10,649	9,244	6,522
Nonfarm	65,880	66,665	71,281	81,733	90,479	96,040	727,070	841,679	918,281	1,064,455	1,187,894	1,280,974
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	79,611	77,174	127,623	151,840	154,236	139,935	12,213	12,705	14,460	14,252	12,888	10,284
Nonfarm	364,841	388,896	428,118	491,691	533,447	553,764	2,524,283	2,811,327	3,080,131	3,386,764	3,711,902	3,980,871
Private	299,615	315,740	348,250	404,531	438,863	446,925	2,230,464	2,492,703	2,764,336	3,055,753	3,381,199	3,649,196
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	19,414	21,295	19,922	25,123	30,358	32,854	26,841	29,505	33,092	38,495	45,155	47,983
Mining	4,329	2,667	2,489	2,388	3,023	3,733	18,840	25,365	9,230	7,921	12,128	12,980
Construction	33,698	40,325	52,659	67,914	68,396	44,223	219,191	227,621	250,960	267,151	299,121	327,155
Manufacturing	78,337	85,728	94,890	108,664	116,355	127,685	154,196	161,207	160,955	155,696	163,664	167,429
Nondurable goods	30,955	34,393	43,111	46,790	50,257	52,144	59,675	63,161	67,045	76,019	82,092	92,227
Durable goods	47,382	51,335	51,779	61,874	66,098	75,541	94,521	98,046	93,910	79,677	81,572	75,202
Transportation and public utilities	21,512	21,406	24,031	25,753	28,889	28,031	83,844	91,446	98,677	93,554	100,431	103,131
Wholesale trade	19,792	14,913	15,309	20,179	20,142	20,402	110,318	136,463	153,968	163,642	188,293	206,605
Retail trade	45,894	47,115	46,158	50,670	56,757	62,441	313,480	349,466	385,387	416,359	445,900	465,811
Finance, insurance, and real estate	11,097	9,878	10,944	14,175	15,114	15,658	315,210	325,708	348,670	438,204	443,957	449,957
Services	65,542	72,413	81,848	89,665	99,829	111,898	988,544	1,145,922	1,323,397	1,474,731	1,682,550	1,868,145
Government and government enterprises	65,226	73,156	79,868	87,160	94,584	106,839	293,819	318,624	315,795	331,011	330,703	331,675
Federal, civilian	7,354	7,938	7,990	8,611	9,618	10,152	27,912	30,812	25,493	28,246	31,885	31,598
Military	1,164	1,384	1,490	1,564	1,649	1,714	9,370	10,601	11,554	11,085	11,463	11,779
State and local	56,708	63,834	70,388	76,985	83,317	94,973	256,537	277,211	278,748	291,680	287,355	288,298

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Mariposa, California						Mendocino, California					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**143,013**	**157,454**	**167,356**	**172,422**	**191,013**	**206,766**	**839,156**	**900,777**	**966,916**	**1,030,612**	**1,106,466**	**1,225,848**
Nonfarm personal income	141,155	154,530	164,531	169,766	186,768	203,957	824,435	886,964	943,430	1,008,129	1,084,488	1,188,332
Farm income[1]	1,858	2,924	2,825	2,656	4,245	2,809	14,721	13,813	23,486	22,483	21,978	37,516
Population (thousands)[2]	12.8	13.3	13.7	14.0	14.6	15.1	71.7	73.2	74.1	75.1	76.2	77.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,153**	**11,846**	**12,261**	**12,290**	**13,105**	**13,735**	**11,709**	**12,299**	**13,054**	**13,728**	**14,525**	**15,858**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	73,442	81,284	88,167	90,091	101,446	106,689	515,007	549,395	602,702	649,460	691,085	761,660
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,504	5,142	5,682	5,894	6,790	7,630	29,794	33,721	36,914	40,264	45,108	51,272
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,635	11,215	11,273	13,787	14,975	16,365	2,121	3,451	3,401	3,968	5,072	3,981
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	79,573	87,357	93,758	97,984	109,631	115,424	487,334	519,125	569,189	613,164	651,049	714,369
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	31,911	34,962	36,271	35,798	39,927	46,765	180,139	192,571	198,550	208,679	232,592	271,075
Plus: Transfer payments	31,529	35,135	37,327	38,640	41,455	44,577	171,683	189,081	199,177	208,769	222,825	240,404
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	56,364	62,879	68,044	69,344	76,537	81,635	371,710	399,738	426,897	456,021	482,745	525,425
Other labor income	4,637	5,085	5,804	6,020	6,853	7,626	38,830	39,692	43,018	46,042	48,957	53,904
Proprietors' income[6]	12,441	13,320	14,319	14,727	18,056	17,428	104,467	109,965	132,787	147,397	159,383	182,331
Farm	1,553	2,567	2,491	2,308	3,935	2,544	6,944	6,890	16,338	14,767	14,523	29,419
Nonfarm	10,888	10,753	11,828	12,419	14,121	14,884	97,523	103,075	116,449	132,630	144,860	152,912
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,858	2,924	2,825	2,656	4,245	2,809	14,721	13,813	23,486	22,483	21,978	37,516
Nonfarm	71,584	78,360	85,342	87,435	97,201	103,880	500,286	535,582	579,216	626,977	669,107	724,144
Private	47,508	52,852	58,894	59,652	66,160	71,504	414,521	442,752	479,460	520,822	556,665	601,947
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	269	155	106	205	222	289	11,584	14,475	15,464	15,783	16,657	16,870
Mining	481	1,319	2,059	532	419	431	1,359	1,927	848	836	1,192	1,273
Construction	4,872	5,355	6,572	6,660	7,350	7,612	37,268	35,471	41,163	44,476	47,595	52,318
Manufacturing	2,023	2,468	2,735	3,398	3,454	4,209	122,650	131,026	137,440	151,140	154,448	158,279
Nondurable goods	444	525	685	738	601	688	18,971	24,675	27,606	30,215	32,645	38,412
Durable goods	1,579	1,943	2,050	2,660	2,853	3,521	103,679	106,351	109,834	120,925	121,803	119,867
Transportation and public utilities	1,468	2,618	4,263	1,992	2,284	2,293	35,814	36,249	39,708	44,691	46,882	52,654
Wholesale trade	756	783	853	561	532	634	16,899	18,828	20,143	21,310	23,863	30,545
Retail trade	6,061	6,443	6,092	6,174	7,302	7,514	66,798	72,190	77,285	81,523	85,730	93,851
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,821	2,018	2,200	3,224	2,950	2,874	15,172	16,655	17,958	22,944	20,966	20,776
Services	29,757	31,693	34,014	36,906	41,647	45,648	106,977	115,931	129,451	138,119	159,332	175,381
Government and government enterprises	24,076	25,508	26,448	27,783	31,041	32,376	85,765	92,830	99,756	106,155	112,442	122,197
Federal, civilian	10,372	11,332	11,652	12,078	13,894	13,639	8,066	8,433	8,318	9,050	9,608	10,036
Military	200	244	263	273	289	299	1,695	1,849	1,962	1,923	1,954	1,928
State and local	13,504	13,932	14,533	15,432	16,858	18,438	76,004	82,548	89,476	95,182	100,880	110,233

	Merced, California						Modoc, California					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,651,058**	**1,788,186**	**1,886,189**	**2,040,035**	**2,168,001**	**2,335,291**	**110,744**	**106,675**	**115,272**	**117,234**	**126,999**	**132,487**
Nonfarm personal income	1,451,503	1,570,663	1,656,932	1,767,939	1,902,459	2,043,502	91,169	92,171	94,392	102,234	110,282	118,649
Farm income[1]	199,555	217,523	229,257	272,096	265,542	291,789	19,575	14,504	20,880	15,000	16,717	13,838
Population (thousands)[2]	152.9	158.1	160.5	164.8	170.0	174.4	9.6	9.5	9.3	9.2	9.2	9.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,801**	**11,308**	**11,753**	**12,381**	**12,752**	**13,387**	**11,566**	**11,270**	**12,446**	**12,718**	**13,789**	**14,494**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,114,360	1,201,044	1,265,898	1,390,973	1,458,458	1,548,057	68,486	61,652	67,932	70,113	75,695	75,174
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	54,736	61,468	66,158	71,291	80,171	88,021	3,051	3,138	3,201	3,758	4,201	4,630
Plus: Adjustment for residence	25,067	25,344	25,627	32,259	34,307	36,340	1,989	2,935	4,122	2,991	3,176	3,607
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,084,691	1,164,920	1,225,367	1,351,941	1,412,594	1,496,376	67,424	61,449	68,853	69,346	74,670	74,151
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	230,112	240,909	250,759	256,223	285,449	332,751	20,259	20,491	20,454	20,122	22,418	26,229
Plus: Transfer payments	336,255	382,357	410,063	431,871	469,958	506,164	23,061	24,735	25,965	27,766	29,911	32,107
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	788,565	848,915	894,269	961,810	1,018,530	1,070,976	36,476	35,346	35,024	41,472	43,302	44,268
Other labor income	74,240	77,486	82,052	86,185	93,046	100,589	3,741	3,451	3,398	3,850	4,150	4,503
Proprietors' income[6]	251,555	274,643	289,577	342,978	346,882	376,492	28,269	22,855	29,510	24,791	28,243	26,403
Farm	144,165	163,874	176,882	214,794	205,032	225,882	16,644	11,941	18,578	12,656	14,403	11,678
Nonfarm	107,390	110,769	112,695	128,184	141,850	150,610	11,625	10,914	10,932	12,135	13,840	14,725
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	199,555	217,523	229,257	272,096	265,542	291,789	19,575	14,504	20,880	15,000	16,717	13,838
Nonfarm	914,805	983,521	1,036,641	1,118,877	1,192,916	1,256,268	48,911	47,148	47,052	55,113	58,978	61,336
Private	635,232	684,450	716,938	765,144	828,536	867,040	32,707	30,717	30,127	33,222	34,947	35,530
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,716	1,362	1,017	1,729	1,684	1,849
Mining	1,426	1,666	778	573	966	1,061	212	265	192	178	179	73
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,629	1,850	1,459	2,611	2,045	1,722
Manufacturing	196,701	213,205	210,179	206,698	211,894	213,606	4,269	4,068	3,646	3,549	3,438	2,811
Nondurable goods	161,771	174,492	169,646	161,029	159,813	153,689	1,270	(D)	1,390	501	195	167
Durable goods	34,930	38,713	40,533	45,669	52,081	59,917	2,999	(D)	2,256	3,048	3,243	2,644
Transportation and public utilities	55,950	56,981	56,931	57,634	58,511	62,709	4,377	4,336	4,713	4,770	5,687	6,108
Wholesale trade	30,215	32,860	34,485	37,517	47,945	52,214	1,790	1,724	1,624	1,943	2,070	2,785
Retail trade	105,846	113,358	126,075	135,800	144,396	138,466	5,307	5,259	5,340	5,539	6,415	6,711
Finance, insurance, and real estate	38,405	41,340	47,568	54,429	56,756	57,627	1,445	1,310	1,335	1,366	1,198	1,340
Services	126,131	138,392	151,669	167,359	189,906	208,950	9,962	10,543	10,801	11,537	12,231	12,131
Government and government enterprises	279,573	299,071	319,703	353,733	364,380	389,228	16,204	16,431	16,925	21,891	24,031	25,806
Federal, civilian	24,308	25,295	25,159	25,942	28,524	30,207	6,259	6,313	5,875	6,248	6,934	7,513
Military	105,326	110,778	114,493	120,924	119,521	121,252	149	178	188	180	183	182
State and local	149,939	162,998	180,051	206,867	216,335	237,769	9,796	9,940	10,862	15,463	16,914	18,111

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Mono, California						Monterey, California					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**123,421**	**130,825**	**137,954**	**145,473**	**166,872**	**182,368**	**4,481,906**	**4,826,148**	**5,212,921**	**5,566,619**	**5,966,174**	**6,274,046**
Nonfarm personal income	120,126	127,812	134,805	141,983	162,746	179,211	3,962,160	4,328,699	4,615,574	4,944,435	5,351,444	5,681,450
Farm income[1]	3,295	3,013	3,149	3,490	4,126	3,157	519,746	497,449	597,347	622,184	614,730	592,596
Population (thousands)[2]	9.0	9.1	9.1	9.3	9.5	9.7	322.8	329.4	338.0	343.5	348.8	356.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,685**	**14,413**	**15,145**	**15,678**	**17,551**	**18,855**	**13,884**	**14,653**	**15,421**	**16,205**	**17,107**	**17,622**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	94,724	99,366	105,416	110,577	131,051	142,329	3,144,178	3,402,711	3,723,542	4,016,232	4,250,090	4,424,152
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,133	5,719	6,210	6,499	7,923	8,969	153,811	175,504	191,835	206,777	231,982	253,963
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,194	5,334	5,588	6,113	5,220	5,522	2,923	−8,784	−6,968	−10,235	−8,397	−5,318
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	94,785	98,981	104,794	110,191	128,348	138,882	2,993,290	3,218,423	3,524,739	3,799,220	4,009,711	4,164,871
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	16,679	18,694	19,340	20,948	23,362	27,163	889,876	939,939	976,429	1,033,650	1,151,175	1,251,108
Plus: Transfer payments	11,957	13,150	13,820	14,334	15,162	16,323	598,740	667,786	711,753	733,749	805,288	858,067
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	70,769	75,583	80,699	84,011	100,270	110,561	2,293,902	2,511,657	2,653,439	2,858,421	3,035,843	3,187,401
Other labor income	5,476	5,642	6,205	6,496	8,260	9,441	175,846	186,675	201,632	219,897	241,477	260,557
Proprietors' income[5]	18,479	18,141	18,512	20,070	22,521	22,327	674,430	704,379	868,471	937,914	972,770	976,194
Farm	2,641	2,608	2,774	3,117	3,779	2,855	345,300	325,214	438,675	456,864	446,803	437,703
Nonfarm	15,838	15,533	15,738	16,953	18,742	19,472	329,130	379,165	429,796	481,050	525,967	538,491
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,295	3,013	3,149	3,490	4,126	3,157	519,746	497,449	597,347	622,184	614,730	592,596
Nonfarm	91,429	96,353	102,267	107,087	126,925	139,172	2,624,432	2,905,262	3,126,195	3,394,048	3,635,360	3,831,556
Private	69,775	73,779	78,806	82,546	100,142	111,122	1,742,405	1,952,414	2,139,661	2,376,757	2,584,914	2,717,579
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	714	643	805	(D)	(D)	126,486	170,692	190,690	219,907	261,299	284,281
Mining	640	607	611	723	(D)	(D)	20,633	28,931	20,066	17,881	19,420	20,014
Construction	13,717	15,228	15,526	14,855	18,423	20,344	160,890	173,439	194,996	215,737	235,204	235,158
Manufacturing	(D)	(L)	106	203	(D)	482	199,489	217,616	235,135	265,885	286,017	295,190
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	170	(D)	(D)	133,364	149,673	166,280	183,935	183,374	179,735
Durable goods	0	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	66,125	67,943	68,855	81,950	102,643	115,455
Transportation and public utilities	2,498	2,132	2,185	2,784	2,674	2,957	143,288	159,514	169,644	166,828	172,549	184,235
Wholesale trade	218	285	308	532	3,738	4,929	92,197	98,575	106,672	111,691	136,471	144,729
Retail trade	15,857	16,537	18,386	18,584	20,315	21,977	331,634	356,499	366,833	396,464	426,176	449,192
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,850	4,735	5,038	4,787	5,671	5,896	99,986	108,186	125,238	176,680	166,610	159,512
Services	31,501	33,501	36,003	39,273	46,169	51,353	567,802	638,962	730,387	805,684	881,168	945,268
Government and government enterprises	21,654	22,574	23,461	24,541	26,783	28,050	882,027	952,848	986,534	1,017,291	1,050,446	1,113,977
Federal, civilian	2,786	2,988	2,855	3,140	3,714	3,649	166,029	183,624	183,118	201,018	207,565	221,194
Military	3,495	4,320	4,791	4,772	5,151	4,913	401,177	415,595	420,171	438,370	431,796	451,610
State and local	15,373	15,266	15,815	16,629	17,918	19,488	314,821	353,629	383,245	377,903	411,085	441,173

	Napa, California						Nevada, California					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,567,975**	**1,712,011**	**1,817,991**	**1,942,460**	**2,119,346**	**2,311,045**	**771,623**	**866,996**	**956,959**	**1,066,859**	**1,173,193**	**1,294,746**
Nonfarm personal income	1,531,096	1,672,928	1,768,626	1,900,749	2,067,018	2,243,658	769,050	863,745	953,557	1,063,296	1,170,198	1,291,424
Farm income[1]	36,879	39,083	49,365	41,711	52,328	67,387	2,573	3,251	3,402	3,563	2,995	3,322
Population (thousands)[2]	102.1	103.3	104.5	105.3	106.6	107.9	64.6	67.7	70.5	73.9	77.3	81.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**15,365**	**16,578**	**17,392**	**18,446**	**19,881**	**21,417**	**11,939**	**12,815**	**13,574**	**14,442**	**15,170**	**15,987**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	807,715	881,240	964,894	1,040,872	1,158,468	1,242,020	347,634	388,681	441,996	508,923	567,379	609,172
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	46,454	53,167	58,642	64,191	74,072	82,597	20,900	24,593	28,280	32,757	38,275	43,552
Plus: Adjustment for residence	217,851	235,846	236,106	262,583	268,153	290,341	91,150	97,345	105,190	124,481	129,589	150,917
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	979,112	1,063,919	1,142,358	1,239,264	1,352,549	1,449,764	417,884	461,433	518,906	600,647	658,693	716,537
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	324,677	356,190	371,363	387,052	431,017	501,467	200,996	235,231	253,929	269,280	300,103	349,960
Plus: Transfer payments	264,186	291,902	304,270	316,144	335,780	359,814	152,743	170,332	184,124	196,932	214,397	228,249
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	601,061	656,969	720,609	766,762	846,255	899,289	233,154	263,324	296,081	329,785	371,361	401,474
Other labor income	60,090	62,683	69,048	71,333	80,570	86,429	22,088	23,866	27,451	30,503	34,782	38,283
Proprietors' income[5]	146,564	161,588	175,237	202,777	231,643	256,302	92,392	101,491	118,464	148,635	161,236	169,415
Farm	19,577	20,809	31,058	24,028	34,425	46,426	2,076	2,694	2,856	3,061	2,533	2,967
Nonfarm	126,987	140,779	144,179	178,749	197,218	209,876	90,316	98,797	115,608	145,574	158,703	166,448
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	36,879	39,083	49,365	41,711	52,328	67,387	2,573	3,251	3,402	3,563	2,995	3,322
Nonfarm	770,836	842,157	915,529	999,161	1,106,140	1,174,633	345,061	385,430	438,594	505,360	564,384	605,850
Private	614,647	672,411	733,516	806,175	905,849	960,406	282,080	316,125	361,270	424,031	475,070	509,999
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	15,067	15,548	17,196	23,858	26,864	30,102	2,924	2,294	2,084	3,740	3,945	4,326
Mining	4,316	5,174	1,826	1,613	2,381	2,524	3,507	3,430	1,702	1,924	3,504	4,100
Construction	80,125	82,807	95,876	107,668	146,313	135,301	51,059	55,362	72,520	85,087	92,411	95,767
Manufacturing	114,056	124,435	127,706	120,669	136,271	155,589	51,786	58,902	64,064	71,738	88,436	91,452
Nondurable goods	69,840	78,255	88,369	95,891	109,609	127,241	2,591	2,930	3,587	4,086	4,242	4,600
Durable goods	44,216	46,180	39,337	24,778	26,662	28,348	49,195	55,972	60,477	67,652	84,194	86,852
Transportation and public utilities	37,397	37,882	39,025	38,642	39,899	41,653	14,963	15,710	17,716	18,725	19,375	19,291
Wholesale trade	24,189	25,847	29,506	34,770	36,516	32,462	5,613	6,802	8,988	9,374	10,061	11,859
Retail trade	95,226	103,189	114,979	117,383	128,656	141,575	49,834	55,002	59,223	63,610	72,254	77,023
Finance, insurance, and real estate	25,198	30,398	38,965	54,968	49,053	53,156	13,376	15,081	17,598	26,745	23,657	27,642
Services	219,073	247,131	268,437	306,604	339,896	368,044	89,018	103,542	117,375	143,088	161,427	178,539
Government and government enterprises	156,189	169,746	182,013	192,986	200,291	214,227	62,981	69,305	77,324	81,329	89,314	95,851
Federal, civilian	8,176	8,497	8,991	9,574	10,962	10,480	8,989	9,338	9,330	10,209	11,143	12,550
Military	1,626	1,905	2,061	2,090	2,135	2,169	1,007	1,242	1,337	1,442	1,536	1,612
State and local	146,387	159,344	170,961	181,322	187,194	201,578	52,985	58,725	66,657	69,678	76,635	81,689

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Orange, California						Placer, California					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**36,655,670**	**40,169,595**	**43,395,937**	**47,434,460**	**51,436,367**	**55,999,537**	**1,904,726**	**2,136,620**	**2,353,792**	**2,543,539**	**2,801,117**	**3,129,621**
Nonfarm personal income	36,545,599	40,048,876	43,274,248	47,327,997	51,329,811	55,910,605	1,888,607	2,116,956	2,334,435	2,521,558	2,778,781	3,107,569
Farm income[1]	110,071	120,719	121,689	106,463	106,556	88,932	16,119	19,664	19,357	21,981	22,336	22,052
Population (thousands)[2]	2,087.7	2,127.0	2,173.5	2,216.0	2,257.0	2,305.7	133.4	138.0	142.6	148.8	155.3	161.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**17,558**	**18,886**	**19,966**	**21,406**	**22,790**	**24,288**	**14,278**	**15,488**	**16,506**	**17,096**	**18,034**	**19,337**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	24,537,902	27,174,425	29,826,364	33,160,426	36,985,063	39,991,552	999,623	1,089,181	1,206,778	1,374,165	1,541,898	1,748,654
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,399,447	1,629,259	1,813,509	1,995,712	2,308,271	2,583,733	58,985	68,226	76,843	86,916	101,845	119,729
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,998,780	4,288,936	4,459,449	4,839,550	4,195,752	4,357,766	306,945	387,509	452,572	455,653	476,715	510,794
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	27,137,235	29,834,102	32,472,304	36,004,264	38,872,544	41,765,585	1,247,583	1,408,464	1,582,507	1,742,902	1,916,768	2,139,719
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,087,177	6,587,596	6,931,993	7,221,670	8,040,877	9,338,625	335,641	376,702	398,669	406,393	453,062	527,256
Plus: Transfer payments	3,431,258	3,747,897	3,991,640	4,208,526	4,522,946	4,895,327	321,502	351,454	372,616	394,244	431,287	462,646
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	19,828,070	22,017,399	24,072,998	26,668,824	29,776,032	32,246,662	736,353	802,888	877,343	993,383	1,120,188	1,291,027
Other labor income	2,032,863	2,153,320	2,383,943	2,607,812	2,896,261	3,151,371	72,775	75,780	84,436	95,933	107,857	126,601
Proprietors' income[6]	2,676,969	3,003,706	3,369,423	3,883,790	4,312,770	4,593,519	190,495	210,513	244,999	284,849	313,853	331,026
Farm	64,442	67,062	68,160	50,766	51,046	33,223	12,544	16,020	15,629	17,467	18,013	17,843
Nonfarm	2,612,527	2,936,644	3,301,263	3,833,024	4,261,724	4,560,296	177,951	194,493	229,370	267,382	295,840	313,183
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	110,071	120,719	121,689	106,463	106,556	88,932	16,119	19,664	19,357	21,981	22,336	22,052
Nonfarm	24,427,831	27,053,706	29,704,675	33,053,963	36,878,507	39,902,620	983,504	1,069,517	1,187,421	1,352,184	1,519,562	1,726,602
Private	21,934,384	24,342,259	26,786,025	29,922,593	33,532,061	36,286,568	852,819	925,678	1,032,342	1,178,790	1,329,361	1,496,239
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	170,191	181,756	198,861	253,753	292,253	326,568	6,779	6,711	6,784	12,222	12,812	15,342
Mining	195,810	182,266	96,646	90,288	96,216	94,088	4,738	6,681	5,878	6,831	8,344	8,636
Construction	1,718,974	1,947,092	2,261,843	2,586,761	2,888,758	3,171,076	122,689	139,746	171,168	191,918	220,580	251,787
Manufacturing	6,370,813	6,991,442	7,368,152	7,941,960	8,709,563	9,089,677	114,215	127,618	147,081	186,763	213,883	248,630
Nondurable goods	1,441,273	1,489,326	1,607,752	1,791,088	2,015,445	2,124,050	15,906	19,595	17,702	20,822	22,848	24,401
Durable goods	4,929,540	5,502,116	5,760,400	6,150,872	6,694,118	6,965,627	98,309	108,023	129,379	165,941	191,035	224,229
Transportation and public utilities	996,731	1,106,456	1,148,474	1,233,837	1,289,226	1,341,493	152,283	152,503	147,891	142,912	156,125	177,736
Wholesale trade	1,525,912	1,762,846	1,971,731	2,130,216	2,535,613	2,913,247	25,828	25,821	28,255	28,090	33,937	38,573
Retail trade	2,834,650	3,081,681	3,257,980	3,520,753	3,925,661	4,219,819	144,785	155,342	167,716	187,980	205,781	227,091
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,832,868	2,152,243	2,647,168	3,240,450	3,563,983	3,820,743	41,438	46,196	60,793	78,928	80,539	93,693
Services	6,288,435	6,936,477	7,835,170	8,924,575	10,230,788	11,309,857	240,064	265,060	296,776	343,146	397,360	434,751
Government and government enterprises	2,493,447	2,711,447	2,918,650	3,131,370	3,346,446	3,616,052	130,685	143,839	155,079	173,394	190,201	230,363
Federal, civilian	352,534	381,316	396,933	433,300	478,438	499,325	12,147	12,631	12,478	13,425	15,431	18,397
Military	273,319	288,544	273,608	277,391	268,579	285,276	2,386	2,766	2,959	3,143	3,203	3,419
State and local	1,867,594	2,041,587	2,248,109	2,420,679	2,599,429	2,831,451	116,152	128,442	139,642	156,826	171,567	208,547

	Plumas, California						Riverside, California					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**216,667**	**232,728**	**247,046**	**259,247**	**277,739**	**302,125**	**10,513,785**	**11,673,964**	**13,054,553**	**14,611,124**	**16,219,707**	**17,871,706**
Nonfarm personal income	214,306	229,833	243,469	255,962	274,149	298,610	10,232,400	11,382,831	12,729,037	14,282,434	15,837,621	17,579,696
Farm income[1]	2,361	2,895	3,577	3,285	3,590	3,515	281,385	291,133	325,516	328,690	382,086	292,010
Population (thousands)[2]	18.5	19.1	19.3	19.7	20.1	20.5	778.8	818.4	864.3	921.5	985.1	1,049.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,683**	**12,171**	**12,831**	**13,184**	**13,794**	**14,726**	**13,500**	**14,264**	**15,104**	**15,855**	**16,465**	**17,028**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	132,049	137,951	148,713	156,962	166,126	177,701	4,967,725	5,580,336	6,289,074	7,170,459	8,016,513	8,837,149
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	7,771	8,633	9,469	10,180	11,282	12,621	287,654	338,838	385,461	440,217	512,975	597,210
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−829	−53	(L)	−254	737	697	1,948,736	2,163,483	2,525,432	2,974,546	3,369,885	3,562,682
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	123,449	129,265	139,284	146,528	155,581	165,777	6,628,807	7,404,981	8,429,045	9,704,788	10,873,423	11,802,621
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	45,140	49,412	51,500	53,852	60,016	69,940	2,005,678	2,163,951	2,332,388	2,441,620	2,724,225	3,186,040
Plus: Transfer payments	48,078	54,051	56,262	58,867	62,142	66,408	1,879,300	2,105,032	2,293,120	2,464,716	2,622,059	2,883,045
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	95,524	101,272	109,046	115,943	121,169	129,762	3,715,418	4,218,546	4,738,901	5,344,963	5,974,427	6,723,657
Other labor income	10,359	10,306	11,415	11,935	12,797	14,202	361,921	391,162	447,106	502,591	567,104	652,237
Proprietors' income[6]	26,166	26,373	28,252	29,084	32,160	33,737	890,386	970,628	1,103,067	1,322,905	1,474,982	1,461,255
Farm	1,964	2,372	3,084	2,808	3,149	3,006	201,463	204,651	232,995	235,406	293,502	208,387
Nonfarm	24,202	24,001	25,168	26,276	29,011	30,731	688,923	765,977	870,072	1,087,499	1,181,480	1,252,868
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,361	2,895	3,577	3,285	3,590	3,515	281,385	291,133	325,516	328,690	382,086	292,010
Nonfarm	129,688	135,056	145,136	153,677	162,536	174,186	4,686,340	5,289,203	5,963,558	6,841,769	7,634,427	8,545,139
Private	97,883	100,707	108,831	113,702	120,122	127,188	3,723,281	4,203,530	4,758,284	5,511,396	6,167,038	6,902,290
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	921	565	283	449	456	428	116,033	135,953	132,812	160,735	168,089	182,962
Mining	1,580	2,164	2,760	1,978	2,607	2,510	29,639	37,601	26,823	26,361	35,448	37,063
Construction	10,235	9,327	10,683	9,326	9,713	10,569	514,136	600,352	720,601	850,458	1,001,342	1,190,635
Manufacturing	32,382	31,698	33,752	34,264	34,253	34,040	644,812	717,079	797,404	894,597	952,307	1,029,572
Nondurable goods	540	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	139,751	156,909	169,463	205,801	222,068	261,211
Durable goods	31,842	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	505,061	560,170	627,941	688,796	730,239	768,361
Transportation and public utilities	16,446	17,253	18,516	19,189	20,549	21,923	290,723	306,154	336,155	377,022	404,375	429,519
Wholesale trade	1,343	1,763	1,921	2,447	2,727	3,219	164,124	187,744	201,196	217,789	245,056	297,591
Retail trade	14,606	14,320	15,348	16,666	17,155	19,008	645,800	705,324	783,812	864,548	965,890	1,060,574
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,829	4,597	4,547	6,121	5,540	5,889	216,284	248,867	297,116	382,510	384,883	433,839
Services	16,541	19,020	21,021	23,262	27,122	29,602	1,101,730	1,264,456	1,462,365	1,737,376	2,009,648	2,240,535
Government and government enterprises	31,805	34,349	36,305	39,975	42,414	46,998	963,059	1,085,673	1,205,274	1,330,373	1,467,389	1,642,849
Federal, civilian	10,772	10,930	10,609	12,849	13,926	15,278	103,236	110,900	118,075	122,575	136,225	149,242
Military	290	350	377	384	400	408	93,323	102,211	106,881	114,028	118,507	122,456
State and local	20,743	23,069	25,319	26,742	28,088	31,312	766,500	872,562	980,318	1,093,770	1,212,657	1,371,151

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Sacramento, California						San Benito, California					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**11,673,007**	**12,912,832**	**14,026,579**	**15,296,276**	**16,676,703**	**18,359,037**	**357,368**	**391,890**	**435,187**	**476,570**	**519,107**	**551,175**
Nonfarm personal income	11,624,733	12,863,060	13,969,735	15,240,756	16,617,646	18,312,012	303,814	335,583	371,677	408,601	451,792	485,800
Farm income[1]	48,274	49,772	56,844	55,520	59,057	47,025	53,554	56,307	63,510	67,969	67,315	65,375
Population (thousands)[2]	869.3	890.6	914.7	947.4	976.9	1,009.1	29.0	30.4	31.7	33.1	34.5	36.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,428**	**14,499**	**15,334**	**16,146**	**17,071**	**18,194**	**12,320**	**12,890**	**13,707**	**14,410**	**15,036**	**15,279**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	8,782,014	9,921,369	10,927,583	12,126,445	13,222,857	14,508,950	207,340	223,663	254,024	278,092	299,576	315,149
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	509,704	597,630	662,939	730,339	819,593	923,426	9,233	10,557	12,109	13,439	15,490	17,452
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−617,655	−813,842	−921,311	−1,044,470	−1,134,289	−1,274,266	40,667	48,323	54,631	63,365	70,082	75,596
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	7,654,655	8,509,897	9,343,333	10,351,636	11,268,975	12,311,258	238,774	261,429	296,546	328,018	354,168	373,293
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,740,867	1,867,358	1,952,846	2,029,169	2,260,196	2,627,897	71,794	76,302	79,207	86,245	96,142	104,426
Plus: Transfer payments	2,277,485	2,535,577	2,730,400	2,915,471	3,147,532	3,419,882	46,800	54,159	59,434	62,307	68,797	73,456
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	7,328,894	8,326,863	9,148,003	10,091,510	10,942,289	12,046,481	126,089	136,466	153,365	167,628	183,621	198,291
Other labor income	609,039	658,282	728,571	803,923	891,214	1,004,717	13,971	14,203	16,126	17,516	19,386	21,364
Proprietors' income[6]	844,081	936,224	1,051,009	1,231,012	1,389,354	1,457,752	67,280	72,994	84,533	92,948	96,569	95,494
Farm	30,718	31,985	38,973	36,762	40,284	27,648	41,039	43,525	50,287	54,513	54,500	52,784
Nonfarm	813,363	904,239	1,012,036	1,194,250	1,349,070	1,430,104	26,241	29,469	34,246	38,435	42,069	42,710
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	48,274	49,772	56,844	55,520	59,057	47,025	53,554	56,307	63,510	67,969	67,315	65,375
Nonfarm	8,733,740	9,871,597	10,870,739	12,070,925	13,163,800	14,461,925	153,786	167,356	190,514	210,123	232,261	249,774
Private	5,542,114	6,259,445	6,947,632	7,802,068	8,562,646	9,442,963	124,261	134,378	154,322	170,085	187,551	201,423
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	36,430	36,382	42,043	58,128	63,150	72,932	6,806	7,410	7,889	9,765	11,333	13,760
Mining	26,459	29,546	15,302	18,714	21,546	18,911	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	645,481	736,781	873,700	912,327	1,026,672	1,106,647	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	597,478	669,110	761,802	831,136	901,491	955,027	39,108	40,208	45,519	50,442	56,084	60,572
Nondurable goods	256,200	276,063	293,484	317,433	346,547	384,163	26,115	26,883	28,704	30,349	31,915	37,230
Durable goods	341,278	393,047	468,318	513,703	554,944	570,864	12,993	13,325	16,815	20,093	24,169	23,342
Transportation and public utilities	521,889	560,660	577,924	661,495	739,500	800,281	10,960	9,720	10,586	9,629	10,366	11,564
Wholesale trade	424,510	481,222	534,841	579,889	625,098	685,236	4,895	4,912	6,035	10,543	12,174	11,116
Retail trade	990,846	1,088,209	1,127,063	1,213,637	1,286,353	1,402,926	18,726	21,417	24,053	23,676	26,431	28,816
Finance, insurance, and real estate	486,044	576,158	656,737	830,481	882,237	988,919	3,109	4,960	6,684	8,592	6,979	6,596
Services	1,812,977	2,081,377	2,358,220	2,696,261	3,016,599	3,412,084	19,271	20,765	25,038	28,231	32,579	35,820
Government and government enterprises	3,191,626	3,612,152	3,923,107	4,268,857	4,601,154	5,018,962	29,525	32,978	36,192	40,038	44,710	48,351
Federal, civilian	716,204	790,720	800,139	825,050	847,939	898,471	2,881	3,690	3,523	3,221	3,140	3,189
Military	227,469	247,359	258,489	260,293	250,355	244,243	452	559	602	645	686	718
State and local	2,247,953	2,574,073	2,864,479	3,183,514	3,502,860	3,876,248	26,192	28,729	32,067	36,172	40,884	44,444

	San Bernardino, California						San Diego, California					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**12,511,403**	**13,987,504**	**15,669,244**	**17,633,470**	**19,667,650**	**21,472,729**	**29,154,083**	**32,190,257**	**34,943,679**	**38,084,760**	**41,847,401**	**45,867,805**
Nonfarm personal income	12,360,573	13,810,337	15,481,757	17,445,345	19,478,514	21,268,559	28,937,466	31,920,640	34,660,589	37,786,355	41,546,495	45,519,844
Farm income[1]	150,830	177,167	187,487	188,125	189,136	204,170	216,617	269,617	283,090	298,405	300,906	347,961
Population (thousands)[2]	1,036.8	1,082.5	1,138.2	1,210.0	1,292.5	1,373.4	2,074.5	2,132.6	2,205.0	2,286.3	2,370.4	2,459.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,067**	**12,922**	**13,767**	**14,573**	**15,217**	**15,635**	**14,053**	**15,095**	**15,847**	**16,658**	**17,654**	**18,651**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	6,922,630	7,792,168	8,633,884	9,737,509	10,675,113	11,772,041	20,156,183	22,365,746	24,565,521	27,096,581	29,865,971	32,417,172
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	407,801	478,180	536,851	600,976	688,306	785,749	1,160,983	1,339,336	1,495,543	1,630,761	1,877,978	2,103,372
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,413,658	2,684,452	3,260,774	3,923,044	4,603,009	4,824,522	116,007	176,595	186,047	208,086	216,578	230,257
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	8,928,487	9,998,440	11,357,807	13,059,577	14,589,816	15,810,814	19,111,207	21,203,005	23,256,025	25,673,906	28,204,571	30,544,057
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,475,040	1,612,685	1,740,283	1,816,246	2,028,817	2,360,000	5,523,946	5,992,476	6,349,242	6,713,146	7,482,866	8,709,391
Plus: Transfer payments	2,107,876	2,376,379	2,571,154	2,757,647	3,049,017	3,301,915	4,518,930	4,994,776	5,338,412	5,697,708	6,159,964	6,614,357
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,498,776	6,219,848	6,849,414	7,703,284	8,425,647	9,317,421	16,668,393	18,484,545	20,273,318	22,184,393	24,445,922	26,501,812
Other labor income	514,098	559,656	626,336	712,502	792,518	886,325	1,428,509	1,526,285	1,685,453	1,832,426	2,051,451	2,282,657
Proprietors' income[6]	909,756	1,012,664	1,158,134	1,321,723	1,456,948	1,568,295	2,059,281	2,354,916	2,606,750	3,079,762	3,368,598	3,632,703
Farm	112,771	137,864	144,951	143,368	145,825	161,600	140,892	195,128	204,244	215,940	223,332	269,197
Nonfarm	796,985	874,800	1,013,183	1,178,355	1,311,123	1,406,695	1,918,389	2,159,788	2,402,506	2,863,822	3,145,266	3,363,506
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	150,830	177,167	187,487	188,125	189,136	204,170	216,617	269,617	283,090	298,405	300,906	347,961
Nonfarm	6,771,800	7,615,001	8,446,397	9,549,384	10,485,977	11,567,871	19,939,566	22,096,129	24,282,431	26,798,176	29,565,065	32,069,211
Private	5,060,825	5,723,093	6,399,348	7,314,096	8,090,703	8,963,155	14,499,579	16,290,083	18,032,613	20,200,656	22,490,264	24,424,226
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	44,598	51,220	54,136	74,316	76,879	82,725	149,368	169,996	193,045	232,585	265,574	271,894
Mining	34,919	38,693	32,574	30,816	35,293	34,892	69,150	93,629	53,019	56,940	69,912	75,204
Construction	571,920	677,051	787,741	934,840	1,045,856	1,146,037	1,539,957	1,740,518	1,955,521	2,135,537	2,357,338	2,607,424
Manufacturing	916,604	1,030,277	1,148,087	1,347,200	1,454,592	1,555,614	3,165,720	3,550,474	3,757,270	3,807,617	4,143,253	4,642,604
Nondurable goods	240,783	273,196	307,072	344,576	377,390	417,219	464,001	492,014	537,416	597,908	709,067	754,951
Durable goods	675,821	757,081	841,015	1,002,624	1,077,202	1,138,395	2,701,719	3,058,460	3,219,854	3,209,709	3,434,186	3,887,653
Transportation and public utilities	677,249	721,830	772,401	799,922	868,391	938,285	1,029,168	1,084,372	1,154,168	1,205,185	1,325,254	1,421,633
Wholesale trade	249,083	291,137	316,686	360,821	415,753	548,950	808,236	909,981	1,007,390	1,149,956	1,315,132	1,361,361
Retail trade	833,469	917,266	1,017,691	1,140,187	1,292,943	1,407,472	1,984,682	2,149,833	2,403,836	2,596,638	3,009,422	3,218,953
Finance, insurance, and real estate	224,514	240,279	288,669	392,277	412,605	443,792	1,164,195	1,323,463	1,591,785	2,051,910	2,173,207	2,252,081
Services	1,508,469	1,755,340	1,981,363	2,233,717	2,488,391	2,805,388	4,589,103	5,267,817	5,916,579	6,964,288	7,831,172	8,573,072
Government and government enterprises	1,710,975	1,891,908	2,047,049	2,235,288	2,395,274	2,604,716	5,439,987	5,806,046	6,249,818	6,597,520	7,074,801	7,644,985
Federal, civilian	328,465	354,640	361,101	377,987	399,036	424,379	1,044,494	1,108,061	1,113,617	1,174,095	1,256,034	1,353,428
Military	431,500	469,510	478,272	502,752	515,119	517,267	2,441,692	2,514,068	2,679,792	2,727,962	2,832,889	2,979,630
State and local	951,010	1,067,758	1,207,676	1,354,549	1,481,119	1,663,070	1,953,801	2,183,917	2,456,409	2,695,463	2,985,878	3,311,927

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	San Francisco, California						San Joaquin, California					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**14,196,721**	**15,304,064**	**16,052,864**	**16,945,668**	**18,305,825**	**19,398,088**	**4,813,954**	**5,215,057**	**5,619,447**	**5,997,755**	**6,498,626**	**6,998,351**
Nonfarm personal income	14,196,721	15,304,064	16,052,864	16,945,668	18,305,825	19,398,088	4,602,356	5,002,788	5,368,682	5,741,807	6,212,855	6,732,036
Farm income[1]	0	0	0	0	0	0	211,598	212,269	250,765	255,948	285,771	266,315
Population (thousands)[2]	715.1	730.3	739.0	737.4	731.6	733.3	397.9	414.9	429.4	443.8	455.7	470.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**19,852**	**20,957**	**21,724**	**22,979**	**25,020**	**26,454**	**12,099**	**12,569**	**13,087**	**13,514**	**14,260**	**14,861**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	17,132,687	18,324,050	19,523,289	20,485,277	21,891,256	22,906,439	3,199,957	3,463,454	3,774,600	4,104,870	4,435,100	4,683,439
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	966,690	1,078,138	1,162,424	1,204,316	1,330,146	1,437,518	178,313	203,103	222,793	242,800	272,448	302,257
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−7,019,931	−7,306,571	−7,812,726	−7,975,393	−8,429,323	−8,695,752	16,175	19,055	15,372	7,876	8,731	16,128
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	9,146,066	9,939,341	10,548,139	11,305,568	12,131,787	12,773,169	3,037,819	3,279,406	3,567,179	3,869,946	4,171,383	4,397,310
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	3,287,702	3,469,497	3,530,267	3,580,673	3,982,154	4,196,693	808,641	865,254	905,818	916,721	1,020,709	1,189,769
Plus: Transfer payments	1,762,953	1,895,226	1,974,458	2,059,427	2,191,884	2,428,226	967,494	1,070,397	1,146,450	1,211,088	1,306,534	1,411,272
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	14,200,425	15,112,860	16,052,893	16,660,443	17,707,760	18,526,919	2,431,594	2,647,371	2,863,483	3,107,836	3,327,365	3,535,620
Other labor income	1,417,431	1,416,706	1,482,527	1,487,016	1,553,565	1,638,962	244,772	255,708	278,169	300,574	329,067	355,081
Proprietors' income[6]	1,514,831	1,794,484	1,987,869	2,337,818	2,629,931	2,740,558	523,591	560,375	632,948	696,460	778,668	792,738
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	136,335	138,687	178,859	176,707	203,537	180,096
Nonfarm	1,514,831	1,794,484	1,987,869	2,337,818	2,629,931	2,740,558	387,256	421,688	454,089	519,753	575,131	612,642
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	211,598	212,269	250,765	255,948	285,771	266,315
Nonfarm	17,132,687	18,324,050	19,523,289	20,485,277	21,891,256	22,906,439	2,988,359	3,251,185	3,523,835	3,848,922	4,149,329	4,417,124
Private	14,687,880	15,675,915	16,787,508	17,560,717	18,846,982	19,641,987	2,400,430	2,603,208	2,810,672	3,084,873	3,348,378	3,566,684
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	28,380	29,151	30,466	37,923	40,008	42,259	56,603	53,516	49,421	70,230	73,070	72,846
Mining	187,687	201,294	132,009	100,152	102,328	90,708	9,192	11,227	5,424	5,265	6,685	7,051
Construction	657,655	707,479	792,924	853,734	857,980	828,422	250,697	275,845	326,793	336,931	355,589	387,030
Manufacturing	1,422,562	1,363,166	1,382,408	1,428,023	1,467,254	1,520,465	516,761	568,919	594,916	645,436	712,204	720,232
Nondurable goods	1,089,315	1,035,479	1,090,436	1,116,078	1,157,017	1,203,708	284,724	313,583	327,081	358,891	400,926	396,539
Durable goods	333,247	327,687	291,972	311,945	310,237	316,757	232,037	255,336	267,835	286,545	311,278	323,693
Transportation and public utilities	1,843,325	1,882,551	1,788,367	1,705,049	1,726,067	1,727,506	272,409	282,561	291,180	310,617	334,302	349,461
Wholesale trade	1,254,882	1,346,191	1,430,041	1,331,520	1,384,536	1,459,056	211,250	231,659	236,656	245,954	264,375	297,895
Retail trade	1,230,815	1,319,546	1,427,008	1,488,654	1,584,375	1,662,173	328,118	343,684	373,663	396,416	436,436	462,071
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,887,567	3,206,712	3,689,206	3,984,959	4,242,084	4,183,808	165,172	181,570	205,020	261,245	271,835	294,243
Services	5,175,007	5,619,825	6,115,079	6,630,703	7,442,350	8,127,590	590,228	654,227	727,599	812,779	893,882	975,855
Government and government enterprises	2,444,807	2,648,135	2,735,781	2,924,560	3,044,274	3,264,452	587,929	647,977	713,163	764,049	800,951	850,440
Federal, civilian	818,890	856,340	844,739	865,445	922,459	960,855	132,396	146,191	150,987	156,966	160,413	167,317
Military	156,247	159,112	159,663	161,190	155,349	147,376	14,406	16,320	17,169	17,019	16,931	17,410
State and local	1,469,670	1,632,683	1,731,379	1,897,925	1,966,466	2,156,221	441,127	485,466	545,007	590,064	623,607	665,713

	San Luis Obispo, California						San Mateo, California					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,297,762**	**2,469,813**	**2,673,372**	**2,923,272**	**3,180,564**	**3,498,310**	**12,525,842**	**13,341,524**	**14,030,731**	**14,930,185**	**16,236,883**	**17,528,972**
Nonfarm personal income	2,217,625	2,382,747	2,571,428	2,805,780	3,056,749	3,376,024	12,458,906	13,266,668	13,944,411	14,841,816	16,157,091	17,453,672
Farm income[1]	80,137	87,066	101,944	117,492	123,815	122,286	66,936	74,856	86,320	88,369	79,792	75,300
Population (thousands)[2]	179.6	188.1	195.2	202.2	207.5	214.8	609.5	615.3	615.3	620.9	628.3	633.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,791**	**13,132**	**13,698**	**14,455**	**15,328**	**16,290**	**20,551**	**21,683**	**22,804**	**24,047**	**25,841**	**27,659**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,391,281	1,453,329	1,586,663	1,783,059	1,934,075	2,091,646	7,749,205	8,293,746	8,957,731	9,628,218	10,365,293	11,233,627
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	78,349	86,027	94,767	106,667	121,210	137,885	441,530	497,549	543,777	579,825	650,308	731,381
Plus: Adjustment for residence	71,599	94,267	105,303	110,288	119,480	127,967	1,440,104	1,517,360	1,431,498	1,494,554	1,674,092	1,587,462
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,384,531	1,461,569	1,597,199	1,786,680	1,932,345	2,081,728	8,747,779	9,313,557	9,845,452	10,542,947	11,389,077	12,089,708
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	545,965	597,542	631,658	663,094	738,982	861,584	2,673,278	2,834,449	2,929,181	3,071,467	3,418,975	3,905,119
Plus: Transfer payments	367,266	410,702	444,515	473,498	509,237	554,998	1,104,785	1,193,518	1,256,098	1,315,771	1,428,831	1,534,145
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,019,385	1,052,564	1,136,339	1,266,480	1,372,276	1,501,868	6,151,557	6,627,606	7,150,710	7,620,757	8,212,931	8,931,045
Other labor income	104,520	98,662	106,206	117,665	128,607	141,566	668,873	682,842	755,896	795,086	852,872	938,247
Proprietors' income[6]	267,376	302,103	344,118	398,914	433,192	448,212	928,775	983,298	1,051,125	1,212,375	1,299,490	1,364,335
Farm	63,872	71,143	85,308	99,438	104,672	102,031	40,938	46,918	56,551	56,809	47,917	42,078
Nonfarm	203,504	230,960	258,810	299,476	328,520	346,181	887,837	936,380	994,574	1,155,566	1,251,573	1,322,257
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	80,137	87,066	101,944	117,492	123,815	122,286	66,936	74,856	86,320	88,369	79,792	75,300
Nonfarm	1,311,144	1,366,263	1,484,719	1,665,567	1,810,260	1,969,360	7,682,269	8,218,890	8,871,411	9,539,849	10,285,501	11,158,327
Private	1,064,341	1,075,730	1,151,937	1,297,376	1,413,573	1,541,329	6,983,882	7,505,467	8,102,372	8,704,832	9,381,847	10,203,019
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	18,733	21,053	22,476	27,692	28,935	33,977	42,028	48,640	58,704	67,398	70,750	74,255
Mining	14,200	15,351	11,974	10,419	12,521	9,658	31,040	42,236	17,179	16,334	23,703	25,546
Construction	309,861	225,183	207,893	235,317	214,907	223,882	640,235	679,672	692,525	747,794	790,556	854,955
Manufacturing	81,229	93,948	100,636	111,890	132,461	150,394	1,044,450	1,061,654	1,119,381	1,224,585	1,364,769	1,506,346
Nondurable goods	37,619	42,178	43,281	46,216	61,037	67,944	378,508	382,296	415,313	467,176	519,061	550,213
Durable goods	43,610	51,770	57,355	65,674	71,424	82,450	665,942	679,358	704,068	757,409	845,708	956,133
Transportation and public utilities	110,705	126,272	143,782	160,441	189,057	193,581	1,269,940	1,271,809	1,460,823	1,474,175	1,525,896	1,622,633
Wholesale trade	31,959	33,249	34,190	35,916	43,017	47,397	781,692	841,789	863,887	846,469	903,750	1,002,639
Retail trade	182,291	201,094	220,718	236,205	259,753	293,475	889,073	961,528	993,530	1,019,397	1,111,352	1,173,673
Finance, insurance, and real estate	45,071	55,066	65,612	84,970	87,336	94,051	508,393	576,250	662,273	818,714	840,439	897,336
Services	270,292	304,514	344,656	394,526	445,586	494,914	1,777,031	2,021,889	2,234,070	2,489,966	2,750,632	3,045,636
Government and government enterprises	246,803	290,533	332,782	368,191	396,687	428,031	698,387	713,423	769,039	835,017	903,654	955,308
Federal, civilian	15,862	16,865	16,945	18,254	20,285	20,379	145,981	155,048	159,095	173,871	192,568	203,828
Military	3,590	4,251	4,580	4,984	5,110	5,245	13,409	15,122	15,874	16,047	16,410	16,644
State and local	227,351	269,417	311,257	344,953	371,292	402,407	538,997	543,253	594,070	645,099	694,676	734,836

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Santa Barbara, California						Santa Clara, California					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**5,227,977**	**5,695,961**	**6,024,321**	**6,370,511**	**6,863,297**	**7,478,319**	**25,384,314**	**27,071,259**	**28,412,679**	**30,445,584**	**33,108,000**	**35,544,335**
Nonfarm personal income	5,054,817	5,501,248	5,811,506	6,150,309	6,617,793	7,232,257	25,293,996	26,977,238	28,306,593	30,337,284	33,006,838	35,443,972
Farm income[1]	173,160	194,713	212,815	220,202	245,504	246,062	90,318	94,021	106,086	108,300	101,162	100,363
Population (thousands)[2]	323.3	331.2	336.5	341.3	343.1	347.8	1,378.0	1,397.4	1,401.7	1,413.0	1,432.0	1,446.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**16,168**	**17,196**	**17,901**	**18,667**	**20,001**	**21,504**	**18,421**	**19,373**	**20,270**	**21,547**	**23,120**	**24,581**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	3,589,189	3,952,910	4,207,749	4,447,128	4,749,234	5,073,173	22,759,194	24,246,080	25,332,868	27,432,590	30,334,901	32,233,081
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	198,306	228,100	246,116	259,712	288,434	321,540	1,285,964	1,444,823	1,531,325	1,635,398	1,873,475	2,051,944
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−62,961	−69,257	−75,630	−74,033	−79,230	−88,910	−1,776,183	−1,955,910	−1,923,387	−2,168,541	−2,820,722	−2,869,745
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	3,327,922	3,655,553	3,886,003	4,113,383	4,381,570	4,662,723	19,697,047	20,845,347	21,878,156	23,628,651	25,640,704	27,311,392
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,264,163	1,347,052	1,398,738	1,476,306	1,643,697	1,910,927	3,561,762	3,879,514	4,015,347	4,170,637	4,643,651	5,189,682
Plus: Transfer payments	635,892	693,356	739,580	780,822	838,030	904,669	2,125,505	2,346,398	2,519,176	2,646,296	2,823,645	3,043,261
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,762,643	3,021,093	3,208,426	3,351,924	3,550,000	3,807,017	19,205,315	20,496,013	21,323,906	23,076,846	25,537,651	27,132,138
Other labor income	269,456	284,239	302,854	308,048	327,417	355,796	2,073,370	2,112,812	2,208,375	2,318,644	2,569,855	2,753,146
Proprietors' income[6]	557,090	647,578	696,469	787,156	871,817	910,360	1,480,509	1,637,255	1,800,587	2,037,100	2,227,395	2,347,797
Farm	120,073	142,933	161,346	165,749	190,461	187,129	60,716	63,797	73,765	72,810	64,696	63,949
Nonfarm	437,017	504,645	535,123	621,407	681,356	723,231	1,419,793	1,573,458	1,726,822	1,964,290	2,162,699	2,283,848
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	173,160	194,713	212,815	220,202	245,504	246,062	90,318	94,021	106,086	108,300	101,162	100,363
Nonfarm	3,416,029	3,758,197	3,994,934	4,226,926	4,503,730	4,827,111	22,668,876	24,152,059	25,226,782	27,324,290	30,233,739	32,132,718
Private	2,848,757	3,141,161	3,335,962	3,527,461	3,768,200	4,034,338	20,756,430	22,089,035	22,967,555	24,869,329	27,653,198	29,355,175
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	59,420	59,785	68,396	78,984	82,493	94,057	84,515	91,377	90,110	111,190	125,387	134,039
Mining	65,995	72,685	56,668	60,882	64,919	61,495	37,442	48,687	20,577	20,947	29,504	32,803
Construction	290,807	291,357	301,627	304,726	329,475	356,850	1,255,889	1,393,507	1,405,866	1,474,230	1,611,081	1,669,091
Manufacturing	646,432	767,591	799,222	769,152	809,412	858,332	9,808,934	10,494,567	10,789,213	11,145,253	12,136,290	12,959,380
Nondurable goods	64,047	66,677	73,190	82,208	83,596	99,631	730,723	808,270	858,334	899,385	1,011,335	1,092,598
Durable goods	582,385	700,914	726,032	686,944	725,816	758,701	9,078,211	9,686,297	9,930,879	10,245,868	11,124,955	11,866,782
Transportation and public utilities	159,566	165,927	162,172	154,958	168,178	180,502	728,568	760,042	735,221	741,211	841,395	851,095
Wholesale trade	128,449	141,644	157,592	169,488	196,825	210,733	1,125,925	1,269,814	1,343,471	1,666,417	2,064,847	2,233,419
Retail trade	401,343	442,646	454,288	474,189	511,685	527,918	1,611,425	1,704,504	1,806,440	1,871,154	2,062,426	2,266,616
Finance, insurance, and real estate	149,315	178,054	211,924	301,784	271,344	284,584	772,427	875,882	1,034,891	1,285,807	1,196,473	1,149,878
Services	947,430	1,021,472	1,124,073	1,213,298	1,333,869	1,459,867	5,331,305	5,450,655	5,741,766	6,553,120	7,585,795	8,058,854
Government and government enterprises	567,272	617,036	658,972	699,465	735,530	792,773	1,912,446	2,063,024	2,259,227	2,454,961	2,580,541	2,777,543
Federal, civilian	104,801	110,500	109,339	111,729	115,590	122,573	347,467	359,663	367,474	405,406	441,084	469,719
Military	94,421	99,697	98,890	97,368	94,882	97,202	152,263	167,404	168,184	166,599	169,786	176,284
State and local	368,050	406,839	450,743	490,368	525,058	572,998	1,412,716	1,535,957	1,723,569	1,882,956	1,969,671	2,131,540

	Santa Cruz, California						Shasta, California					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**3,069,478**	**3,323,701**	**3,623,000**	**3,935,846**	**4,326,180**	**4,321,836**	**1,470,279**	**1,572,559**	**1,690,476**	**1,855,117**	**2,030,056**	**2,229,025**
Nonfarm personal income	2,967,518	3,228,173	3,480,830	3,783,183	4,161,742	4,165,140	1,449,882	1,552,434	1,668,811	1,833,705	2,011,003	2,212,240
Farm income[1]	101,960	95,528	142,170	152,663	164,438	156,696	20,397	20,125	21,665	21,412	19,053	16,785
Population (thousands)[2]	206.2	212.8	217.3	222.2	226.7	231.9	126.9	130.5	132.4	135.7	139.7	143.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**14,884**	**15,616**	**16,676**	**17,710**	**19,082**	**18,637**	**11,586**	**12,049**	**12,764**	**13,670**	**14,527**	**15,567**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,600,851	1,721,347	1,909,937	2,130,235	2,388,300	2,471,061	948,530	997,144	1,075,797	1,221,804	1,348,645	1,467,104
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	88,483	101,267	111,833	125,269	146,582	160,685	54,531	61,014	67,021	76,329	87,953	100,415
Plus: Adjustment for residence	540,833	591,789	651,381	717,455	756,690	824,090	−4,446	−3,283	−5,200	−7,675	−11,082	−14,448
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,053,201	2,211,869	2,449,485	2,722,421	2,998,408	3,134,466	889,553	932,847	1,003,576	1,137,800	1,249,610	1,352,241
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	615,185	665,179	699,774	722,175	804,730	615,178	263,299	288,945	305,476	308,703	344,456	401,821
Plus: Transfer payments	401,092	446,653	473,741	491,250	523,042	572,192	317,427	350,767	381,424	408,614	435,990	474,963
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,139,356	1,246,989	1,356,590	1,505,056	1,696,825	1,816,762	674,916	720,774	782,263	884,401	975,994	1,067,796
Other labor income	112,811	116,871	127,477	139,703	157,588	169,417	68,692	68,702	75,333	85,090	96,297	107,061
Proprietors' income[6]	348,684	357,487	425,870	485,476	533,887	484,882	204,922	207,668	218,201	252,313	276,354	292,247
Farm	56,051	42,143	84,662	87,598	94,533	81,410	14,728	14,137	16,263	15,180	12,948	9,806
Nonfarm	292,633	315,344	341,208	397,878	439,354	403,472	190,194	193,531	201,938	237,133	263,406	282,441
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	101,960	95,528	142,170	152,663	164,438	156,696	20,397	20,125	21,665	21,412	19,053	16,785
Nonfarm	1,498,891	1,625,819	1,767,767	1,977,572	2,223,862	2,314,365	928,133	977,019	1,054,132	1,200,392	1,329,592	1,450,319
Private	1,268,529	1,371,918	1,485,659	1,666,127	1,885,663	1,943,087	754,996	787,510	849,774	976,340	1,089,663	1,194,473
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	18,244	17,898	20,074	25,426	26,297	26,968	5,648	7,844	8,942	10,759	8,248	10,122
Mining	7,300	9,577	5,417	5,261	6,727	7,280	3,234	5,988	5,703	5,460	6,960	8,665
Construction	177,828	174,266	179,720	201,920	220,638	237,896	109,968	105,510	117,548	137,702	150,842	175,741
Manufacturing	290,444	301,972	320,658	353,409	398,065	400,189	140,567	132,182	128,061	146,887	173,381	176,602
Nondurable goods	103,193	103,005	103,145	116,046	135,728	146,607	39,194	42,219	42,616	50,733	56,420	62,217
Durable goods	187,251	198,967	217,513	237,363	262,337	253,582	101,373	89,963	85,445	96,154	116,961	114,385
Transportation and public utilities	64,802	67,314	71,243	77,124	81,102	88,695	90,266	91,249	96,656	104,865	117,673	125,123
Wholesale trade	62,210	70,840	75,673	78,458	101,694	103,025	47,046	48,643	54,317	62,607	70,250	80,085
Retail trade	230,634	247,650	266,887	286,257	306,434	296,859	120,543	128,428	134,496	147,063	163,425	176,396
Finance, insurance, and real estate	60,690	66,528	76,192	109,383	105,369	74,871	30,305	35,458	42,603	51,609	41,201	44,534
Services	356,377	415,873	469,795	528,889	639,337	707,304	207,419	232,208	261,448	309,388	357,683	397,205
Government and government enterprises	230,362	253,901	282,108	311,445	338,199	371,278	173,137	189,509	204,358	224,052	239,929	255,846
Federal, civilian	13,030	14,097	14,555	15,704	18,375	18,176	29,061	30,800	30,930	34,124	38,405	39,940
Military	3,268	3,914	4,211	4,353	4,506	4,616	2,061	2,424	2,615	2,693	2,822	2,886
State and local	214,064	235,890	263,342	291,388	315,318	348,486	142,015	156,285	170,813	187,235	198,702	213,020

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Sierra, California						Siskiyou, California					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**37,757**	**41,122**	**44,243**	**46,707**	**50,050**	**54,738**	**460,403**	**478,523**	**513,269**	**545,575**	**590,325**	**627,759**
Nonfarm personal income	37,011	40,378	43,443	45,759	48,564	53,524	433,788	462,435	485,734	516,241	554,134	599,748
Farm income[1]	746	744	800	948	1,486	1,214	26,615	16,088	27,535	29,334	36,191	28,011
Population (thousands)[2]	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.6	42.0	42.6	42.3	42.7	43.5	43.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,171**	**12,070**	**13,082**	**13,665**	**14,134**	**15,235**	**10,955**	**11,223**	**12,143**	**12,783**	**13,562**	**14,300**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	17,476	20,155	21,178	22,574	24,730	27,016	273,735	277,573	305,641	334,204	362,597	372,305
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,086	1,298	1,374	1,480	1,668	1,924	15,464	17,265	18,708	20,718	23,266	25,883
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,484	4,548	5,273	5,904	6,287	6,550	−1,562	−2,723	−3,592	−3,031	−2,750	−2,262
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	21,874	23,405	25,077	26,998	29,349	31,642	256,709	257,585	283,341	310,455	336,581	344,160
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	7,317	7,748	8,545	8,339	9,298	10,844	95,943	101,933	102,896	101,649	113,313	132,263
Plus: Transfer payments	8,566	9,969	10,621	11,370	11,403	12,252	107,751	119,005	127,032	133,471	140,431	151,336
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	13,219	15,578	16,428	17,483	18,694	20,717	183,975	198,476	211,345	229,606	243,381	256,039
Other labor income	1,290	1,446	1,565	1,686	1,809	2,152	18,563	19,229	21,120	22,767	24,806	27,040
Proprietors' income[6]	2,967	3,131	3,185	3,405	4,227	4,147	71,197	59,868	73,176	81,831	94,410	89,226
Farm	612	686	751	909	1,444	1,173	22,655	11,974	23,817	25,455	32,372	23,274
Nonfarm	2,355	2,445	2,434	2,496	2,783	2,974	48,542	47,894	49,359	56,376	62,038	65,952
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	746	744	800	948	1,486	1,214	26,615	16,088	27,535	29,334	36,191	28,011
Nonfarm	16,730	19,411	20,378	21,626	23,244	25,802	247,120	261,485	278,106	304,870	326,406	344,294
Private	9,133	9,924	10,291	10,619	11,224	12,931	182,016	191,083	206,076	225,844	239,369	251,044
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	54	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	6,986	5,867	3,665	4,020	3,783	3,927
Mining	375	557	735	551	215	179	2,369	2,659	2,191	1,190	745	711
Construction	479	363	323	400	448	545	15,977	16,174	19,769	20,698	23,316	21,030
Manufacturing	(D)	5,482	5,367	5,539	6,033	7,347	37,386	42,349	47,175	51,047	53,009	54,096
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,903	1,738	2,297	2,476	1,464	1,552
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	35,483	40,611	44,878	48,571	51,545	52,544
Transportation and public utilities	531	460	514	406	465	491	30,293	30,448	34,376	38,031	39,399	40,729
Wholesale trade	61	52	(L)	(L)	(L)	119	9,588	10,080	9,927	10,936	11,481	12,306
Retail trade	1,184	1,192	1,266	1,132	1,227	1,338	31,598	31,787	31,671	34,451	35,970	37,979
Finance, insurance, and real estate	121	127	93	200	(D)	(L)	6,732	6,661	7,334	10,382	9,967	10,988
Services	1,627	1,637	1,937	2,318	2,709	2,863	41,087	45,058	49,968	55,089	61,699	69,278
Government and government enterprises	7,597	9,487	10,087	11,007	12,020	12,871	65,104	70,402	72,030	79,026	87,037	93,250
Federal, civilian	1,450	1,548	1,586	1,783	1,986	2,129	21,610	22,397	20,373	23,440	28,035	29,975
Military	53	62	67	67	70	72	665	783	843	833	865	874
State and local	6,094	7,877	8,434	9,157	9,964	10,670	42,829	47,222	50,814	54,753	58,137	62,401

	Solano, California						Sonoma, California					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**3,379,388**	**3,749,231**	**4,083,333**	**4,444,266**	**4,919,901**	**5,314,923**	**5,042,078**	**5,555,977**	**6,021,901**	**6,560,625**	**7,212,197**	**7,882,740**
Nonfarm personal income	3,337,259	3,701,558	4,040,135	4,395,455	4,863,192	5,255,488	4,958,829	5,470,727	5,917,891	6,446,296	7,087,823	7,737,339
Farm income[1]	42,129	47,673	43,198	48,811	56,709	59,435	83,249	85,250	104,010	114,329	124,374	145,401
Population (thousands)[2]	266.5	274.6	287.3	300.6	314.1	329.0	326.1	334.1	343.8	354.2	366.0	377.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,682**	**13,652**	**14,215**	**14,785**	**15,663**	**16,154**	**15,462**	**16,628**	**17,516**	**18,523**	**19,705**	**20,860**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	2,099,469	2,310,089	2,454,333	2,646,170	2,856,835	3,085,300	2,642,715	2,914,512	3,187,859	3,528,183	3,847,024	4,214,686
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	121,724	137,705	148,885	157,991	175,404	194,784	150,935	175,710	194,177	215,176	244,885	279,564
Plus: Adjustment for residence	428,022	493,665	622,437	751,321	920,240	962,872	802,781	887,779	977,376	1,082,898	1,231,673	1,266,102
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,405,767	2,666,049	2,927,885	3,239,500	3,601,671	3,853,388	3,294,561	3,626,581	3,971,058	4,395,905	4,833,812	5,201,224
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	403,484	446,778	469,537	470,472	524,867	604,773	1,041,370	1,148,086	1,217,352	1,286,246	1,433,243	1,667,796
Plus: Transfer payments	570,137	636,404	685,911	734,294	793,363	856,762	706,147	781,310	833,491	878,474	945,142	1,013,720
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,754,505	1,935,959	2,053,208	2,189,734	2,348,809	2,530,407	1,956,441	2,166,357	2,354,393	2,576,248	2,806,524	3,086,161
Other labor income	140,212	148,077	161,902	173,365	192,569	220,775	195,651	205,832	225,045	243,304	267,188	298,009
Proprietors' income[6]	204,752	226,053	239,223	283,071	315,457	334,118	490,623	542,323	608,421	708,631	773,312	830,516
Farm	29,007	34,336	30,215	35,487	42,548	43,060	53,120	55,057	72,465	79,584	87,388	103,641
Nonfarm	175,745	191,717	209,008	247,584	272,909	291,058	437,503	487,266	535,956	629,047	685,924	726,875
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	42,129	47,673	43,198	48,811	56,709	59,435	83,249	85,250	104,010	114,329	124,374	145,401
Nonfarm	2,057,340	2,262,416	2,411,135	2,597,359	2,800,126	3,025,865	2,559,466	2,829,262	3,083,849	3,413,854	3,722,650	4,069,285
Private	1,151,508	1,287,625	1,414,844	1,514,939	1,648,090	1,821,593	2,150,404	2,376,943	2,569,324	2,874,415	3,140,512	3,443,201
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	10,189	10,862	10,379	14,465	17,362	17,750	26,391	27,823	29,340	40,195	44,097	48,941
Mining	11,153	11,878	9,266	9,748	10,845	11,903	33,600	39,855	29,324	30,046	32,991	32,853
Construction	165,092	204,129	249,203	271,041	293,838	312,650	297,792	328,382	383,194	410,474	471,727	516,036
Manufacturing	187,853	200,583	222,369	217,838	229,235	254,340	434,386	456,292	466,830	501,129	545,824	609,505
Nondurable goods	133,673	146,934	157,271	147,066	157,445	165,514	110,218	114,480	121,190	138,609	153,235	188,661
Durable goods	54,180	53,649	65,098	70,772	71,790	88,826	324,168	341,812	345,640	362,520	392,589	420,844
Transportation and public utilities	99,692	103,924	112,787	123,763	124,559	146,334	182,028	196,594	202,519	212,460	226,192	240,088
Wholesale trade	55,103	64,062	69,854	76,755	86,816	95,172	113,181	137,740	142,629	156,697	173,167	188,400
Retail trade	252,536	271,465	283,724	298,191	327,255	365,982	349,699	377,795	402,461	438,424	479,334	528,643
Finance, insurance, and real estate	56,871	70,211	71,639	80,927	82,430	86,823	144,707	168,504	190,567	256,080	250,523	264,361
Services	313,019	350,511	385,623	422,211	475,750	530,639	568,620	643,958	722,460	828,910	916,657	1,014,374
Government and government enterprises	905,832	974,791	996,291	1,082,420	1,152,036	1,204,272	409,062	452,319	514,525	539,439	582,138	626,084
Federal, civilian	444,569	480,755	463,240	493,567	531,358	534,676	33,583	36,928	47,727	52,394	57,399	60,312
Military	226,651	227,946	231,156	257,281	266,190	277,902	25,467	28,014	27,224	21,717	23,385	25,227
State and local	234,612	266,090	301,895	331,572	354,488	391,694	350,012	387,377	439,574	465,328	501,354	540,545

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Stanislaus, California						Sutter, California					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**3,442,338**	**3,743,274**	**4,040,186**	**4,400,683**	**4,792,322**	**5,211,839**	**684,108**	**743,301**	**775,727**	**820,605**	**876,081**	**960,832**
Nonfarm personal income	3,290,733	3,547,047	3,808,848	4,143,318	4,519,274	4,968,550	621,957	663,942	706,401	757,730	824,400	909,155
Farm income[1]	151,605	196,227	231,338	257,365	273,048	243,289	62,151	79,359	69,326	62,875	51,681	51,677
Population (thousands)[2]	296.2	304.2	314.7	327.6	341.0	354.8	57.0	58.2	59.0	60.4	61.9	63.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,621**	**12,304**	**12,839**	**13,431**	**14,052**	**14,689**	**12,001**	**12,781**	**13,142**	**13,579**	**14,157**	**15,185**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	2,223,809	2,432,055	2,639,500	2,942,626	3,200,015	3,450,634	355,771	383,969	397,992	422,034	447,824	483,463
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	123,554	140,539	153,539	170,814	194,462	221,772	18,117	19,866	21,746	24,037	27,784	31,805
Plus: Adjustment for residence	95,148	107,787	117,565	133,479	139,561	147,188	95,057	104,246	111,348	121,760	123,430	134,387
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,195,403	2,399,303	2,603,526	2,905,291	3,145,114	3,376,050	432,711	468,349	487,594	519,757	543,470	586,045
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	599,565	629,034	660,272	672,374	749,169	873,365	122,497	131,236	133,877	140,139	156,113	181,859
Plus: Transfer payments	647,370	714,937	776,388	823,018	898,039	962,424	128,900	143,716	154,256	160,709	176,498	192,928
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,672,288	1,823,015	1,956,894	2,169,701	2,362,084	2,590,311	233,087	242,538	257,939	280,237	307,820	335,979
Other labor income	180,921	187,484	205,035	225,749	245,250	273,634	23,211	23,228	25,039	26,745	29,597	32,920
Proprietors' income[6]	370,600	421,556	477,571	547,176	592,681	586,689	99,473	118,203	115,014	115,052	110,407	114,564
Farm	86,642	126,371	160,591	179,664	186,062	153,884	41,160	58,650	50,099	40,687	29,515	28,937
Nonfarm	283,958	295,185	316,980	367,512	406,619	432,805	58,313	59,553	64,915	74,365	80,892	85,627
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	151,605	196,227	231,338	257,365	273,048	243,289	62,151	79,359	69,326	62,875	51,681	51,677
Nonfarm	2,072,204	2,235,828	2,408,162	2,685,261	2,926,967	3,207,345	293,620	304,610	328,666	359,159	396,143	431,786
Private	1,767,110	1,900,747	2,042,983	2,291,614	2,485,668	2,723,602	238,342	245,942	264,789	291,531	322,626	350,835
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	46,907	49,121	45,726	62,903	68,479	77,359	9,928	8,866	8,765	13,198	15,044	16,423
Mining	5,038	6,559	3,425	3,295	4,530	5,548	1,587	2,384	1,586	1,264	1,165	1,454
Construction	167,987	195,270	219,770	248,650	269,995	310,484	26,917	28,046	32,159	38,117	41,779	45,839
Manufacturing	520,726	542,244	580,396	636,679	674,292	727,734	36,649	36,436	38,678	42,306	47,079	52,403
Nondurable goods	386,329	395,953	414,330	461,123	483,252	522,415	15,672	16,280	16,997	17,963	20,401	23,166
Durable goods	134,397	146,291	166,066	175,556	191,040	205,319	20,977	20,156	21,681	24,343	26,678	29,237
Transportation and public utilities	140,385	142,409	149,126	160,490	170,587	175,947	16,621	15,167	15,565	15,109	16,147	16,846
Wholesale trade	93,811	110,299	117,795	135,591	157,515	167,163	17,011	17,526	17,698	18,599	26,983	30,363
Retail trade	263,965	277,269	293,574	324,581	356,183	388,454	46,094	46,860	47,129	46,681	51,918	54,324
Finance, insurance, and real estate	74,080	83,070	102,693	123,612	124,255	140,368	13,641	14,357	15,405	18,761	16,697	18,185
Services	454,211	494,506	530,478	595,813	659,832	730,545	69,894	76,300	87,804	97,496	105,814	114,998
Government and government enterprises	305,094	335,081	365,179	393,647	441,299	483,743	55,278	58,668	63,877	67,628	73,517	80,951
Federal, civilian	19,976	20,811	21,873	23,835	27,703	27,259	3,212	3,442	3,466	3,652	3,957	5,053
Military	5,264	6,206	6,758	7,208	7,558	7,876	884	1,058	1,139	1,172	1,222	1,252
State and local	279,854	308,064	336,548	362,604	406,038	448,608	51,182	54,168	59,272	62,804	68,338	74,646

	Tehama, California						Trinity, California					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**436,536**	**467,845**	**503,883**	**521,002**	**557,178**	**593,891**	**127,140**	**135,825**	**144,492**	**150,788**	**162,544**	**177,541**
Nonfarm personal income	406,534	438,570	467,158	484,896	521,450	563,013	125,833	134,685	141,964	148,980	161,051	175,954
Farm income[1]	30,002	29,275	36,725	36,106	35,728	30,878	1,307	1,140	2,528	1,808	1,493	1,587
Population (thousands)[2]	43.0	44.1	44.5	45.6	46.6	47.6	13.2	13.5	13.5	13.5	14.0	14.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,155**	**10,620**	**11,328**	**11,431**	**11,945**	**12,471**	**9,633**	**10,099**	**10,733**	**11,199**	**11,613**	**12,495**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	248,173	270,200	296,666	303,381	319,893	327,055	69,103	70,654	75,986	80,312	84,881	90,947
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	13,814	15,972	17,441	18,351	20,671	22,968	4,115	4,507	4,866	5,272	5,855	6,578
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,868	7,236	8,016	10,662	12,826	15,520	6,506	8,214	8,178	9,996	12,013	13,457
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	243,227	261,464	287,241	295,692	312,048	319,607	71,494	74,361	79,298	85,036	91,039	97,826
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	86,733	89,876	92,719	94,110	104,999	122,721	23,848	25,936	27,998	26,862	29,995	35,091
Plus: Transfer payments	106,576	116,505	123,923	131,200	140,131	151,563	31,798	35,528	37,196	38,890	41,510	44,624
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	171,120	190,458	202,610	209,180	220,789	229,458	47,241	49,694	53,374	56,865	59,725	63,815
Other labor income	18,863	20,197	22,094	22,003	23,511	24,709	5,018	4,937	5,478	5,746	6,307	7,061
Proprietors' income[6]	58,190	59,545	71,962	72,198	75,593	72,888	16,844	16,023	17,134	17,701	18,849	20,071
Farm	22,282	21,662	29,031	27,757	27,428	22,568	1,134	978	2,393	1,708	1,391	1,523
Nonfarm	35,908	37,883	42,931	44,441	48,165	50,320	15,710	15,045	14,741	15,993	17,458	18,548
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	30,002	29,275	36,725	36,106	35,728	30,878	1,307	1,140	2,528	1,808	1,493	1,587
Nonfarm	218,171	240,925	259,941	267,275	284,165	296,177	67,796	69,514	73,458	78,504	83,388	89,360
Private	172,308	192,340	208,613	211,816	225,243	233,670	46,455	46,883	50,323	51,303	53,150	55,233
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,772	1,584	1,417	2,047	2,324	3,270	837	358	137	245	233	405
Mining	938	1,198	687	838	411	446	714	520	514	470	811	496
Construction	12,575	12,470	16,267	16,222	19,313	19,935	6,773	7,004	6,501	7,710	8,050	8,019
Manufacturing	62,475	73,755	79,232	74,938	78,307	77,658	15,364	14,436	17,317	16,398	15,815	15,851
Nondurable goods	7,622	15,855	18,426	19,575	20,402	21,561	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	54,853	57,900	60,806	55,363	57,905	56,097	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	19,344	20,811	22,699	20,979	20,577	18,963	4,320	4,179	4,078	4,770	4,614	4,397
Wholesale trade	2,672	2,596	2,687	2,556	2,724	3,761	346	416	421	370	518	505
Retail trade	28,111	29,653	30,379	35,017	36,350	39,001	6,004	5,367	5,967	6,669	7,450	8,294
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,193	8,222	9,138	10,544	9,779	10,036	720	750	800	1,297	1,238	1,215
Services	37,228	42,051	46,107	48,675	55,458	60,600	11,377	13,853	14,588	13,374	14,421	16,051
Government and government enterprises	45,863	48,585	51,328	55,459	58,922	62,507	21,341	22,631	23,135	27,201	30,238	34,127
Federal, civilian	7,358	7,617	7,437	7,611	8,405	8,624	6,996	7,653	7,571	8,954	9,433	11,774
Military	670	809	871	890	926	948	206	245	265	263	277	283
State and local	37,835	40,159	43,020	46,958	49,591	52,935	14,139	14,733	15,299	17,984	20,528	22,070

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Tulare, California						Tuolumne, California					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,923,044**	**3,122,690**	**3,384,213**	**3,606,225**	**3,905,746**	**4,163,832**	**433,224**	**481,862**	**532,049**	**573,671**	**618,925**	**680,932**
Nonfarm personal income	2,586,058	2,757,854	2,941,563	3,127,638	3,368,929	3,676,506	427,594	476,436	525,921	566,384	612,743	675,954
Farm income[1]	336,986	364,836	442,650	478,587	536,817	487,326	5,630	5,426	6,128	7,287	6,182	4,978
Population (thousands)[2]	273.1	280.0	285.6	291.6	297.9	304.6	38.6	40.6	42.4	44.7	46.2	48.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,703**	**11,154**	**11,850**	**12,369**	**13,110**	**13,668**	**11,216**	**11,883**	**12,553**	**12,820**	**13,390**	**14,080**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,910,830	2,026,302	2,231,179	2,406,260	2,591,271	2,705,671	221,647	249,036	286,130	321,035	343,743	371,938
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	95,171	105,643	115,437	125,514	140,269	158,600	13,493	15,778	18,208	20,588	23,247	26,569
Plus: Adjustment for residence	78,556	82,272	84,801	99,298	109,533	117,202	15,702	17,359	17,802	14,943	16,945	18,120
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,894,215	2,002,931	2,200,543	2,380,044	2,560,535	2,664,273	223,856	250,617	285,724	315,390	337,441	363,489
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	450,931	467,291	476,656	486,632	541,953	631,517	109,929	121,284	127,474	132,152	147,333	172,054
Plus: Transfer payments	577,898	652,468	707,014	739,549	803,258	868,042	99,439	109,961	118,851	126,129	134,151	145,389
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,281,063	1,361,301	1,470,816	1,583,342	1,672,210	1,796,848	155,800	179,459	206,437	229,374	245,286	268,199
Other labor income	127,704	130,448	142,200	151,350	161,585	178,742	14,265	15,376	18,253	20,951	23,198	25,964
Proprietors' income[6]	502,063	534,553	618,163	671,568	757,476	730,081	51,582	54,201	61,440	70,710	75,259	77,775
Farm	229,224	256,072	334,205	363,220	417,125	368,351	5,197	5,004	5,782	6,779	5,883	4,678
Nonfarm	272,839	278,481	283,958	308,348	340,351	361,730	46,385	49,197	55,658	63,931	69,376	73,097
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	336,986	364,836	442,650	478,587	536,817	487,326	5,630	5,426	6,128	7,287	6,182	4,978
Nonfarm	1,573,844	1,661,466	1,788,529	1,927,673	2,054,454	2,218,345	216,017	243,610	280,002	313,748	337,561	366,960
Private	1,246,092	1,298,999	1,394,374	1,491,189	1,581,395	1,721,088	156,116	175,634	204,705	238,193	259,664	281,195
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	140,156	137,071	151,373	170,064	178,894	201,881	1,639	1,453	1,359	2,323	2,512	2,709
Mining	2,921	3,811	1,688	1,403	2,174	2,315	3,208	3,307	2,534	8,121	9,355	10,733
Construction	121,121	127,306	137,878	143,079	152,218	165,097	26,021	26,061	31,255	36,800	39,672	43,181
Manufacturing	237,261	246,069	260,371	270,666	279,375	312,517	13,844	17,650	25,515	29,084	32,466	36,418
Nondurable goods	123,750	128,588	138,160	144,880	143,867	162,941	2,793	2,586	3,026	3,257	5,189	7,565
Durable goods	113,511	117,481	122,211	125,786	135,508	149,576	11,051	15,064	22,489	25,827	27,277	28,853
Transportation and public utilities	124,802	124,973	131,298	137,566	138,002	144,975	16,170	14,015	15,315	14,232	14,533	16,650
Wholesale trade	89,098	88,888	94,661	100,247	106,503	114,956	4,045	5,181	5,339	5,479	6,133	6,983
Retail trade	207,560	211,810	218,561	227,324	245,549	262,600	30,998	33,720	37,168	42,467	47,538	50,417
Finance, insurance, and real estate	47,907	53,350	58,572	71,772	76,703	80,642	8,633	9,753	11,483	17,497	19,557	18,216
Services	275,266	305,721	339,972	369,068	401,977	436,105	51,558	64,494	74,737	82,190	87,898	95,888
Government and government enterprises	327,752	362,467	394,155	436,484	473,059	497,257	59,901	67,976	75,297	75,555	77,897	85,765
Federal, civilian	25,634	27,156	27,402	30,292	34,024	34,400	10,573	11,043	10,571	11,575	13,784	14,613
Military	4,379	5,175	5,592	5,765	5,985	6,188	602	740	797	874	918	962
State and local	297,739	330,136	361,161	400,427	433,050	456,669	48,726	56,193	63,929	63,106	63,195	70,190

	Ventura, California						Yolo, California					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**8,663,071**	**9,495,643**	**10,360,589**	**11,384,302**	**12,418,846**	**13,396,274**	**1,623,628**	**1,775,657**	**1,918,519**	**2,090,690**	**2,283,032**	**2,533,459**
Nonfarm personal income	8,377,657	9,207,461	10,036,041	11,028,382	12,022,329	13,023,672	1,532,300	1,698,283	1,832,706	1,990,410	2,186,169	2,430,970
Farm income[1]	285,414	288,182	324,548	355,920	396,517	372,602	91,328	77,374	85,813	100,280	96,863	102,489
Population (thousands)[2]	587.3	600.7	612.9	629.1	647.3	664.6	120.4	123.7	124.3	127.4	131.7	134.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**14,750**	**15,808**	**16,904**	**18,097**	**19,186**	**20,156**	**13,485**	**14,357**	**15,440**	**16,408**	**17,341**	**18,816**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	4,683,270	5,173,356	5,723,342	6,398,989	7,098,942	7,598,266	1,132,405	1,195,986	1,337,294	1,492,516	1,614,012	1,825,442
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	258,647	300,561	336,402	373,889	429,750	480,139	60,248	68,073	76,642	85,282	96,040	111,999
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,980,440	2,153,138	2,323,806	2,589,839	2,720,024	2,894,759	42,487	86,122	68,086	68,477	79,436	46,773
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	6,405,063	7,025,933	7,710,746	8,614,939	9,389,216	10,012,886	1,114,644	1,214,035	1,328,738	1,475,711	1,597,408	1,760,216
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,239,455	1,341,983	1,432,906	1,491,212	1,661,758	1,927,526	259,047	283,377	289,017	298,688	332,798	387,525
Plus: Transfer payments	1,018,553	1,127,727	1,216,937	1,278,151	1,367,872	1,455,862	249,937	278,245	300,764	316,291	352,826	385,718
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,602,591	4,004,945	4,398,414	4,908,151	5,424,146	5,838,656	840,628	910,027	1,016,704	1,121,458	1,211,897	1,386,421
Other labor income	343,601	367,366	412,359	459,095	513,575	562,119	81,711	85,654	93,948	104,688	116,417	132,893
Proprietors' income[6]	737,078	801,045	912,569	1,031,743	1,161,221	1,197,491	210,066	200,305	226,642	266,370	285,698	306,128
Farm	197,286	197,241	229,837	249,799	291,267	264,505	62,964	49,036	59,878	68,603	65,988	69,955
Nonfarm	539,792	603,804	682,732	781,944	869,954	932,986	147,102	151,269	166,764	197,767	219,710	236,173
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	285,414	288,182	324,548	355,920	396,517	372,602	91,328	77,374	85,813	100,280	96,863	102,489
Nonfarm	4,397,856	4,885,174	5,398,794	6,043,069	6,702,425	7,225,664	1,041,077	1,118,612	1,251,481	1,392,236	1,517,149	1,722,953
Private	3,438,359	3,841,368	4,292,836	4,871,956	5,449,864	5,876,723	724,762	784,839	853,928	973,778	1,066,549	1,189,739
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	76,385	91,873	91,743	114,060	124,257	130,283	19,594	20,705	21,493	27,062	27,983	30,198
Mining	138,447	148,314	117,460	107,254	123,205	112,460	8,248	12,309	10,408	10,658	7,541	8,305
Construction	321,637	364,252	434,068	508,370	595,130	664,218	88,018	91,557	110,529	126,208	148,008	160,242
Manufacturing	727,513	828,892	866,773	933,514	1,010,555	1,087,115	118,747	130,833	130,235	144,901	161,839	190,834
Nondurable goods	167,647	170,677	154,360	169,914	177,982	209,082	75,891	78,572	77,155	88,989	99,658	109,521
Durable goods	559,866	658,215	712,413	763,600	832,573	878,033	42,856	52,261	53,080	55,912	62,181	81,313
Transportation and public utilities	221,672	273,049	379,288	426,014	441,133	450,883	109,044	109,030	116,163	126,629	134,442	142,772
Wholesale trade	191,110	208,037	219,689	247,880	344,484	373,834	83,554	90,809	98,829	111,920	111,724	119,333
Retail trade	514,577	550,020	606,617	668,789	737,702	800,513	102,774	113,627	117,518	129,393	144,846	164,973
Finance, insurance, and real estate	230,967	231,178	273,959	357,622	382,889	401,590	31,064	32,043	43,562	56,824	54,882	54,399
Services	1,016,051	1,145,753	1,303,239	1,508,453	1,690,509	1,855,827	163,719	183,926	205,191	240,183	275,284	318,683
Government and government enterprises	959,497	1,043,806	1,105,958	1,171,113	1,252,561	1,348,941	316,315	333,773	397,553	418,458	450,600	533,214
Federal, civilian	284,692	309,553	317,210	332,964	360,061	391,332	16,004	17,051	17,352	17,376	18,569	19,346
Military	142,253	152,050	149,394	144,532	151,111	159,761	2,322	2,830	3,040	3,313	3,699	4,004
State and local	532,552	582,203	639,354	693,617	741,389	797,848	297,989	313,892	377,161	397,769	428,332	509,864

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

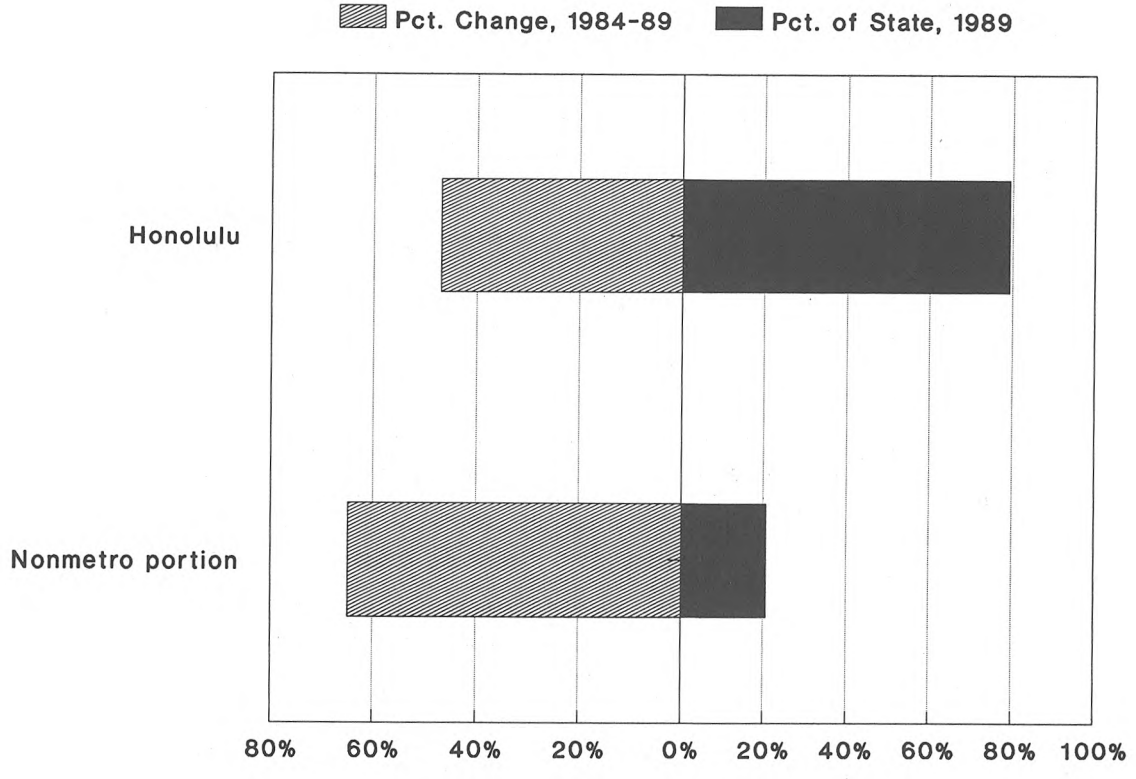
	Yuba, California					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**494,408**	**526,586**	**547,805**	**585,748**	**634,905**	**680,197**
Nonfarm personal income	465,249	490,680	514,609	538,799	583,611	629,333
Farm income[1]	29,159	35,906	33,196	46,949	51,294	50,864
Population (thousands)[2]	52.8	53.7	54.2	55.4	56.6	57.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,370**	**9,803**	**10,100**	**10,574**	**11,224**	**11,801**
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	395,640	419,461	443,112	476,422	499,550	526,864
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	22,145	23,970	26,068	27,184	30,206	33,304
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−84,984	−90,977	−99,980	−102,032	−97,296	−102,759
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	288,511	304,514	317,064	347,206	372,048	390,801
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	67,224	69,200	69,328	68,480	76,389	88,982
Plus: Transfer payments	138,673	152,872	161,413	170,062	186,468	200,414
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	321,712	337,669	360,756	379,357	393,357	416,764
Other labor income	24,422	24,914	27,223	28,225	29,992	33,336
Proprietors' income[6]	49,506	56,878	55,133	68,840	76,201	76,764
Farm	19,406	25,734	22,848	34,928	39,302	37,737
Nonfarm	30,100	31,144	32,285	33,912	36,899	39,027
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	29,159	35,906	33,196	46,949	51,294	50,864
Nonfarm	366,481	383,555	409,916	429,473	448,256	476,000
Private	191,123	207,119	222,597	231,222	243,085	261,220
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,586	1,728	1,354	1,757	2,138	2,490
Mining	4,513	5,493	4,367	5,278	5,866	5,440
Construction	22,535	25,403	32,520	27,251	28,695	31,426
Manufacturing	34,132	30,605	35,249	35,273	30,055	30,783
Nondurable goods	11,098	10,779	11,438	10,521	5,242	5,439
Durable goods	23,034	19,826	23,811	24,752	24,813	25,344
Transportation and public utilities	27,506	29,916	33,806	35,577	37,860	40,456
Wholesale trade	6,645	10,291	10,998	14,403	15,484	16,861
Retail trade	35,005	37,271	38,339	39,961	42,593	45,014
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,400	11,637	13,364	16,027	16,888	18,479
Services	48,801	54,775	52,600	55,695	63,506	70,271
Government and government enterprises	175,358	176,436	187,319	198,251	205,171	214,780
Federal, civilian	27,562	28,424	28,568	30,253	31,544	31,206
Military	82,260	86,090	90,735	95,205	93,828	95,564
State and local	65,536	61,922	68,016	72,793	79,799	88,010

See footnotes at end of tables.

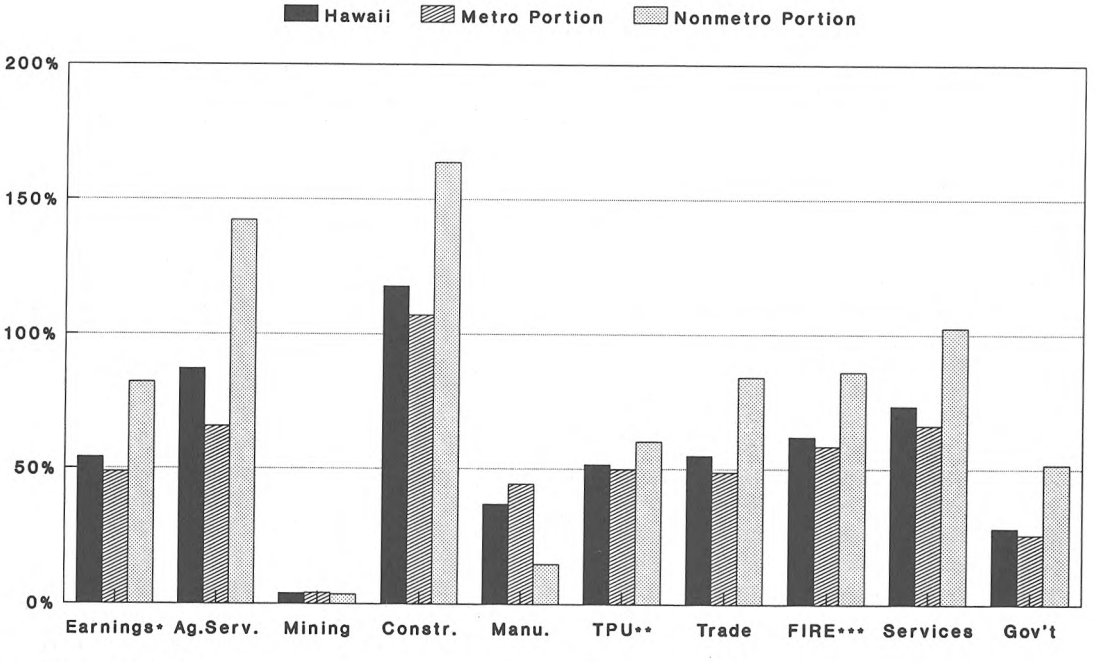
HAWAII - Metropolitan Statistical Area, Counties, and Selected Places

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

Total Personal Income



Earnings Percent Change by Nonfarm Industry 1984-89



* Total Nonfarm Earnings.
** Transportation and Public Utilities.
*** Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Hawaii						Hawaii (Metropolitan portion)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**13,627,901**	**14,588,685**	**15,607,407**	**16,797,709**	**18,412,225**	**20,477,460**	**11,063,883**	**11,815,849**	**12,536,961**	**13,486,110**	**14,713,004**	**16,250,604**
Nonfarm personal income	13,360,945	14,330,335	15,301,957	16,542,315	18,141,566	20,233,549	11,009,440	11,758,613	12,470,666	13,430,740	14,653,826	16,197,379
Farm income[1]	266,956	258,350	305,450	255,394	270,659	243,911	54,443	57,236	66,295	55,370	59,178	53,225
Population (thousands)[2]	1,036.0	1,051.5	1,063.6	1,082.0	1,098.2	1,114.2	801.4	811.1	819.1	829.0	838.5	847.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,154**	**13,874**	**14,674**	**15,525**	**16,765**	**18,379**	**13,805**	**14,568**	**15,306**	**16,268**	**17,548**	**19,171**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	10,271,819	11,004,618	11,833,010	12,872,915	14,196,327	15,665,930	8,472,340	9,059,142	9,657,397	10,508,044	11,510,285	12,585,267
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	625,891	678,072	727,730	765,976	873,019	995,344	522,749	564,009	603,297	630,684	713,456	801,858
Plus: Adjustment for residence	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,665	8,458	9,301	9,723	11,636	16,343
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	9,645,928	10,326,546	11,105,280	12,106,939	13,323,308	14,670,586	7,956,256	8,503,591	9,063,401	9,887,083	10,808,465	11,799,752
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,048,626	2,188,788	2,308,163	2,395,102	2,625,409	3,147,335	1,608,707	1,709,776	1,787,051	1,832,818	2,010,402	2,408,314
Plus: Transfer payments	1,933,347	2,073,351	2,193,964	2,295,668	2,463,508	2,659,539	1,498,920	1,602,482	1,686,509	1,766,209	1,894,137	2,042,538
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,583,544	9,184,056	9,778,278	10,691,074	11,755,532	12,997,074	7,226,142	7,704,316	8,167,676	8,896,708	9,711,943	10,599,779
Other labor income	751,660	758,523	852,189	908,635	983,814	1,113,282	605,119	609,979	682,351	729,739	791,372	887,948
Proprietors' income[6]	936,615	1,062,039	1,202,543	1,273,206	1,456,981	1,555,574	641,079	744,847	807,370	881,597	1,006,970	1,097,540
Farm	114,940	107,963	153,717	96,799	111,215	80,003	17,486	20,689	29,483	16,998	20,671	13,735
Nonfarm	821,675	954,076	1,048,826	1,176,407	1,345,766	1,475,571	623,593	724,158	777,887	864,599	986,299	1,083,805
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	266,956	258,350	305,450	255,394	270,659	243,911	54,443	57,236	66,295	55,370	59,178	53,225
Nonfarm	10,004,863	10,746,268	11,527,560	12,617,521	13,925,668	15,422,019	8,417,897	9,001,906	9,591,102	10,452,674	11,451,107	12,532,042
Private	6,780,180	7,313,895	8,005,449	8,950,860	10,032,610	11,286,229	5,504,489	5,903,965	6,430,780	7,167,356	7,983,701	8,868,125
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	45,802	50,071	58,550	67,215	80,308	85,640	33,075	35,070	40,282	43,685	54,196	54,804
Mining	16,164	22,949	7,467	11,710	16,122	16,790	12,153	17,463	4,919	8,902	12,585	12,639
Construction	601,438	661,169	771,988	886,833	1,017,136	1,310,252	487,578	530,958	610,121	685,541	796,443	1,010,003
Manufacturing	487,179	523,989	542,123	570,896	626,923	666,958	363,151	396,910	416,759	441,504	493,453	524,646
Nondurable goods	395,176	420,005	429,347	451,486	487,639	511,374	279,684	302,772	314,874	335,420	367,146	383,614
Durable goods	92,003	103,984	112,776	119,410	139,284	155,584	83,467	94,138	101,885	106,084	126,307	141,032
Transportation and public utilities	862,433	903,390	983,619	1,108,447	1,200,215	1,307,773	722,379	750,995	821,775	927,792	1,003,585	1,083,365
Wholesale trade	407,874	441,550	464,519	506,605	556,286	615,706	361,835	392,673	410,891	448,186	491,532	534,642
Retail trade	1,179,429	1,254,069	1,333,552	1,486,390	1,664,839	1,845,797	940,831	986,418	1,035,726	1,146,596	1,283,364	1,403,086
Finance, insurance, and real estate	690,460	738,566	836,156	972,056	1,028,741	1,119,170	600,436	641,199	722,539	839,811	884,442	951,709
Services	2,489,401	2,718,142	3,007,475	3,340,708	3,842,040	4,318,143	1,983,051	2,152,279	2,367,768	2,625,339	2,964,101	3,293,231
Government and government enterprises	3,224,683	3,432,373	3,522,111	3,666,661	3,893,058	4,135,790	2,913,408	3,097,941	3,160,322	3,285,318	3,467,406	3,663,917
Federal, civilian	918,809	966,851	949,742	991,853	1,041,837	1,086,334	888,387	931,611	913,289	952,117	998,361	1,039,629
Military	1,174,848	1,273,806	1,294,632	1,326,173	1,352,253	1,393,820	1,156,991	1,253,020	1,271,512	1,304,492	1,329,931	1,371,123
State and local	1,131,026	1,191,716	1,277,737	1,348,635	1,498,968	1,655,636	868,030	913,310	975,521	1,028,709	1,139,114	1,253,165

	Hawaii (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Hawaii, Hawaii					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,564,018**	**2,772,836**	**3,070,446**	**3,311,599**	**3,699,221**	**4,226,856**	**1,117,298**	**1,188,447**	**1,316,072**	**1,416,717**	**1,575,151**	**1,799,510**
Nonfarm personal income	2,351,505	2,571,722	2,831,291	3,111,575	3,487,740	4,036,170	1,009,576	1,089,439	1,195,930	1,317,350	1,460,977	1,697,893
Farm income[1]	212,513	201,114	239,155	200,024	211,481	190,686	107,722	99,008	120,142	99,367	114,174	101,617
Population (thousands)[2]	234.6	240.4	244.5	252.9	259.8	266.5	107.0	109.5	111.2	114.8	117.5	120.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,930**	**11,535**	**12,557**	**13,092**	**14,240**	**15,858**	**10,438**	**10,851**	**11,830**	**12,345**	**13,410**	**14,969**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,799,479	1,945,476	2,175,613	2,364,871	2,686,042	3,080,663	735,193	772,489	860,842	928,644	1,049,945	1,201,495
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	103,142	114,063	124,433	135,292	159,563	193,486	41,221	44,146	47,100	51,400	59,778	73,193
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−6,665	−8,458	−9,301	−9,723	−11,636	−16,343	14,597	15,474	17,744	19,672	21,838	27,216
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,689,672	1,822,955	2,041,879	2,219,856	2,514,843	2,870,834	708,569	743,817	831,486	896,916	1,012,005	1,155,518
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	439,919	479,012	521,112	562,284	615,007	739,021	197,005	214,676	232,290	255,144	278,235	334,904
Plus: Transfer payments	434,427	470,869	507,455	529,459	569,371	617,001	211,724	229,954	252,296	264,657	284,911	309,088
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,357,402	1,479,740	1,610,602	1,794,366	2,043,589	2,397,295	531,933	565,337	607,586	676,911	759,951	897,947
Other labor income	146,541	148,544	169,838	178,896	192,442	225,334	57,161	56,296	63,036	66,868	71,289	84,227
Proprietors' income[6]	295,536	317,192	395,173	391,609	450,011	458,034	146,099	150,856	190,220	184,865	218,705	219,321
Farm	97,454	87,274	124,234	79,801	90,544	66,268	62,223	54,436	75,454	52,813	67,592	54,043
Nonfarm	198,082	229,918	270,939	311,808	359,467	391,766	83,876	96,420	114,766	132,052	151,113	165,278
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	212,513	201,114	239,155	200,024	211,481	190,686	107,722	99,008	120,142	99,367	114,174	101,617
Nonfarm	1,586,966	1,744,362	1,936,458	2,164,847	2,474,561	2,889,977	627,471	673,481	740,700	829,277	935,771	1,099,878
Private	1,275,691	1,409,930	1,574,669	1,783,504	2,048,909	2,418,104	478,842	513,779	567,634	646,098	732,960	875,917
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	12,727	15,001	18,268	23,530	26,112	30,836	6,254	8,826	10,538	13,392	14,986	16,505
Mining	4,011	5,486	2,548	2,808	3,537	4,151	1,772	2,389	1,195	1,378	1,933	2,394
Construction	113,860	130,211	161,867	201,292	220,693	300,249	44,580	47,432	58,343	83,167	85,299	104,781
Manufacturing	124,028	127,079	125,364	129,392	133,470	142,312	59,205	57,212	52,490	52,037	53,344	59,606
Nondurable goods	115,492	117,233	114,473	116,066	120,493	127,760	56,765	54,489	50,219	49,014	49,119	53,890
Durable goods	8,536	9,846	10,891	13,326	12,977	14,552	2,440	2,723	2,271	3,023	4,225	5,716
Transportation and public utilities	140,054	152,395	161,844	180,655	196,630	224,408	48,888	51,550	55,031	60,912	66,135	75,514
Wholesale trade	46,039	48,877	53,628	58,419	64,754	81,064	23,913	23,974	26,307	28,617	31,818	38,436
Retail trade	238,598	267,651	297,826	339,794	381,475	442,711	85,290	95,860	103,598	116,412	132,119	151,551
Finance, insurance, and real estate	90,024	97,367	113,617	132,245	144,299	167,461	27,276	28,748	34,387	44,935	44,873	50,400
Services	506,350	565,863	639,707	715,369	877,939	1,024,912	181,664	197,788	225,745	245,248	302,453	376,730
Government and government enterprises	311,275	334,432	361,789	381,343	425,652	471,873	148,629	159,702	173,066	183,179	202,811	223,961
Federal, civilian	30,422	35,240	36,453	39,736	43,476	46,705	16,256	18,336	18,916	20,499	22,049	23,574
Military	17,857	20,786	23,120	21,681	22,322	22,697	7,526	9,052	10,432	10,077	10,279	10,261
State and local	262,996	278,406	302,216	319,926	359,854	402,471	124,847	132,314	143,718	152,603	170,483	190,126

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

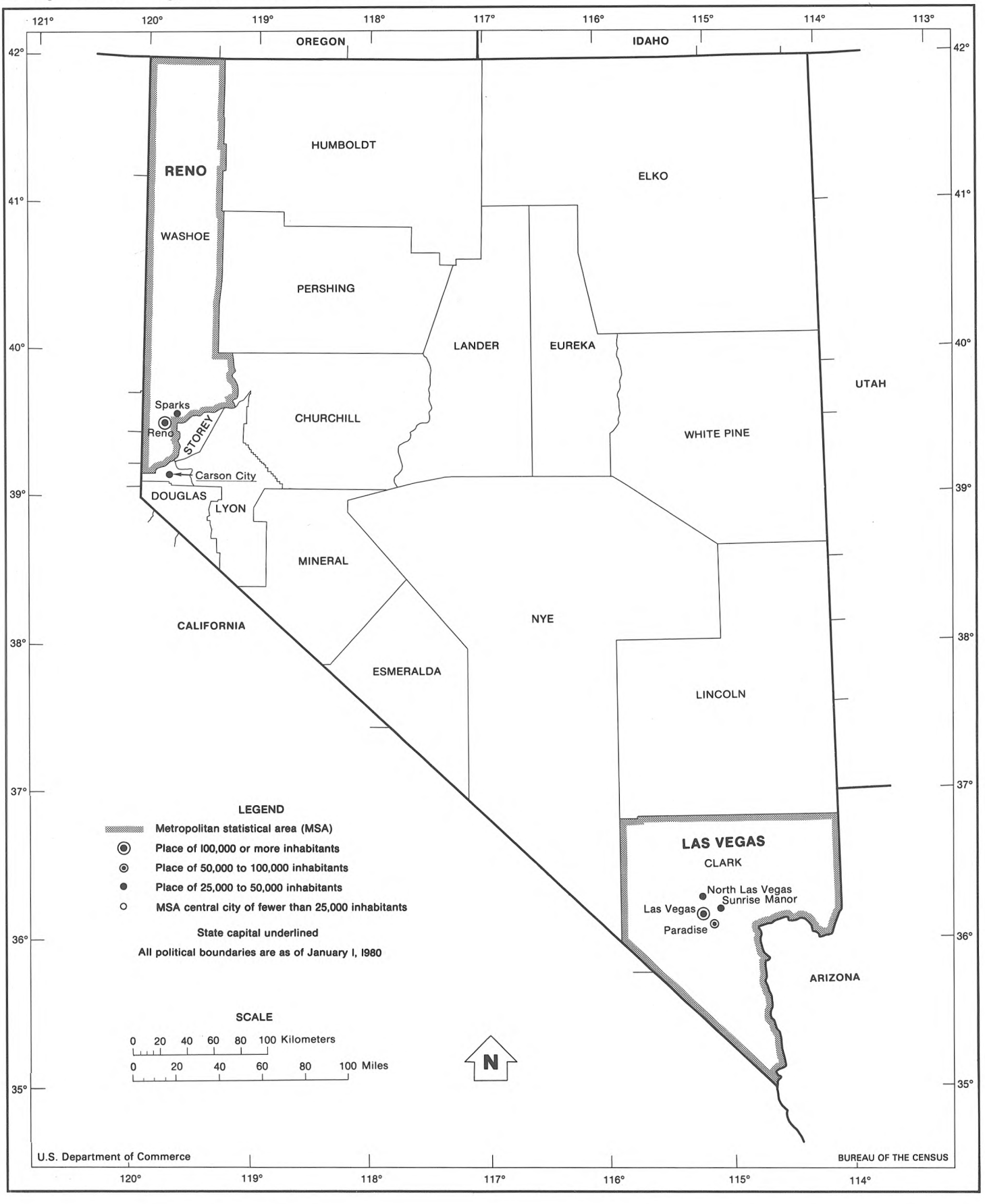
[Thousands of dollars]

	Honolulu, Hawaii						Kauai, Hawaii					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**11,063,883**	**11,815,849**	**12,536,961**	**13,486,110**	**14,713,004**	**16,250,604**	**471,650**	**515,770**	**566,522**	**612,307**	**692,681**	**789,677**
Nonfarm personal income	11,009,440	11,758,613	12,470,666	13,430,740	14,653,826	16,197,379	433,213	477,896	527,671	577,329	657,014	756,622
Farm income[1]	54,443	57,236	66,295	55,370	59,178	53,225	38,437	37,874	38,851	34,978	35,667	33,055
Population (thousands)[2]	801.4	811.1	819.1	829.0	838.5	847.6	44.1	45.4	46.2	47.9	49.3	50.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,805**	**14,568**	**15,306**	**16,268**	**17,548**	**19,171**	**10,691**	**11,365**	**12,254**	**12,776**	**14,051**	**15,585**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	8,472,340	9,059,142	9,657,397	10,508,044	11,510,285	12,585,267	347,545	382,046	425,851	465,826	535,651	615,416
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	522,749	564,009	603,297	630,684	713,456	801,858	20,058	22,473	24,932	27,010	32,397	39,134
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,665	8,458	9,301	9,723	11,636	16,343	−15,936	−17,597	−20,149	−21,756	−24,630	−31,342
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	7,956,256	8,503,591	9,063,401	9,887,083	10,808,465	11,799,752	311,551	341,976	380,770	417,060	478,624	544,940
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,608,707	1,709,776	1,787,051	1,832,818	2,010,402	2,408,314	79,173	86,100	93,354	99,757	109,083	131,068
Plus: Transfer payments	1,498,920	1,602,482	1,686,509	1,766,209	1,894,137	2,042,538	80,926	87,694	92,398	95,490	104,974	113,669
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	7,226,142	7,704,316	8,167,676	8,896,708	9,711,943	10,599,779	267,127	294,580	326,729	364,445	421,968	492,884
Other labor income	605,119	609,979	682,351	729,739	791,372	887,948	30,115	31,059	35,937	37,724	41,181	47,561
Proprietors' income[6]	641,079	744,847	807,370	881,597	1,006,970	1,097,540	50,303	56,407	63,185	63,657	72,502	74,971
Farm	17,486	20,689	29,483	16,998	20,671	13,735	12,695	12,255	12,891	7,767	8,216	4,707
Nonfarm	623,593	724,158	777,887	864,599	986,299	1,083,805	37,608	44,152	50,294	55,890	64,286	70,264
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	54,443	57,236	66,295	55,370	59,178	53,225	38,437	37,874	38,851	34,978	35,667	33,055
Nonfarm	8,417,897	9,001,906	9,591,102	10,452,674	11,451,107	12,532,042	309,108	344,172	387,000	430,848	499,984	582,361
Private	5,504,489	5,903,965	6,430,780	7,167,356	7,983,701	8,868,125	246,304	276,689	314,724	354,698	414,989	488,372
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	33,075	35,070	40,282	43,685	54,196	54,804	2,319	1,711	2,147	2,677	2,898	5,945
Mining	12,153	17,463	4,919	8,902	12,585	12,639	1,059	1,292	840	803	631	706
Construction	487,578	530,958	610,121	685,541	796,443	1,010,003	23,989	27,687	34,063	37,496	38,552	58,042
Manufacturing	363,151	396,910	416,759	441,504	493,453	524,646	18,728	22,446	23,196	21,740	22,788	25,911
Nondurable goods	279,684	302,772	314,874	335,420	367,146	383,614	18,072	21,960	22,615	21,294	22,311	25,343
Durable goods	83,467	94,138	101,885	106,084	126,307	141,032	656	486	581	446	477	568
Transportation and public utilities	722,379	750,995	821,775	927,792	1,003,585	1,083,365	43,240	46,745	50,711	55,946	62,916	65,406
Wholesale trade	361,835	392,673	410,891	448,186	491,532	534,642	6,412	6,488	6,903	7,833	8,492	10,561
Retail trade	940,831	986,418	1,035,726	1,146,596	1,283,364	1,403,086	48,752	52,416	59,923	68,228	77,541	92,204
Finance, insurance, and real estate	600,436	641,199	722,539	839,811	884,442	951,709	15,149	18,733	24,558	25,153	31,139	38,685
Services	1,983,051	2,152,279	2,367,768	2,625,339	2,964,101	3,293,231	86,656	99,171	112,383	134,822	170,032	190,912
Government and government enterprises	2,913,408	3,097,941	3,160,322	3,285,318	3,467,406	3,663,917	62,804	67,483	72,276	76,150	84,995	93,989
Federal, civilian	888,387	931,611	913,289	952,117	998,361	1,039,629	5,420	7,282	7,641	8,653	9,531	10,376
Military	1,156,991	1,253,020	1,271,512	1,304,492	1,329,931	1,371,123	5,392	5,817	6,109	5,798	5,866	6,148
State and local	868,030	913,310	975,521	1,028,709	1,139,114	1,253,165	51,992	54,384	58,526	61,699	69,598	77,465

	Maui and Kalawao, Hawaii					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**975,070**	**1,068,619**	**1,187,852**	**1,282,575**	**1,431,389**	**1,637,669**
Nonfarm personal income	908,716	1,004,387	1,107,690	1,216,896	1,369,749	1,581,655
Farm income[1]	66,354	64,232	80,162	65,679	61,640	56,014
Population (thousands)[2]	83.4	85.5	87.0	90.3	93.0	95.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,688**	**12,502**	**13,647**	**14,210**	**15,390**	**17,121**
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	716,741	790,941	888,920	970,401	1,100,446	1,263,752
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	41,863	47,444	52,401	56,882	67,388	81,159
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−5,326	−6,335	−6,896	−7,639	−8,844	−12,217
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	669,552	737,162	829,623	905,880	1,024,214	1,170,376
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	163,741	178,236	195,468	207,383	227,689	273,049
Plus: Transfer payments	141,777	153,221	162,761	169,312	179,486	194,244
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	558,342	619,823	676,287	753,010	861,670	1,006,464
Other labor income	59,265	61,189	70,865	74,304	79,972	93,546
Proprietors' income[6]	99,134	109,929	141,768	143,087	158,804	163,742
Farm	22,536	20,583	35,889	19,221	14,736	7,518
Nonfarm	76,598	89,346	105,879	123,866	144,068	156,224
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	66,354	64,232	80,162	65,679	61,640	56,014
Nonfarm	650,387	726,709	808,758	904,722	1,038,806	1,207,738
Private	550,545	619,462	692,311	782,708	900,960	1,053,815
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	4,154	4,464	5,583	7,461	8,228	8,386
Mining	1,180	1,805	513	627	973	1,051
Construction	45,291	55,092	69,461	80,629	96,842	137,426
Manufacturing	46,095	47,421	49,678	55,615	57,338	56,795
Nondurable goods	40,655	40,784	41,639	45,758	49,063	48,527
Durable goods	5,440	6,637	8,039	9,857	8,275	8,268
Transportation and public utilities	47,926	54,100	56,102	63,797	67,579	83,488
Wholesale trade	15,714	18,415	20,418	21,969	24,444	32,067
Retail trade	104,556	119,375	134,305	155,154	171,815	198,956
Finance, insurance, and real estate	47,599	49,886	54,672	62,157	68,287	78,376
Services	238,030	268,904	301,579	335,299	405,454	457,270
Government and government enterprises	99,842	107,247	116,447	122,014	137,846	153,923
Federal, civilian	8,746	9,622	9,896	10,584	11,896	12,755
Military	4,939	5,917	6,579	5,806	6,177	6,288
State and local	86,157	91,708	99,972	105,624	119,773	134,880

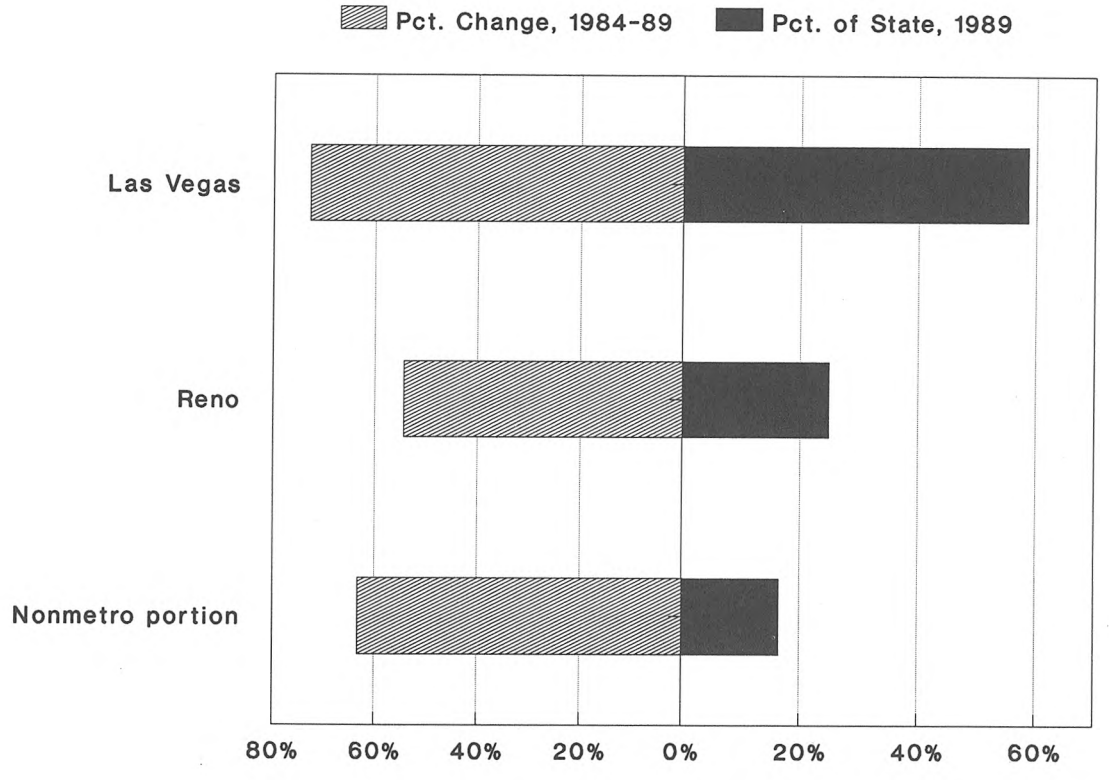
See footnotes at end of tables.

NEVADA - Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, Independent City, and Other Selected Places

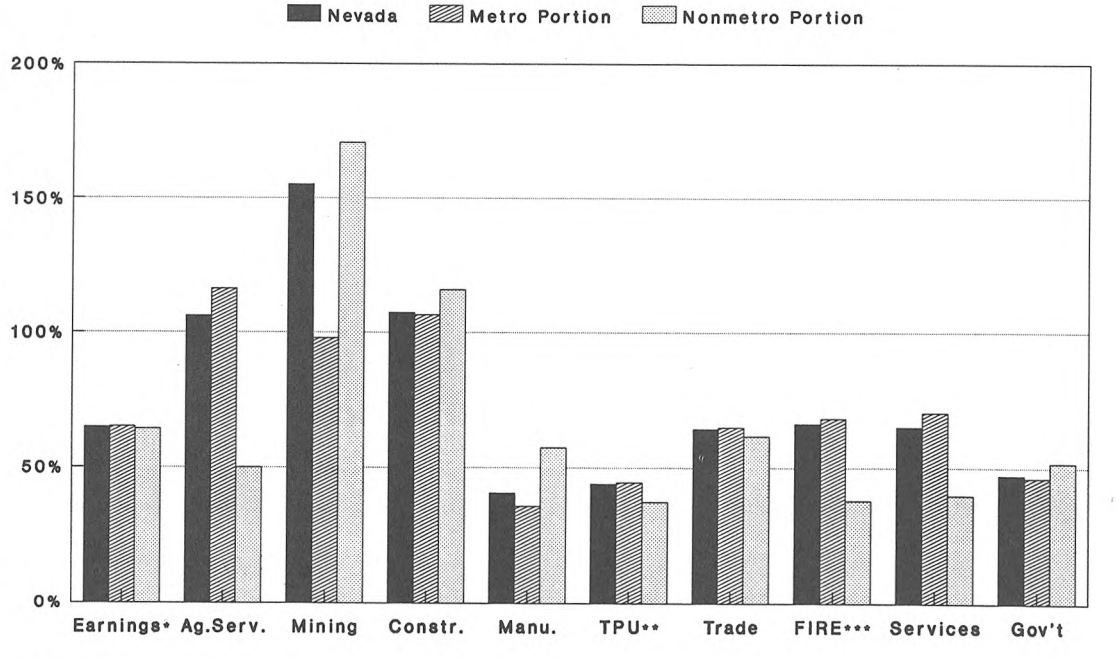


LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

Total Personal Income



Earnings Percent Change by Nonfarm Industry 1984-89



* Total Nonfarm Earnings.
** Transportation and Public Utilities.
*** Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Nevada						Nevada (Metropolitan portion)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**12,678,389**	**13,801,270**	**14,931,665**	**16,476,305**	**18,563,226**	**21,086,956**	**10,545,756**	**11,499,425**	**12,481,846**	**13,775,712**	**15,504,042**	**17,603,072**
Nonfarm personal income	12,634,354	13,771,831	14,899,305	16,422,607	18,504,334	21,010,760	10,538,804	11,493,611	12,475,578	13,766,165	15,494,421	17,592,083
Farm income[1]	44,035	29,439	32,360	53,698	58,892	76,196	6,952	5,814	6,268	9,547	9,621	10,989
Population (thousands)[2]	916.6	936.5	966.2	1,006.2	1,054.3	1,110.5	754.5	770.5	796.3	832.1	871.0	918.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,832**	**14,737**	**15,454**	**16,375**	**17,608**	**18,989**	**13,977**	**14,924**	**15,676**	**16,555**	**17,800**	**19,164**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	9,601,359	10,351,093	11,191,786	12,479,738	14,109,658	15,855,593	7,883,037	8,511,420	9,247,498	10,327,001	11,581,589	13,028,244
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	422,478	477,752	546,289	587,193	687,978	798,832	349,876	394,625	454,588	490,261	569,745	662,750
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−233,265	−247,418	−259,273	−272,862	−319,980	−351,281	−43,925	−38,778	−43,690	−72,164	−25,196	−37,236
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	8,945,616	9,625,923	10,386,224	11,619,683	13,101,700	14,705,480	7,489,236	8,078,017	8,749,220	9,764,576	10,986,648	12,328,258
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,048,728	2,295,563	2,467,649	2,605,509	2,994,804	3,644,376	1,670,296	1,873,607	2,019,978	2,149,622	2,473,092	3,008,064
Plus: Transfer payments	1,684,045	1,879,784	2,077,792	2,251,113	2,466,722	2,737,100	1,386,224	1,547,801	1,712,648	1,861,514	2,044,302	2,266,750
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,313,065	8,986,879	9,685,619	10,754,910	12,148,201	13,633,210	6,865,407	7,419,944	8,042,339	8,954,072	10,033,388	11,285,304
Other labor income	601,100	616,722	675,720	735,798	840,505	968,091	489,114	503,075	553,590	598,344	672,057	769,816
Proprietors' income[6]	687,194	747,492	830,447	989,030	1,120,952	1,254,292	528,516	588,401	651,569	774,585	876,144	973,124
Farm	23,048	8,829	12,119	32,636	37,964	55,248	4,396	3,307	3,801	6,977	7,063	8,424
Nonfarm	664,146	738,663	818,328	956,394	1,082,988	1,199,044	524,120	585,094	647,768	767,608	869,081	964,700
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	44,035	29,439	32,360	53,698	58,892	76,196	6,952	5,814	6,268	9,547	9,621	10,989
Nonfarm	9,557,324	10,321,654	11,159,426	12,426,040	14,050,766	15,779,397	7,876,085	8,505,606	9,241,230	10,317,454	11,571,968	13,017,255
Private	8,051,261	8,711,049	9,469,174	10,584,463	12,060,734	13,561,544	6,671,171	7,228,710	7,908,267	8,865,043	9,996,964	11,256,706
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	37,761	43,290	45,561	55,239	65,419	77,831	31,283	(D)	39,115	46,243	55,257	67,654
Mining	228,212	231,467	244,813	315,209	447,823	582,095	48,871	(D)	54,136	58,369	81,186	96,760
Construction	754,497	809,806	926,348	994,944	1,248,011	1,564,986	640,063	684,254	786,950	833,202	1,009,435	1,322,146
Manufacturing	497,890	528,477	539,373	592,841	655,728	700,554	388,332	406,135	411,244	452,959	493,967	527,369
Nondurable goods	150,523	163,011	179,293	203,154	225,803	239,565	129,728	141,306	154,406	173,354	188,590	199,003
Durable goods	347,367	365,466	360,080	389,687	429,925	460,989	258,604	264,829	256,838	279,605	305,377	328,366
Transportation and public utilities	736,837	762,478	819,439	890,372	970,694	1,062,167	649,252	666,491	719,264	788,555	855,039	938,421
Wholesale trade	347,287	389,320	432,418	497,658	576,928	669,906	321,411	363,070	403,007	464,204	534,792	619,155
Retail trade	1,024,036	1,102,483	1,167,037	1,284,247	1,433,106	1,585,927	888,037	959,430	1,019,995	1,123,010	1,247,485	1,375,931
Finance, insurance, and real estate	428,540	472,699	533,709	634,723	655,416	713,402	388,299	427,644	483,971	575,821	596,394	654,060
Services	3,996,201	4,371,029	4,760,476	5,319,230	6,007,609	6,604,676	3,315,623	3,629,738	3,990,585	4,522,680	5,123,409	5,655,210
Government and government enterprises	1,506,063	1,610,605	1,690,252	1,841,577	1,990,032	2,217,853	1,204,914	1,276,896	1,332,963	1,452,411	1,575,004	1,760,549
Federal, civilian	271,741	286,346	295,902	328,676	353,564	384,732	222,871	233,524	243,109	271,719	295,748	323,173
Military	217,307	217,203	221,421	232,382	226,396	267,989	199,400	197,101	199,229	207,582	202,040	243,146
State and local	1,017,015	1,107,056	1,172,929	1,280,519	1,410,072	1,565,132	782,643	846,271	890,625	973,110	1,077,216	1,194,230

	Nevada (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Churchill, Nevada					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,132,633**	**2,301,845**	**2,449,819**	**2,700,593**	**3,059,184**	**3,483,884**	**162,526**	**180,574**	**194,964**	**222,451**	**250,033**	**274,325**
Nonfarm personal income	2,095,550	2,278,220	2,423,727	2,656,442	3,009,913	3,418,677	158,784	178,067	191,511	216,355	244,181	268,122
Farm income[1]	37,083	23,625	26,092	44,151	49,271	65,207	3,742	2,507	3,453	6,096	5,852	6,203
Population (thousands)[2]	162.1	166.0	169.9	174.1	183.2	191.9	14.1	14.7	15.4	15.9	16.5	17.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,160**	**13,867**	**14,418**	**15,515**	**16,694**	**18,152**	**11,564**	**12,276**	**12,674**	**13,951**	**15,140**	**15,788**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,718,322	1,839,673	1,944,288	2,152,737	2,528,069	2,827,349	95,891	106,167	115,219	142,358	159,169	167,828
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	72,602	83,127	91,701	96,932	118,233	136,082	4,356	5,058	5,576	6,528	7,716	8,484
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−189,340	−208,640	−215,583	−200,698	−294,784	−314,045	8,663	9,364	10,109	8,565	13,093	16,788
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,456,380	1,547,906	1,637,004	1,855,107	2,115,052	2,377,222	100,198	110,473	119,752	144,395	164,546	176,132
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	378,432	421,956	447,671	455,887	521,712	636,312	30,549	33,050	34,920	34,695	39,429	48,141
Plus: Transfer payments	297,821	331,983	365,144	389,599	422,420	470,350	31,779	37,051	40,292	43,361	46,058	50,052
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,447,658	1,566,935	1,643,280	1,800,838	2,114,813	2,347,906	77,898	88,230	95,962	116,932	130,464	136,100
Other labor income	111,986	113,647	122,130	137,454	168,448	198,275	5,067	5,306	5,872	7,567	8,953	9,795
Proprietors' income[6]	158,678	159,091	178,878	214,445	244,808	281,168	12,926	12,631	13,385	17,859	19,752	21,933
Farm	18,652	5,522	8,318	25,659	30,901	46,824	1,688	479	1,459	4,020	3,788	4,132
Nonfarm	140,026	153,569	170,560	188,786	213,907	234,344	11,238	12,152	11,926	13,839	15,964	17,801
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	37,083	23,625	26,092	44,151	49,271	65,207	3,742	2,507	3,453	6,096	5,852	6,203
Nonfarm	1,681,239	1,816,048	1,918,196	2,108,586	2,478,798	2,762,142	92,149	103,660	111,766	136,262	153,317	161,625
Private	1,380,090	1,482,339	1,560,907	1,719,420	2,063,770	2,304,838	54,914	59,667	65,809	84,901	103,268	107,891
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	6,478	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,716*	831	940	896	1,256	(D)	1,351
Mining	179,341	(D)	190,677	256,840	360,145*	485,335	1,150	1,423	1,302	1,324	(D)	2,110
Construction	112,462*	120,760*	137,530*	159,245*	238,576	242,840	9,271	9,499	12,970	21,733	19,047	13,198
Manufacturing	109,268*	122,063*	127,920*	139,760*	161,705*	172,010*	4,743	5,440	5,697	6,076	7,074	7,142
Nondurable goods	19,188*	(D)	(D)	(D)	33,592*	(D)	1,073	1,648	1,761	1,678	1,673	1,785
Durable goods	86,572*	98,157*	100,928*	(D)	119,970*	(D)	3,670	3,792	3,936	4,398	5,401	5,357
Transportation and public utilities	81,456*	88,562*	91,393*	91,687*	104,667*	111,853*	3,131	3,736	3,467	7,922	13,809	17,620
Wholesale trade	25,297*	24,207*	29,270*	33,281*	42,136	50,663*	3,439	1,977	1,836	2,046	3,862	4,983
Retail trade	135,999	143,053	147,042	161,237	185,621	209,996	11,163	12,148	12,638	14,664	17,631	19,573
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	44,984*	53,254*	(D)	53,485*	2,915	2,785	3,181	3,861	4,135	4,120
Services	679,008*	739,646*	767,924*	794,416*	884,200	949,466	18,271	21,719	23,822	26,019	34,742	37,794
Government and government enterprises	301,149	333,709	357,289	389,166	415,028	457,304	37,235	43,993	45,957	51,361	50,049	53,734
Federal, civilian	48,870	52,822	52,793	56,957	57,816	61,559	8,925	12,067	10,417	11,578	8,991	10,061
Military	17,907	20,102	22,192	24,800	24,356	24,843	13,616	15,986	18,498	21,106	20,616	20,986
State and local	234,372	260,785	282,304	307,409	332,856	370,902	14,694	15,940	17,042	18,677	20,442	22,687

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Clark, Nevada						Douglas, Nevada					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**7,159,616**	**7,843,192**	**8,567,694**	**9,517,999**	**10,762,243**	**12,377,577**	**362,867**	**406,853**	**427,046**	**460,757**	**504,759**	**577,971**
Nonfarm personal income	7,156,462	7,840,935	8,565,048	9,513,238	10,757,494	12,372,365	360,381	405,127	425,257	457,909	502,084	574,215
Farm income[1]	3,154	2,257	2,646	4,761	4,749	5,212	2,486	1,726	1,789	2,848	2,675	3,756
Population (thousands)[2]	540.7	550.7	570.0	599.1	631.3	668.8	21.4	22.3	23.2	24.1	25.0	26.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,242**	**14,242**	**15,032**	**15,888**	**17,048**	**18,508**	**16,956**	**18,213**	**18,386**	**19,146**	**20,201**	**22,014**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	5,347,319	5,797,481	6,327,901	7,121,137	8,080,291	9,284,252	317,078	335,279	357,581	371,423	403,098	438,074
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	239,052	270,277	311,970	338,723	399,055	473,942	14,007	15,592	17,766	17,792	20,013	22,446
Plus: Adjustment for residence	30,325	43,923	38,721	24,050	30,798	9,103	−70,485	−61,740	−72,077	−60,123	−66,626	−61,041
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	5,138,592	5,571,127	6,054,652	6,806,464	7,712,034	8,819,413	232,586	257,947	267,738	293,508	316,459	354,587
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,025,847	1,155,096	1,265,978	1,346,682	1,544,714	1,880,638	96,321	110,230	115,598	120,217	138,641	168,414
Plus: Transfer payments	995,177	1,116,969	1,247,064	1,364,853	1,505,495	1,677,526	33,960	38,676	43,710	47,032	49,659	54,970
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	4,690,105	5,086,270	5,536,483	6,225,466	7,057,716	8,115,847	277,186	292,916	311,515	320,497	347,813	376,481
Other labor income	319,618	331,298	365,230	399,219	454,785	535,372	18,606	18,570	19,853	19,413	20,929	23,333
Proprietors' income[6]	337,596	379,913	426,188	496,452	567,790	633,033	21,286	23,793	26,213	31,513	34,356	38,260
Farm	1,606	737	1,153	3,212	3,211	3,673	1,147	395	472	1,470	1,299	2,367
Nonfarm	335,990	379,176	425,035	493,240	564,579	629,360	20,139	23,398	25,741	30,043	33,057	35,893
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,154	2,257	2,646	4,761	4,749	5,212	2,486	1,726	1,789	2,848	2,675	3,756
Nonfarm	5,344,165	5,795,224	6,325,255	7,116,376	8,075,542	9,279,040	314,592	333,553	355,792	368,575	400,423	434,318
Private	4,497,702	4,898,401	5,358,506	6,055,972	6,937,213	7,995,312	297,000	312,911	332,056	342,503	371,260	402,567
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	17,018	(D)	24,751	29,119	35,853	46,151	695	718	711	950	(D)	1,366
Mining	19,733	(D)	23,039	18,375	19,904	24,345	2,430	3,255	1,751	1,289	(D)	1,684
Construction	447,273	478,788	551,607	591,658	741,918	1,041,313	18,883	18,803	21,962	22,343	25,202	34,077
Manufacturing	183,310	194,877	204,556	223,378	249,914	280,129	32,164	33,662	33,231	26,933	29,917	35,051
Nondurable goods	73,889	80,572	89,834	97,443	106,385	115,888	690	996	1,708	1,896	3,466	3,606
Durable goods	109,421	114,305	114,722	125,935	143,529	164,241	31,474	32,666	31,523	25,037	26,451	31,445
Transportation and public utilities	416,064	426,457	456,315	504,517	548,678	612,135	9,322	10,111	11,331	10,059	10,599	9,447
Wholesale trade	178,333	208,415	223,528	260,689	309,238	366,285	2,035	2,226	4,140	3,407	4,391	4,602
Retail trade	592,395	631,842	681,878	762,268	858,351	961,991	15,675	16,602	16,191	18,099	21,163	23,862
Finance, insurance, and real estate	245,865	282,329	317,623	373,962	406,190	460,045	11,881	15,328	16,667	18,895	17,735	17,462
Services	2,397,711	2,631,193	2,875,209	3,292,006	3,767,167	4,202,918	203,915	212,206	226,072	240,528	258,833	275,016
Government and government enterprises	846,463	896,823	966,749	1,060,404	1,138,329	1,283,728	17,592	20,642	23,736	26,072	29,163	31,751
Federal, civilian	142,203	149,340	158,888	181,431	197,642	219,139	1,589	1,722	1,861	1,921	2,173	2,086
Military	195,569	192,774	194,334	202,239	196,558	237,818	303	336	380	429	443	454
State and local	508,691	554,709	613,527	676,734	744,129	826,771	15,700	18,584	21,495	23,722	26,547	29,211

	Elko, Nevada						Esmeralda, Nevada					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**260,771**	**281,161**	**299,773**	**343,064**	**400,604**	**460,697**	**18,526**	**18,082**	**17,167**	**18,781**	**22,241**	**25,872**
Nonfarm personal income	255,710	278,127	296,140	334,844	390,662	448,166	16,199	16,279	15,349	16,599	19,796	23,227
Farm income[1]	5,061	3,034	3,633	8,220	9,942	12,531	2,327	1,803	1,818	2,182	2,445	2,645
Population (thousands)[2]	20.4	21.2	22.6	23.7	26.4	28.8	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,814**	**13,260**	**13,247**	**14,461**	**15,162**	**16,003**	**13,425**	**13,296**	**13,236**	**15,319**	**18,674**	**22,419**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	209,122	220,401	233,529	268,942	322,243	367,914	13,966	12,331	12,032	11,748	13,755	13,843
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	9,144	10,221	11,220	12,196	15,057	17,587	490	467	481	430	524	541
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−11,462	−8,789	−7,490	−6,409	−9,506	−10,806	1,903	3,107	2,402	3,255	2,333	2,768
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	188,516	201,391	214,819	250,337	297,680	339,521	15,379	14,971	13,953	14,573	15,564	16,070
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	42,286	46,006	47,460	53,105	60,667	74,335	1,545	1,366	1,342	1,411	1,614	1,989
Plus: Transfer payments	29,969	33,764	37,494	39,622	42,257	46,841	1,602	1,745	1,872	2,797	5,063	7,813
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	177,068	188,065	194,737	220,744	265,079	302,927	10,192	9,302	8,862	8,376	9,867	9,701
Other labor income	13,868	14,127	14,792	17,467	21,076	24,613	1,311	1,086	1,036	923	1,118	1,049
Proprietors' income[6]	18,186	18,209	24,000	30,731	36,088	40,374	2,463	1,943	2,134	2,449	2,770	3,093
Farm	941	−994	−324	4,084	5,817	8,388	2,050	1,534	1,556	1,911	2,178	2,381
Nonfarm	17,245	19,203	24,324	26,647	30,271	31,986	413	409	578	538	592	712
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,061	3,034	3,633	8,220	9,942	12,531	2,327	1,803	1,818	2,182	2,445	2,645
Nonfarm	204,061	217,367	229,896	260,722	312,301	355,383	11,639	10,528	10,214	9,566	11,310	11,198
Private	168,050	177,670	187,233	214,502	261,918	299,065	10,378	9,207	8,870	8,079	9,620	9,430
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	666	809	666	1,367	1,420	1,676	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	24,246	25,729	27,744	38,126	41,360	50,011	8,442	7,403	6,646	5,692	7,278	5,993
Construction	17,028	18,077	20,746	26,370	46,273	45,691	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,068	2,319
Manufacturing	2,679	2,741	2,365	2,315	2,664	3,837	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nondurable goods	804	993	1,096	1,005	1,168	1,363	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	1,875	1,748	1,269	1,310	1,496	2,474	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	24,041	25,630	25,139	23,076	26,229	26,404	167	127	193	148	162	231
Wholesale trade	5,418	5,927	6,277	8,070	11,889	15,922	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Retail trade	19,408	21,111	22,219	24,533	29,048	35,811	374	386	493	596	634	549
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,583	5,639	6,825	6,780	6,951	7,851	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Services	68,981	72,007	75,252	83,865	96,084	111,862	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	450	314
Government and government enterprises	36,011	39,697	42,663	46,220	50,383	56,318	1,261	1,321	1,344	1,487	1,690	1,768
Federal, civilian	8,552	8,746	8,517	9,093	9,733	9,923	96	100	103	108	117	119
Military	309	316	358	423	468	498	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	27,150	30,635	33,788	36,704	40,182	45,897	1,147	1,202	1,220	1,357	1,552	1,629

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Eureka, Nevada						Humboldt, Nevada					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**15,184**	**17,048**	**18,505**	**22,183**	**31,079**	**38,752**	**119,750**	**120,758**	**123,966**	**146,033**	**180,786**	**217,405**
Nonfarm personal income	14,090	16,389	17,720	21,209	29,830	37,170	112,992	117,573	119,803	140,051	174,382	206,634
Farm income[1]	1,094	659	785	974	1,249	1,582	6,758	3,185	4,163	5,982	6,404	10,771
Population (thousands)[2]	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.5	10.9	10.4	10.3	10.7	11.8	12.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,635**	**13,871**	**15,434**	**17,453**	**22,199**	**26,148**	**10,994**	**11,637**	**12,059**	**13,674**	**15,374**	**17,503**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	19,834	30,329	34,645	49,352	122,401	154,261	92,110	90,036	91,437	115,932	151,653	185,855
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	764	1,305	1,586	2,170	5,685	7,271	3,750	4,012	4,207	5,097	6,955	8,586
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−8,811	−16,873	−19,330	−30,078	−91,754	−115,546	−2,128	−1,610	−607	−3,381	−6,663	−10,140
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	10,259	12,151	13,729	17,104	24,962	31,444	86,232	84,414	86,623	107,454	138,035	167,129
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	3,090	2,807	2,572	2,760	3,137	3,861	19,352	20,435	19,946	20,903	23,901	29,217
Plus: Transfer payments	1,835	2,090	2,204	2,319	2,980	3,447	14,166	15,909	17,397	17,676	18,850	21,059
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	15,711	25,428	28,635	41,082	105,310	131,368	73,014	74,240	73,333	93,865	124,072	149,425
Other labor income	2,342	3,418	4,277	6,438	14,727	20,125	6,328	6,261	6,556	9,131	12,572	15,929
Proprietors' income[6]	1,781	1,483	1,733	1,832	2,364	2,768	12,768	9,535	11,548	12,936	15,009	20,501
Farm	448	(L)	173	341	624	963	3,315	−247	754	2,391	2,797	7,105
Nonfarm	1,333	1,450	1,560	1,491	1,740	1,805	9,453	9,782	10,794	10,545	12,212	13,396
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,094	659	785	974	1,249	1,582	6,758	3,185	4,163	5,982	6,404	10,771
Nonfarm	18,740	29,670	33,860	48,378	121,152	152,679	85,352	86,851	87,274	109,950	145,249	175,084
Private	17,028	27,762	31,854	46,243	118,478	149,488	70,662	71,173	71,312	92,551	126,277	153,399
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	69	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,117	913	1,051	1,352	1,791	1,168
Mining	14,744	(D)	28,387	42,732	87,491	129,580	9,688	11,549	16,329	27,112	45,542	59,473
Construction	314	(D)	(D)	(D)	28,240	17,095	15,691	14,220	10,149	17,070	22,903	28,062
Manufacturing	0	(D)	0	0	(D)	(D)	1,775	1,800	1,269	1,179	1,724	2,299
Nondurable goods	0	(D)	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	691
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,608
Transportation and public utilities	380	621	1,297	736	764	721	11,463	13,023	13,440	13,047	12,984	14,165
Wholesale trade	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	53	(D)	1,927	1,909	2,113	2,989	3,453	4,178
Retail trade	638	717	608	601	694	743	12,946	10,466	10,121	11,020	13,873	15,863
Finance, insurance, and real estate	140	144	126	169	144	132	1,488	1,671	1,676	2,132	2,290	2,487
Services	708	1,532	739	727	969	978	14,567	15,622	15,164	16,650	21,717	25,704
Government and government enterprises	1,712	1,908	2,006	2,135	2,674	3,191	14,690	15,678	15,962	17,399	18,972	21,685
Federal, civilian	138	126	114	137	140	159	3,307	3,359	3,280	3,662	3,843	3,956
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	154	159	178	191	208	215
State and local	1,556	1,764	1,872	1,975	2,509	3,006	11,229	12,160	12,504	13,546	14,921	17,514

	Lander, Nevada						Lincoln, Nevada					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**53,095**	**56,345**	**56,909**	**72,013**	**83,813**	**103,324**	**43,278**	**44,155**	**45,779**	**46,674**	**51,953**	**56,679**
Nonfarm personal income	51,373	55,232	55,518	69,950	81,471	98,777	42,334	43,503	45,057	45,614	50,760	55,745
Farm income[1]	1,722	1,113	1,391	2,063	2,342	4,547	944	652	722	1,060	1,193	934
Population (thousands)[2]	4.4	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.8	5.1	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,081**	**13,128**	**13,387**	**16,693**	**17,443**	**20,432**	**12,184**	**12,641**	**13,362**	**13,324**	**14,747**	**15,845**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	44,914	47,591	46,199	63,694	78,813	100,129	48,799	49,443	49,222	50,165	55,517	57,469
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,825	2,093	2,108	2,768	3,559	4,544	2,136	2,296	2,372	2,274	2,612	2,788
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,964	−2,275	−2,425	−3,978	−7,389	−11,223	−15,223	−15,472	−15,108	−15,203	−16,880	−17,349
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	41,125	43,223	41,666	56,948	67,865	84,362	31,440	31,675	31,742	32,688	36,025	37,332
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,983	7,363	8,454	8,068	9,261	11,356	4,613	4,722	5,539	5,102	5,756	7,064
Plus: Transfer payments	4,987	5,759	6,789	6,997	6,687	7,606	7,225	7,758	8,498	8,884	10,172	12,283
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	35,254	38,525	37,183	51,555	64,798	81,178	44,099	45,111	44,832	45,559	50,258	52,185
Other labor income	4,390	4,462	4,451	6,910	8,132	10,540	2,840	2,691	2,649	2,601	2,892	3,033
Proprietors' income[6]	5,270	4,604	4,565	5,229	5,883	8,411	1,860	1,641	1,741	2,005	2,367	2,251
Farm	1,264	661	942	1,590	1,866	4,066	296	(L)	107	428	573	324
Nonfarm	4,006	3,943	3,623	3,639	4,017	4,345	1,564	1,621	1,634	1,577	1,794	1,927
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,722	1,113	1,391	2,063	2,342	4,547	944	652	722	1,060	1,193	934
Nonfarm	43,192	46,478	44,808	61,631	76,471	95,582	47,855	48,791	48,500	49,105	54,324	56,535
Private	36,936	39,858	37,846	53,956	67,635	85,398	40,744	41,256	39,959	39,514	44,043	45,148
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	162	(D)	(D)	(D)	209	257	(L)	72	(D)	(D)	(D)	99
Mining	26,517	29,068	25,942	41,414	46,048	57,553	1,841	1,135	505	439	537	573
Construction	1,046	1,295	2,728	2,485	8,958	13,495	(D)	729	1,350	913	1,166	973
Manufacturing	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	268	185	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,295	2,368	1,918	2,710	2,898	3,515	2,118	2,203	1,976	1,624	1,652	1,852
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	509	504	622	780	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	54	93
Retail trade	2,927	2,830	2,772	2,775	3,679	4,514	1,616	1,738	1,797	1,959	2,123	2,104
Finance, insurance, and real estate	463	471	464	578	589	646	396	343	359	500	482	448
Services	2,931	3,119	3,201	3,197	4,364	4,453	33,803	34,902	33,786	33,915	37,901	38,967
Government and government enterprises	6,256	6,620	6,962	7,675	8,836	10,184	7,111	7,535	8,541	9,591	10,281	11,387
Federal, civilian	2,155	2,151	1,988	2,130	2,560	2,665	855	917	920	1,076	1,176	1,111
Military	62	65	73	77	85	87	50	53	59	63	63	62
State and local	4,039	4,404	4,901	5,468	6,191	7,432	6,206	6,565	7,562	8,452	9,042	10,214

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lyon, Nevada						Mineral, Nevada					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**184,286**	**203,366**	**216,582**	**239,614**	**272,882**	**311,164**	**73,159**	**74,870**	**76,417**	**82,055**	**90,198**	**99,359**
Nonfarm personal income	180,070	200,084	213,752	234,376	265,034	299,867	71,527	73,428	75,071	80,363	88,658	97,882
Farm income[1]	4,216	3,282	2,830	5,238	7,848	11,297	1,632	1,442	1,346	1,692	1,540	1,477
Population (thousands)[2]	15.6	16.6	17.0	17.4	18.4	19.3	6.0	6.1	6.2	6.0	6.1	6.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,797**	**12,273**	**12,712**	**13,746**	**14,807**	**16,097**	**12,133**	**12,208**	**12,335**	**13,585**	**14,755**	**16,072**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	74,652	78,645	83,950	95,649	116,119	129,515	53,496	52,420	53,519	58,876	66,715	72,942
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,311	3,747	4,193	4,591	5,820	6,750	2,393	2,458	2,604	2,717	3,210	3,646
Plus: Adjustment for residence	43,509	50,071	53,986	61,140	65,935	75,559	−1,499	−1,207	−1,755	−2,121	−2,938	−3,158
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	114,850	124,969	133,743	152,198	176,234	198,324	49,604	48,755	49,160	54,038	60,567	66,138
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	34,693	39,686	40,714	42,173	47,824	58,594	6,526	7,697	7,988	8,299	9,355	11,409
Plus: Transfer payments	34,743	38,711	42,125	45,243	48,824	54,246	17,029	18,418	19,269	19,718	20,276	21,812
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	57,503	61,240	66,256	74,828	89,648	97,584	45,724	44,955	46,125	50,295	57,029	62,021
Other labor income	4,724	4,777	5,383	5,998	7,313	8,196	3,717	3,519	3,822	4,428	5,216	6,148
Proprietors' income[6]	12,425	12,628	12,311	14,823	19,158	23,735	4,055	3,946	3,572	4,153	4,470	4,773
Farm	1,840	943	531	2,844	5,468	8,911	1,581	1,397	1,308	1,660	1,513	1,458
Nonfarm	10,585	11,685	11,780	11,979	13,690	14,824	2,474	2,549	2,264	2,493	2,957	3,315
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,216	3,282	2,830	5,238	7,848	11,297	1,632	1,442	1,346	1,692	1,540	1,477
Nonfarm	70,436	75,363	81,120	90,411	108,271	118,218	51,864	50,978	52,173	57,184	65,175	71,465
Private	57,441	61,543	66,837	74,643	91,378	99,586	40,606	39,808	41,284	45,590	53,297	58,887
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,022	1,050	943	1,009	1,326	1,455	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	6,391	4,043	3,247	2,910	3,444	5,090	9,864	9,836	11,894	15,579	20,176	25,776
Construction	7,551	10,044	13,572	11,289	16,714	16,191	907	818	1,948	1,586	2,560	1,579
Manufacturing	11,976	13,184	14,054	20,468	25,506	26,742	150	165	120	389	389	548
Nondurable goods	3,204	3,298	3,513	3,849	4,513	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	8,772	9,886	10,541	16,619	20,993	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	5,378	5,207	5,667	6,924	7,741	8,784	3,279	3,294	2,653	2,125	2,200	2,323
Wholesale trade	3,521	3,269	3,072	3,284	3,852	4,524	193	238	223	244	278	268
Retail trade	8,288	8,743	9,263	9,455	10,502	11,645	3,510	4,001	3,853	3,794	4,567	4,893
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,754	1,875	2,315	3,649	3,997	3,312	534	551	579	697	760	835
Services	11,560	14,128	14,704	15,655	18,296	21,843	22,162	20,892	19,996	21,160	22,339	22,618
Government and government enterprises	12,995	13,820	14,283	15,768	16,893	18,632	11,258	11,170	10,889	11,594	11,878	12,578
Federal, civilian	1,041	1,067	1,120	1,250	1,319	1,310	3,763	3,622	3,263	3,525	3,295	3,683
Military	221	244	277	311	327	335	1,493	1,116	555	293	297	337
State and local	11,733	12,509	12,886	14,207	15,247	16,987	6,002	6,432	7,071	7,776	8,286	8,558

	Nye, Nevada						Pershing, Nevada					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**158,984**	**167,855**	**183,767**	**200,010**	**221,715**	**254,685**	**37,205**	**37,151**	**45,116**	**52,998**	**63,575**	**69,852**
Nonfarm personal income	158,080	167,205	183,035	198,681	220,126	252,848	33,568	34,931	43,290	48,793	59,576	64,830
Farm income[1]	904	650	732	1,329	1,589	1,837	3,637	2,220	1,826	4,205	3,999	5,022
Population (thousands)[2]	14.0	14.7	14.5	14.5	15.5	16.0	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.1	4.3	4.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,322**	**11,458**	**12,660**	**13,753**	**14,334**	**15,967**	**10,124**	**10,090**	**12,082**	**12,854**	**14,686**	**15,093**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	286,374	323,197	331,147	333,080	373,816	405,786	24,043	23,361	30,671	37,438	46,914	50,704
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	12,585	14,945	16,454	15,805	18,330	20,346	900	976	1,359	1,516	2,039	2,261
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−148,641	−178,794	−174,703	−165,176	−187,769	−194,091	1,726	2,004	1,616	2,861	3,221	3,849
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	125,148	129,458	139,990	152,099	167,717	191,349	24,869	24,389	30,928	38,783	48,096	52,292
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,986	17,571	19,006	20,525	23,444	28,766	6,015	5,805	6,225	5,765	6,561	8,024
Plus: Transfer payments	18,850	20,826	24,771	27,386	30,554	34,570	6,321	6,957	7,963	8,450	8,918	9,536
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	260,609	295,722	301,160	301,723	337,512	363,443	17,706	18,451	25,019	28,795	37,106	39,253
Other labor income	19,179	19,809	20,603	20,968	24,145	27,940	1,557	1,530	2,608	3,190	4,254	4,592
Proprietors' income[6]	6,586	7,666	9,384	10,389	12,159	14,403	4,780	3,380	3,044	5,453	5,554	6,859
Farm	219	(L)	96	679	954	1,217	2,192	790	424	2,757	2,569	3,596
Nonfarm	6,367	7,674	9,288	9,710	11,205	13,186	2,588	2,590	2,620	2,696	2,985	3,263
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	904	650	732	1,329	1,589	1,837	3,637	2,220	1,826	4,205	3,999	5,022
Nonfarm	285,470	322,547	330,415	331,751	372,227	403,949	20,406	21,141	28,845	33,233	42,915	45,682
Private	269,802	305,243	310,158	309,965	348,576	377,734	15,649	16,103	23,506	27,638	36,721	39,049
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	63	65	(L)	109	131	121	672	(D)	(D)	(D)	496	(D)
Mining	40,311	33,528	34,724	41,215	56,381	76,843	6,344	6,219	10,392	17,207	24,641	26,106
Construction	4,129	8,673	9,716	12,624	17,253	19,624	460	557	3,138	748	635	702
Manufacturing	1,733	2,055	2,094	1,262	1,547	1,739	779	971	1,319	1,292	1,285	(D)
Nondurable goods	1,607	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,385	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	126	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	354	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,131	3,249	3,266	2,426	2,590	2,802
Wholesale trade	289	(D)	679	969	1,496	1,120	(D)	140	156	163	190	355
Retail trade	6,680	6,561	6,435	7,563	8,915	10,491	2,464	2,577	2,741	2,944	4,074	4,616
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	302	291	291	435	387	(D)
Services	207,335	241,483	244,873	232,438	247,718	252,395	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,423	2,685
Government and government enterprises	15,668	17,304	20,257	21,786	23,651	26,215	4,757	5,038	5,339	5,595	6,194	6,633
Federal, civilian	3,342	3,429	4,968	5,021	5,697	6,395	351	310	289	344	358	341
Military	759	744	759	733	678	593	(L)	51	58	73	76	80
State and local	11,567	13,131	14,530	16,032	17,276	19,227	4,358	4,677	4,992	5,178	5,760	6,212

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

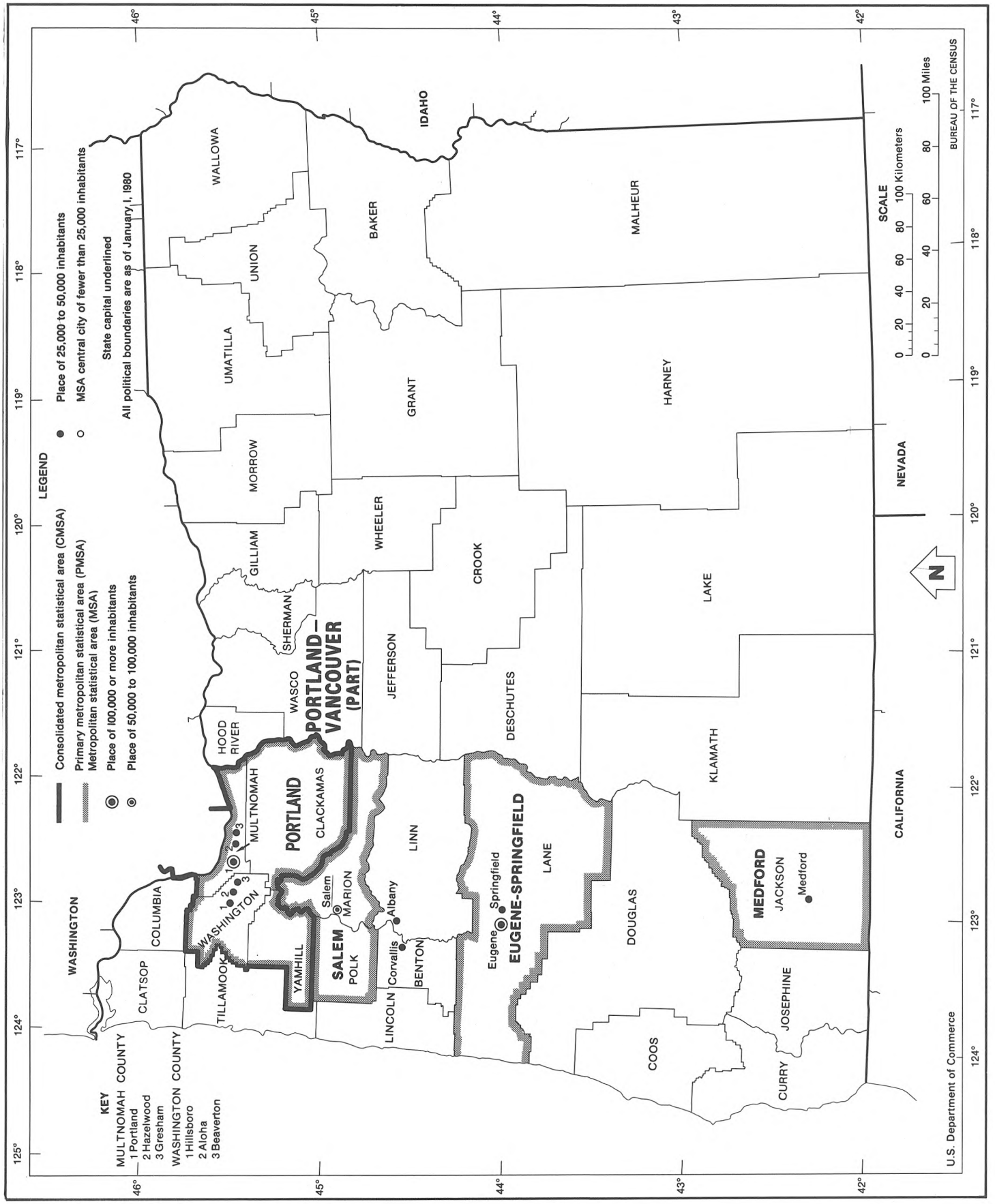
[Thousands of dollars]

	Storey, Nevada						Washoe, Nevada					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**25,126**	**27,074**	**28,492**	**30,941**	**34,897**	**39,993**	**3,386,140**	**3,656,233**	**3,914,152**	**4,257,713**	**4,741,799**	**5,225,495**
Nonfarm personal income	25,126	27,074	28,492	30,941	34,897	39,993	3,382,342	3,652,676	3,910,530	4,252,927	4,736,927	5,219,718
Farm income[1]	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,798	3,557	3,622	4,786	4,872	5,777
Population (thousands)[2]	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	213.8	219.8	226.3	233.1	239.7	249.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,889**	**14,909**	**14,687**	**15,941**	**18,138**	**20,127**	**15,837**	**16,633**	**17,298**	**18,268**	**19,779**	**20,920**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	16,852	12,983	11,280	14,174	15,072	18,146	2,535,718	2,713,939	2,919,597	3,205,864	3,501,298	3,743,992
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	707	585	536	657	727	904	110,824	124,348	142,618	151,538	170,690	188,808
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,358	8,806	11,418	10,542	12,611	13,488	−74,250	−82,701	−82,411	−96,214	−55,994	−46,339
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	19,503	21,204	22,162	24,059	26,956	30,730	2,350,644	2,506,890	2,694,568	2,958,112	3,274,614	3,508,845
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	3,053	3,218	3,645	3,995	4,634	5,616	644,449	718,511	754,000	802,940	928,378	1,127,426
Plus: Transfer payments	2,570	2,652	2,685	2,887	3,307	3,647	391,047	430,832	465,584	496,661	538,807	589,224
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	13,902	10,607	9,071	11,428	12,112	14,585	2,175,302	2,333,674	2,505,856	2,728,606	2,975,672	3,169,457
Other labor income	1,740	1,030	741	1,002	980	1,349	169,496	171,777	188,360	199,125	217,272	234,444
Proprietors' income[6]	1,210	1,346	1,468	1,744	1,980	2,212	190,920	208,488	225,381	278,133	308,354	340,091
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,790	2,570	2,648	3,765	3,852	4,751
Nonfarm	1,210	1,346	1,468	1,744	1,980	2,212	188,130	205,918	222,733	274,368	304,502	335,340
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,798	3,557	3,622	4,786	4,872	5,777
Nonfarm	16,852	12,983	11,280	14,174	15,072	18,146	2,531,920	2,710,382	2,915,975	3,201,078	3,496,426	3,738,215
Private	15,315	11,293	9,462	12,198	12,879	15,631	2,173,469	2,330,309	2,549,761	2,809,071	3,059,751	3,261,394
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	14,265	13,636	14,364	17,124	19,404	21,503
Mining	9,271	4,600	2,122	3,099	(D)	4,527	29,138	33,812	31,097	39,994	61,282	72,415
Construction	158	295	270	372	462	570	192,790	205,466	235,343	241,544	267,517	280,833
Manufacturing	0	0	52	1,170	1,268	1,444	205,022	211,258	206,688	229,581	244,053	247,240
Nondurable goods	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	55,839	60,734	64,572	75,911	82,205	83,115
Durable goods	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	149,183	150,524	142,116	153,670	161,848	164,125
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	233,188	240,034	262,949	284,038	306,361	326,286
Wholesale trade	(L)	77	(D)	(D)	185	234	143,078	154,655	179,479	203,515	225,554	252,870
Retail trade	2,019	2,119	2,132	2,242	2,740	2,915	295,642	327,588	338,117	360,742	389,134	413,940
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	142,434	145,315	166,348	201,859	190,204	194,015
Services	2,232	2,475	2,839	3,196	3,649	3,903	917,912	998,545	1,115,376	1,230,674	1,356,242	1,452,292
Government and government enterprises	1,537	1,690	1,818	1,976	2,193	2,515	358,451	380,073	366,214	392,007	436,675	476,821
Federal, civilian	55	62	63	68	71	71	80,668	84,184	84,221	90,288	98,106	104,034
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	3,831	4,327	4,895	5,343	5,482	5,328
State and local	1,459	1,604	1,728	1,873	2,087	2,410	273,952	291,562	277,098	296,376	333,087	367,459

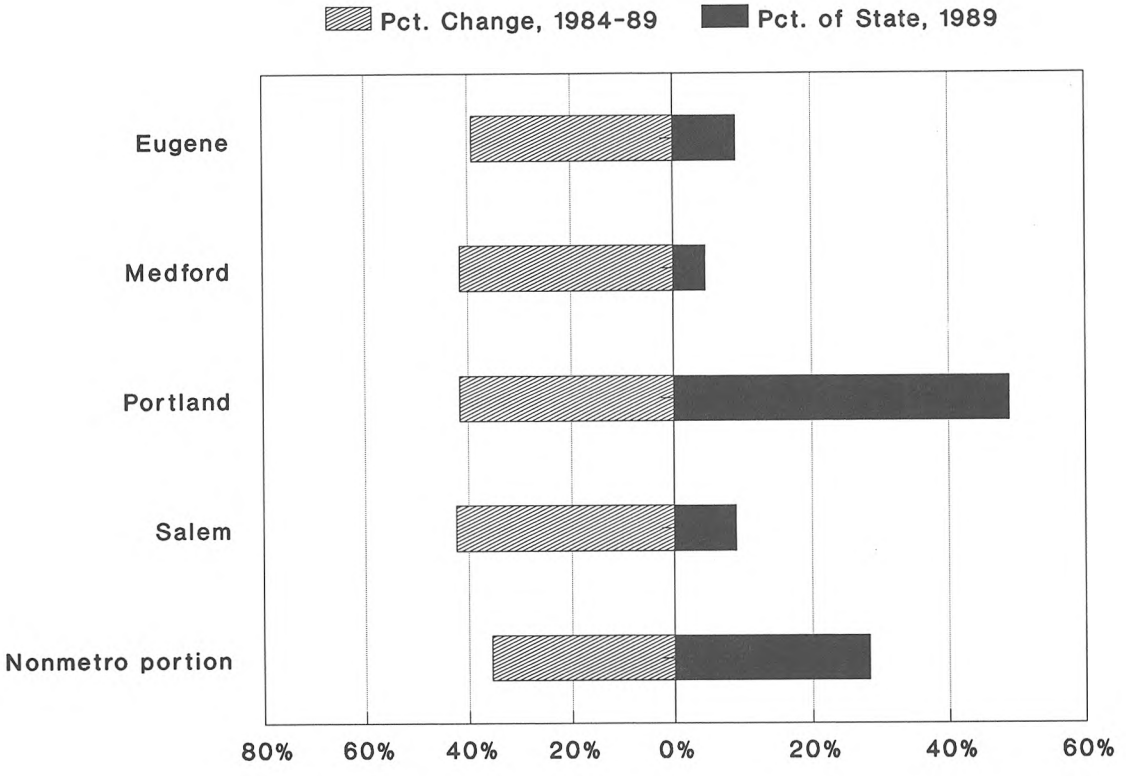
	White Pine, Nevada						Carson City (Independent City), Nevada					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**91,750**	**92,855**	**99,348**	**102,218**	**119,795**	**144,806**	**526,126**	**573,698**	**615,988**	**660,801**	**730,854**	**809,000**
Nonfarm personal income	89,461	91,636	97,947	100,177	117,794	142,390	525,855	573,565	615,785	660,580	730,662	808,811
Farm income[1]	2,289	1,219	1,401	2,041	2,001	2,416	271	133	203	221	192	189
Population (thousands)[2]	8.2	7.8	7.6	7.7	7.9	8.1	35.4	36.3	37.2	37.5	38.4	39.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,207**	**11,838**	**13,002**	**13,200**	**15,086**	**17,935**	**14,877**	**15,804**	**16,576**	**17,618**	**19,012**	**20,396**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	61,868	61,996	67,528	69,832	83,936	104,367	359,323	395,494	426,329	470,074	518,848	560,516
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,675	2,862	3,237	3,212	4,030	5,106	13,559	16,510	18,002	19,179	21,956	24,822
Plus: Adjustment for residence	446	409	316	571	330	−91	11,268	4,359	−1,935	−1,163	−2,782	−3,052
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	59,639	59,543	64,607	67,191	80,236	99,170	357,032	383,343	406,392	449,732	494,110	532,642
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	15,109	16,078	16,284	16,054	18,156	22,193	93,311	105,922	117,978	112,815	129,332	157,333
Plus: Transfer payments	17,002	17,234	18,457	18,973	21,403	23,443	75,783	84,433	91,618	98,254	107,412	119,025
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	48,905	49,480	52,945	55,012	66,077	83,344	292,887	324,663	347,645	380,147	417,668	448,311
Other labor income	4,831	4,385	4,968	5,178	6,585	8,929	21,486	22,676	24,519	26,240	29,556	32,704
Proprietors' income[6]	8,132	8,131	9,615	9,642	11,274	12,094	44,950	48,155	54,165	63,687	71,624	79,501
Farm	1,525	499	721	1,363	1,355	1,808	146	(L)	99	121	100	108
Nonfarm	6,607	7,632	8,894	8,279	9,919	10,286	44,804	48,135	54,066	63,566	71,524	79,393
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,289	1,219	1,401	2,041	2,001	2,416	271	133	203	221	192	189
Nonfarm	59,579	60,777	66,127	67,791	81,935	101,951	359,052	395,361	426,126	469,853	518,656	560,327
Private	47,065	47,625	52,935	53,571	66,319	82,471	238,500	261,220	281,786	313,566	352,101	379,094
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	159	224	263	269	297	319	971	1,058	1,049	1,739	1,876	1,846
Mining	15,889	15,050	17,903	17,522	25,230	37,987	2,213	2,383	1,789	1,180	2,017	2,029
Construction	4,848	3,773	4,159	3,825	5,996	6,071	32,176	33,977	34,822	37,887	42,099	43,193
Manufacturing	804	829	862	1,536	1,662	1,045	52,465	61,216	66,857	77,140	88,401	91,939
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11,810	11,151	13,198	(D)	22,772	25,038
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	40,655	50,065	53,659	(D)	65,629	66,901
Transportation and public utilities	3,683	5,031	6,336	6,382	7,063	6,035	13,068	13,962	14,710	14,508	15,976	17,954
Wholesale trade	1,536	2,056	2,602	2,780	3,074	4,335	6,845	6,332	7,606	8,768	8,710	9,269
Retail trade	8,068	8,175	8,156	8,437	9,073	10,682	40,223	44,879	47,623	52,555	56,905	61,735
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,268	1,224	1,371	1,581	1,666	1,842	8,806	9,115	11,137	13,962	13,660	14,350
Services	10,810	11,263	11,283	11,239	12,258	14,155	81,733	88,298	96,193	105,827	122,457	136,779
Government and government enterprises	12,514	13,152	13,192	14,220	15,616	19,480	120,552	134,141	144,340	156,287	166,555	181,233
Federal, civilian	3,309	3,374	3,252	3,570	3,956	4,302	11,392	11,770	12,638	13,474	14,387	15,377
Military	117	120	134	138	140	139	716	851	795	883	874	977
State and local	9,088	9,658	9,806	10,512	11,520	15,039	108,444	121,520	130,907	141,930	151,294	164,879

See footnotes at end of tables.

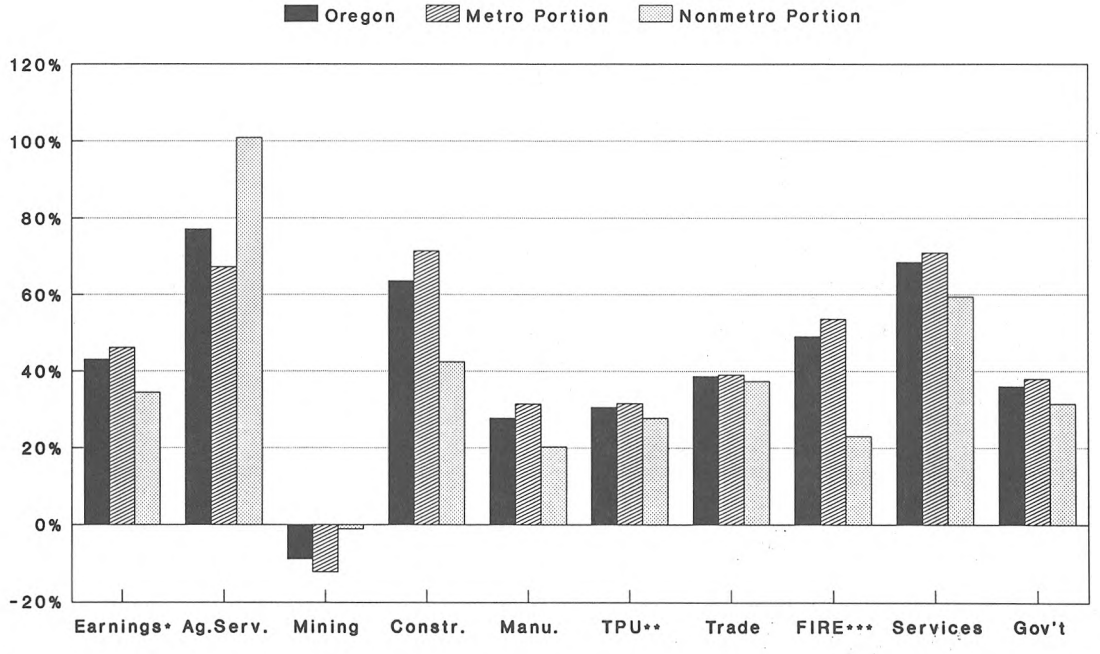
OREGON - Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Area, Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, and Selected Places



Total Personal Income



Earnings Percent Change by Nonfarm Industry 1984-89



* Total Nonfarm Earnings.
** Transportation and Public Utilities.
*** Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Oregon						Oregon (Metropolitan portion)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**32,302,376**	**33,951,399**	**35,479,110**	**37,721,146**	**41,175,374**	**45,129,472**	**22,869,378**	**24,106,452**	**25,178,454**	**26,879,894**	**29,399,935**	**32,344,828**
Nonfarm personal income	31,719,498	33,325,180	34,686,539	36,873,991	40,149,330	44,121,266	22,645,233	23,857,451	24,869,283	26,552,931	29,003,546	31,946,771
Farm income[1]	582,878	626,219	792,571	847,155	1,026,044	1,008,206	224,145	249,001	309,171	326,963	396,389	398,057
Population (thousands)[2]	2,676.5	2,685.8	2,702.6	2,723.3	2,766.6	2,819.0	1,794.9	1,804.3	1,824.1	1,840.4	1,873.7	1,914.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,069**	**12,641**	**13,128**	**13,851**	**14,883**	**16,009**	**12,741**	**13,361**	**13,803**	**14,606**	**15,691**	**16,897**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	22,639,911	23,911,565	25,327,083	27,346,125	30,139,783	32,551,981	16,544,291	17,605,974	18,622,533	20,186,738	22,290,128	24,235,401
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,438,368	1,585,884	1,734,252	1,832,915	2,081,899	2,344,506	1,065,590	1,181,388	1,298,084	1,374,041	1,564,347	1,766,016
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−173,708	−224,661	−262,048	−331,407	−345,669	−412,395	−293,547	−360,351	−389,860	−469,215	−499,968	−576,630
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	21,027,835	22,101,020	23,330,783	25,181,803	27,712,215	29,795,080	15,185,154	16,064,235	16,934,589	18,343,482	20,225,813	21,892,755
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,978,170	6,217,892	6,476,889	6,583,020	7,072,276	8,197,926	4,183,103	4,342,838	4,521,507	4,625,903	4,969,210	5,755,708
Plus: Transfer payments	5,296,371	5,632,487	5,671,438	5,956,323	6,390,883	7,136,466	3,501,121	3,699,379	3,722,358	3,910,509	4,204,912	4,696,365
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,026,142	18,907,312	19,940,530	21,365,290	23,386,136	25,328,818	13,430,540	14,178,510	15,034,613	16,158,559	17,764,653	19,338,907
Other labor income	1,717,736	1,875,336	1,904,094	2,035,105	2,228,502	2,449,616	1,272,248	1,424,815	1,419,505	1,519,291	1,666,802	1,838,949
Proprietors' income[6]	2,896,033	3,128,917	3,482,459	3,945,730	4,525,145	4,773,547	1,841,503	2,002,649	2,168,415	2,508,888	2,858,673	3,057,545
Farm	396,268	440,060	607,752	652,635	831,333	811,385	138,217	162,867	223,275	236,094	305,032	305,164
Nonfarm	2,499,765	2,688,857	2,874,707	3,293,095	3,693,812	3,962,162	1,703,286	1,839,782	1,945,140	2,272,794	2,553,641	2,752,381
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	582,878	626,219	792,571	847,155	1,026,044	1,008,206	224,145	249,001	309,171	326,963	396,389	398,057
Nonfarm	22,057,033	23,285,346	24,534,512	26,498,970	29,113,739	31,543,775	16,320,146	17,356,973	18,313,362	19,859,775	21,893,739	23,837,344
Private	18,315,920	19,218,564	20,363,876	22,049,488	24,340,927	26,456,223	13,722,597	14,494,943	15,400,638	16,744,080	18,536,643	20,252,695
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	208,195	222,169	246,045	311,730	345,986	368,673	111,093	109,770	115,156	155,794	169,577	185,706
Mining	80,474	96,433	58,310	58,325	68,493	73,349	57,341	70,745	40,898	39,124	47,028	50,363
Construction	1,108,316	1,201,297	1,301,145	1,365,861	1,593,909	1,813,204	826,623	910,418	984,228	1,042,730	1,224,635	1,415,728
Manufacturing	5,262,678	5,335,046	5,545,005	5,875,256	6,405,899	6,719,696	3,522,477	3,603,655	3,760,764	3,994,449	4,372,699	4,627,794
Nondurable goods	1,246,675	1,292,486	1,351,804	1,453,037	1,553,694	1,588,362	886,230	920,353	956,698	1,032,963	1,102,741	1,116,965
Durable goods	4,016,003	4,042,560	4,193,201	4,422,219	4,852,205	5,131,334	2,636,247	2,683,302	2,804,066	2,961,486	3,269,958	3,510,829
Transportation and public utilities	1,829,277	1,871,272	1,905,254	2,040,755	2,237,678	2,389,059	1,362,414	1,394,772	1,402,228	1,523,167	1,676,892	1,791,743
Wholesale trade	1,600,350	1,698,684	1,782,130	1,877,120	2,079,735	2,311,237	1,402,733	1,492,161	1,573,111	1,649,221	1,827,962	2,029,064
Retail trade	2,557,815	2,626,039	2,758,419	2,888,811	3,199,508	3,457,200	1,909,381	1,957,465	2,058,368	2,158,155	2,392,089	2,578,221
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,129,901	1,187,907	1,306,497	1,585,554	1,609,088	1,684,079	968,218	1,030,697	1,143,307	1,379,751	1,422,941	1,487,338
Services	4,538,914	4,979,717	5,461,071	6,046,076	6,800,631	7,639,726	3,562,317	3,925,260	4,322,578	4,801,689	5,402,820	6,086,738
Government and government enterprises	3,741,113	4,066,782	4,170,636	4,449,482	4,772,812	5,087,552	2,597,549	2,862,030	2,912,724	3,115,695	3,357,096	3,584,649
Federal, civilian	777,561	811,361	810,111	882,592	969,084	1,029,301	537,079	561,814	564,804	612,000	672,704	720,388
Military	84,770	98,618	112,617	109,227	109,090	111,688	46,733	56,640	67,118	66,806	67,395	68,844
State and local	2,878,782	3,156,803	3,247,908	3,457,663	3,694,638	3,946,563	2,013,737	2,243,576	2,280,802	2,436,889	2,616,997	2,795,417

	Oregon (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Baker, Oregon					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**9,432,998**	**9,844,947**	**10,300,656**	**10,841,252**	**11,775,439**	**12,784,644**	**159,765**	**162,736**	**168,221**	**174,252**	**191,964**	**210,820**
Nonfarm personal income	9,074,265	9,467,729	9,817,256	10,321,060	11,145,784	12,174,495	152,954	154,891	155,195	160,137	172,715	191,540
Farm income[1]	358,733	377,218	483,400	520,192	629,655	610,149	6,811	7,845	13,026	14,115	19,249	19,280
Population (thousands)[2]	881.6	881.5	878.5	882.9	892.9	904.7	16.1	15.9	15.5	15.2	15.1	15.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,700**	**11,168**	**11,725**	**12,279**	**13,188**	**14,131**	**9,894**	**10,267**	**10,861**	**11,461**	**12,704**	**14,056**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	6,095,620	6,305,591	6,704,550	7,159,387	7,849,655	8,316,580	89,193	91,485	94,599	100,354	112,764	120,342
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	372,778	404,496	436,168	458,874	517,552	578,490	5,475	5,814	5,825	6,103	6,906	7,855
Plus: Adjustment for residence	119,839	135,690	127,812	137,808	154,299	164,235	−332	−420	117	−137	−256	−355
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	5,842,681	6,036,785	6,396,194	6,838,321	7,486,402	7,902,325	83,386	85,251	88,891	94,114	105,602	112,132
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,795,067	1,875,054	1,955,382	1,957,117	2,103,066	2,442,218	39,193	39,817	40,888	40,195	43,144	50,186
Plus: Transfer payments	1,795,250	1,933,108	1,949,080	2,045,814	2,185,971	2,440,101	37,186	37,668	38,442	39,943	43,218	48,502
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	4,595,602	4,728,802	4,905,917	5,206,731	5,621,483	5,989,911	63,996	65,009	63,287	66,022	70,922	76,559
Other labor income	445,488	450,521	484,589	515,814	561,700	610,667	5,800	5,758	5,675	6,066	6,674	7,580
Proprietors' income[6]	1,054,530	1,126,268	1,314,044	1,436,842	1,666,472	1,716,002	19,397	20,718	25,637	28,266	35,168	36,203
Farm	258,051	277,193	384,477	416,541	526,301	506,221	4,440	5,531	10,778	11,810	16,993	17,069
Nonfarm	796,479	849,075	929,567	1,020,301	1,140,171	1,209,781	14,957	15,187	14,859	16,456	18,175	19,134
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	358,733	377,218	483,400	520,192	629,655	610,149	6,811	7,845	13,026	14,115	19,249	19,280
Nonfarm	5,736,887	5,928,373	6,221,150	6,639,195	7,220,000	7,706,431	82,382	83,640	81,573	86,239	93,515	101,062
Private	4,593,323	4,723,621	4,963,238	5,305,408	5,804,284	6,203,528	61,780	62,004	59,469	63,494	69,582	74,260
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	91,082*	110,602*	129,746*	153,266*	164,036*	182,967	(D)	(D)	565	(D)	(D)	807
Mining	(D)	23,596*	16,705*	(D)	(D)	22,243*	(D)	(D)	1,312	(D)	(D)	1,396
Construction	279,194*	289,211*	316,491*	323,131	369,274	397,476	5,551	5,602	5,301	4,912	6,195	5,792
Manufacturing	1,740,000*	1,731,186*	1,784,187*	1,880,533*	2,032,926*	2,091,507*	12,768	13,946	11,350	12,898	13,505	14,916
Nondurable goods	359,634*	370,926*	394,279*	419,212*	450,224*	471,083*	975	1,016	712	673	820	755
Durable goods	1,344,352*	1,268,731*	1,291,927*	1,358,887*	1,488,794*	1,577,972*	11,793	12,930	10,638	12,225	12,685	14,161
Transportation and public utilities	433,533*	468,628*	492,585*	517,588	560,786	597,316	7,741	7,304	7,822	8,309	9,036	9,399
Wholesale trade	196,487*	205,376*	208,100*	227,052*	239,627*	281,107*	2,367	2,198	1,864	2,705	3,207	3,481
Retail trade	648,434	668,574	700,051	730,656	807,419	878,979	11,876	11,603	11,473	11,292	12,757	14,016
Finance, insurance, and real estate	159,951*	155,558*	161,118*	203,422*	183,694*	196,555*	3,426	2,885	2,991	4,170	3,958	3,899
Services	974,609*	1,052,537*	1,136,492*	1,244,387	1,397,811	1,552,988	14,591	16,145	16,791	17,076	19,038	20,554
Government and government enterprises	1,143,564	1,204,752	1,257,912	1,333,787	1,415,716	1,502,903	20,602	21,636	22,104	22,745	23,933	26,802
Federal, civilian	240,482	249,547	245,307	270,592	296,380	308,913	8,096	8,535	8,475	8,909	9,538	11,127
Military	38,037	41,978	45,499	42,421	41,695	42,844	277	305	345	331	338	339
State and local	865,045	913,227	967,106	1,020,774	1,077,641	1,151,146	12,229	12,796	13,284	13,505	14,057	15,336

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Benton, Oregon						Clackamas, Oregon					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**787,394**	**821,926**	**865,879**	**925,021**	**1,007,803**	**1,096,963**	**3,464,394**	**3,687,720**	**3,904,048**	**4,204,418**	**4,598,266**	**5,085,564**
Nonfarm personal income	769,326	801,230	839,751	900,007	973,458	1,062,769	3,421,749	3,640,420	3,847,808	4,144,936	4,530,946	5,010,449
Farm income[1]	18,068	20,696	26,128	25,014	34,345	34,194	42,645	47,300	56,240	59,482	67,320	75,115
Population (thousands)[2]	65.7	64.9	64.8	65.1	65.1	65.7	250.5	253.1	260.1	264.3	270.9	279.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,985**	**12,668**	**13,364**	**14,220**	**15,480**	**16,687**	**13,829**	**14,572**	**15,010**	**15,910**	**16,972**	**18,191**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	536,137	544,607	587,104	633,761	698,638	751,768	1,589,858	1,713,831	1,822,460	1,994,178	2,201,547	2,454,339
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	32,026	33,520	36,670	39,289	44,006	49,216	99,774	113,493	124,631	133,762	152,704	177,720
Plus: Adjustment for residence	33,119	43,672	37,874	39,423	41,424	41,938	1,036,476	1,098,354	1,185,476	1,272,305	1,412,207	1,510,312
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	537,230	554,759	588,308	633,895	696,056	744,490	2,526,560	2,698,692	2,883,305	3,132,721	3,461,050	3,786,931
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	146,911	154,057	161,152	167,438	179,970	208,188	546,732	578,076	611,635	640,579	688,853	796,994
Plus: Transfer payments	103,253	113,110	116,419	123,688	131,777	144,285	391,102	410,952	409,108	431,118	448,363	501,639
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	434,756	437,515	470,599	506,698	551,654	595,687	1,199,688	1,293,496	1,357,733	1,462,525	1,612,235	1,811,558
Other labor income	38,678	38,183	42,450	45,523	50,114	55,162	111,991	118,882	128,612	136,465	149,333	170,902
Proprietors' income[6]	62,703	68,909	74,055	81,540	96,870	100,919	278,179	301,453	336,115	395,188	439,979	471,879
Farm	14,820	17,428	22,857	21,547	30,850	30,630	28,695	33,273	42,224	44,640	52,380	59,897
Nonfarm	47,883	51,481	51,198	59,993	66,020	70,289	249,484	268,180	293,891	350,548	387,599	411,982
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	18,068	20,696	26,128	25,014	34,345	34,194	42,645	47,300	56,240	59,482	67,320	75,115
Nonfarm	518,069	523,911	560,976	608,747	664,293	717,574	1,547,213	1,666,531	1,766,220	1,934,696	2,134,227	2,379,224
Private	355,594	350,733	375,603	411,707	457,386	498,476	1,324,739	1,433,858	1,531,183	1,683,395	1,858,343	2,086,010
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	5,577	5,353	4,531	6,306	7,384	7,620	18,955	19,857	18,343	27,229	29,149	33,300
Mining	1,516	1,946	773	980	1,260	1,256	5,827	7,654	4,224	3,631	4,569	4,174
Construction	15,457	15,696	17,523	17,062	18,258	21,814	113,414	131,956	141,951	154,984	177,347	208,008
Manufacturing	131,920	127,983	141,873	155,507	173,096	190,725	369,078	381,993	407,429	412,883	441,959	467,103
Nondurable goods	8,962	8,075	17,116	20,078	21,778	22,146	78,260	86,746	95,794	95,782	102,809	103,668
Durable goods	122,958	119,908	124,757	135,429	151,318	168,579	290,818	295,247	311,635	317,101	339,150	363,435
Transportation and public utilities	19,996	21,739	21,204	21,002	25,012	26,763	68,781	73,460	83,066	88,474	96,573	120,412
Wholesale trade	8,524	8,083	8,863	10,186	14,964	15,457	143,907	154,537	166,608	188,406	210,517	251,790
Retail trade	43,195	43,390	47,074	48,705	54,994	60,730	233,092	247,331	250,531	275,277	314,591	345,470
Finance, insurance, and real estate	15,088	12,905	13,790	19,429	15,772	13,675	51,556	53,018	56,935	78,749	75,025	90,210
Services	114,321	113,638	119,972	132,530	146,646	160,436	320,129	364,052	402,096	453,762	508,613	565,543
Government and government enterprises	162,475	173,178	185,373	197,040	206,907	219,098	222,474	232,673	235,037	251,301	275,884	293,214
Federal, civilian	18,411	18,846	18,535	19,726	21,455	23,494	20,586	22,139	21,770	24,478	27,648	28,945
Military	2,872	3,095	3,684	3,950	3,606	3,601	9,541	11,343	12,086	12,278	12,617	12,950
State and local	141,192	151,237	163,154	173,364	181,846	192,003	192,347	199,191	201,181	214,545	235,619	251,319

	Clatsop, Oregon						Columbia, Oregon					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**372,217**	**410,749**	**435,985**	**443,934**	**488,857**	**548,627**	**394,961**	**411,389**	**430,827**	**452,674**	**494,006**	**541,717**
Nonfarm personal income	369,188	406,788	430,778	437,472	481,376	541,013	391,237	407,739	423,980	444,807	482,811	530,469
Farm income[1]	3,029	3,961	5,207	6,462	7,481	7,614	3,724	3,650	6,847	7,867	11,195	11,248
Population (thousands)[2]	32.5	32.7	32.7	32.6	32.9	33.3	36.5	36.8	37.1	37.5	38.2	39.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,467**	**12,545**	**13,340**	**13,622**	**14,844**	**16,484**	**10,816**	**11,190**	**11,599**	**12,076**	**12,939**	**13,891**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	241,456	278,731	303,838	307,835	347,020	387,870	189,697	200,084	216,349	230,853	252,406	278,557
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	15,424	18,613	20,750	20,892	24,492	28,675	12,245	13,652	14,938	15,668	17,627	20,446
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−691	−2,957	−3,730	−3,023	−4,436	−5,859	94,205	95,631	95,330	101,460	114,366	119,338
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	225,341	257,161	279,358	283,920	318,092	353,336	271,657	282,063	296,741	316,645	349,145	377,449
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	74,259	77,898	81,426	80,834	86,742	100,677	58,523	61,146	64,973	64,009	68,770	79,741
Plus: Transfer payments	72,617	75,690	75,201	79,180	84,023	94,614	64,781	68,180	69,113	72,020	76,091	84,527
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	189,532	216,408	225,604	226,039	252,428	285,190	147,231	155,401	163,647	175,655	188,789	209,894
Other labor income	17,301	20,276	21,847	21,686	24,631	28,433	15,666	16,137	17,754	19,486	21,115	23,900
Proprietors' income[6]	34,623	42,047	56,387	60,110	69,961	74,247	26,800	28,546	34,948	35,712	42,502	44,763
Farm	2,516	3,466	4,732	5,981	7,016	7,168	2,545	2,456	5,660	6,621	9,949	9,989
Nonfarm	32,107	38,581	51,655	54,129	62,945	67,079	24,255	26,090	29,288	29,091	32,553	34,774
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,029	3,961	5,207	6,462	7,481	7,614	3,724	3,650	6,847	7,867	11,195	11,248
Nonfarm	238,427	274,770	298,631	301,373	339,539	380,256	185,973	196,434	209,502	222,986	241,211	267,309
Private	193,613	226,908	249,648	253,270	289,948	326,277	155,104	164,373	175,474	187,316	203,460	227,521
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	5,314	9,224	17,580	20,458	23,525	25,028	(D)	3,266	3,157	2,344	2,655	3,675
Mining	1,417	1,591	369	566	429	466	1,429	1,811	1,805	1,894	1,700	1,684
Construction	9,412	9,471	13,589	13,887	17,582	20,660	9,275	9,365	21,006	22,719	25,686	22,546
Manufacturing	74,575	98,055	97,635	90,599	106,286	122,639	66,112	69,363	64,540	69,063	72,171	83,236
Nondurable goods	46,999	53,407	59,248	65,337	77,041	81,740	29,060	31,092	31,907	33,337	34,842	37,595
Durable goods	27,576	44,648	38,387	25,262	29,245	40,899	37,052	38,271	32,633	35,726	37,329	45,641
Transportation and public utilities	16,707	17,134	17,182	18,230	19,752	19,146	(D)	27,923	29,892	35,985	41,390	48,910
Wholesale trade	5,599	6,245	7,125	6,937	8,006	9,920	3,259	3,527	2,848	2,557	2,414	3,295
Retail trade	31,371	33,147	36,658	39,824	44,164	50,772	16,448	16,507	17,422	17,680	20,152	22,102
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,448	4,361	4,431	6,413	5,746	5,600	3,163	2,951	3,132	4,300	3,711	4,160
Services	43,770	47,680	55,079	56,356	64,458	72,046	24,076	29,660	31,672	30,774	33,581	37,913
Government and government enterprises	44,814	47,862	48,983	48,103	49,591	53,979	30,869	32,061	34,028	35,670	37,751	39,788
Federal, civilian	3,261	3,300	3,262	3,457	3,728	4,735	1,878	1,974	1,944	2,037	2,235	2,332
Military	8,803	10,063	10,292	8,285	8,404	8,663	628	713	807	817	854	881
State and local	32,750	34,499	35,429	36,361	37,459	40,581	28,363	29,374	31,277	32,816	34,662	36,575

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Coos, Oregon						Crook, Oregon					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**637,545**	**668,710**	**697,520**	**737,784**	**786,506**	**835,165**	**145,018**	**151,955**	**161,187**	**162,343**	**178,893**	**196,827**
Nonfarm personal income	628,758	657,745	681,335	721,410	769,662	816,671	135,278	143,693	151,842	154,829	169,390	187,759
Farm income[1]	8,787	10,965	16,185	16,374	16,844	18,494	9,740	8,262	9,345	7,514	9,503	9,068
Population (thousands)[2]	61.5	60.6	59.5	60.3	60.8	61.4	13.1	13.1	13.2	13.3	13.6	13.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,359**	**11,043**	**11,729**	**12,242**	**12,942**	**13,608**	**11,054**	**11,564**	**12,169**	**12,202**	**13,109**	**14,120**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	412,224	427,736	456,630	487,759	517,715	524,373	99,388	103,993	112,138	113,737	127,729	138,334
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	26,246	28,390	30,812	32,801	36,255	38,602	5,943	6,665	7,340	7,430	8,558	9,757
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,140	4,613	4,307	4,473	5,557	7,037	−1,476	−1,585	−1,723	−1,982	−2,325	−2,402
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	391,118	403,959	430,125	459,431	487,017	492,808	91,969	95,743	103,075	104,325	116,846	126,175
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	109,050	117,378	121,511	125,268	134,592	156,166	26,869	27,502	29,098	28,133	30,263	35,226
Plus: Transfer payments	137,377	147,373	145,884	153,085	164,897	186,191	26,180	28,710	29,014	29,885	31,784	35,426
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	320,798	327,296	340,926	363,953	382,491	384,412	72,869	78,532	82,568	85,961	95,517	103,969
Other labor income	30,043	30,045	33,005	34,891	36,707	36,255	7,133	7,737	8,628	9,047	10,247	11,611
Proprietors' income[6]	61,383	70,395	82,699	88,915	98,517	103,706	19,386	17,724	20,942	18,729	21,965	22,754
Farm	7,312	9,513	14,763	14,902	15,393	17,057	7,686	6,254	7,389	5,498	7,522	7,116
Nonfarm	54,071	60,882	67,936	74,013	83,124	86,649	11,700	11,470	13,553	13,231	14,443	15,638
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,787	10,965	16,185	16,374	16,844	18,494	9,740	8,262	9,345	7,514	9,503	9,068
Nonfarm	403,437	416,771	440,445	471,385	500,871	505,879	89,648	95,731	102,793	106,223	118,226	129,266
Private	319,768	329,890	351,498	379,328	403,241	402,141	73,610	78,800	85,611	87,108	97,228	107,251
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	9,929	18,702	19,501	22,846	26,928	28,103	813	631	(D)	665	648	607
Mining	1,268	1,513	1,159	1,217	1,837	1,776	(D)	(D)	(D)	122	130	472
Construction	16,544	16,578	17,680	18,534	19,820	21,431	3,015	3,688	3,711	3,143	3,618	3,432
Manufacturing	114,079	111,984	121,847	123,204	124,086	106,488	38,344	41,739	44,116	45,211	51,414	57,877
Nondurable goods	14,117	13,875	15,714	18,165	20,663	19,563	410	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	593
Durable goods	99,962	98,109	106,133	105,039	103,423	86,925	37,934	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	57,284
Transportation and public utilities	46,303	44,541	46,531	47,413	50,045	52,076	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,434	8,247	8,747
Wholesale trade	13,480	12,989	13,136	15,606	16,795	19,059	8,022	8,324	8,830	9,901	11,181	12,536
Retail trade	44,831	45,294	48,189	54,287	59,282	60,805	6,105	6,441	6,851	6,812	7,264	7,479
Finance, insurance, and real estate	11,687	11,916	12,440	15,789	14,663	14,208	1,455	1,736	1,830	1,986	1,549	1,527
Services	61,647	66,373	71,015	80,432	89,785	98,195	10,166	10,331	11,766	11,834	13,177	14,574
Government and government enterprises	83,669	86,881	88,947	92,057	97,630	103,738	16,038	16,931	17,182	19,115	20,998	22,015
Federal, civilian	12,139	12,220	11,732	12,841	14,072	14,428	7,315	7,644	7,267	8,411	9,455	9,616
Military	8,598	9,136	9,860	8,985	7,852	8,331	223	251	286	290	306	315
State and local	62,932	65,525	67,355	70,231	75,706	80,979	8,500	9,036	9,629	10,414	11,237	12,084

	Curry, Oregon						Deschutes, Oregon					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**185,779**	**194,419**	**207,653**	**227,411**	**244,980**	**271,991**	**725,525**	**787,365**	**837,485**	**909,367**	**996,161**	**1,129,906**
Nonfarm personal income	180,643	188,026	200,057	217,201	235,732	261,331	709,869	770,902	820,701	889,772	973,645	1,105,572
Farm income[1]	5,136	6,393	7,596	10,210	9,248	10,660	15,656	16,463	16,784	19,595	22,516	24,334
Population (thousands)[2]	16.7	16.7	17.0	17.7	18.8	19.7	65.1	66.8	67.8	68.8	69.7	71.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,106**	**11,668**	**12,183**	**12,823**	**13,046**	**13,799**	**11,141**	**11,795**	**12,355**	**13,219**	**14,288**	**15,836**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	91,813	93,858	103,472	118,262	127,695	136,371	469,352	510,635	544,850	593,626	660,066	749,252
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,842	6,189	6,977	7,838	9,018	10,179	29,434	33,677	37,063	39,551	45,556	54,214
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,453	1,450	1,593	1,116	1,810	1,808	3,682	4,469	5,014	7,231	6,683	6,468
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	87,424	89,119	98,088	111,540	120,487	128,000	443,600	481,427	512,801	561,306	621,193	701,506
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	53,511	56,334	59,335	61,936	66,559	77,695	149,950	161,659	176,850	191,931	206,334	239,799
Plus: Transfer payments	44,844	48,966	50,230	53,935	57,934	66,296	131,975	144,279	147,834	156,130	168,634	188,601
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	66,872	64,524	69,998	79,454	86,562	92,157	346,388	377,667	399,648	426,822	474,777	545,907
Other labor income	6,519	6,083	6,937	7,984	8,797	9,632	32,345	34,570	37,597	39,815	44,124	52,389
Proprietors' income[6]	18,422	23,251	26,537	30,824	32,336	34,582	90,619	98,398	107,605	126,989	141,165	150,956
Farm	4,124	5,379	6,591	9,158	8,199	9,603	14,340	15,180	15,538	18,313	21,261	23,101
Nonfarm	14,298	17,872	19,946	21,666	24,137	24,979	76,279	83,218	92,067	108,676	119,904	127,855
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,136	6,393	7,596	10,210	9,248	10,660	15,656	16,463	16,784	19,595	22,516	24,334
Nonfarm	86,677	87,465	95,876	108,052	118,447	125,711	453,696	494,172	528,066	574,031	637,550	724,918
Private	67,943	68,904	77,126	87,443	96,173	101,004	378,715	411,642	440,187	480,610	536,940	617,616
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,113	3,689	3,926	4,550	5,632	5,144	6,534	5,526	5,047	7,893	7,673	8,030
Mining	419	531	199	246	376	470	1,758	1,997	835	968	1,160	1,753
Construction	6,623	7,591	8,297	10,029	10,453	10,885	42,972	46,325	47,068	46,370	56,889	68,288
Manufacturing	26,818	22,100	25,106	29,515	32,343	32,136	93,490	103,671	111,140	113,959	117,982	133,324
Nondurable goods	800	718	614	856	1,060	1,770	8,418	10,336	10,481	11,244	11,757	13,375
Durable goods	26,018	21,382	24,492	28,659	31,283	30,366	85,072	93,335	100,659	102,715	106,225	119,949
Transportation and public utilities	5,365	5,823	7,463	7,141	8,240	8,884	33,169	34,962	36,859	37,448	40,388	44,954
Wholesale trade	551	480	599	781	860	919	15,969	16,303	16,845	18,598	23,898	27,235
Retail trade	11,509	12,046	13,266	15,045	17,095	19,693	59,466	64,034	68,848	72,391	82,869	95,634
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,727	1,537	1,556	3,282	2,641	2,743	21,127	21,124	23,709	28,718	28,726	38,463
Services	12,818	15,107	16,714	16,854	18,533	20,130	104,230	117,700	129,836	154,265	177,355	199,935
Government and government enterprises	18,734	18,561	18,750	20,609	22,274	24,707	74,981	82,530	87,879	93,421	100,610	107,302
Federal, civilian	4,931	4,871	4,585	5,306	5,648	6,461	17,768	18,867	18,788	20,620	23,460	24,486
Military	1,156	1,315	1,379	1,188	1,272	1,320	1,159	1,310	1,480	1,513	1,577	1,633
State and local	12,647	12,375	12,786	14,115	15,354	16,926	56,054	62,353	67,611	71,288	75,573	81,183

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Douglas, Oregon						Gilliam, Oregon					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,003,109**	**1,030,314**	**1,084,477**	**1,143,822**	**1,228,088**	**1,304,630**	**27,730**	**27,034**	**29,737**	**30,243**	**36,229**	**31,444**
Nonfarm personal income	986,272	1,010,120	1,056,197	1,113,253	1,194,331	1,263,496	18,427	19,130	18,973	19,042	20,226	22,662
Farm income[1]	16,837	20,194	28,280	30,569	33,757	41,134	9,303	7,904	10,764	11,201	16,003	8,782
Population (thousands)[2]	93.5	93.1	93.5	94.6	95.9	97.7	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,723**	**11,068**	**11,598**	**12,094**	**12,805**	**13,353**	**14,383**	**14,213**	**16,763**	**17,381**	**21,249**	**18,965**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	704,583	713,419	763,816	819,397	879,420	898,212	17,671	16,900	19,870	20,396	25,722	19,935
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	44,734	47,350	51,795	54,412	60,337	63,830	537	596	611	627	695	857
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−12,487	−11,301	−12,062	−13,584	−13,492	−11,732	611	414	378	311	300	(L)
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	647,362	654,768	699,959	751,401	805,591	822,650	17,745	16,718	19,637	20,080	25,327	19,052
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	165,757	174,376	178,516	176,334	189,592	219,979	6,049	6,249	6,158	5,923	6,344	7,398
Plus: Transfer payments	189,990	201,170	206,002	216,087	232,905	262,001	3,936	4,067	3,942	4,240	4,558	4,994
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	548,239	553,312	581,811	618,285	659,179	663,436	7,949	8,245	8,096	8,295	8,493	9,627
Other labor income	55,565	55,131	60,727	64,374	69,112	70,587	723	793	801	848	890	1,057
Proprietors' income[6]	100,779	104,976	121,278	136,738	151,129	164,189	8,999	7,862	10,973	11,253	16,339	9,251
Farm	14,072	17,544	25,731	27,971	31,233	38,693	7,456	6,082	8,971	9,331	14,148	6,928
Nonfarm	86,707	87,432	95,547	108,767	119,896	125,496	1,543	1,780	2,002	1,922	2,191	2,323
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	16,837	20,194	28,280	30,569	33,757	41,134	9,303	7,904	10,764	11,201	16,003	8,782
Nonfarm	687,746	693,225	735,536	788,828	845,663	857,078	8,368	8,996	9,106	9,195	9,719	11,153
Private	566,669	566,431	604,406	649,373	696,902	699,782	5,250	5,746	5,887	5,994	6,549	7,950
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	10,909	7,746	6,063	8,605	8,907	9,746	64	62	54	124	128	141
Mining	3,062	3,820	3,653	2,739	3,467	4,164	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	28,393	28,841	30,067	31,209	34,205	36,407	(D)	(D)	(D)	270	278	852
Manufacturing	285,844	275,808	296,318	315,044	334,373	306,019	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	21,183	21,712	23,449	27,019	28,533	26,795	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	264,661	254,096	272,869	288,025	305,840	279,224	0	0	0	0	0	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	45,249	46,128	52,454	54,261	58,975	63,051	1,577	(D)	(D)	2,725	3,029	3,346
Wholesale trade	11,842	13,251	13,694	14,942	15,035	18,541	681	653	608	612	631	680
Retail trade	66,154	66,380	68,125	69,588	77,454	82,255	1,080	1,167	1,031	873	993	1,091
Finance, insurance, and real estate	15,611	16,278	15,857	19,371	15,178	14,526	302	339	343	327	263	266
Services	99,605	108,179	118,175	133,614	149,308	165,073	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,032	1,190	1,527
Government and government enterprises	121,077	126,794	131,130	139,455	148,761	157,296	3,118	3,250	3,219	3,201	3,170	3,203
Federal, civilian	41,001	42,599	42,377	46,244	50,301	52,917	276	263	252	255	286	318
Military	2,438	2,690	2,950	2,920	2,927	3,034	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	77,638	81,505	85,803	90,291	95,533	101,345	2,808	2,950	2,925	2,908	2,846	2,848

	Grant, Oregon						Harney, Oregon					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**84,268**	**89,560**	**93,065**	**99,289**	**109,812**	**115,574**	**78,508**	**79,720**	**85,456**	**90,194**	**100,301**	**102,408**
Nonfarm personal income	76,122	81,168	82,909	86,175	95,471	100,141	72,032	73,829	76,147	79,786	87,709	88,448
Farm income[1]	8,146	8,392	10,156	13,114	14,341	15,433	6,476	5,891	9,309	10,408	12,592	13,960
Population (thousands)[2]	8.3	8.3	8.5	8.4	8.4	8.5	7.5	7.4	7.3	7.3	7.5	7.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,131**	**10,753**	**10,903**	**11,806**	**13,065**	**13,589**	**10,440**	**10,783**	**11,772**	**12,403**	**13,404**	**13,510**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	55,836	59,954	62,930	67,715	76,122	76,959	52,755	53,109	58,472	63,711	71,467	67,831
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,993	3,363	3,532	3,579	4,150	4,315	2,954	3,148	3,364	3,583	4,068	3,871
Plus: Adjustment for residence	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	71	−751	−667	−675	−1,046	−1,050	−426
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	52,834	56,560	59,378	64,151	71,926	72,715	49,050	49,294	54,433	59,082	66,349	63,534
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	16,268	16,800	16,833	17,662	19,001	22,151	15,516	15,957	16,654	16,436	17,657	20,630
Plus: Transfer payments	15,166	16,200	16,854	17,476	18,885	20,708	13,942	14,469	14,369	14,676	16,295	18,244
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	37,478	40,217	41,493	43,016	48,391	47,593	38,676	39,139	40,532	44,554	48,237	43,533
Other labor income	3,498	3,732	4,004	4,286	5,091	5,366	3,572	3,672	3,996	4,503	5,081	4,660
Proprietors' income[6]	14,860	16,005	17,433	20,413	22,640	24,000	10,507	10,298	13,944	14,654	18,149	19,638
Farm	6,646	6,922	8,718	11,624	12,872	13,979	4,073	3,542	7,005	8,002	10,206	11,581
Nonfarm	8,214	9,083	8,715	8,789	9,768	10,021	6,434	6,756	6,939	6,652	7,943	8,057
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,146	8,392	10,156	13,114	14,341	15,433	6,476	5,891	9,309	10,408	12,592	13,960
Nonfarm	47,690	51,562	52,774	54,601	61,781	61,526	46,279	47,218	49,163	53,303	58,875	53,871
Private	30,876	33,590	34,981	35,057	40,563	39,504	33,079	33,849	35,694	38,276	43,138	37,605
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,109	970	823	1,005	948	942	1,177	741	618	(D)	(D)	696
Mining	258	176	54	(L)	64	157	58	172	(L)	(D)	(D)	(L)
Construction	2,555	2,612	3,233	2,506	2,612	2,510	1,896	1,875	2,024	2,233	2,197	2,867
Manufacturing	12,756	14,379	14,407	14,731	19,209	15,977	14,082	14,398	15,907	18,300	21,435	14,857
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	366	343
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21,069	14,514
Transportation and public utilities	3,452	4,013	4,620	4,490	4,842	5,857	4,038	4,235	3,893	3,286	4,073	4,383
Wholesale trade	245	303	395	605	648	888	1,306	1,355	1,812	1,366	1,376	1,462
Retail trade	5,554	5,253	5,181	5,413	5,487	5,918	4,715	4,918	4,776	5,011	5,626	5,725
Finance, insurance, and real estate	907	954	965	1,291	1,065	1,105	739	766	817	961	889	784
Services	4,040	4,930	5,303	4,973	5,688	6,150	5,068	5,389	5,827	5,774	6,431	6,799
Government and government enterprises	16,814	17,972	17,793	19,544	21,218	22,022	13,200	13,369	13,469	15,027	15,737	16,266
Federal, civilian	8,182	8,866	8,444	9,380	10,540	10,504	5,233	5,057	4,842	6,001	6,351	6,381
Military	141	159	179	183	188	192	126	140	157	158	167	171
State and local	8,491	8,947	9,170	9,981	10,490	11,326	7,841	8,172	8,470	8,868	9,219	9,714

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hood River, Oregon						Jackson, Oregon					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**189,855**	**198,417**	**195,772**	**213,372**	**236,686**	**253,005**	**1,484,835**	**1,568,869**	**1,643,739**	**1,793,389**	**1,939,778**	**2,102,675**
Nonfarm personal income	179,579	188,434	187,971	204,176	222,990	243,307	1,464,222	1,548,834	1,622,633	1,771,943	1,916,193	2,079,298
Farm income[1]	10,276	9,983	7,801	9,196	13,696	9,698	20,613	20,035	21,106	21,446	23,585	23,377
Population (thousands)[2]	16.5	16.4	16.2	16.1	16.3	16.4	136.2	138.4	140.3	143.1	145.9	149.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,508**	**12,085**	**12,085**	**13,225**	**14,530**	**15,438**	**10,899**	**11,333**	**11,712**	**12,532**	**13,299**	**14,046**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	119,967	124,794	123,706	137,457	156,175	161,918	943,884	991,647	1,051,372	1,180,577	1,283,756	1,350,402
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	7,302	7,977	8,300	8,990	10,327	11,548	60,700	66,968	73,363	80,676	90,888	100,313
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,759	10,649	9,199	11,557	11,440	12,904	12,105	13,040	13,483	13,782	15,970	17,308
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	123,424	127,466	124,605	140,024	157,288	163,274	895,289	937,719	991,492	1,113,683	1,208,838	1,267,397
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	35,796	37,318	38,357	39,675	42,595	49,460	307,744	322,865	342,931	350,310	376,606	436,908
Plus: Transfer payments	30,635	33,633	32,810	33,673	36,803	40,271	281,802	308,285	309,316	329,396	354,334	398,370
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	97,126	99,362	100,287	109,494	120,339	128,080	725,697	754,149	801,120	882,510	952,185	997,828
Other labor income	9,788	9,965	10,269	11,030	12,152	13,123	67,782	69,846	76,774	84,187	91,072	96,306
Proprietors' income[6]	13,053	15,467	13,150	16,933	23,684	20,715	150,405	167,652	173,478	213,880	240,499	256,268
Farm	1,388	1,132	−966	(L)	4,514	448	13,192	12,578	13,638	13,503	15,565	15,179
Nonfarm	11,665	14,335	14,116	16,934	19,170	20,267	137,213	155,074	159,840	200,377	224,934	241,089
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,276	9,983	7,801	9,196	13,696	9,698	20,613	20,035	21,106	21,446	23,585	23,377
Nonfarm	109,691	114,811	115,905	128,261	142,479	152,220	923,271	971,612	1,030,266	1,159,131	1,260,171	1,327,025
Private	93,876	97,860	98,001	109,042	120,857	129,855	767,985	810,092	859,358	973,630	1,059,981	1,114,533
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,572	1,531	3,413	3,917	(D)	4,793	10,787	8,675	6,566	10,485	9,428	11,521
Mining	235	315	93	116	179	191	3,885	4,272	2,234	2,604	4,121	3,601
Construction	4,454	5,521	4,839	5,461	5,539	6,044	49,405	55,719	67,447	74,397	78,037	81,764
Manufacturing	26,537	25,401	23,108	24,787	29,238	29,557	213,092	215,775	223,488	246,192	263,446	261,350
Nondurable goods	3,873	3,244	3,161	2,727	2,772	2,927	31,357	31,513	32,207	36,134	38,023	38,983
Durable goods	22,664	22,157	19,947	22,060	26,466	26,630	181,735	184,262	191,281	210,058	225,423	222,367
Transportation and public utilities	16,751	17,656	18,144	18,997	20,255	21,402	73,473	88,950	85,384	104,062	118,008	123,155
Wholesale trade	10,932	10,675	9,006	11,199	(D)	12,578	45,161	44,755	46,008	50,798	54,208	60,126
Retail trade	12,092	12,883	13,347	14,304	15,839	17,321	139,707	144,538	154,903	167,564	180,661	188,158
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,763	1,935	1,952	3,514	3,623	3,896	32,291	32,743	35,610	49,001	50,419	53,980
Services	19,540	21,943	24,099	26,747	30,632	34,073	200,184	214,665	237,718	268,527	301,653	330,878
Government and government enterprises	15,815	16,951	17,904	19,219	21,622	22,365	155,286	161,520	170,908	185,501	200,190	212,492
Federal, civilian	2,408	2,560	2,419	2,969	3,886	2,813	41,312	41,933	41,431	46,007	50,640	53,651
Military	283	318	360	352	364	370	2,491	2,819	3,208	3,346	3,486	3,588
State and local	13,124	14,073	15,125	15,898	17,372	19,182	111,483	116,768	126,269	136,148	146,064	155,253

	Jefferson, Oregon						Josephine, Oregon					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**129,251**	**129,941**	**141,671**	**148,476**	**168,075**	**176,809**	**596,586**	**637,052**	**667,051**	**704,552**	**762,105**	**837,407**
Nonfarm personal income	114,725	117,292	124,425	131,307	144,107	159,032	591,365	631,725	661,085	699,022	755,998	831,693
Farm income[1]	14,526	12,649	17,246	17,169	23,968	17,777	5,221	5,327	5,966	5,530	6,107	5,714
Population (thousands)[2]	12.4	12.5	12.3	12.4	12.6	12.7	62.9	66.6	67.2	68.8	71.1	73.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,450**	**10,356**	**11,528**	**12,008**	**13,332**	**13,880**	**9,488**	**9,560**	**9,928**	**10,246**	**10,726**	**11,438**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	86,633	88,867	101,155	106,682	123,400	125,611	307,356	322,673	340,335	372,355	408,557	434,843
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,676	5,207	5,897	6,191	7,115	8,029	20,400	22,679	24,542	26,605	30,629	34,736
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−265	−1,558	−2,015	−2,429	−2,579	−2,687	10,361	11,184	12,774	15,555	15,762	17,846
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	81,692	82,102	93,243	98,062	113,706	114,895	297,317	311,178	328,567	361,305	393,690	417,953
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	25,686	24,121	24,463	24,805	26,693	31,085	150,687	166,333	175,666	171,578	184,384	214,171
Plus: Transfer payments	21,873	23,718	23,965	25,609	27,676	30,829	148,582	159,541	162,818	171,669	184,031	205,283
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	60,971	65,330	71,408	76,541	84,722	91,505	224,706	238,139	247,890	268,502	294,524	314,016
Other labor income	5,439	5,872	6,936	7,556	8,555	9,527	21,561	22,514	24,162	25,943	28,488	30,720
Proprietors' income[6]	20,223	17,665	22,811	22,585	30,123	24,579	61,089	62,020	68,283	77,910	85,545	90,107
Farm	11,224	9,370	14,001	13,766	20,572	14,360	3,404	3,524	4,169	3,618	4,180	3,751
Nonfarm	8,999	8,295	8,810	8,819	9,551	10,219	57,685	58,496	64,114	74,292	81,365	86,356
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,526	12,649	17,246	17,169	23,968	17,777	5,221	5,327	5,966	5,530	6,107	5,714
Nonfarm	72,107	76,218	83,909	89,513	99,432	107,834	302,135	317,346	334,369	366,825	402,450	429,129
Private	56,322	59,426	66,261	70,806	79,584	87,189	253,192	265,411	280,094	307,355	338,289	361,137
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,650	1,220	882	1,359	1,377	1,446	3,926	2,812	1,935	2,775	3,289	3,738
Mining	305	326	189	389	351	117	1,739	1,841	1,296	1,787	2,386	2,629
Construction	2,104	1,620	1,452	1,555	2,217	2,673	16,845	18,017	22,011	22,617	25,547	26,735
Manufacturing	22,305	24,824	31,072	32,590	36,654	41,046	86,165	90,287	89,749	95,863	104,198	104,954
Nondurable goods	610	737	1,253	1,920	2,313	2,646	6,095	6,638	6,130	6,603	7,589	8,469
Durable goods	21,695	24,087	29,819	30,670	34,341	38,400	80,070	83,649	83,619	89,260	96,609	96,485
Transportation and public utilities	2,708	2,953	3,325	3,245	3,413	3,867	18,003	17,892	19,388	23,158	25,256	25,621
Wholesale trade	3,679	3,614	3,759	4,502	5,120	5,902	6,055	7,011	7,282	10,094	11,603	12,015
Retail trade	7,744	8,145	8,196	8,438	9,928	10,584	45,013	47,796	51,113	53,114	60,776	67,465
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,343	1,226	1,157	1,759	1,731	1,706	9,402	9,337	8,685	13,330	11,868	12,208
Services	14,484	15,498	16,229	16,969	18,793	19,848	66,044	70,418	78,635	84,617	93,366	105,772
Government and government enterprises	15,785	16,792	17,648	18,707	19,848	20,645	48,943	51,935	54,275	59,470	64,161	67,992
Federal, civilian	2,836	3,066	3,181	3,646	4,082	3,883	8,634	8,992	9,087	10,822	12,916	12,945
Military	215	242	275	269	282	288	1,138	1,308	1,483	1,499	1,589	1,653
State and local	12,734	13,484	14,192	14,792	15,484	16,474	39,171	41,635	43,705	47,149	49,656	53,394

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Klamath, Oregon						Lake, Oregon					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**608,103**	**630,576**	**637,370**	**670,656**	**724,307**	**783,882**	**86,561**	**87,687**	**92,368**	**96,275**	**104,077**	**109,119**
Nonfarm personal income	590,864	611,864	617,635	650,477	693,363	757,364	74,714	75,198	79,290	83,912	88,249	92,939
Farm income[1]	17,239	18,712	19,735	20,179	30,944	26,518	11,847	12,489	13,078	12,363	15,828	16,180
Population (thousands)[2]	58.2	57.9	57.1	56.9	57.5	57.9	7.8	7.7	7.5	7.6	7.5	7.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,446**	**10,895**	**11,165**	**11,783**	**12,593**	**13,540**	**11,113**	**11,461**	**12,359**	**12,689**	**13,822**	**14,443**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	410,048	420,707	420,874	456,242	497,252	528,546	61,140	62,716	67,493	70,829	76,071	76,498
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	25,531	27,590	28,390	30,309	33,624	37,727	3,082	3,248	3,600	3,825	4,022	4,195
Plus: Adjustment for residence	858	569	1,141	575	1,033	248	−1,278	−1,221	−1,474	−1,883	−1,682	−1,461
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	385,375	393,686	393,625	426,508	464,661	491,067	56,780	58,247	62,419	65,121	70,367	70,842
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	106,739	108,396	114,877	110,383	118,641	137,702	15,640	14,471	15,146	15,468	16,611	19,363
Plus: Transfer payments	115,989	128,494	128,868	133,765	141,005	155,113	14,141	14,969	14,803	15,686	17,099	18,914
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	309,447	320,329	318,953	344,740	366,719	394,086	41,010	40,816	43,427	47,793	48,489	47,952
Other labor income	28,949	29,630	30,595	33,385	35,714	39,435	3,764	3,774	4,200	4,794	4,980	5,228
Proprietors' income[6]	71,652	70,748	71,326	78,117	94,819	95,025	16,366	18,126	19,866	18,242	22,602	23,318
Farm	10,825	12,340	13,417	13,525	24,285	19,793	8,363	9,094	9,744	8,868	12,353	12,707
Nonfarm	60,827	58,408	57,909	64,592	70,534	75,232	8,003	9,032	10,122	9,374	10,249	10,611
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	17,239	18,712	19,735	20,179	30,944	26,518	11,847	12,489	13,078	12,363	15,828	16,180
Nonfarm	392,809	401,995	401,139	436,063	466,308	502,028	49,293	50,227	54,415	58,466	60,243	60,318
Private	323,647	327,316	322,391	350,695	376,489	405,898	32,007	32,601	36,642	39,334	40,016	39,292
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	7,325	5,444	3,421	5,967	5,598	5,880	399	394	285	358	371	413
Mining	1,282	1,249	218	263	406	690	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	16,073	15,526	15,390	16,797	18,191	19,718	2,835	2,709	3,523	4,020	5,053	4,268
Manufacturing	118,092	117,360	112,893	125,746	133,308	138,543	13,544	13,744	15,105	15,710	14,616	14,099
Nondurable goods	5,752	5,613	5,341	5,771	5,951	6,024	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	112,340	111,747	107,552	119,975	127,357	132,519	13,517	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	37,310	36,801	35,846	34,613	37,090	40,993	2,827	3,062	4,092	4,643	4,227	4,161
Wholesale trade	21,247	22,859	21,851	23,378	24,628	27,396	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	46,531	47,304	47,844	52,452	56,572	58,883	5,314	5,201	5,818	6,167	7,252	7,265
Finance, insurance, and real estate	12,053	12,287	12,686	16,411	15,969	17,009	773	705	802	846	527	364
Services	63,734	68,486	72,242	75,068	84,727	96,786	4,629	5,020	5,497	6,070	6,405	6,970
Government and government enterprises	69,162	74,679	78,748	85,368	89,819	96,130	17,286	17,626	17,773	19,132	20,227	21,026
Federal, civilian	15,724	18,020	18,359	21,230	23,153	26,115	8,588	8,775	8,393	9,262	10,106	10,492
Military	1,133	1,184	1,271	1,512	1,564	1,662	134	213	168	166	169	170
State and local	52,305	55,475	59,118	62,626	65,102	68,353	8,564	8,638	9,212	9,704	9,952	10,364

	Lane, Oregon						Lincoln, Oregon					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,968,134**	**3,099,027**	**3,224,330**	**3,480,127**	**3,782,756**	**4,131,598**	**408,495**	**430,875**	**468,311**	**486,393**	**528,686**	**579,436**
Nonfarm personal income	2,944,319	3,073,448	3,191,996	3,443,675	3,733,696	4,083,182	405,008	426,838	462,990	479,545	521,457	570,371
Farm income[1]	23,815	25,579	32,334	36,452	49,060	48,416	3,487	4,037	5,321	6,848	7,229	9,065
Population (thousands)[2]	266.4	263.9	264.1	266.3	270.1	274.5	36.7	36.6	36.9	37.5	38.4	39.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,140**	**11,744**	**12,209**	**13,070**	**14,006**	**15,049**	**11,131**	**11,774**	**12,707**	**12,982**	**13,768**	**14,722**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	2,042,671	2,127,724	2,231,672	2,454,913	2,703,813	2,915,994	229,201	240,613	273,658	287,534	316,384	336,131
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	130,453	142,600	153,888	166,258	188,744	212,395	14,953	16,277	18,756	19,558	22,359	25,007
Plus: Adjustment for residence	24,440	23,920	22,994	23,861	23,921	22,555	5,432	5,560	5,399	5,426	6,297	7,077
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,936,658	2,009,044	2,100,778	2,312,516	2,538,990	2,726,154	219,680	229,896	260,301	273,402	300,322	318,201
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	526,579	542,147	565,629	581,973	625,323	723,612	96,570	101,911	107,527	106,752	114,714	133,361
Plus: Transfer payments	504,897	547,836	557,923	585,638	618,443	681,832	92,245	99,068	100,483	106,239	113,650	127,874
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,605,687	1,671,802	1,742,223	1,906,014	2,084,865	2,251,321	176,573	178,445	192,910	203,520	220,609	234,051
Other labor income	146,418	150,519	160,900	176,325	192,877	211,785	15,565	15,180	17,047	17,894	19,486	20,958
Proprietors' income[6]	290,566	305,403	328,549	372,574	426,071	452,888	37,063	46,988	63,701	66,120	76,289	81,122
Farm	17,226	19,051	25,883	29,689	42,316	41,639	3,226	3,791	5,088	6,618	7,012	8,862
Nonfarm	273,340	286,352	302,666	342,885	383,755	411,249	33,837	43,197	58,613	59,502	69,277	72,260
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	23,815	25,579	32,334	36,452	49,060	48,416	3,487	4,037	5,321	6,848	7,229	9,065
Nonfarm	2,018,856	2,102,145	2,199,338	2,418,461	2,654,753	2,867,578	225,714	236,576	268,337	280,686	309,155	327,066
Private	1,651,770	1,712,443	1,785,196	1,975,843	2,180,057	2,366,365	176,639	184,402	213,574	223,136	246,830	259,202
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	18,412	17,389	22,702	27,811	31,029	33,485	10,563	19,739	33,585	33,421	40,850	39,895
Mining	8,003	9,332	6,493	6,163	8,166	8,556	1,844	1,879	1,580	1,592	1,552	1,661
Construction	102,233	110,513	115,813	129,387	144,499	158,519	15,254	15,966	17,177	17,625	19,200	20,312
Manufacturing	492,760	496,628	497,367	550,066	599,628	632,021	49,288	40,985	44,389	42,720	45,927	47,553
Nondurable goods	93,651	106,045	107,139	115,139	120,162	126,637	27,799	27,393	28,584	29,232	30,865	31,991
Durable goods	399,109	390,583	390,228	434,927	479,466	505,384	21,489	13,592	15,805	13,488	15,062	15,562
Transportation and public utilities	142,617	139,368	139,751	139,199	155,062	170,766	10,747	11,957	12,177	12,752	14,470	14,492
Wholesale trade	118,085	126,126	135,154	146,244	156,618	173,520	2,737	2,699	3,474	4,054	4,791	5,277
Retail trade	263,035	269,666	280,872	298,409	328,201	350,910	33,226	35,383	40,874	43,769	47,305	51,179
Finance, insurance, and real estate	66,751	65,546	73,065	97,675	101,780	103,617	6,702	5,767	5,598	7,947	6,817	7,009
Services	439,874	477,875	513,979	580,889	655,074	734,971	46,278	50,027	54,720	59,256	65,918	71,824
Government and government enterprises	367,086	389,702	414,142	442,618	474,696	501,213	49,075	52,174	54,763	57,550	62,325	67,864
Federal, civilian	56,605	59,565	59,356	64,391	70,212	73,760	5,644	5,936	5,930	6,073	6,261	6,480
Military	6,096	6,784	7,528	7,345	7,816	8,110	2,242	2,556	2,686	2,290	2,341	2,375
State and local	304,385	323,353	347,258	370,882	396,668	419,343	41,189	43,682	46,147	49,187	53,723	59,009

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Linn, Oregon						Malheur, Oregon					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**906,840**	**944,386**	**967,911**	**1,026,902**	**1,119,519**	**1,207,881**	**273,889**	**276,260**	**285,648**	**295,060**	**319,677**	**344,619**
Nonfarm personal income	877,133	910,786	930,439	987,872	1,069,885	1,163,136	243,818	255,079	258,870	263,415	280,901	308,264
Farm income[1]	29,707	33,600	37,472	39,030	49,634	44,745	30,071	21,181	26,778	31,645	38,776	36,355
Population (thousands)[2]	90.5	89.4	89.4	89.7	91.1	92.5	28.9	28.8	28.0	27.3	26.9	26.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,025**	**10,565**	**10,826**	**11,450**	**12,286**	**13,059**	**9,461**	**9,592**	**10,213**	**10,801**	**11,867**	**12,969**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	687,657	706,206	725,276	780,696	861,799	911,534	190,801	186,693	197,913	211,179	226,667	237,870
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	42,965	46,422	49,062	51,748	58,931	65,650	10,516	11,393	12,111	12,541	13,615	15,358
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−63,063	−58,329	−57,924	−58,648	−64,003	−67,317	−12,611	−11,557	−12,964	−15,316	−12,563	−14,265
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	581,629	601,455	618,290	670,300	738,865	778,567	167,674	163,743	172,838	183,322	200,489	208,247
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	150,103	153,065	158,293	157,236	169,020	195,719	55,907	57,536	57,751	55,087	59,178	68,852
Plus: Transfer payments	175,108	189,866	191,328	199,366	211,634	233,595	50,308	54,981	55,059	56,651	60,010	67,520
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	529,448	543,674	549,693	586,148	639,636	680,482	134,989	138,343	141,427	148,638	152,637	162,398
Other labor income	60,641	61,272	63,961	68,651	74,683	80,091	12,533	12,775	13,583	14,165	14,742	16,086
Proprietors' income[6]	97,568	101,260	111,622	125,897	147,480	150,961	43,279	35,575	42,903	48,376	59,288	59,386
Farm	22,134	26,073	30,040	31,263	41,901	36,985	18,611	9,854	15,623	20,004	27,212	24,786
Nonfarm	75,434	75,187	81,582	94,634	105,579	113,976	24,668	25,721	27,280	28,372	32,076	34,600
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	29,707	33,600	37,472	39,030	49,634	44,745	30,071	21,181	26,778	31,645	38,776	36,355
Nonfarm	657,950	672,606	687,804	741,666	812,165	866,789	160,730	165,512	171,135	179,534	187,891	201,515
Private	569,410	581,325	592,991	641,854	707,048	755,342	130,049	133,314	137,896	144,304	150,619	162,349
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	6,189	6,593	6,095	7,548	8,081	9,406	3,386	3,739	3,979	5,289	(D)	6,337
Mining	1,616	1,541	623	647	1,004	552	200	325	564	1,028	(D)	1,132
Construction	26,372	30,819	29,957	31,720	36,098	39,162	7,450	6,980	6,471	5,860	6,034	8,121
Manufacturing	305,089	302,809	297,512	320,439	350,283	360,996	30,209	27,742	29,967	30,491	30,829	32,353
Nondurable goods	68,395	67,425	68,904	75,349	84,441	93,233	28,656	26,985	29,846	30,373	30,663	32,254
Durable goods	236,694	235,384	228,608	245,090	265,842	267,763	1,553	757	121	118	166	99
Transportation and public utilities	45,658	46,128	50,888	56,724	60,399	62,297	15,497	15,217	15,464	15,102	16,971	17,515
Wholesale trade	21,178	22,295	26,271	26,963	31,730	34,993	16,943	19,033	17,821	19,981	19,250	20,851
Retail trade	59,302	60,961	63,899	65,964	71,204	78,669	22,924	24,159	24,341	23,534	24,856	26,483
Finance, insurance, and real estate	18,630	16,915	17,046	17,358	15,303	17,859	4,753	5,104	5,736	6,866	6,284	6,468
Services	85,376	93,264	100,700	114,491	132,946	151,408	28,687	31,015	33,553	36,153	39,669	43,089
Government and government enterprises	88,540	91,281	94,813	99,812	105,117	111,447	30,681	32,198	33,239	35,230	37,272	39,166
Federal, civilian	14,821	15,033	14,365	16,039	16,576	17,127	4,960	4,894	4,586	5,246	5,617	5,785
Military	1,632	1,748	1,986	1,998	2,063	2,110	549	571	645	608	602	600
State and local	72,087	74,500	78,462	81,775	86,478	92,210	25,172	26,733	28,008	29,376	31,053	32,781

	Marion, Oregon						Morrow, Oregon					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,367,606**	**2,522,529**	**2,629,858**	**2,806,936**	**3,074,149**	**3,378,634**	**100,208**	**105,537**	**112,028**	**114,942**	**120,314**	**126,151**
Nonfarm personal income	2,312,144	2,458,927	2,560,125	2,733,057	2,977,801	3,286,911	69,595	71,528	73,062	71,707	74,661	80,138
Farm income[1]	55,462	63,602	69,733	73,879	96,348	91,723	30,613	34,009	38,966	43,235	45,653	46,013
Population (thousands)[2]	212.1	213.7	215.2	217.2	221.4	225.9	8.0	8.1	8.0	7.9	7.5	7.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,164**	**11,803**	**12,219**	**12,922**	**13,888**	**14,957**	**12,565**	**13,012**	**14,056**	**14,511**	**15,972**	**17,015**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,543,411	1,656,206	1,761,185	1,927,090	2,129,408	2,306,748	88,932	92,187	100,707	101,759	105,191	104,017
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	94,579	105,573	114,322	123,920	140,005	159,208	3,707	3,889	4,226	3,937	4,115	4,154
Plus: Adjustment for residence	20,276	12,583	−3,836	−13,889	−9,094	−10,836	−9,670	−7,516	−8,845	−8,329	−7,368	−4,172
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,469,108	1,563,216	1,643,027	1,789,281	1,980,309	2,136,704	75,555	80,782	87,636	89,493	93,708	95,691
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	457,180	474,612	490,657	493,287	529,839	614,612	13,465	12,966	12,376	12,323	13,226	15,434
Plus: Transfer payments	441,318	484,701	496,174	524,368	564,001	627,318	11,188	11,789	12,016	13,126	13,380	15,026
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,246,014	1,338,701	1,413,558	1,539,435	1,681,624	1,830,543	53,236	52,833	54,654	52,845	52,566	50,854
Other labor income	105,223	111,833	121,338	132,580	144,568	159,064	6,079	5,968	6,327	5,945	5,996	5,895
Proprietors' income[6]	192,174	205,672	226,289	255,075	303,216	317,141	29,617	33,386	39,726	42,969	46,629	47,268
Farm	25,991	33,748	39,835	42,210	64,437	59,139	23,358	26,692	31,622	35,412	37,741	37,905
Nonfarm	166,183	171,924	186,454	212,865	238,779	258,002	6,259	6,694	8,104	7,557	8,888	9,363
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	55,462	63,602	69,733	73,879	96,348	91,723	30,613	34,009	38,966	43,235	45,653	46,013
Nonfarm	1,487,949	1,592,604	1,691,452	1,853,211	2,033,060	2,215,025	58,319	58,178	61,741	58,524	59,538	58,004
Private	1,016,412	1,081,085	1,154,687	1,276,503	1,404,262	1,537,930	48,483	47,732	50,502	46,686	47,270	44,569
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	16,617	16,547	17,196	22,696	25,448	28,317	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,019
Mining	3,975	5,054	3,416	2,987	3,815	3,460	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	77,086	85,920	95,761	103,434	116,359	133,209	3,026	2,501	3,438	3,009	4,204	1,322
Manufacturing	218,953	226,798	230,958	256,110	284,421	322,311	22,972	22,550	22,809	19,577	20,536	19,751
Nondurable goods	112,906	111,361	115,108	123,537	128,075	136,457	17,999	17,287	17,701	13,155	12,970	11,263
Durable goods	106,047	115,437	115,850	132,573	156,346	185,854	4,973	5,263	5,108	6,422	7,566	8,488
Transportation and public utilities	70,492	71,674	81,561	87,753	92,383	94,611	9,914	10,308	11,309	10,093	10,243	10,628
Wholesale trade	66,659	71,510	76,793	86,820	95,563	103,660	3,423	3,277	3,548	3,679	1,505	1,665
Retail trade	184,563	192,677	198,028	206,003	224,640	242,572	3,256	3,478	3,303	3,683	3,681	3,820
Finance, insurance, and real estate	76,434	79,663	85,584	105,064	110,434	108,904	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,344
Services	301,633	331,242	365,390	405,636	451,199	500,886	3,295	3,308	3,499	3,488	3,820	3,991
Government and government enterprises	471,537	511,519	536,765	576,708	628,798	677,095	9,836	10,446	11,239	11,838	12,268	13,435
Federal, civilian	38,569	41,462	40,173	44,011	47,430	50,502	1,139	1,170	1,068	1,213	1,478	1,656
Military	4,723	5,700	6,131	6,024	6,374	6,382	654	620	760	763	689	702
State and local	428,245	464,357	490,461	526,673	574,994	620,211	8,043	8,656	9,411	9,862	10,101	11,077

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Multnomah, Oregon						Polk, Oregon					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**7,648,834**	**8,014,104**	**8,235,888**	**8,636,951**	**9,478,583**	**10,407,248**	**480,685**	**521,608**	**551,069**	**582,364**	**627,959**	**678,747**
Nonfarm personal income	7,634,810	8,000,101	8,217,831	8,617,880	9,456,154	10,384,571	469,791	506,791	528,452	562,134	598,890	655,042
Farm income[1]	14,024	14,003	18,057	19,071	22,429	22,677	10,894	14,817	22,617	20,230	29,069	23,705
Population (thousands)[2]	563.0	563.9	563.5	560.0	563.7	568.4	45.3	45.2	46.7	47.4	48.4	50.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,586**	**14,212**	**14,616**	**15,423**	**16,816**	**18,308**	**10,612**	**11,536**	**11,808**	**12,275**	**12,967**	**13,582**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	7,570,710	8,049,157	8,381,443	9,017,781	9,910,699	10,721,667	190,875	200,659	221,312	233,255	256,979	265,424
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	496,427	544,943	596,151	623,667	706,272	788,277	11,829	12,822	14,062	14,801	16,507	18,464
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−2,248,857	−2,404,949	−2,496,424	−2,767,906	−3,019,679	−3,273,525	124,929	146,358	151,329	169,532	185,174	201,140
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	4,825,426	5,099,265	5,288,868	5,626,208	6,184,748	6,659,865	303,975	334,195	358,579	387,986	425,646	448,100
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,501,386	1,559,464	1,593,523	1,600,245	1,717,349	1,987,882	98,049	102,579	106,806	106,951	114,816	133,272
Plus: Transfer payments	1,322,022	1,355,375	1,353,497	1,410,498	1,576,486	1,759,501	78,661	84,834	85,684	87,427	87,497	97,375
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,363,832	6,666,508	7,044,586	7,538,566	8,250,953	8,907,071	141,371	145,540	156,666	164,772	175,224	186,035
Other labor income	614,748	738,743	671,511	718,384	785,810	862,747	13,949	14,451	16,141	16,973	18,066	19,180
Proprietors' income[6]	592,130	643,906	665,346	760,831	873,936	951,849	35,555	40,668	48,505	51,510	63,689	60,209
Farm	7,994	8,047	12,137	12,789	16,112	16,264	7,552	11,562	19,401	16,820	25,649	20,250
Nonfarm	584,136	635,859	653,209	748,042	857,824	935,585	28,003	29,106	29,104	34,690	38,040	39,959
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,024	14,003	18,057	19,071	22,429	22,677	10,894	14,817	22,617	20,230	29,069	23,705
Nonfarm	7,556,686	8,035,154	8,363,386	8,998,710	9,888,270	10,698,990	179,981	185,842	198,695	213,025	227,910	241,719
Private	6,450,438	6,761,317	7,124,638	7,675,822	8,470,793	9,193,376	145,925	149,616	158,517	169,669	182,743	194,081
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	16,634	16,318	17,576	21,912	25,167	26,541	5,107	5,625	5,019	6,456	7,454	8,892
Mining	25,000	30,161	16,630	16,121	17,188	19,907	757	1,116	355	401	542	672
Construction	324,222	343,669	354,961	358,856	437,090	528,960	12,361	14,854	16,965	14,084	15,544	17,656
Manufacturing	1,208,723	1,233,115	1,302,583	1,411,586	1,559,922	1,643,084	62,304	64,219	68,052	73,563	76,348	73,849
Nondurable goods	417,039	429,734	443,527	485,789	519,724	500,815	11,663	13,857	14,274	17,364	18,964	22,176
Durable goods	791,684	803,381	859,056	925,797	1,040,198	1,142,269	50,641	50,362	53,778	56,199	57,384	51,673
Transportation and public utilities	900,812	911,734	889,362	969,883	1,057,006	1,107,411	7,563	6,201	7,591	7,460	7,959	9,144
Wholesale trade	786,723	824,280	848,690	880,867	992,160	1,078,748	4,273	4,454	4,441	4,641	5,341	6,493
Retail trade	767,425	766,905	811,749	831,362	904,039	961,879	20,738	19,561	19,814	20,369	23,521	26,930
Finance, insurance, and real estate	637,930	683,993	756,362	871,892	900,576	932,218	5,811	5,499	5,384	7,506	6,625	5,265
Services	1,782,969	1,951,142	2,126,725	2,313,343	2,577,645	2,894,628	27,011	28,087	30,896	35,189	39,409	45,180
Government and government enterprises	1,106,248	1,273,837	1,238,748	1,322,888	1,417,477	1,505,614	34,056	36,226	40,178	43,356	45,167	47,638
Federal, civilian	356,433	371,382	375,552	404,724	445,463	474,446	2,480	2,549	3,521	3,434	3,752	3,962
Military	17,213	22,694	29,802	29,160	27,990	28,336	800	874	990	1,034	1,082	1,128
State and local	732,602	879,761	833,394	889,004	944,024	1,002,832	30,776	32,803	35,667	38,888	40,333	42,548

	Sherman, Oregon						Tillamook, Oregon					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**38,419**	**37,034**	**42,014**	**41,323**	**47,863**	**47,455**	**217,858**	**232,830**	**243,294**	**255,092**	**271,684**	**296,512**
Nonfarm personal income	23,526	23,527	22,466	22,338	23,920	26,341	212,363	220,538	226,461	231,485	250,727	274,002
Farm income[1]	14,893	13,507	19,548	18,985	23,943	21,114	5,495	12,292	16,833	23,607	20,957	22,510
Population (thousands)[2]	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.0	1.9	21.7	21.3	21.5	21.6	21.8	22.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**17,159**	**16,918**	**19,874**	**20,610**	**24,112**	**24,474**	**10,053**	**10,912**	**11,332**	**11,785**	**12,442**	**13,360**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	28,099	25,958	30,540	29,642	35,511	33,584	113,605	122,448	131,456	140,150	149,386	156,877
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	840	823	730	698	777	877	7,053	7,534	8,034	8,223	9,482	10,620
Plus: Adjustment for residence	425	737	1,117	1,079	1,069	987	5,431	5,787	6,155	6,740	7,166	7,852
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	27,684	25,872	30,927	30,023	35,803	33,694	111,983	120,701	129,577	138,667	147,070	154,109
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,331	6,369	6,196	6,326	6,780	7,939	52,519	55,370	57,870	57,764	61,975	72,058
Plus: Transfer payments	4,404	4,793	4,891	4,974	5,280	5,822	53,356	56,759	55,847	58,661	62,639	70,345
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	11,193	10,536	9,339	9,044	9,631	10,343	81,285	81,442	83,965	86,189	93,732	97,914
Other labor income	847	799	667	683	762	842	7,305	7,409	8,019	8,003	8,912	9,408
Proprietors' income[6]	16,059	14,623	20,534	19,915	25,118	22,399	25,015	33,597	39,472	45,958	46,742	49,555
Farm	13,703	12,291	18,319	17,673	22,612	19,744	2,345	9,206	13,785	20,392	17,743	19,272
Nonfarm	2,356	2,332	2,215	2,242	2,506	2,655	22,670	24,391	25,687	25,566	28,999	30,283
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,893	13,507	19,548	18,985	23,943	21,114	5,495	12,292	16,833	23,607	20,957	22,510
Nonfarm	13,206	12,451	10,992	10,657	11,568	12,470	108,110	110,156	114,623	116,543	128,429	134,367
Private	7,912	7,125	5,678	5,179	5,857	6,219	81,580	82,587	86,524	87,210	97,467	101,973
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	119	113	163	222	225	335	2,707	4,203	5,962	6,195	6,863	6,993
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	227	268	115	302	398	381
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	119	141	146	8,083	6,861	7,900	8,053	8,993	9,596
Manufacturing	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	25,578	24,240	23,983	22,895	25,034	25,374
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	8,302	9,890	10,674	12,438	11,320	12,076
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,276	14,350	13,309	10,457	13,714	13,298
Transportation and public utilities	773	845	883	764	880	935	8,315	9,554	10,304	8,077	9,131	8,095
Wholesale trade	1,445	1,470	1,439	1,561	1,825	1,851	2,458	2,502	2,461	2,448	2,477	2,853
Retail trade	2,253	2,062	1,837	1,138	1,500	1,556	14,390	13,499	13,801	14,666	16,187	17,944
Finance, insurance, and real estate	121	148	189	370	102	(D)	2,024	2,116	2,115	2,970	2,711	2,406
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	986	1,158	1,365	17,798	19,344	19,883	21,604	25,673	28,331
Government and government enterprises	5,294	5,326	5,314	5,478	5,711	6,251	26,530	27,569	28,099	29,333	30,962	32,394
Federal, civilian	3,292	3,220	3,004	3,147	3,324	3,708	3,805	3,900	3,839	4,068	4,279	4,525
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,200	1,350	1,428	1,283	1,390	1,312
State and local	1,964	2,063	2,262	2,287	2,343	2,499	21,525	22,319	22,832	23,982	25,293	26,557

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Umatilla, Oregon						Union, Oregon					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**645,235**	**676,744**	**708,869**	**720,607**	**770,646**	**831,919**	**269,916**	**270,091**	**276,063**	**283,677**	**304,718**	**327,987**
Nonfarm personal income	602,178	631,845	645,199	657,238	698,041	759,897	259,430	256,298	258,773	266,058	284,017	308,804
Farm income[1]	43,057	44,899	63,670	63,369	72,605	72,022	10,486	13,793	17,290	17,619	20,701	19,183
Population (thousands)[2]	61.2	60.6	60.7	60.4	60.0	60.3	24.7	24.2	23.6	23.2	23.4	23.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,543**	**11,166**	**11,679**	**11,922**	**12,852**	**13,805**	**10,935**	**11,140**	**11,690**	**12,217**	**12,998**	**14,026**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	410,275	434,573	462,300	470,902	509,797	538,985	189,213	185,947	191,179	199,252	213,904	223,778
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	23,850	26,661	28,010	28,133	31,218	34,821	11,623	11,823	12,333	12,712	14,014	15,428
Plus: Adjustment for residence	39,535	34,983	36,533	38,377	39,615	39,644	−1,740	−1,541	−1,423	−1,362	−1,363	−1,463
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	425,960	442,895	470,823	481,146	518,194	543,808	175,850	172,583	177,423	185,178	198,527	206,887
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	101,264	105,123	108,070	102,174	109,820	127,571	44,445	45,160	46,478	44,080	47,398	55,036
Plus: Transfer payments	118,011	128,726	129,976	137,287	142,632	160,540	49,621	52,348	52,162	54,419	58,793	66,064
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	302,777	317,726	322,096	327,740	345,975	367,308	145,282	139,642	140,985	145,557	154,004	162,402
Other labor income	27,889	29,128	30,014	30,789	32,853	35,605	13,547	12,414	13,121	13,795	14,636	15,926
Proprietors' income[6]	79,609	87,719	110,190	112,373	130,969	136,072	30,384	33,891	37,073	39,900	45,264	45,450
Farm	29,576	31,389	50,238	49,240	58,457	57,708	8,128	11,475	15,037	15,315	18,449	16,978
Nonfarm	50,033	56,330	59,952	63,133	72,512	78,364	22,256	22,416	22,036	24,585	26,815	28,472
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	43,057	44,899	63,670	63,369	72,605	72,022	10,486	13,793	17,290	17,619	20,701	19,183
Nonfarm	367,218	389,674	398,630	407,533	437,192	466,963	178,727	172,154	173,889	181,633	193,203	204,595
Private	286,244	306,811	310,472	312,584	337,718	360,491	144,105	134,979	135,344	141,636	150,091	158,870
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	5,253	5,070	5,525	7,637	9,212	8,361	1,823	1,584	1,073	1,664	1,703	1,694
Mining	727	1,026	1,229	1,189	694	643	261	345	134	125	179	152
Construction	16,521	18,197	18,784	16,880	21,113	22,128	7,901	8,043	7,973	8,044	8,881	8,730
Manufacturing	78,695	85,526	84,548	84,494	89,067	94,241	49,392	40,419	41,452	43,872	45,358	47,298
Nondurable goods	54,401	59,455	57,540	57,394	55,911	56,256	1,628	1,674	1,431	1,535	1,928	2,268
Durable goods	24,294	26,071	27,008	27,100	33,156	37,985	47,764	38,745	40,021	42,337	43,430	45,030
Transportation and public utilities	39,264	41,485	39,992	39,529	41,429	43,917	30,017	27,600	26,887	26,327	27,130	28,159
Wholesale trade	22,019	23,286	21,593	19,443	21,405	24,102	5,217	5,560	5,953	7,526	8,200	9,109
Retail trade	45,986	48,396	48,637	48,620	51,961	54,700	18,782	19,163	18,666	18,903	20,296	22,695
Finance, insurance, and real estate	12,278	12,516	13,753	14,334	14,094	13,996	4,537	4,606	4,289	5,399	4,751	4,470
Services	65,501	71,309	76,411	80,458	88,743	98,403	26,175	27,659	28,917	29,776	33,593	36,563
Government and government enterprises	80,974	82,863	88,158	94,949	99,474	106,472	34,622	37,175	38,545	39,997	43,112	45,725
Federal, civilian	21,465	21,616	20,972	22,408	23,848	24,922	5,429	5,631	5,387	5,873	6,836	6,864
Military	1,354	1,547	1,724	1,840	1,898	1,870	463	468	529	506	524	528
State and local	58,155	59,700	65,462	70,701	73,728	79,680	28,730	31,076	32,629	33,618	35,752	38,333

	Wallowa, Oregon						Wasco, Oregon					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**80,808**	**79,725**	**85,024**	**88,934**	**102,169**	**113,042**	**262,585**	**254,658**	**260,292**	**278,034**	**308,666**	**338,741**
Nonfarm personal income	72,715	72,167	74,185	77,497	82,618	91,818	254,578	246,064	243,795	257,575	283,591	319,635
Farm income[1]	8,093	7,558	10,839	11,437	19,551	21,224	8,007	8,594	16,497	20,459	25,075	19,106
Population (thousands)[2]	7.6	7.5	7.1	7.1	7.0	6.9	22.2	22.1	21.0	20.6	20.6	20.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,565**	**10,617**	**11,977**	**12,570**	**14,579**	**16,362**	**11,847**	**11,549**	**12,420**	**13,494**	**14,982**	**16,672**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	48,216	45,666	51,617	55,247	65,826	72,875	155,707	142,002	150,038	169,097	192,601	208,567
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,554	2,555	2,795	2,981	3,261	3,840	9,564	9,098	9,335	10,249	11,925	14,168
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−109	(L)	−52	−71	(L)	−241	12,990	14,384	13,528	11,993	12,702	13,099
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	45,553	43,080	48,770	52,195	62,520	68,794	159,133	147,288	154,231	170,841	193,378	207,498
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	18,891	19,265	19,520	18,995	20,401	23,716	54,508	53,590	55,174	53,818	57,783	67,203
Plus: Transfer payments	16,364	17,380	16,734	17,744	19,248	20,532	48,944	53,780	50,887	53,375	57,505	64,040
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	29,954	28,261	30,248	31,934	33,319	37,099	118,800	106,500	106,230	118,905	132,500	148,899
Other labor income	2,747	2,566	2,884	3,109	3,418	4,124	11,639	8,758	8,986	11,139	13,279	16,596
Proprietors' income[6]	15,515	14,839	18,485	20,204	29,089	31,652	25,268	26,744	34,822	39,053	46,822	43,072
Farm	6,274	5,801	9,137	9,691	17,843	19,553	2,292	2,715	10,573	14,179	18,728	12,594
Nonfarm	9,241	9,038	9,348	10,513	11,246	12,099	22,976	24,029	24,249	24,874	28,094	30,478
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,093	7,558	10,839	11,437	19,551	21,224	8,007	8,594	16,497	20,459	25,075	19,106
Nonfarm	40,123	38,108	40,778	43,810	46,275	51,651	147,700	133,408	133,541	148,638	167,526	189,461
Private	29,352	26,899	29,142	31,654	33,222	37,408	115,906	99,991	98,861	111,433	127,644	150,190
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,459	928	402	1,002	872	847	1,113	1,271	1,118	1,059	1,109	1,208
Mining	76	106	(L)	(L)	53	56	631	655	394	392	389	366
Construction	2,273	1,824	1,800	2,148	2,879	2,637	8,031	6,576	5,951	5,999	6,868	7,917
Manufacturing	9,176	7,269	8,446	8,482	8,669	12,376	31,972	14,321	14,663	24,836	33,309	45,172
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,173	4,354	4,473	6,006	6,641	7,001
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	26,799	9,967	10,190	18,830	26,668	38,171
Transportation and public utilities	3,961	4,247	5,517	5,532	5,674	5,041	7,736	8,528	9,495	9,101	9,751	13,273
Wholesale trade	1,170	1,135	1,119	1,523	1,673	1,611	6,139	6,249	5,904	5,905	6,405	7,431
Retail trade	5,200	4,931	4,847	4,911	5,431	5,995	23,346	24,225	23,796	23,354	25,712	27,372
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,041	1,140	1,118	1,170	928	923	3,851	4,004	4,131	5,111	4,825	4,941
Services	4,996	5,319	5,858	6,852	7,043	7,922	33,087	34,162	33,409	35,576	39,276	42,510
Government and government enterprises	10,771	11,209	11,636	12,156	13,053	14,243	31,794	33,417	34,680	37,205	39,882	39,271
Federal, civilian	3,112	3,279	3,395	3,736	4,417	4,954	9,808	10,070	10,513	11,302	12,228	9,695
Military	131	146	165	154	157	156	391	423	479	450	461	459
State and local	7,528	7,784	8,076	8,266	8,479	9,133	21,595	22,924	23,688	25,453	27,193	29,117

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

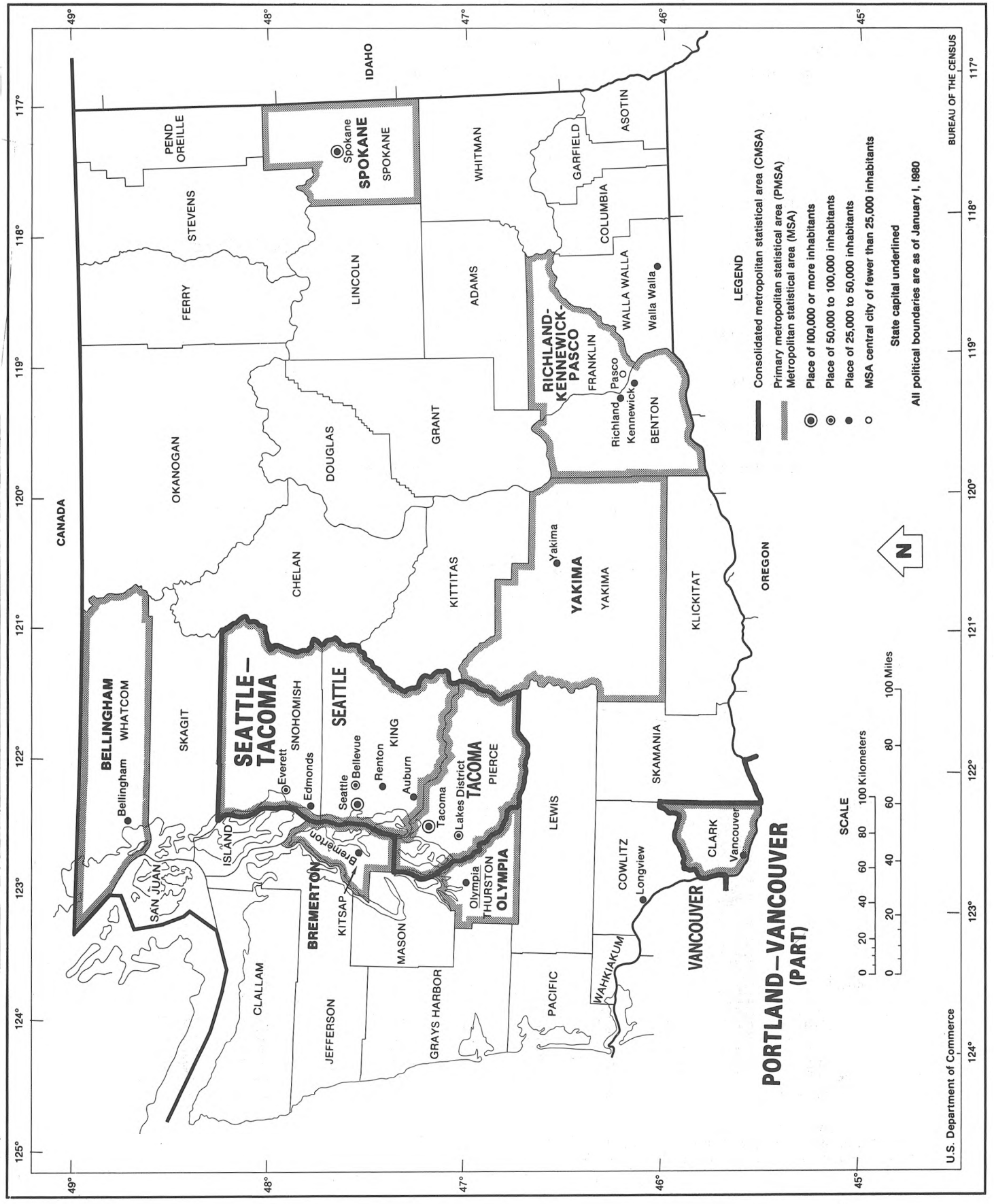
[Thousands of dollars]

	Washington, Oregon						Wheeler, Oregon					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**3,822,567**	**4,030,294**	**4,279,667**	**4,621,072**	**5,075,258**	**5,655,587**	**16,570**	**17,257**	**19,478**	**20,623**	**22,647**	**24,607**
Nonfarm personal income	3,790,663	3,995,669	4,233,283	4,567,198	5,015,044	5,597,645	12,568	13,285	12,745	13,545	14,733	15,883
Farm income[1]	31,904	34,625	46,384	53,874	60,214	57,942	4,002	3,972	6,733	7,078	7,914	8,724
Population (thousands)[2]	263.8	268.2	275.6	282.7	292.8	304.1	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**14,492**	**15,028**	**15,527**	**16,347**	**17,332**	**18,596**	**11,098**	**11,652**	**13,707**	**15,483**	**17,394**	**19,560**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	2,311,741	2,497,963	2,743,859	2,928,477	3,310,492	3,683,390	8,665	9,030	12,235	12,958	14,370	15,142
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	150,240	171,229	195,176	202,110	236,458	272,635	309	343	370	401	470	515
Plus: Adjustment for residence	655,876	663,421	649,599	748,331	791,484	850,674	320	302	260	287	283	324
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,817,377	2,990,155	3,198,282	3,474,698	3,865,518	4,261,429	8,676	8,989	12,125	12,844	14,183	14,951
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	632,540	647,467	688,967	728,509	783,118	907,683	4,660	4,887	4,224	4,554	4,879	5,712
Plus: Transfer payments	372,650	392,672	392,418	417,865	426,622	486,475	3,234	3,381	3,129	3,225	3,585	3,944
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,887,367	2,035,555	2,224,936	2,341,687	2,655,662	2,972,674	4,021	4,159	4,196	4,387	4,641	4,558
Other labor income	185,366	193,068	213,744	220,584	248,346	278,988	352	380	397	424	461	471
Proprietors' income[6]	239,008	269,340	305,179	366,206	406,484	431,728	4,292	4,491	7,642	8,147	9,268	10,113
Farm	20,248	22,995	34,802	41,615	47,893	45,426	3,170	3,149	5,917	6,220	7,057	7,861
Nonfarm	218,760	246,345	270,377	324,591	358,591	386,302	1,122	1,342	1,725	1,927	2,211	2,252
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	31,904	34,625	46,384	53,874	60,214	57,942	4,002	3,972	6,733	7,078	7,914	8,724
Nonfarm	2,279,837	2,463,338	2,697,475	2,874,603	3,250,278	3,625,448	4,663	5,058	5,502	5,880	6,456	6,418
Private	2,084,600	2,254,884	2,471,233	2,636,032	2,994,518	3,347,116	2,598	2,972	3,281	3,524	4,173	4,157
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	18,331	19,297	21,985	31,293	33,647	34,813	59	51	(L)	57	58	63
Mining	8,074	11,029	5,566	4,900	5,976	7,102	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	126,752	146,090	164,607	178,281	221,072	251,334	279	407	326	350	523	483
Manufacturing	837,441	864,274	899,905	897,631	992,590	1,064,764	198	283	252	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	104,928	106,551	110,675	117,579	132,102	140,679	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	732,513	757,723	789,230	780,052	860,488	924,085	198	283	252	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	84,278	89,561	102,056	111,598	131,443	147,993	455	593	954	1,207	1,438	1,404
Wholesale trade	229,299	256,587	284,670	275,166	295,042	333,358	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	263,257	277,097	300,104	318,928	371,518	413,778	771	808	838	718	782	828
Finance, insurance, and real estate	82,079	94,487	113,456	149,351	157,099	171,590	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	435,089	496,462	578,884	668,884	786,131	922,384	653	633	690	662	859	801
Government and government enterprises	195,237	208,454	226,242	238,571	255,760	278,332	2,065	2,086	2,221	2,356	2,283	2,261
Federal, civilian	18,028	19,428	19,569	19,622	21,538	22,815	326	343	306	371	304	150
Military	4,801	5,289	6,087	6,316	6,657	6,928	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	172,408	183,737	200,586	212,633	227,565	248,589	1,714	1,716	1,884	1,956	1,950	2,083

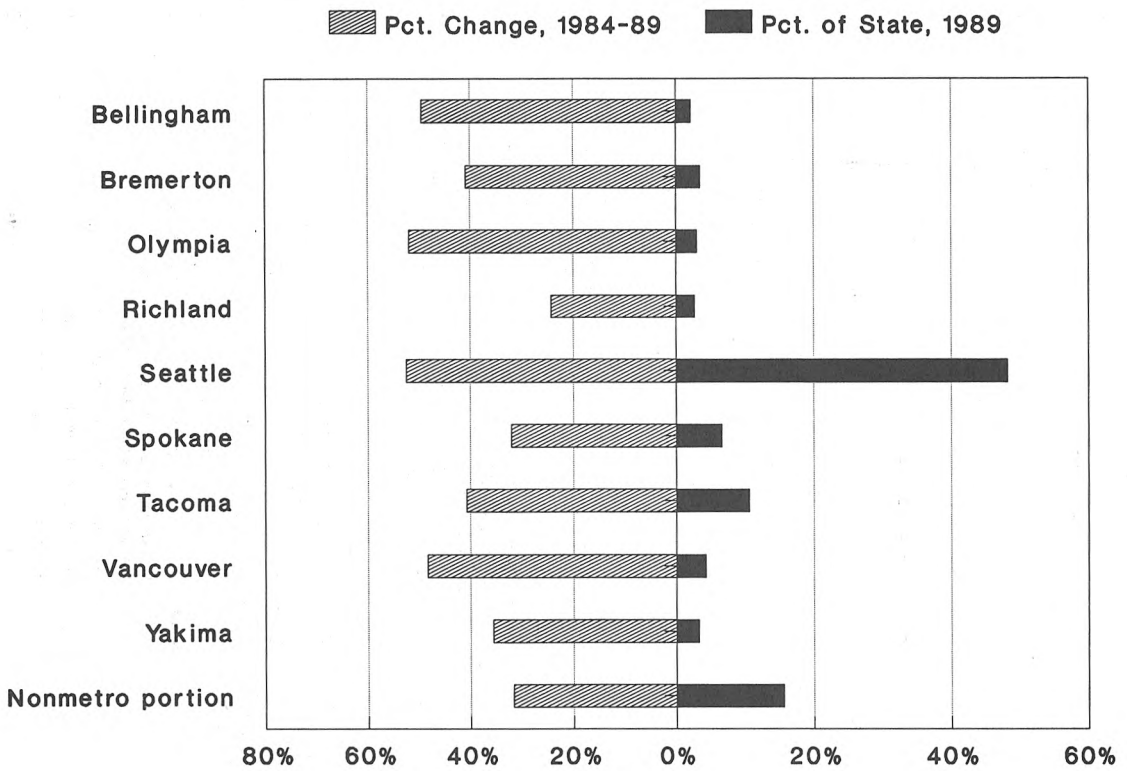
	Yamhill, Oregon					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**632,323**	**662,301**	**709,855**	**754,637**	**823,186**	**904,775**
Nonfarm personal income	607,535	633,261	667,155	712,108	774,822	849,673
Farm income[1]	24,788	29,040	42,700	42,529	48,364	55,102
Population (thousands)[2]	57.6	57.9	58.6	59.4	60.6	62.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,977**	**11,435**	**12,121**	**12,712**	**13,586**	**14,585**
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	351,141	368,787	409,230	450,467	493,434	537,437
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	21,588	23,760	26,491	28,847	32,769	37,004
Plus: Adjustment for residence	81,208	86,922	87,519	84,769	100,049	105,742
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	410,761	431,949	470,258	506,389	560,714	606,175
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	112,893	115,628	121,359	124,049	133,306	154,745
Plus: Transfer payments	108,669	114,724	118,238	124,199	129,166	143,855
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	260,884	272,759	293,791	323,050	351,905	381,877
Other labor income	26,771	27,473	30,485	33,793	36,730	39,977
Proprietors' income[6]	63,486	68,555	84,954	93,624	104,799	115,583
Farm	17,319	21,613	35,355	34,828	40,680	47,370
Nonfarm	46,167	46,942	49,599	58,796	64,119	68,213
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	24,788	29,040	42,700	42,529	48,364	55,102
Nonfarm	326,353	339,747	366,530	407,938	445,070	482,335
Private	280,728	291,648	315,826	353,186	385,946	413,284
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	6,250	6,062	5,769	7,912	8,255	8,837
Mining	1,820	2,127	1,980	2,317	2,651	2,891
Construction	21,150	21,697	26,723	29,307	34,687	36,278
Manufacturing	120,126	120,853	130,982	146,418	154,385	163,312
Nondurable goods	36,426	34,546	37,974	41,639	42,882	47,550
Durable goods	83,700	86,307	93,008	104,779	111,503	115,762
Transportation and public utilities	14,398	13,824	13,457	14,738	18,458	18,251
Wholesale trade	8,626	9,912	10,747	16,279	18,513	21,369
Retail trade	37,564	39,690	42,367	40,243	44,918	48,524
Finance, insurance, and real estate	15,366	15,748	16,911	20,513	20,983	21,554
Services	55,428	61,735	66,890	75,459	83,096	92,268
Government and government enterprises	45,625	48,099	50,704	54,752	59,124	69,051
Federal, civilian	3,066	3,356	3,432	5,333	6,021	12,307
Military	1,068	1,137	1,286	1,303	1,373	1,422
State and local	41,491	43,606	45,986	48,116	51,730	55,322

See footnotes at end of tables.

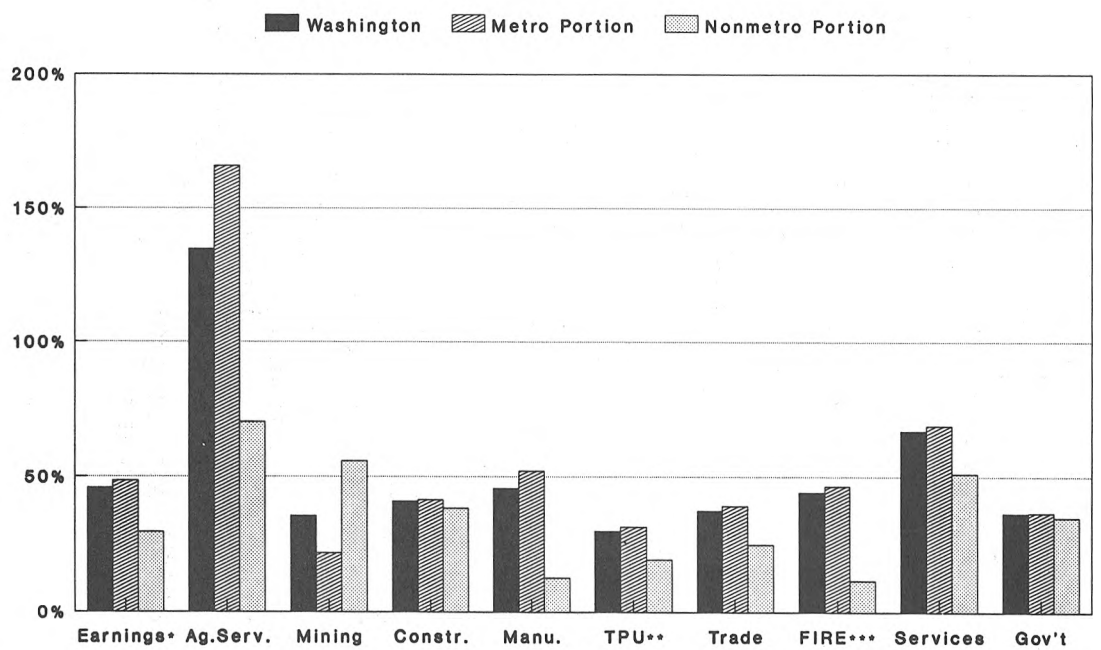
WASHINGTON - Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Primary Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, and Selected Places



Total Personal Income



Earnings Percent Change by Nonfarm Industry 1984-89



* Total Nonfarm Earnings.
** Transportation and Public Utilities.
*** Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Washington						Washington (Metropolitan portion)					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**58,415,764**	**62,031,519**	**66,280,478**	**70,563,331**	**76,299,357**	**84,166,980**	**48,427,612**	**51,750,941**	**55,436,453**	**59,332,392**	**64,312,577**	**71,012,392**
Nonfarm personal income	57,227,109	61,006,401	64,858,652	69,109,317	74,799,221	82,532,090	47,956,378	51,330,183	54,846,190	58,720,190	63,677,425	70,291,693
Farm income[1]	1,188,655	1,025,118	1,421,826	1,454,014	1,500,136	1,634,890	471,234	420,758	590,263	612,202	635,152	720,699
Population (thousands)[2]	4,350.3	4,407.8	4,461.1	4,541.8	4,647.9	4,756.2	3,512.0	3,566.0	3,621.7	3,696.2	3,791.5	3,890.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,428**	**14,073**	**14,858**	**15,536**	**16,416**	**17,696**	**13,789**	**14,513**	**15,307**	**16,052**	**16,962**	**18,255**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	41,470,885	43,755,600	47,266,154	50,795,846	55,198,009	60,362,738	35,151,559	37,441,128	40,521,536	43,778,228	47,675,678	52,193,161
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,339,700	2,594,759	2,857,117	3,118,032	3,487,847	3,945,694	2,013,451	2,242,359	2,483,281	2,720,895	3,045,832	3,441,611
Plus: Adjustment for residence	405,209	463,118	469,989	522,932	540,841	619,940	299,500	321,311	314,134	333,768	352,979	436,861
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	39,536,394	41,623,959	44,879,026	48,200,746	52,251,003	57,036,984	33,437,608	35,520,080	38,352,389	41,391,101	44,982,825	49,188,411
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	9,867,761	10,599,593	11,114,035	11,465,718	12,338,793	14,465,863	7,892,083	8,506,760	8,968,798	9,326,811	10,039,179	11,762,597
Plus: Transfer payments	9,011,609	9,807,967	10,287,417	10,896,867	11,709,561	12,664,133	7,097,921	7,724,101	8,115,266	8,614,480	9,290,573	10,061,384
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	33,735,440	35,696,080	38,221,097	40,970,099	44,469,589	48,584,178	29,110,381	31,017,946	33,399,272	35,955,528	39,090,519	42,734,066
Other labor income	3,039,504	3,079,973	3,284,311	3,437,479	3,730,681	4,168,012	2,641,554	2,694,405	2,892,011	3,041,745	3,306,282	3,694,991
Proprietors' income[6]	4,695,941	4,979,547	5,760,746	6,388,268	6,997,739	7,610,548	3,399,624	3,728,777	4,230,253	4,780,955	5,278,877	5,764,104
Farm	883,934	723,692	1,123,190	1,139,258	1,183,932	1,313,691	319,043	269,470	439,679	452,671	474,183	556,218
Nonfarm	3,812,007	4,255,855	4,637,556	5,249,010	5,813,807	6,296,857	3,080,581	3,459,307	3,790,574	4,328,284	4,804,694	5,207,886
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,188,655	1,025,118	1,421,826	1,454,014	1,500,136	1,634,890	471,234	420,758	590,263	612,202	635,152	720,699
Nonfarm	40,282,230	42,730,482	45,844,328	49,341,832	53,697,873	58,727,848	34,680,325	37,020,370	39,931,273	43,166,026	47,040,526	51,472,462
Private	32,316,840	34,159,650	36,939,875	39,862,445	43,531,774	47,859,062	28,057,716	29,902,168	32,530,505	35,274,650	38,574,363	42,415,362
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	372,192	505,466	637,103	702,478	830,605	873,247	247,860	363,326	482,200	534,279	644,886	658,767*
Mining	154,548	187,910	131,884	140,718	177,790	209,356	92,282	116,264	63,550	71,051	101,108	112,300*
Construction	2,848,258	2,756,169	3,013,781	3,221,327	3,620,634	4,016,036	2,470,718	2,387,912	2,649,061	2,846,219	3,199,122	3,495,371
Manufacturing	8,755,818	9,208,621	10,057,471	10,542,758	11,564,683	12,757,865	7,356,782	7,860,015	8,678,436	9,171,315	10,086,252	11,199,110
Nondurable goods	2,344,200	2,473,632	2,572,052	2,697,921	2,919,805	3,269,455	1,844,706	1,951,372	2,040,763	2,150,112	2,335,099	2,636,867
Durable goods	6,411,618	6,734,989	7,485,419	7,844,837	8,644,878	9,488,410	5,512,076	5,908,643	6,637,673	7,021,203	7,751,153	8,562,243
Transportation and public utilities	2,961,904	3,065,359	3,201,039	3,327,368	3,591,028	3,848,263	2,605,539	2,707,605	2,836,836	2,957,030	3,195,009	3,423,125
Wholesale trade	2,732,167	2,799,124	2,927,527	3,111,840	3,393,360	3,747,206	2,467,580	2,551,621	2,680,042	2,851,545	3,114,326	3,428,870
Retail trade	4,304,393	4,460,390	4,682,040	4,951,271	5,401,235	5,921,084	3,681,257	3,833,655	4,032,919	4,280,242	4,668,458	5,130,502
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,274,979	2,335,748	2,627,526	3,124,789	3,140,996	3,281,217	2,112,662	2,187,639	2,470,191	2,919,636	2,959,605	3,094,596
Services	7,912,581	8,840,863	9,661,504	10,739,896	11,811,443	13,204,788	7,023,036	7,894,131	8,637,270	9,643,333	10,605,597	11,861,041
Government and government enterprises	7,965,390	8,570,832	8,904,453	9,479,387	10,166,099	10,868,786	6,622,609	7,118,202	7,400,768	7,891,376	8,466,163	9,057,100
Federal, civilian	1,813,411	1,890,884	1,863,131	1,997,256	2,129,120	2,253,053	1,617,431	1,678,818	1,652,717	1,773,638	1,886,399	2,000,419
Military	1,096,501	1,204,565	1,226,347	1,284,607	1,365,532	1,385,173	935,708	1,024,829	1,036,498	1,082,605	1,151,207	1,152,318
State and local	5,055,478	5,475,383	5,814,975	6,197,524	6,671,447	7,230,560	4,069,470	4,414,555	4,711,553	5,035,133	5,428,557	5,904,363

	Washington (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Adams, Washington					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**9,988,152**	**10,280,578**	**10,844,025**	**11,230,939**	**11,986,780**	**13,154,588**	**182,484**	**184,287**	**194,139**	**185,609**	**197,645**	**211,281**
Nonfarm personal income	9,270,731	9,676,218	10,012,462	10,389,127	11,121,796	12,240,397	133,217	137,498	141,044	141,150	144,886	160,033
Farm income[1]	717,421	604,360	831,563	841,812	864,984	914,191	49,267	46,789	53,095	44,459	52,759	51,248
Population (thousands)[2]	838.3	841.8	839.4	845.6	856.4	866.1	13.6	13.7	13.2	13.2	13.2	13.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,914**	**12,212**	**12,919**	**13,281**	**13,997**	**15,189**	**13,397**	**13,409**	**14,737**	**14,019**	**14,956**	**16,115**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	6,319,326	6,314,472	6,744,618	7,017,618	7,522,331	8,169,577	129,612	128,016	138,194	130,224	137,972	143,245
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	326,249	352,400	373,836	397,137	442,015	504,083	4,673	5,049	5,411	5,575	5,712	6,468
Plus: Adjustment for residence	105,709	141,807	155,855	189,164	187,862	183,079	−3,756	−3,533	−4,018	−3,919	−2,630	−2,892
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	6,098,786	6,103,879	6,526,637	6,809,645	7,268,178	7,848,573	121,183	119,434	128,765	120,730	129,630	133,885
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,975,678	2,092,833	2,145,237	2,138,907	2,299,614	2,703,266	35,660	36,305	35,510	33,611	36,165	42,482
Plus: Transfer payments	1,913,688	2,083,866	2,172,151	2,282,387	2,418,988	2,602,749	25,641	28,548	29,864	31,268	31,850	34,914
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	4,625,059	4,678,134	4,821,825	5,014,571	5,379,070	5,850,112	73,044	73,024	76,064	78,037	75,815	80,809
Other labor income	397,950	385,568	392,300	395,734	424,399	473,021	5,539	5,352	5,601	5,651	5,543	6,181
Proprietors' income[6]	1,296,317	1,250,770	1,530,493	1,607,313	1,718,862	1,846,444	51,029	49,640	56,529	46,536	56,614	56,255
Farm	564,891	454,222	683,511	686,587	709,749	757,473	38,689	36,349	42,805	33,694	42,006	40,406
Nonfarm	731,426	796,548	846,982	920,726	1,009,113	1,088,971	12,340	13,291	13,724	12,842	14,608	15,849
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	717,421	604,360	831,563	841,812	864,984	914,191	49,267	46,789	53,095	44,459	52,759	51,248
Nonfarm	5,601,905	5,710,112	5,913,055	6,175,806	6,657,347	7,255,386	80,345	81,227	85,099	85,765	85,213	91,997
Private	4,259,124	4,257,482	4,409,370	4,587,795	4,957,411	5,443,700	63,650	63,337	66,615	66,484	64,951	70,541
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	114,562*	141,040*	153,873*	155,330*	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,804	1,570	1,636	1,294	1,861
Mining	(D)	67,356*	63,693*	(D)	(D)	(D)	159	195	80	74	117	130
Construction	376,326*	366,885*	363,630*	373,962*	421,512	520,665	4,295	2,792	4,960	3,776	3,017	3,537
Manufacturing	1,383,261*	1,342,597*	1,372,155*	1,370,883*	1,477,699*	1,558,050*	12,034	12,679	12,916	14,472	14,998	18,132
Nondurable goods	493,493*	515,809*	524,642*	540,958*	559,429*	598,566*	10,639	11,762	12,282	14,173	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	800,262*	(D)	851,866*	880,440*	1,395	917	634	299	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	356,365	357,754	364,203	370,338	396,019	425,138	6,377	6,681	6,615	5,998	6,637	6,630
Wholesale trade	261,326*	242,049*	241,476*	255,996*	274,907*	314,252*	18,276	18,171	17,366	16,226	13,262	12,988
Retail trade	623,136	626,735	649,121	671,029	732,777	790,582	9,217	8,676	8,650	8,931	9,406	9,858
Finance, insurance, and real estate	159,747*	147,435*	156,797*	204,313*	168,529*	173,733*	(D)	1,997	2,268	2,802	2,608	2,529
Services	889,545	946,732	1,024,234	1,096,563	1,205,846	1,343,747	9,389	10,342	12,190	12,569	13,612	14,876
Government and government enterprises	1,342,781	1,452,630	1,503,685	1,588,011	1,699,936	1,811,686	16,695	17,890	18,484	19,281	20,262	21,456
Federal, civilian	195,980	212,066	210,414	223,618	242,721	252,634	1,815	1,889	1,970	1,999	2,050	2,171
Military	160,793	179,736	189,849	202,002	214,325	232,855	367	404	432	419	426	425
State and local	986,008	1,060,828	1,103,422	1,162,391	1,242,890	1,326,197	14,513	15,597	16,082	16,863	17,786	18,860

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Asotin, Washington						Benton, Washington					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**197,342**	**201,463**	**206,157**	**214,309**	**232,029**	**252,635**	**1,423,728**	**1,473,423**	**1,554,643**	**1,615,434**	**1,662,992**	**1,769,737**
Nonfarm personal income	189,037	195,709	197,602	205,653	221,686	243,025	1,375,780	1,434,819	1,498,992	1,566,812	1,604,304	1,712,318
Farm income[1]	8,305	5,754	8,555	8,656	10,343	9,610	47,948	38,604	55,651	48,622	58,688	57,419
Population (thousands)[2]	17.3	17.4	17.3	17.1	17.0	17.0	111.6	111.7	111.8	112.9	112.4	113.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,425**	**11,611**	**11,917**	**12,519**	**13,643**	**14,880**	**12,759**	**13,186**	**13,904**	**14,314**	**14,801**	**15,644**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	65,376	66,816	74,263	78,306	89,298	93,369	1,193,689	1,241,461	1,305,772	1,355,012	1,367,478	1,417,369
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,501	4,047	4,442	4,796	5,661	6,464	67,772	72,829	77,774	82,656	84,675	90,846
Plus: Adjustment for residence	59,289	55,317	51,487	52,604	54,162	60,801	−67,632	−79,817	−81,695	−84,715	−79,632	−72,541
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	121,164	118,086	121,308	126,114	137,799	147,706	1,058,285	1,088,815	1,146,303	1,187,641	1,203,171	1,253,982
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	36,860	39,060	38,595	38,652	41,498	48,743	185,439	192,894	205,545	213,005	228,831	267,858
Plus: Transfer payments	39,318	44,317	46,254	49,543	52,732	56,186	180,004	191,714	202,795	214,788	230,990	247,897
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	37,964	40,416	44,449	46,922	53,529	56,062	987,911	1,038,965	1,077,303	1,124,803	1,112,808	1,152,166
Other labor income	3,016	2,991	3,294	3,314	3,826	4,147	90,901	92,566	94,869	95,136	97,750	100,887
Proprietors' income[6]	24,396	23,409	26,520	28,070	31,943	33,160	114,877	109,930	133,600	135,073	156,920	164,316
Farm	7,439	4,903	7,715	7,777	9,464	8,724	27,929	18,369	35,364	27,082	36,862	34,964
Nonfarm	16,957	18,506	18,805	20,293	22,479	24,436	86,948	91,561	98,236	107,991	120,058	129,352
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,305	5,754	8,555	8,656	10,343	9,610	47,948	38,604	55,651	48,622	58,688	57,419
Nonfarm	57,071	61,062	65,708	69,650	78,955	83,759	1,145,741	1,202,857	1,250,121	1,306,390	1,308,790	1,359,950
Private	44,791	48,014	52,501	54,959	62,632	66,981	983,359	1,027,159	1,064,177	1,106,038	1,101,555	1,138,040
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	458	(D)	(D)	531	582	574	6,887	6,796	7,217	9,183	9,563	11,227
Mining	150	216	67	78	124	135	1,341	1,608	662	772	1,072	1,010
Construction	7,435	7,707	9,558	9,196	13,554	14,758	116,001	114,709	108,960	103,542	111,506	106,775
Manufacturing	5,094	4,066	4,801	5,623	5,579	5,850	333,357	376,411	389,088	398,406	471,287	477,168
Nondurable goods	(D)	157	184	408	(D)	(D)	311,154	352,367	362,152	371,752	441,273	443,923
Durable goods	(D)	3,909	4,617	5,215	(D)	(D)	22,203	24,044	26,936	26,654	30,014	33,245
Transportation and public utilities	2,757	2,948	2,494	2,109	1,771	1,974	29,284	30,036	30,123	28,818	26,461	28,033
Wholesale trade	1,930	(D)	(D)	1,536	2,237	2,978	18,019	16,205	19,559	21,588	20,579	20,764
Retail trade	9,326	11,264	11,940	12,222	14,445	13,268	82,895	85,883	88,686	90,442	96,940	106,076
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,839	2,183	2,550	2,969	2,241	2,293	23,021	21,535	22,123	28,712	25,729	25,909
Services	15,802	17,064	18,956	20,695	22,099	25,151	372,554	373,976	397,759	424,575	338,418	361,078
Government and government enterprises	12,280	13,048	13,207	14,691	16,323	16,778	162,382	175,698	185,944	200,352	207,235	221,910
Federal, civilian	1,040	870	953	1,538	1,743	1,681	20,049	21,200	22,429	23,518	23,630	24,972
Military	465	505	540	543	549	551	3,960	4,179	4,397	3,909	3,848	4,090
State and local	10,775	11,673	11,714	12,610	14,031	14,546	138,373	150,319	159,118	172,925	179,757	192,848

	Chelan, Washington						Clallam, Washington					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**626,058**	**647,220**	**689,953**	**726,764**	**755,366**	**835,600**	**632,840**	**671,524**	**697,898**	**736,952**	**781,836**	**858,448**
Nonfarm personal income	585,897	615,432	633,941	664,282	704,417	773,550	627,279	665,221	690,073	728,523	772,195	846,991
Farm income[1]	40,161	31,788	56,012	62,482	50,949	62,050	5,561	6,303	7,825	8,429	9,641	11,457
Population (thousands)[2]	48.7	49.3	48.1	48.0	48.3	48.2	52.3	52.8	53.7	55.0	56.0	57.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,868**	**13,117**	**14,358**	**15,154**	**15,638**	**17,335**	**12,109**	**12,713**	**12,989**	**13,391**	**13,950**	**14,942**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	485,585	494,587	528,420	564,982	583,433	639,187	345,286	354,302	372,170	400,674	424,100	452,416
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	26,146	28,674	29,998	32,424	35,314	39,832	19,930	22,053	23,664	25,872	28,360	31,888
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−77,970	−78,840	−78,386	−80,952	−86,262	−95,092	439	423	1,190	444	1,111	1,597
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	381,469	387,073	420,036	451,606	461,857	504,263	325,795	332,672	349,696	375,246	396,851	422,125
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	127,774	132,826	136,454	137,304	147,459	173,320	163,267	181,053	184,777	187,622	201,784	237,509
Plus: Transfer payments	116,815	127,321	133,463	137,854	146,050	158,017	143,778	157,799	163,425	174,084	183,201	198,814
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	379,649	393,928	400,150	423,233	445,139	479,401	264,676	274,358	287,292	305,268	322,722	342,382
Other labor income	32,971	32,781	33,258	33,447	35,012	38,416	21,724	21,473	22,257	23,043	24,228	26,132
Proprietors' income[6]	72,965	67,878	95,012	108,302	103,282	121,370	58,886	58,471	62,621	72,363	77,150	83,902
Farm	23,056	14,727	39,077	44,671	33,059	43,863	4,814	5,577	7,113	7,687	8,904	10,721
Nonfarm	49,909	53,151	55,935	63,631	70,223	77,507	54,072	52,894	55,508	64,676	68,246	73,181
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	40,161	31,788	56,012	62,482	50,949	62,050	5,561	6,303	7,825	8,429	9,641	11,457
Nonfarm	445,424	462,799	472,408	502,500	532,484	577,137	339,725	347,999	364,345	392,245	414,459	440,959
Private	368,588	378,877	384,712	408,386	426,457	463,450	266,019	267,494	280,749	298,255	312,069	333,548
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	17,586	16,435	15,633	21,852	(D)	(D)	7,734	5,205	4,482	5,643	6,138	7,583
Mining	1,753	4,603	8,327	10,055	(D)	(D)	1,935	2,315	1,157	1,366	1,731	1,857
Construction	33,814	33,549	28,878	29,519	32,324	44,500	24,396	25,712	23,645	24,085	26,567	28,539
Manufacturing	80,787	81,136	79,748	75,966	80,648	83,237	85,027	86,340	93,971	95,319	93,640	93,783
Nondurable goods	25,027	24,876	22,098	21,434	25,123	25,756	35,117	34,029	34,967	37,004	40,320	40,458
Durable goods	55,760	56,260	57,650	54,532	55,525	57,481	49,910	52,311	59,004	58,315	53,320	53,325
Transportation and public utilities	21,497	21,507	21,691	20,372	21,257	22,474	32,327	32,517	33,643	35,074	36,025	36,285
Wholesale trade	38,883	36,854	35,817	42,054	44,828	46,352	8,096	7,811	8,452	9,616	11,212	13,311
Retail trade	55,796	57,556	57,697	58,234	61,906	64,600	41,489	41,223	45,784	47,936	52,070	56,635
Finance, insurance, and real estate	19,369	18,920	19,737	23,098	24,422	23,422	7,864	6,986	7,348	11,713	8,875	10,240
Services	99,103	108,317	117,184	127,236	129,425	142,722	57,151	59,385	62,267	67,503	75,811	85,315
Government and government enterprises	76,836	83,922	87,696	94,114	106,027	113,687	73,706	80,505	83,596	93,990	102,390	107,411
Federal, civilian	14,456	15,521	15,546	16,914	19,239	20,656	9,074	11,522	11,321	12,258	14,104	13,847
Military	1,354	1,435	1,531	1,519	1,558	1,586	6,966	7,740	7,747	7,943	8,206	8,592
State and local	61,026	66,966	70,619	75,681	85,230	91,445	57,666	61,243	64,528	73,789	80,080	84,972

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Clark, Washington						Columbia, Washington					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,427,219**	**2,584,320**	**2,762,327**	**2,980,367**	**3,250,854**	**3,601,351**	**65,675**	**57,997**	**65,830**	**63,140**	**65,262**	**67,283**
Nonfarm personal income	2,408,984	2,564,963	2,738,153	2,954,789	3,221,835	3,568,575	42,951	44,408	44,606	44,083	48,261	51,644
Farm income[1]	18,235	19,357	24,174	25,578	29,019	32,776	22,724	13,589	21,224	19,057	17,001	15,639
Population (thousands)[2]	203.3	207.0	212.6	218.1	226.2	234.2	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,937**	**12,484**	**12,996**	**13,668**	**14,371**	**15,379**	**15,987**	**14,067**	**15,978**	**15,506**	**16,051**	**16,544**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,384,314	1,431,407	1,538,553	1,664,214	1,869,577	2,035,894	47,172	38,911	47,193	44,902	46,113	44,709
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	79,833	87,329	96,114	105,566	122,059	137,650	1,432	1,606	1,675	1,702	1,976	2,091
Plus: Adjustment for residence	369,826	420,586	445,278	497,214	522,798	599,027	−2,912	−2,850	−3,140	−3,033	−3,698	−3,134
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,674,307	1,764,664	1,887,717	2,055,862	2,270,316	2,497,271	42,828	34,455	42,378	40,167	40,439	39,484
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	365,710	395,158	429,878	450,860	484,869	568,263	12,849	12,286	12,183	11,375	12,184	14,399
Plus: Transfer payments	387,202	424,498	444,732	473,645	495,669	535,817	9,998	11,256	11,269	11,598	12,639	13,400
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,115,814	1,156,135	1,237,482	1,325,992	1,496,743	1,627,201	20,595	20,944	21,159	21,544	23,820	23,527
Other labor income	103,520	102,290	107,183	111,557	124,469	137,960	1,757	1,718	1,761	1,772	2,138	2,075
Proprietors' income[6]	164,980	172,982	193,888	226,665	248,365	270,733	24,820	16,249	24,273	21,586	20,155	19,107
Farm	15,158	16,386	21,258	22,508	25,949	29,684	20,590	11,496	19,177	16,940	14,907	13,553
Nonfarm	149,822	156,596	172,630	204,157	222,416	241,049	4,230	4,753	5,096	4,646	5,248	5,554
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	18,235	19,357	24,174	25,578	29,019	32,776	22,724	13,589	21,224	19,057	17,001	15,639
Nonfarm	1,366,079	1,412,050	1,514,379	1,638,636	1,840,558	2,003,118	24,448	25,322	25,969	25,845	29,112	29,070
Private	1,111,619	1,135,340	1,225,759	1,336,676	1,518,864	1,654,218	18,224	18,628	19,207	18,774	21,654	20,839
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	6,270	6,270	6,313	7,999	8,316	9,506	707	(D)	(D)	(D)	740	819
Mining	4,292	3,697	2,369	3,950	8,575	17,971	(L)	54	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	135,090	101,193	113,712	135,595	163,716	178,671	2,376	1,865	1,706	1,906	1,918	2,050
Manufacturing	400,733	415,950	432,681	448,273	499,190	546,203	5,062	5,883	(D)	6,587	9,058	7,536
Nondurable goods	187,981	200,744	201,408	219,704	239,847	252,589	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	212,752	215,206	231,273	228,569	259,343	293,614	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	96,115	100,607	107,573	116,640	103,465	102,232	1,997	2,286	2,724	2,097	2,346	2,376
Wholesale trade	44,569	52,149	60,057	65,225	82,528	86,576	2,600	2,271	1,930	1,847	1,856	1,935
Retail trade	138,410	140,945	148,505	158,756	182,351	196,826	2,116	2,161	1,894	1,716	1,704	1,803
Finance, insurance, and real estate	54,834	53,375	62,067	79,594	106,776	115,478	631	(D)	(D)	(D)	465	422
Services	231,306	261,154	292,482	320,644	363,947	400,755	2,700	2,892	3,177	3,266	3,543	3,872
Government and government enterprises	254,460	276,710	288,620	301,960	321,694	348,900	6,224	6,694	6,762	7,071	7,458	8,231
Federal, civilian	73,295	80,503	79,379	79,602	82,512	85,192	1,716	1,787	1,699	1,613	1,525	1,791
Military	6,319	6,815	7,202	7,711	8,237	8,517	110	118	125	129	131	132
State and local	174,846	189,392	202,039	214,647	230,945	255,191	4,398	4,789	4,938	5,329	5,802	6,308

	Cowlitz, Washington						Douglas, Washington					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**949,992**	**961,891**	**1,003,519**	**1,058,184**	**1,135,512**	**1,240,548**	**291,836**	**292,981**	**329,614**	**353,792**	**358,691**	**393,690**
Nonfarm personal income	941,212	952,073	991,160	1,043,571	1,119,865	1,220,841	241,620	254,436	262,853	274,036	295,410	323,702
Farm income[1]	8,780	9,818	12,359	14,613	15,647	19,707	50,216	38,545	66,761	79,756	63,281	69,988
Population (thousands)[2]	79.5	79.3	78.1	79.0	80.4	81.2	23.8	24.2	24.4	24.6	25.0	25.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,957**	**12,129**	**12,842**	**13,390**	**14,120**	**15,276**	**12,270**	**12,109**	**13,508**	**14,364**	**14,375**	**15,539**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	741,292	730,694	757,608	811,008	882,224	956,857	134,520	129,005	164,202	185,527	174,886	193,635
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	43,000	44,581	47,449	51,713	58,178	65,415	4,980	5,667	6,206	6,849	7,479	8,722
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−60,746	−57,021	−54,279	−58,996	−64,924	−70,957	73,592	73,315	72,408	72,077	78,329	82,031
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	637,546	629,092	655,880	700,299	759,122	820,485	203,132	196,653	230,404	250,755	245,736	266,944
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	139,078	147,186	154,296	153,734	165,264	193,482	49,123	52,341	53,508	55,536	59,665	70,169
Plus: Transfer payments	173,368	185,613	193,343	204,151	211,126	226,581	39,581	43,987	45,702	47,501	53,290	56,577
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	604,469	593,516	611,126	654,271	711,865	767,693	80,574	84,921	89,457	95,854	99,160	108,743
Other labor income	62,625	59,097	59,962	62,442	66,083	72,541	4,723	4,942	5,237	5,497	6,074	6,759
Proprietors' income[6]	74,198	78,081	86,520	94,295	104,276	116,623	49,223	39,142	69,508	84,176	69,652	78,133
Farm	7,608	8,669	11,234	13,442	14,483	18,540	33,105	21,506	49,737	61,622	44,906	51,114
Nonfarm	66,590	69,412	75,286	80,853	89,793	98,083	16,118	17,636	19,771	22,554	24,746	27,019
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,780	9,818	12,359	14,613	15,647	19,707	50,216	38,545	66,761	79,756	63,281	69,988
Nonfarm	732,512	720,876	745,249	796,395	866,577	937,150	84,304	90,460	97,441	105,771	111,605	123,647
Private	649,697	632,376	654,470	705,152	764,557	831,986	57,293	61,877	67,387	75,083	82,510	93,106
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	8,817	7,579	7,685	7,741	8,780	9,053	3,853	3,511	4,092	5,089	5,420	10,299
Mining	975	1,048	446	682	835	1,689	198	276	104	107	162	176
Construction	45,337	44,296	39,086	49,156	57,999	69,302	7,619	7,804	8,169	8,997	10,705	11,248
Manufacturing	337,236	319,593	329,139	347,789	367,127	388,188	4,008	3,922	4,112	4,139	5,215	5,252
Nondurable goods	146,806	156,129	166,989	179,784	184,501	202,306	128	(D)	(D)	(D)	517	(D)
Durable goods	190,430	163,464	162,150	168,005	182,626	185,882	3,880	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,698	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	53,811	51,033	53,550	55,046	58,313	63,702	3,705	6,013	7,545	7,968	8,241	9,134
Wholesale trade	21,012	19,965	20,791	21,893	25,865	30,930	5,296	4,914	5,010	5,835	6,247	7,754
Retail trade	66,280	66,446	68,600	72,951	83,842	88,236	13,100	14,557	14,641	16,286	17,527	18,552
Finance, insurance, and real estate	18,754	18,366	20,602	25,090	23,569	25,945	2,828	2,911	3,543	4,428	3,835	3,061
Services	97,475	104,050	114,571	124,804	138,227	154,941	16,686	17,969	20,171	22,234	25,158	27,630
Government and government enterprises	82,815	88,500	90,779	91,243	102,020	105,164	27,011	28,583	30,054	30,688	29,095	30,541
Federal, civilian	4,338	5,440	5,769	6,729	7,508	7,421	5,279	5,431	5,552	5,621	5,453	4,861
Military	2,196	2,321	2,482	2,533	2,615	2,653	639	698	746	781	805	821
State and local	76,281	80,739	82,528	81,981	91,897	95,090	21,093	22,454	23,756	24,286	22,837	24,859

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Ferry, Washington						Franklin, Washington					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**49,567**	**50,477**	**54,627**	**60,109**	**62,199**	**72,758**	**404,258**	**409,151**	**425,113**	**431,286**	**467,955**	**501,704**
Nonfarm personal income	42,042	44,033	45,026	48,372	53,006	60,241	345,451	362,742	371,549	381,561	410,756	443,006
Farm income[1]	7,525	6,444	9,601	11,737	9,193	12,517	58,807	46,409	53,564	49,725	57,199	58,698
Population (thousands)[2]	6.0	5.9	5.9	5.9	6.0	6.1	36.7	36.0	34.3	34.2	34.0	33.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,296**	**8,574**	**9,254**	**10,272**	**10,342**	**11,951**	**11,024**	**11,350**	**12,398**	**12,619**	**13,763**	**14,967**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	32,260	33,355	37,125	42,155	43,829	54,319	297,226	289,330	297,263	304,775	339,119	366,537
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,469	1,682	1,761	1,957	2,272	2,821	14,038	15,173	15,697	16,682	18,804	21,167
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−269	−1,037	−1,078	−1,094	−1,917	−3,730	−4,844	(L)	5,359	1,720	−4,744	−13,533
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	30,522	30,636	34,286	39,104	39,640	47,768	278,344	274,193	286,925	289,813	315,571	331,837
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	7,369	7,313	7,365	7,558	8,153	9,639	59,315	62,543	62,545	61,044	65,733	76,675
Plus: Transfer payments	11,676	12,528	12,976	13,447	14,406	15,351	66,599	72,415	75,643	80,429	86,651	93,192
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	19,234	21,867	22,451	24,721	28,267	34,274	209,412	213,070	213,919	222,491	244,429	265,618
Other labor income	1,827	1,893	1,983	2,228	2,563	3,430	15,381	14,944	14,765	16,281	17,622	20,102
Proprietors' income[6]	11,199	9,595	12,691	15,206	12,999	16,615	72,433	61,316	68,579	66,003	77,068	80,817
Farm	7,311	6,239	9,401	11,529	8,986	12,311	46,239	34,138	41,496	37,064	44,550	45,956
Nonfarm	3,888	3,356	3,290	3,677	4,013	4,304	26,194	27,178	27,083	28,939	32,518	34,861
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,525	6,444	9,601	11,737	9,193	12,517	58,807	46,409	53,564	49,725	57,199	58,698
Nonfarm	24,735	26,911	27,524	30,418	34,636	41,802	238,419	242,921	243,699	255,050	281,920	307,839
Private	17,483	19,140	19,455	21,558	24,688	30,712	184,989	183,707	183,346	195,993	214,005	235,963
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,097	535	213	278	205	316	4,722	5,219	5,193	6,677	7,553	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,532	10,299	401	417	605	276	331	(D)
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,223	735	18,619	15,157	15,013	14,992	15,153	14,800
Manufacturing	5,896	(D)	6,674	7,281	7,748	7,582	19,156	19,600	14,761	24,372	29,891	29,944
Nondurable goods	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16,982	17,586	12,785	21,382	27,314	27,193
Durable goods	5,896	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,174	2,014	1,976	2,990	2,577	2,751
Transportation and public utilities	1,554	1,489	1,273	1,084	1,222	1,473	36,153	35,233	35,170	36,062	40,359	46,763
Wholesale trade	128	181	206	232	244	408	25,865	26,025	27,377	25,768	22,607	25,031
Retail trade	2,353	2,560	2,771	3,049	3,415	4,057	32,042	32,785	32,895	32,863	34,589	39,094
Finance, insurance, and real estate	272	237	313	413	351	377	6,393	5,705	6,055	6,490	6,151	6,519
Services	2,419	4,104	3,679	4,033	4,748	5,465	41,638	43,566	46,277	48,493	57,371	62,132
Government and government enterprises	7,252	7,771	8,069	8,860	9,948	11,090	53,430	59,214	60,353	59,057	67,915	71,876
Federal, civilian	2,580	2,593	2,589	2,787	3,367	3,686	12,459	13,096	12,625	13,334	13,869	14,660
Military	162	171	182	185	194	197	1,076	1,233	1,303	1,248	1,173	1,087
State and local	4,510	5,007	5,298	5,888	6,387	7,207	39,895	44,885	46,425	44,475	52,873	56,129

	Garfield, Washington						Grant, Washington					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**45,803**	**40,441**	**43,116**	**45,533**	**47,435**	**50,263**	**592,385**	**601,767**	**651,672**	**643,788**	**709,486**	**768,659**
Nonfarm personal income	29,084	30,246	30,050	31,168	33,458	37,237	473,314	499,004	519,894	522,828	557,743	621,125
Farm income[1]	16,719	10,195	13,066	14,365	13,977	13,026	119,071	102,763	131,778	120,960	151,743	147,534
Population (thousands)[2]	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.4	51.6	52.2	51.7	51.4	51.7	51.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**18,004**	**16,202**	**17,498**	**18,839**	**19,822**	**21,190**	**11,470**	**11,529**	**12,617**	**12,525**	**13,715**	**14,828**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	29,884	23,440	26,020	28,695	29,027	29,393	411,223	404,708	451,423	436,794	489,214	523,307
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	769	837	834	923	997	1,137	16,736	18,463	19,931	20,088	22,009	25,675
Plus: Adjustment for residence	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	75	(L)	−1,465	−867	−1,934	−248	−1,353	−2,705
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	29,107	22,578	25,161	27,787	28,105	28,218	393,022	385,378	429,558	416,458	465,852	494,927
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	11,079	11,786	11,792	11,215	12,070	14,173	96,579	103,852	103,855	101,900	109,624	128,852
Plus: Transfer payments	5,617	6,077	6,163	6,531	7,260	7,872	102,784	112,537	118,259	125,430	134,010	144,880
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	11,501	11,431	11,016	12,157	12,478	13,344	256,351	264,159	278,749	272,445	288,338	319,609
Other labor income	755	728	707	841	951	1,122	19,203	19,283	20,347	18,737	19,887	22,968
Proprietors' income[6]	17,628	11,281	14,297	15,697	15,598	14,927	135,669	121,266	152,327	145,612	180,989	180,730
Farm	14,959	8,501	11,431	12,692	12,341	11,421	96,346	80,171	109,388	97,420	128,117	123,551
Nonfarm	2,669	2,780	2,866	3,005	3,257	3,506	39,323	41,095	42,939	48,192	52,872	57,179
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	16,719	10,195	13,066	14,365	13,977	13,026	119,071	102,763	131,778	120,960	151,743	147,534
Nonfarm	13,165	13,245	12,954	14,330	15,050	16,367	292,152	301,945	319,645	315,834	337,471	375,773
Private	7,700	7,448	7,126	8,005	8,737	9,249	208,994	211,972	225,299	217,035	235,105	267,474
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	147	162	(D)	(D)	201	222	(D)	8,195	8,742	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,711	3,601	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	957	861	836	744	801	762	22,628	24,499	30,276	23,401	28,619	33,411
Manufacturing	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	47,408	50,908	54,461	47,469	48,504	55,795
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	35,655	36,859	39,029	36,760	37,923	41,162
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,753	14,049	15,432	10,709	10,581	14,633
Transportation and public utilities	593	564	673	1,567	1,954	2,239	15,138	14,314	12,288	14,468	15,609	18,617
Wholesale trade	2,464	2,389	2,133	2,340	2,462	2,581	26,383	24,212	23,826	22,084	23,071	30,979
Retail trade	1,468	1,427	1,256	960	1,010	954	36,752	36,140	35,869	36,073	38,737	41,896
Finance, insurance, and real estate	522	423	484	655	632	622	9,371	8,389	8,471	9,853	8,420	9,095
Services	1,371	1,478	1,495	1,448	1,612	1,825	39,562	41,604	47,765	49,230	56,969	61,146
Government and government enterprises	5,465	5,797	5,828	6,325	6,313	7,118	83,158	89,973	94,346	98,799	102,366	108,299
Federal, civilian	2,444	2,632	2,582	2,613	2,711	3,212	7,379	8,668	8,914	9,838	9,313	9,834
Military	69	73	78	76	77	77	1,903	2,031	2,117	1,886	1,852	1,871
State and local	2,952	3,092	3,168	3,636	3,525	3,829	73,876	79,274	83,315	87,075	91,201	96,594

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Grays Harbor, Washington						Island, Washington					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**754,160**	**779,298**	**784,389**	**812,785**	**867,022**	**933,378**	**571,080**	**621,580**	**663,378**	**714,896**	**775,169**	**864,421**
Nonfarm personal income	743,966	766,663	768,242	799,133	850,450	914,922	566,395	616,696	657,596	708,040	767,831	855,976
Farm income[1]	10,194	12,635	16,147	13,652	16,572	18,456	4,685	4,884	5,782	6,856	7,338	8,445
Population (thousands)[2]	64.2	63.0	62.2	62.3	62.9	63.2	47.5	48.6	50.3	52.6	54.6	57.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,756**	**12,366**	**12,601**	**13,055**	**13,783**	**14,772**	**12,029**	**12,793**	**13,200**	**13,600**	**14,206**	**15,165**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	518,260	527,427	525,017	550,165	584,062	614,071	296,577	322,606	345,692	379,702	415,083	459,169
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	30,225	32,124	32,712	35,198	38,671	42,568	15,839	17,968	19,864	21,639	25,087	28,749
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−20,031	−17,574	−15,712	−15,685	−16,448	−16,281	61,317	65,275	73,496	79,476	87,087	96,734
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	468,004	477,729	476,593	499,282	528,943	555,222	342,055	369,913	399,324	437,539	477,083	527,154
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	124,499	131,538	132,833	129,889	139,661	163,913	123,063	133,518	141,771	146,960	158,221	185,885
Plus: Transfer payments	161,657	170,031	174,963	183,614	198,418	214,243	105,962	118,149	122,283	130,397	139,865	151,382
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	417,983	413,966	412,223	429,870	453,452	475,377	245,650	265,762	282,214	310,406	339,045	376,507
Other labor income	36,148	34,183	33,440	34,449	36,296	38,508	9,870	9,610	9,971	10,991	12,605	14,668
Proprietors' income[6]	64,129	79,278	79,354	85,846	94,314	100,186	41,057	47,234	53,507	58,305	63,433	67,994
Farm	8,627	11,085	14,602	12,008	14,908	16,750	3,550	3,755	4,656	5,655	6,122	7,198
Nonfarm	55,502	68,193	64,752	73,838	79,406	83,436	37,507	43,479	48,851	52,650	57,311	60,796
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,194	12,635	16,147	13,652	16,572	18,456	4,685	4,884	5,782	6,856	7,338	8,445
Nonfarm	508,066	514,792	508,870	536,513	567,490	595,615	291,892	317,722	339,910	372,846	407,745	450,724
Private	424,689	428,074	421,131	449,100	477,688	500,027	112,152	116,912	131,059	142,965	156,894	177,049
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	12,165	18,235	15,901	19,315	20,242	21,474	2,016	5,580	8,267	7,141	8,626	8,871
Mining	4,067	5,883	2,762	2,843	(D)	(D)	1,018	1,268	498	573	840	960
Construction	33,775	29,110	29,296	29,279	32,510	33,604	22,429	21,341	23,379	25,212	28,277	31,902
Manufacturing	166,306	162,157	159,410	174,883	189,404	190,559	12,018	9,703	9,870	10,437	11,414	13,023
Nondurable goods	52,053	53,895	53,121	56,748	59,197	65,309	1,121	1,000	1,096	1,254	1,896	3,086
Durable goods	114,253	108,262	106,289	118,135	130,207	125,250	10,897	8,703	8,774	9,183	9,518	9,937
Transportation and public utilities	39,383	41,650	39,256	42,843	43,633	45,491	6,336	6,657	6,768	7,094	8,618	8,744
Wholesale trade	14,604	12,815	17,132	19,312	19,773	22,592	1,831	2,973	3,096	2,279	2,433	2,856
Retail trade	53,668	52,814	53,839	53,267	57,471	62,253	24,826	25,460	28,926	30,599	32,285	34,695
Finance, insurance, and real estate	12,007	10,631	12,225	14,188	(D)	(D)	9,956	8,331	9,288	15,144	11,513	10,618
Services	88,714	94,779	91,310	93,170	98,064	107,511	31,722	35,599	40,967	44,486	52,888	65,380
Government and government enterprises	83,377	86,718	87,739	87,413	89,802	95,588	179,740	200,810	208,851	229,881	250,851	273,675
Federal, civilian	5,700	6,291	6,107	6,521	7,382	7,847	26,172	28,524	26,249	27,901	32,195	34,039
Military	6,427	6,651	6,819	4,094	3,022	3,098	124,250	140,318	148,675	164,200	176,687	194,179
State and local	71,250	73,776	74,813	76,798	79,398	84,643	29,318	31,968	33,927	37,780	41,969	45,457

	Jefferson, Washington						King, Washington					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**215,567**	**226,657**	**245,944**	**259,656**	**276,360**	**309,554**	**21,782,769**	**23,445,252**	**25,231,383**	**27,102,334**	**29,517,891**	**32,694,417**
Nonfarm personal income	213,724	225,621	241,522	253,709	273,959	304,279	21,762,041	23,422,194	25,201,335	27,065,652	29,477,862	32,651,307
Farm income[1]	1,843	1,036	4,422	5,947	2,401	5,275	20,728	23,058	30,048	36,682	40,029	43,110
Population (thousands)[2]	17.3	17.8	18.6	19.0	19.5	20.1	1,325.2	1,348.5	1,375.2	1,403.7	1,438.9	1,477.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,466**	**12,703**	**13,237**	**13,673**	**14,202**	**15,378**	**16,438**	**17,386**	**18,348**	**19,308**	**20,514**	**22,125**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	99,957	94,902	104,727	114,809	121,522	135,155	18,372,141	19,839,476	21,662,836	23,443,751	25,624,283	28,163,451
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,689	6,048	6,627	7,331	8,314	9,619	1,069,028	1,198,374	1,344,663	1,476,755	1,658,693	1,878,814
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,430	19,961	21,267	21,849	23,900	26,546	−1,989,363	−2,167,795	−2,399,023	−2,582,022	−2,823,847	−3,102,225
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	108,698	108,815	119,367	129,327	137,108	152,082	15,313,750	16,473,307	17,919,150	19,384,974	21,141,743	23,182,412
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	57,683	64,089	69,768	69,706	75,018	88,310	3,844,502	4,151,271	4,347,270	4,587,450	4,940,689	5,786,800
Plus: Transfer payments	49,186	53,753	56,809	60,623	64,234	69,162	2,624,517	2,820,674	2,964,963	3,129,910	3,435,459	3,725,205
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	75,233	68,399	72,344	76,982	84,298	92,283	15,389,155	16,594,715	18,131,795	19,550,048	21,354,053	23,474,298
Other labor income	6,583	5,570	5,765	5,994	6,543	7,367	1,503,254	1,551,520	1,687,966	1,773,780	1,918,439	2,135,693
Proprietors' income[6]	18,141	20,933	26,618	31,833	30,681	35,505	1,479,732	1,693,241	1,843,075	2,119,923	2,351,791	2,553,460
Farm	1,631	821	4,205	5,712	2,160	5,023	12,268	14,780	21,877	28,066	31,386	34,357
Nonfarm	16,510	20,112	22,413	26,121	28,521	30,482	1,467,464	1,678,461	1,821,198	2,091,857	2,320,405	2,519,103
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,843	1,036	4,422	5,947	2,401	5,275	20,728	23,058	30,048	36,682	40,029	43,110
Nonfarm	98,114	93,866	100,305	108,862	119,121	129,880	18,351,413	19,816,418	21,632,788	23,407,069	25,584,254	28,120,341
Private	77,467	71,687	77,564	84,220	90,887	98,752	15,962,461	17,247,943	18,912,891	20,527,160	22,503,321	24,790,615
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,567	2,988	4,187	3,980	4,969	6,056	121,091	198,578	260,381	281,814	352,813	358,498
Mining	382	600	195	228	375	458	44,642	61,073	29,034	31,830	43,669	41,738
Construction	6,997	7,388	7,432	8,400	9,501	11,469	1,233,948	1,229,843	1,397,323	1,503,351	1,702,732	1,850,108
Manufacturing	28,104	21,306	20,898	21,732	22,507	24,208	4,227,120	4,544,551	5,119,814	5,405,238	5,830,559	6,428,412
Nondurable goods	20,104	16,454	15,478	16,510	16,814	17,185	651,307	686,745	729,271	771,829	832,213	1,053,600
Durable goods	8,000	4,852	5,420	5,222	5,693	7,023	3,575,813	3,857,806	4,390,543	4,633,409	4,998,346	5,374,812
Transportation and public utilities	3,055	3,162	3,577	3,267	3,110	3,310	1,640,705	1,717,817	1,784,406	1,842,609	2,036,125	2,201,161
Wholesale trade	1,862	1,599	1,623	2,025	2,520	2,562	1,614,713	1,683,140	1,767,704	1,871,167	2,063,557	2,297,516
Retail trade	13,450	13,673	14,143	14,646	16,197	17,554	1,862,459	1,952,462	2,056,238	2,190,829	2,393,165	2,641,694
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,416	1,491	1,209	3,031	2,134	1,885	1,462,229	1,542,733	1,733,033	2,018,562	2,086,089	2,202,864
Services	19,634	19,480	24,300	26,911	29,574	31,250	3,755,554	4,317,746	4,764,958	5,381,760	5,994,612	6,768,624
Government and government enterprises	20,647	22,179	22,741	24,642	28,234	31,128	2,388,952	2,568,475	2,719,897	2,879,909	3,080,933	3,329,726
Federal, civilian	2,152	2,355	2,272	2,679	3,444	3,563	534,805	566,325	567,054	597,475	642,517	674,578
Military	745	830	859	854	901	942	93,171	104,262	112,695	111,389	111,836	123,449
State and local	17,750	18,994	19,610	21,109	23,889	26,623	1,760,976	1,897,888	2,040,148	2,171,045	2,326,580	2,531,699

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Kitsap, Washington						Kittitas, Washington					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,099,362**	**2,232,223**	**2,318,280**	**2,482,730**	**2,709,891**	**2,957,529**	**278,434**	**285,650**	**300,366**	**303,252**	**328,594**	**356,540**
Nonfarm personal income	2,096,458	2,229,154	2,314,925	2,478,763	2,705,620	2,952,657	259,059	268,386	277,583	285,254	304,944	333,101
Farm income[1]	2,904	3,069	3,355	3,967	4,271	4,872	19,375	17,264	22,783	17,998	23,650	23,439
Population (thousands)[2]	164.7	167.0	168.3	174.4	180.9	186.7	24.8	24.8	24.8	25.2	25.2	25.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,750**	**13,370**	**13,777**	**14,235**	**14,984**	**15,843**	**11,224**	**11,527**	**12,128**	**12,057**	**13,064**	**14,035**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,395,340	1,440,385	1,449,000	1,592,894	1,760,282	1,885,717	175,036	176,521	185,730	189,312	206,183	220,431
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	79,676	83,537	85,582	92,396	102,182	111,456	8,766	9,541	9,942	10,622	11,510	13,018
Plus: Adjustment for residence	109,707	129,315	167,179	158,963	183,156	212,520	2,784	3,674	3,809	3,685	4,042	4,067
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,425,371	1,486,163	1,530,597	1,659,461	1,841,256	1,986,781	169,054	170,654	179,597	182,375	198,715	211,480
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	300,976	332,789	356,044	357,373	384,703	450,699	56,346	58,790	59,384	60,049	64,524	75,981
Plus: Transfer payments	373,015	413,271	431,639	465,896	483,932	520,049	53,034	56,206	61,385	60,828	65,355	69,079
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,227,082	1,255,028	1,250,854	1,371,675	1,509,471	1,605,181	124,695	127,629	131,143	135,732	144,411	155,416
Other labor income	69,161	69,022	67,390	77,598	90,653	105,825	9,558	9,573	10,229	10,564	11,036	12,060
Proprietors' income[6]	99,097	116,335	130,756	143,621	160,158	174,711	40,783	39,319	44,358	43,016	50,736	52,955
Farm	2,648	2,830	3,123	3,730	4,038	4,643	16,653	14,637	20,227	15,345	21,024	20,828
Nonfarm	96,449	113,505	127,633	139,891	156,120	170,068	24,130	24,682	24,131	27,671	29,712	32,127
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,904	3,069	3,355	3,967	4,271	4,872	19,375	17,264	22,783	17,998	23,650	23,439
Nonfarm	1,392,436	1,437,316	1,445,645	1,588,927	1,756,011	1,880,845	155,661	159,257	162,947	171,314	182,533	196,992
Private	540,818	570,181	604,815	659,310	719,545	789,084	97,577	97,159	100,117	104,395	111,341	121,771
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	6,150	10,486	17,978	14,599	17,692	19,016	2,897	2,290	1,900	2,897	2,980	2,731
Mining	3,540	3,922	2,536	2,812	3,532	3,496	1,202	879	156	153	242	278
Construction	65,620	64,151	76,163	85,540	87,055	92,690	6,801	6,689	7,657	7,648	7,385	7,950
Manufacturing	44,525	42,620	42,762	41,211	43,473	45,145	15,813	16,547	18,706	17,759	18,629	20,996
Nondurable goods	8,404	8,703	9,901	10,702	11,956	12,555	8,191	8,187	9,382	8,874	8,881	8,935
Durable goods	36,121	33,917	32,861	30,509	31,517	32,590	7,622	8,360	9,324	8,885	9,748	12,061
Transportation and public utilities	29,622	29,914	31,945	34,333	37,908	41,525	11,943	12,301	13,837	15,228	17,043	18,885
Wholesale trade	15,346	15,871	15,587	16,878	21,178	24,905	7,816	7,173	7,030	6,229	6,805	7,358
Retail trade	113,698	120,091	121,228	129,072	144,654	162,633	23,230	22,681	22,914	24,293	26,540	28,661
Finance, insurance, and real estate	34,888	32,518	36,164	46,845	41,141	42,282	6,675	6,106	3,127	4,327	3,829	3,755
Services	227,429	250,608	260,452	288,020	322,912	357,392	21,200	22,493	24,790	25,861	27,888	31,157
Government and government enterprises	851,618	867,135	840,830	929,617	1,036,466	1,091,761	58,084	62,098	62,830	66,919	71,192	75,221
Federal, civilian	545,653	539,293	516,036	568,190	606,958	643,626	3,586	4,050	3,997	4,388	4,956	5,396
Military	181,862	193,197	183,161	211,397	268,872	271,679	868	903	955	1,001	1,120	1,274
State and local	124,103	134,645	141,633	150,030	160,636	176,456	53,630	57,145	57,878	61,530	65,116	68,551

	Klickitat, Washington						Lewis, Washington					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**193,492**	**188,596**	**201,517**	**205,804**	**214,103**	**240,789**	**639,511**	**657,483**	**685,365**	**709,262**	**761,258**	**837,190**
Nonfarm personal income	174,137	174,791	175,417	173,174	185,361	206,598	618,918	635,061	655,867	678,284	725,435	794,132
Farm income[1]	19,355	13,805	26,100	32,630	28,742	34,191	20,593	22,422	29,498	30,978	35,823	43,058
Population (thousands)[2]	16.5	16.5	16.1	15.9	15.9	15.8	57.5	57.7	58.0	58.6	59.3	60.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,762**	**11,400**	**12,507**	**12,962**	**13,466**	**15,270**	**11,116**	**11,398**	**11,807**	**12,106**	**12,838**	**13,920**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	136,967	124,209	135,071	130,598	137,933	154,862	430,413	431,369	452,607	474,363	518,599	562,682
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,781	6,872	6,985	6,485	7,444	8,529	24,037	25,619	27,232	29,057	32,791	37,004
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−5,301	−3,123	−2,874	2,231	−416	−518	−16,906	−14,952	−14,179	−14,905	−17,305	−15,942
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	124,885	114,214	125,212	126,344	130,073	145,815	389,470	390,798	411,196	430,401	468,503	509,736
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	32,132	34,352	35,229	36,158	38,811	45,810	112,595	118,164	120,543	117,517	126,214	148,612
Plus: Transfer payments	36,475	40,030	41,076	43,302	45,219	49,164	137,446	148,521	153,626	161,344	166,541	178,842
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	97,861	92,650	91,058	81,821	90,615	99,289	326,662	328,244	339,447	352,942	384,110	411,443
Other labor income	12,033	10,317	9,777	7,574	8,960	10,344	31,664	30,794	31,398	31,659	33,596	36,508
Proprietors' income[6]	27,073	21,242	34,236	41,203	38,358	45,229	72,087	72,331	81,762	89,762	100,893	114,731
Farm	15,985	10,603	22,960	29,294	25,393	30,808	16,856	18,781	25,912	27,197	32,032	39,224
Nonfarm	11,088	10,639	11,276	11,909	12,965	14,421	55,231	53,550	55,850	62,565	68,861	75,507
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	19,355	13,805	26,100	32,630	28,742	34,191	20,593	22,422	29,498	30,978	35,823	43,058
Nonfarm	117,612	110,404	108,971	97,968	109,191	120,671	409,820	408,947	423,109	443,385	482,776	519,624
Private	95,909	87,219	85,648	73,878	83,580	92,087	342,265	336,604	350,485	365,990	399,353	431,631
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,001	802	623	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,634	7,017	6,177	6,965	8,027	7,336
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	297	267	212	30,019	33,719	38,262	36,275	37,682	38,861
Construction	4,354	4,511	5,327	3,841	4,079	4,376	25,836	24,467	26,154	25,456	30,094	31,707
Manufacturing	61,128	52,529	49,362	37,550	45,285	51,203	105,082	95,929	94,204	97,390	105,238	112,728
Nondurable goods	115	133	141	172	231	219	21,749	23,549	20,706	21,114	23,021	23,788
Durable goods	61,013	52,396	49,221	37,378	45,054	50,984	83,333	72,380	73,498	76,276	82,217	88,940
Transportation and public utilities	7,595	7,581	7,728	7,639	8,063	8,636	36,948	37,424	39,480	40,645	41,371	44,776
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15,891	15,712	16,321	16,311	18,950	22,134
Retail trade	6,869	6,422	6,219	6,271	6,863	7,428	48,288	48,671	51,845	54,802	59,582	66,029
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,055	1,811	1,890	2,417	2,089	1,894	11,434	10,352	10,571	12,772	11,994	12,011
Services	9,391	9,977	11,018	11,379	12,497	13,936	60,133	63,313	67,471	75,374	86,415	96,049
Government and government enterprises	21,703	23,185	23,323	24,090	25,611	28,584	67,555	72,343	72,624	77,395	83,423	87,993
Federal, civilian	2,732	2,948	2,966	3,377	3,736	5,053	7,642	8,444	8,371	9,122	10,548	10,757
Military	443	482	514	503	513	511	1,593	1,675	1,785	1,897	1,929	1,949
State and local	18,528	19,755	19,843	20,210	21,362	23,020	58,320	62,224	62,468	66,376	70,946	75,287

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lincoln, Washington						Mason, Washington					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**170,969**	**159,475**	**171,199**	**165,402**	**183,191**	**181,988**	**367,340**	**390,577**	**411,276**	**427,517**	**464,236**	**510,567**
Nonfarm personal income	111,205	112,119	111,939	111,609	119,354	131,733	364,787	387,497	407,351	423,049	459,070	503,779
Farm income[1]	59,764	47,356	59,260	53,793	63,837	50,255	2,553	3,080	3,925	4,468	5,166	6,788
Population (thousands)[2]	9.7	9.6	8.8	8.8	8.6	8.4	35.0	35.3	36.0	36.8	37.9	39.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**17,604**	**16,533**	**19,454**	**18,888**	**21,249**	**21,792**	**10,504**	**11,072**	**11,428**	**11,633**	**12,238**	**13,072**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	98,993	87,988	100,401	95,019	107,754	96,080	173,283	181,896	190,020	198,245	221,970	237,839
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,422	2,635	2,715	2,792	3,077	3,439	10,186	11,325	12,050	12,853	14,837	16,706
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,646	3,305	3,540	3,753	3,999	4,379	42,381	44,045	46,155	49,654	53,203	60,788
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	100,217	88,658	101,226	95,980	108,676	97,020	205,478	214,616	224,125	235,046	260,336	281,921
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	48,867	47,424	45,906	44,400	47,647	56,295	76,137	81,149	85,909	84,706	91,110	107,213
Plus: Transfer payments	21,885	23,393	24,067	25,022	26,868	28,673	85,725	94,812	101,242	107,765	112,790	121,433
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	37,528	38,205	37,698	37,941	39,252	40,137	133,722	140,952	146,266	150,574	169,206	180,469
Other labor income	2,541	2,547	2,582	2,602	2,748	2,931	11,045	11,223	11,626	11,914	13,479	14,185
Proprietors' income[6]	58,924	47,236	60,121	54,476	65,754	53,012	28,516	29,721	32,128	35,757	39,285	43,185
Farm	51,785	39,734	51,968	46,413	56,688	43,355	2,334	2,870	3,721	4,261	4,964	6,592
Nonfarm	7,139	7,502	8,153	8,063	9,066	9,657	26,182	26,851	28,407	31,496	34,321	36,593
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	59,764	47,356	59,260	53,793	63,837	50,255	2,553	3,080	3,925	4,468	5,166	6,788
Nonfarm	39,229	40,632	41,141	41,226	43,917	45,825	170,730	178,816	186,095	193,777	216,804	231,051
Private	25,953	26,528	26,330	25,576	26,618	27,194	128,153	131,092	136,324	142,821	161,189	171,757
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	211	145	107	(D)	214	312	6,151	5,152	4,331	5,575	6,515	6,955
Mining	234	339	101	108	(D)	(D)	712	727	286	270	351	448
Construction	1,182	1,176	1,006	978	1,060	1,079	13,741	12,927	14,066	14,188	14,292	15,383
Manufacturing	828	888	472	(D)	(D)	(D)	53,024	57,649	59,403	60,102	72,515	69,676
Nondurable goods	545	644	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,861	5,681	5,855	6,303	6,888	3,747
Durable goods	283	244	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	47,163	51,968	53,548	53,799	65,627	65,929
Transportation and public utilities	3,125	3,457	4,389	3,444	3,807	3,854	7,816	7,709	7,920	8,132	8,560	8,867
Wholesale trade	7,447	6,974	7,017	6,693	6,576	6,697	3,221	3,360	3,298	3,854	4,459	5,038
Retail trade	5,079	5,464	5,099	4,811	5,346	5,508	18,422	18,355	18,653	19,302	20,752	22,830
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,894	1,827	2,019	2,823	2,267	2,144	5,052	4,273	4,676	6,675	6,177	6,304
Services	5,953	6,258	6,120	6,059	6,472	6,713	20,014	20,940	23,691	24,723	27,568	36,256
Government and government enterprises	13,276	14,104	14,811	15,650	17,299	18,631	42,577	47,724	49,771	50,956	55,615	59,294
Federal, civilian	627	943	927	1,059	1,699	1,638	3,234	3,761	3,536	3,486	3,576	3,616
Military	262	280	300	278	278	271	943	1,041	1,112	1,164	1,224	1,267
State and local	12,387	12,881	13,584	14,313	15,322	16,722	38,400	42,922	45,123	46,306	50,815	54,411

	Okanogan, Washington						Pacific, Washington					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**366,808**	**373,718**	**405,257**	**424,960**	**432,048**	**492,083**	**203,409**	**210,857**	**224,550**	**230,162**	**248,724**	**269,629**
Nonfarm personal income	322,348	340,736	349,867	358,242	378,657	417,834	198,543	204,935	216,884	223,438	241,006	261,768
Farm income[1]	44,460	32,982	55,390	66,718	53,391	74,249	4,866	5,922	7,666	6,724	7,718	7,861
Population (thousands)[2]	32.4	32.5	32.3	32.2	32.4	32.5	17.6	17.5	17.4	17.7	17.8	18.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,312**	**11,485**	**12,547**	**13,214**	**13,354**	**15,163**	**11,572**	**12,067**	**12,871**	**13,001**	**13,972**	**14,979**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	242,952	236,369	263,142	282,695	283,829	327,508	102,389	102,377	115,717	117,315	126,820	133,218
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	11,833	12,659	13,166	13,841	15,126	17,381	5,854	6,262	7,131	7,498	8,438	9,521
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−5,345	−6,003	−3,861	−3,194	−3,709	−4,340	8,323	10,883	10,587	11,796	12,542	13,809
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	225,774	217,707	246,115	265,660	264,994	305,787	104,858	106,998	119,173	121,613	130,924	137,506
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	65,076	66,213	67,397	65,446	70,311	82,927	45,971	48,974	48,613	48,885	52,483	61,892
Plus: Transfer payments	75,958	89,798	91,745	93,854	96,743	103,369	52,580	54,885	56,764	59,664	65,317	70,231
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	174,044	175,664	176,993	184,902	193,407	210,952	76,938	70,713	76,464	79,578	84,249	88,391
Other labor income	12,250	11,956	11,668	12,064	13,200	15,052	5,951	5,018	5,476	5,772	5,946	6,419
Proprietors' income[6]	56,658	48,749	74,481	85,729	77,222	101,504	19,500	26,646	33,777	31,965	36,625	38,408
Farm	28,507	17,350	39,930	50,367	36,950	57,548	4,133	5,208	6,961	5,982	6,975	7,110
Nonfarm	28,151	31,399	34,551	35,362	40,272	43,956	15,367	21,438	26,816	25,983	29,650	31,298
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	44,460	32,982	55,390	66,718	53,391	74,249	4,866	5,922	7,666	6,724	7,718	7,861
Nonfarm	198,492	203,387	207,752	215,977	230,438	253,259	97,523	96,455	108,051	110,591	119,102	125,357
Private	134,765	136,128	138,444	145,276	158,220	174,901	72,933	70,716	82,144	84,468	90,964	95,929
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	7,273	7,353	7,912	10,684	11,737	12,388	6,843	12,500	18,012	15,309	18,835	18,963
Mining	696	646	349	310	385	494	748	725	(D)	308	795	941
Construction	15,188	16,388	11,151	9,564	10,914	12,606	4,284	3,853	4,166	4,104	4,186	4,641
Manufacturing	25,777	27,766	32,350	32,207	34,830	37,425	27,367	20,510	24,166	26,682	27,477	29,014
Nondurable goods	810	597	756	767	770	840	8,289	5,551	6,828	8,110	8,142	8,958
Durable goods	24,967	27,169	31,594	31,440	34,060	36,585	19,078	14,959	17,338	18,572	19,335	20,056
Transportation and public utilities	8,949	9,548	11,192	9,619	10,890	12,159	3,351	3,543	3,419	3,586	3,155	3,344
Wholesale trade	14,197	13,096	12,212	15,270	14,558	18,484	906	920	(D)	1,259	1,405	1,405
Retail trade	22,267	23,031	22,666	22,773	25,289	27,317	12,423	12,292	12,770	13,586	14,617	15,414
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,859	4,652	4,602	5,416	4,292	4,188	2,808	2,424	2,459	3,105	2,488	2,376
Services	35,559	33,648	36,010	39,433	45,325	49,840	14,203	13,949	15,658	16,529	18,006	19,831
Government and government enterprises	63,727	67,259	69,308	70,701	72,218	78,358	24,590	25,739	25,907	26,123	28,138	29,428
Federal, civilian	31,396	31,719	33,326	32,368	31,970	33,918	647	849	830	984	1,334	1,309
Military	921	951	1,016	1,020	1,043	1,052	2,829	3,161	3,147	2,381	2,397	2,463
State and local	31,410	34,589	34,966	37,313	39,205	43,388	21,114	21,729	21,930	22,758	24,407	25,656

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Pend Oreille, Washington						Pierce, Washington					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**82,490**	**82,414**	**87,003**	**86,959**	**93,777**	**116,063**	**6,331,703**	**6,764,806**	**7,149,363**	**7,607,937**	**8,184,314**	**8,915,877**
Nonfarm personal income	78,935	79,074	80,986	80,285	87,774	107,451	6,313,133	6,744,528	7,120,464	7,576,061	8,148,934	8,877,477
Farm income[1]	3,555	3,340	6,017	6,674	6,003	8,612	18,570	20,278	28,899	31,876	35,380	38,400
Population (thousands)[2]	9.0	9.1	8.9	8.6	8.9	8.9	518.1	525.8	533.8	544.2	559.1	573.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,151**	**9,101**	**9,819**	**10,057**	**10,571**	**13,104**	**12,221**	**12,865**	**13,394**	**13,981**	**14,638**	**15,546**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	48,418	44,031	45,628	42,543	47,375	91,803	3,896,466	4,130,739	4,350,129	4,629,099	4,984,242	5,309,117
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,700	2,605	2,597	2,413	2,849	5,801	222,473	245,955	265,888	285,645	318,400	351,069
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,426	2,949	3,788	5,440	4,464	−19,715	613,211	650,809	705,778	785,191	852,927	976,917
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	47,144	44,375	46,819	45,570	48,990	66,287	4,287,204	4,535,593	4,790,019	5,128,645	5,518,769	5,934,965
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	13,169	13,811	14,948	14,960	16,096	18,994	895,853	971,234	1,036,484	1,064,951	1,145,623	1,342,582
Plus: Transfer payments	22,177	24,228	25,236	26,429	28,691	30,782	1,148,646	1,257,979	1,322,860	1,414,341	1,519,922	1,638,330
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	36,311	32,361	31,253	28,011	32,335	69,769	3,292,596	3,490,728	3,666,047	3,869,929	4,142,542	4,391,284
Other labor income	3,380	2,827	2,596	2,226	2,607	6,472	238,458	236,304	244,090	250,808	272,296	301,236
Proprietors' income[6]	8,727	8,843	11,779	12,306	12,433	15,562	365,412	403,707	439,992	508,362	569,404	616,597
Farm	3,184	3,000	5,689	6,333	5,667	8,283	10,531	12,313	20,990	23,513	26,955	29,813
Nonfarm	5,543	5,843	6,090	5,973	6,766	7,279	354,881	391,394	419,002	484,849	542,449	586,784
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,555	3,340	6,017	6,674	6,003	8,612	18,570	20,278	28,899	31,876	35,380	38,400
Nonfarm	44,863	40,691	39,611	35,869	41,372	83,191	3,877,896	4,110,461	4,321,230	4,597,223	4,948,862	5,270,717
Private	33,695	28,965	27,341	23,185	26,866	68,082	2,622,991	2,747,820	2,921,277	3,124,698	3,407,990	3,669,896
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	750	457	391	396	392	257	20,301	24,797	24,659	30,229	36,255	38,428
Mining	233	209	182	94	77	139	7,899	10,296	4,747	5,012	7,396	8,089
Construction	2,270	1,771	1,340	1,436	2,580	37,167	265,464	258,324	285,498	307,466	348,994	375,977
Manufacturing	18,047	15,251	12,719	8,441	8,765	14,405	583,079	591,033	591,426	568,627	614,039	652,073
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	215,173	224,880	225,624	228,829	245,831	263,119
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	367,906	366,153	365,802	339,798	368,208	388,954
Transportation and public utilities	1,810	1,827	1,735	1,650	2,319	2,694	214,399	219,715	241,393	271,351	294,053	311,893
Wholesale trade	671	699	806	637	734	824	216,428	215,290	222,185	230,902	246,685	280,322
Retail trade	3,764	3,780	3,651	3,608	4,231	4,531	408,825	434,636	468,877	497,191	537,924	573,312
Finance, insurance, and real estate	783	597	876	1,073	1,102	1,113	167,340	167,729	188,615	227,005	226,563	224,768
Services	5,367	4,374	5,641	5,850	6,666	6,952	739,256	826,000	893,877	986,915	1,096,081	1,205,034
Government and government enterprises	11,168	11,726	12,270	12,684	14,506	15,109	1,254,905	1,362,641	1,399,953	1,472,525	1,540,872	1,600,821
Federal, civilian	1,968	2,167	2,107	2,423	2,899	3,070	233,368	242,960	239,229	257,059	264,831	291,877
Military	238	259	278	275	286	287	526,212	583,412	592,564	602,918	611,527	590,982
State and local	8,962	9,300	9,885	9,986	11,321	11,752	495,325	536,269	568,160	612,548	664,514	717,962

	San Juan, Washington						Skagit, Washington					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**131,095**	**140,097**	**150,005**	**161,210**	**173,379**	**195,784**	**852,156**	**901,102**	**954,719**	**982,822**	**1,063,131**	**1,201,861**
Nonfarm personal income	129,751	138,645	148,620	159,896	171,893	194,439	827,728	877,355	920,090	943,724	1,021,833	1,153,594
Farm income[1]	1,344	1,452	1,385	1,314	1,486	1,345	24,428	23,747	34,629	39,098	41,298	48,267
Population (thousands)[2]	8.7	8.9	9.2	9.7	10.0	10.5	68.4	68.6	69.9	70.7	72.6	74.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**15,049**	**15,745**	**16,280**	**16,606**	**17,312**	**18,700**	**12,466**	**13,134**	**13,662**	**13,908**	**14,642**	**16,163**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	49,164	52,090	57,401	64,499	70,249	77,730	520,334	541,509	583,184	593,493	653,159	749,840
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,652	3,243	3,662	4,186	4,748	5,611	28,785	31,734	34,509	35,588	40,546	48,686
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,488	7,062	7,672	8,762	9,641	10,804	2,559	6,933	6,658	15,061	10,352	4,356
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	53,000	55,909	61,411	69,075	75,142	82,923	494,108	516,708	555,333	572,966	622,965	705,510
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	57,093	60,483	64,060	66,325	71,377	84,004	186,498	200,716	207,094	206,194	221,721	260,471
Plus: Transfer payments	21,002	23,705	24,534	25,810	26,860	28,857	171,550	183,678	192,292	203,662	218,445	235,880
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	33,434	33,974	36,277	39,893	43,806	50,048	388,299	394,381	414,782	422,241	463,401	535,295
Other labor income	2,864	2,619	2,860	3,092	3,414	3,982	38,791	39,450	39,996	39,106	43,566	51,692
Proprietors' income[6]	12,866	15,497	18,264	21,514	23,029	23,700	93,244	107,678	128,406	132,146	146,192	162,853
Farm	1,197	1,322	1,268	1,205	1,388	1,262	12,316	11,584	22,433	26,087	28,084	34,643
Nonfarm	11,669	14,175	16,996	20,309	21,641	22,438	80,928	96,094	105,973	106,059	118,108	128,210
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,344	1,452	1,385	1,314	1,486	1,345	24,428	23,747	34,629	39,098	41,298	48,267
Nonfarm	47,820	50,638	56,016	63,185	68,763	76,385	495,906	517,762	548,555	554,395	611,861	701,573
Private	40,547	41,934	47,284	53,744	58,433	65,097	406,812	419,212	445,278	442,650	493,113	572,856
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	851	2,040	2,835	2,383	3,341	3,508	13,301	22,115	29,263	22,295	26,996	28,470
Mining	1,289	1,894	1,073	1,126	1,303	1,384	1,743	2,133	1,576	1,641	1,614	12,680
Construction	8,946	7,772	9,635	11,734	12,430	14,083	44,941	49,554	47,401	52,255	53,534	69,630
Manufacturing	3,823	3,682	4,237	4,073	4,501	5,284	115,969	111,514	114,209	95,725	108,361	122,771
Nondurable goods	879	847	1,015	970	905	1,331	44,152	59,331	52,357	54,142	61,264	70,618
Durable goods	2,944	2,835	3,222	3,103	3,596	3,953	71,817	52,183	61,852	41,583	47,097	52,153
Transportation and public utilities	3,456	3,163	4,357	3,556	4,470	5,335	38,404	34,601	34,947	35,695	43,354	47,632
Wholesale trade	865	941	891	1,114	1,252	1,367	26,156	21,592	20,872	20,824	23,984	25,359
Retail trade	7,044	7,156	7,683	8,646	9,650	11,762	70,124	73,193	77,694	80,713	88,676	99,405
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,552	683	553	3,520	1,587	1,347	12,566	11,693	13,733	19,144	18,018	21,779
Services	12,721	14,603	16,020	17,592	19,899	21,027	83,608	92,817	105,583	114,358	128,576	145,130
Government and government enterprises	7,273	8,704	8,732	9,441	10,330	11,288	89,094	98,550	103,277	111,745	118,748	128,717
Federal, civilian	447	724	799	936	1,294	1,282	6,730	8,414	8,216	9,079	10,680	11,854
Military	236	263	282	308	323	340	2,271	2,466	2,709	2,745	2,937	2,978
State and local	6,590	7,717	7,651	8,197	8,713	9,666	80,093	87,670	92,352	99,921	105,131	113,885

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Skamania, Washington						Snohomish, Washington					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**81,658**	**81,988**	**91,893**	**99,396**	**97,335**	**110,276**	**4,819,446**	**5,244,575**	**5,772,085**	**6,274,748**	**6,985,840**	**7,876,536**
Nonfarm personal income	80,860	83,115	86,579	91,863	97,645	105,670	4,793,221	5,214,990	5,737,995	6,237,351	6,947,256	7,831,950
Farm income[1]	798	−1,127	5,314	7,533	−310	4,606	26,225	29,585	34,090	37,397	38,584	44,586
Population (thousands)[2]	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.7	7.8	367.6	376.2	387.9	403.5	422.7	441.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,767**	**10,816**	**12,125**	**13,036**	**12,674**	**14,225**	**13,112**	**13,942**	**14,880**	**15,549**	**16,525**	**17,832**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	41,462	39,233	46,959	49,961	43,966	49,461	2,524,776	2,774,086	3,136,487	3,503,232	3,997,379	4,623,526
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,367	2,437	2,571	2,632	2,756	2,895	143,207	167,630	194,242	220,433	258,697	309,235
Plus: Adjustment for residence	16,110	17,998	18,499	22,476	23,527	26,788	1,160,688	1,252,084	1,354,238	1,429,940	1,555,790	1,650,528
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	55,205	54,794	62,887	69,805	64,737	73,354	3,542,257	3,858,540	4,296,483	4,712,739	5,294,472	5,964,819
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,456	11,891	13,542	13,528	14,571	17,133	625,453	681,157	734,360	767,846	826,934	967,898
Plus: Transfer payments	13,997	15,303	15,464	16,063	18,027	19,789	651,736	704,878	741,242	794,163	864,434	943,819
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	33,317	32,948	33,927	34,442	35,796	35,876	2,020,332	2,212,473	2,487,070	2,771,901	3,171,874	3,687,300
Other labor income	2,902	2,820	2,717	2,837	3,149	3,230	207,503	222,624	251,918	275,015	320,545	386,337
Proprietors' income[6]	5,243	3,465	10,315	12,682	5,021	10,355	296,941	338,989	397,499	456,316	504,960	549,889
Farm	703	−1,222	5,217	7,428	−418	4,494	17,960	21,509	26,113	28,965	30,114	35,995
Nonfarm	4,540	4,687	5,098	5,254	5,439	5,861	278,981	317,480	371,386	427,351	474,846	513,894
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	798	−1,127	5,314	7,533	−310	4,606	26,225	29,585	34,090	37,397	38,584	44,586
Nonfarm	40,664	40,360	41,645	42,428	44,276	44,855	2,498,551	2,744,501	3,102,397	3,465,835	3,958,795	4,578,940
Private	25,833	25,320	25,990	26,193	26,376	26,152	2,138,226	2,355,868	2,688,051	3,016,294	3,463,902	4,038,105
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	285	255	177	233	(D)	328	22,565	29,779	47,631	53,115	59,848	62,382
Mining	(D)	(D)	243	288	(D)	652	7,021	9,761	6,496	6,585	8,350	10,441
Construction	3,659	2,940	1,486	1,502	1,487	1,777	214,122	216,399	244,749	267,270	303,061	353,020
Manufacturing	(D)	15,868	17,398	16,758	16,598	15,953	825,955	963,679	1,121,380	1,264,774	1,513,651	1,880,404
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	120,859	118,947	129,568	135,229	130,398	157,640
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	705,096	844,732	991,812	1,129,545	1,383,253	1,722,764
Transportation and public utilities	1,609	1,784	1,748	1,959	1,924	1,907	172,521	185,489	205,636	217,379	225,927	231,459
Wholesale trade	(D)	50	(L)	(L)	(L)	222	93,195	99,457	107,762	119,317	144,112	145,706
Retail trade	1,755	1,653	1,988	2,039	2,444	2,191	314,368	325,446	351,602	385,120	431,109	483,682
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	254	517	277	197	77,767	77,363	92,713	117,865	117,714	127,431
Services	2,069	2,155	2,664	2,859	2,856	2,925	410,712	448,495	510,082	584,869	660,130	743,580
Government and government enterprises	14,831	15,040	15,655	16,235	17,900	18,703	360,325	388,633	414,346	449,541	494,893	540,835
Federal, civilian	7,061	6,958	7,562	8,591	9,573	9,134	26,142	30,929	31,550	34,539	40,352	43,523
Military	204	220	236	242	248	251	10,733	11,695	12,401	13,473	14,419	15,177
State and local	7,566	7,862	7,857	7,402	8,079	9,318	323,450	346,009	370,395	401,529	440,122	482,135

	Spokane, Washington						Stevens, Washington					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**4,203,909**	**4,385,054**	**4,577,559**	**4,798,870**	**5,094,677**	**5,552,887**	**299,528**	**307,134**	**318,543**	**334,457**	**363,306**	**397,852**
Nonfarm personal income	4,171,851	4,357,180	4,533,733	4,753,670	5,045,626	5,501,971	277,678	285,022	290,880	303,515	328,451	355,704
Farm income[1]	32,058	27,874	43,826	45,200	49,051	50,916	21,850	22,112	27,663	30,942	34,855	42,148
Population (thousands)[2]	354.1	356.7	355.9	355.5	356.4	358.1	31.1	31.3	31.4	31.4	31.8	32.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,873**	**12,293**	**12,863**	**13,497**	**14,294**	**15,507**	**9,644**	**9,814**	**10,149**	**10,637**	**11,420**	**12,376**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	2,934,390	3,005,438	3,152,614	3,340,448	3,532,172	3,762,440	177,393	175,410	181,993	195,181	217,022	233,375
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	170,109	184,223	197,581	212,592	232,176	256,780	9,036	9,548	9,884	10,697	12,241	13,463
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−67,815	−68,281	−72,375	−75,752	−76,458	−57,445	22,760	23,601	24,703	25,264	26,503	30,276
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,696,466	2,752,934	2,882,658	3,052,104	3,223,538	3,448,215	191,117	189,463	196,812	209,748	231,284	250,188
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	745,142	789,594	818,207	823,219	885,036	1,037,048	50,259	54,389	54,527	53,698	57,720	68,041
Plus: Transfer payments	762,301	842,526	876,694	923,547	986,103	1,067,624	58,152	63,282	67,204	71,011	74,302	79,623
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,425,926	2,489,658	2,594,567	2,741,211	2,884,046	3,062,186	122,123	120,935	121,737	128,789	143,238	149,269
Other labor income	211,478	203,251	210,267	215,263	227,616	244,864	12,902	12,265	12,295	12,377	13,909	14,902
Proprietors' income[6]	296,986	312,529	347,780	383,974	420,510	455,390	42,368	42,210	47,961	54,015	59,875	69,204
Farm	26,402	22,433	38,555	39,762	43,701	45,640	20,666	20,982	26,573	29,817	33,750	41,063
Nonfarm	270,584	290,096	309,225	344,212	376,809	409,750	21,702	21,228	21,388	24,198	26,125	28,141
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	32,058	27,874	43,826	45,200	49,051	50,916	21,850	22,112	27,663	30,942	34,855	42,148
Nonfarm	2,902,332	2,977,564	3,108,788	3,295,248	3,483,121	3,711,524	155,543	153,298	154,330	164,239	182,167	191,227
Private	2,355,178	2,388,445	2,501,106	2,648,312	2,808,431	2,992,338	127,499	122,683	123,714	130,151	144,784	150,908
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	8,387	7,953	7,705	10,951	12,051	13,392	2,883	1,604	835	1,733	1,587	1,821
Mining	12,845	14,062	10,650	12,366	18,780	20,441	5,745	3,988	3,459	3,562	3,658	3,722
Construction	214,844	193,062	188,685	185,227	210,065	232,200	8,732	7,357	6,835	8,447	8,421	9,000
Manufacturing	457,510	423,179	464,379	482,407	539,161	562,470	58,607	57,489	58,812	58,467	68,395	68,586
Nondurable goods	89,342	85,886	99,348	98,615	108,122	111,290	(D)	(D)	504	(D)	1,482	1,343
Durable goods	368,168	337,293	365,031	383,792	431,039	451,180	(D)	(D)	58,308	(D)	66,913	67,243
Transportation and public utilities	221,309	224,263	231,065	233,760	246,198	254,411	7,492	7,853	8,878	9,555	10,798	11,387
Wholesale trade	249,076	258,667	262,698	273,161	273,397	287,411	3,844	3,672	3,155	3,830	4,983	4,791
Retail trade	357,144	362,293	366,689	381,350	392,633	422,480	14,519	14,530	14,370	14,597	15,830	16,855
Finance, insurance, and real estate	179,580	183,022	213,913	251,716	213,335	205,996	3,661	3,159	3,400	4,167	3,126	3,123
Services	654,483	721,944	755,322	817,374	902,811	993,537	22,016	23,031	23,970	25,793	27,986	31,623
Government and government enterprises	547,154	589,119	607,682	646,936	674,690	719,186	28,044	30,615	30,616	34,088	37,383	40,319
Federal, civilian	108,359	114,033	112,641	121,936	124,660	129,295	5,950	6,610	6,421	6,917	8,724	9,250
Military	95,224	101,347	102,835	109,547	109,019	114,941	838	911	973	996	1,026	1,042
State and local	343,571	373,739	392,206	415,453	441,011	474,950	21,256	23,094	23,222	26,175	27,633	30,027

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Thurston, Washington						Wahkiakum, Washington					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,676,589**	**1,826,742**	**1,983,355**	**2,131,223**	**2,295,720**	**2,548,038**	**38,283**	**41,490**	**44,117**	**43,744**	**48,714**	**55,711**
Nonfarm personal income	1,651,495	1,799,364	1,947,660	2,092,792	2,252,561	2,499,194	35,919	38,671	39,730	39,086	43,075	48,352
Farm income[1]	25,094	27,378	35,695	38,431	43,159	48,844	2,364	2,819	4,387	4,658	5,639	7,359
Population (thousands)[2]	138.4	141.9	146.4	151.1	156.6	162.7	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,112**	**12,870**	**13,546**	**14,106**	**14,656**	**15,663**	**10,369**	**11,411**	**12,590**	**12,495**	**13,711**	**15,715**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,025,029	1,119,582	1,227,419	1,337,959	1,442,008	1,582,452	19,864	21,833	22,608	21,187	24,838	28,800
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	56,489	64,249	71,150	78,969	84,965	96,171	1,076	1,220	1,200	1,121	1,313	1,533
Plus: Adjustment for residence	113,934	117,627	122,024	132,794	146,613	165,684	2,918	3,068	4,229	5,326	5,759	6,584
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,082,474	1,172,960	1,278,293	1,391,784	1,503,656	1,651,965	21,706	23,681	25,637	25,392	29,284	33,851
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	289,278	315,090	336,748	344,686	371,037	435,911	8,903	9,433	9,911	9,455	10,154	11,970
Plus: Transfer payments	304,837	338,692	368,314	394,753	421,027	460,162	7,674	8,376	8,569	8,897	9,276	9,890
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	848,577	929,123	1,013,490	1,096,237	1,176,932	1,290,726	14,050	14,285	12,594	11,368	13,083	14,838
Other labor income	57,638	59,746	65,190	69,286	74,501	82,804	1,305	1,247	1,017	862	1,022	1,270
Proprietors' income[6]	118,814	130,713	148,739	172,436	190,575	208,922	4,509	6,301	8,997	8,957	10,733	12,692
Farm	17,899	20,171	28,478	30,741	35,358	40,815	1,923	2,394	3,969	4,216	5,196	6,912
Nonfarm	100,915	110,542	120,261	141,695	155,217	168,107	2,586	3,907	5,028	4,741	5,537	5,780
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	25,094	27,378	35,695	38,431	43,159	48,844	2,364	2,819	4,387	4,658	5,639	7,359
Nonfarm	999,935	1,092,204	1,191,724	1,299,528	1,398,849	1,533,608	17,500	19,014	18,221	16,529	19,199	21,441
Private	568,530	608,773	671,879	733,354	775,965	852,405	14,670	16,044	15,153	13,268	13,952	14,961
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	10,727	11,312	12,533	13,115	13,993	15,891	824	2,284	4,024	3,633	4,413	4,541
Mining	2,920	3,666	1,966	2,347	2,781	2,688	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	63,890	58,406	67,629	75,110	86,490	93,713	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	743	616
Manufacturing	80,762	86,036	95,639	102,563	101,636	104,054	9,045	8,992	5,876	3,966	3,658	4,334
Nondurable goods	39,929	40,067	46,918	49,542	52,452	53,910	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	40,833	45,969	48,721	53,021	49,184	50,144	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	38,891	39,467	41,759	44,895	49,258	59,319	838	844	949	982	993	978
Wholesale trade	35,038	35,444	38,657	35,026	37,179	43,219	81	86	543	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	113,014	119,814	126,748	135,214	144,785	159,091	1,346	1,291	1,244	1,243	1,436	1,526
Finance, insurance, and real estate	38,959	40,754	46,296	54,848	48,905	48,652	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	184,329	213,874	240,652	270,236	290,938	325,778	1,666	1,761	1,736	1,920	2,067	2,314
Government and government enterprises	431,405	483,431	519,845	566,174	622,884	681,203	2,830	2,970	3,068	3,261	5,247	6,480
Federal, civilian	18,703	20,593	21,321	23,010	25,646	27,840	98	141	119	174	1,991	3,004
Military	6,473	7,639	8,180	8,721	9,434	8,979	100	106	112	111	114	115
State and local	406,229	455,199	490,344	534,443	587,804	644,384	2,632	2,723	2,837	2,976	3,142	3,361

	Walla Walla, Washington						Whatcom, Washington					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**628,733**	**629,177**	**651,714**	**659,364**	**693,007**	**746,518**	**1,254,475**	**1,338,598**	**1,454,284**	**1,568,698**	**1,681,607**	**1,875,792**
Nonfarm personal income	575,728	597,091	603,693	612,157	643,303	699,121	1,221,015	1,298,981	1,404,717	1,516,629	1,627,347	1,815,578
Farm income[1]	53,005	32,086	48,021	47,207	49,704	47,397	33,460	39,617	49,567	52,069	54,260	60,214
Population (thousands)[2]	48.3	47.8	47.3	46.7	46.3	46.1	111.6	112.7	113.3	115.4	118.7	121.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,030**	**13,169**	**13,764**	**14,111**	**14,959**	**16,200**	**11,239**	**11,879**	**12,835**	**13,596**	**14,169**	**15,457**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	441,122	422,441	442,653	446,626	468,628	493,247	841,934	895,326	995,589	1,090,180	1,169,670	1,306,611
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	22,825	24,297	25,165	25,869	27,981	31,066	45,960	52,108	58,953	65,693	72,766	85,013
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−17,900	−10,445	−13,335	−8,510	−11,026	−10,916	−486	842	−1,200	−2,363	1,285	−3,852
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	400,397	387,699	404,153	412,247	429,621	451,265	795,488	844,060	935,436	1,022,124	1,098,189	1,217,746
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	123,323	125,648	127,206	121,574	130,528	153,380	243,369	261,814	272,006	284,005	305,355	358,488
Plus: Transfer payments	105,013	115,830	120,355	125,543	132,858	141,873	215,618	232,724	246,842	262,569	278,063	299,558
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	337,538	337,728	341,118	345,421	360,562	381,942	642,027	665,193	714,336	782,737	829,322	936,094
Other labor income	29,094	27,989	27,621	27,223	28,488	30,962	69,646	68,326	72,260	77,232	78,574	88,173
Proprietors' income[6]	74,490	56,724	73,914	73,982	79,578	80,343	130,261	161,807	208,993	230,211	261,774	282,344
Farm	38,666	17,843	33,886	32,306	34,720	32,155	24,346	30,594	40,576	42,499	44,579	50,294
Nonfarm	35,824	38,881	40,028	41,676	44,858	48,188	105,915	131,213	168,417	187,712	217,195	232,050
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	53,005	32,086	48,021	47,207	49,704	47,397	33,460	39,617	49,567	52,069	54,260	60,214
Nonfarm	388,117	390,355	394,632	399,419	418,924	445,850	808,474	855,709	946,022	1,038,111	1,115,410	1,246,397
Private	303,211	300,164	302,231	303,811	321,228	345,254	677,307	713,788	798,108	879,090	942,909	1,060,007
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,746	4,132	4,230	5,337	5,743	6,283	16,364	37,837	67,836	73,026	90,606	93,687
Mining	574	1,037	451	599	942	655	3,512	3,946	2,353	2,400	3,368	3,593
Construction	17,930	14,281	13,369	12,680	14,869	16,527	70,544	68,426	81,028	94,711	94,230	115,166
Manufacturing	96,245	97,056	101,347	97,075	104,060	108,406	211,926	212,550	214,455	227,036	233,292	252,790
Nondurable goods	75,035	75,074	80,948	75,505	80,593	82,959	109,417	115,234	119,895	128,034	130,361	140,932
Durable goods	21,210	21,982	20,399	21,570	23,467	25,447	102,509	97,316	94,560	99,002	102,931	111,858
Transportation and public utilities	24,703	25,986	22,548	21,116	21,519	23,203	51,913	51,823	53,136	56,724	56,935	60,755
Wholesale trade	18,330	16,798	15,648	16,137	16,474	21,906	32,975	33,557	36,032	49,013	48,076	55,351
Retail trade	41,277	36,097	37,167	37,705	40,519	43,560	110,716	109,782	116,129	121,781	139,044	164,097
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14,489	13,684	14,598	17,152	15,116	15,676	28,329	27,197	31,799	39,668	38,769	42,065
Services	85,917	91,093	92,873	96,010	101,986	109,038	151,028	168,670	195,340	214,731	238,589	272,503
Government and government enterprises	84,906	90,191	92,401	95,608	97,696	100,596	131,167	141,921	147,914	159,021	172,501	186,390
Federal, civilian	30,733	31,280	29,989	30,871	29,152	27,656	16,718	19,183	19,766	20,680	23,318	24,109
Military	1,684	1,771	1,952	1,820	1,783	1,760	3,087	3,311	3,589	4,024	4,250	4,325
State and local	52,489	57,140	60,460	62,917	66,761	71,180	111,362	119,427	124,559	134,317	144,933	157,956

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Far West Region, 1984–89—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Whitman, Washington						Yakima, Washington					
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**479,457**	**493,237**	**516,265**	**521,111**	**557,965**	**583,219**	**2,004,154**	**2,046,797**	**2,208,061**	**2,338,765**	**2,460,836**	**2,718,524**
Nonfarm personal income	385,397	406,680	423,367	441,003	470,828	513,555	1,816,949	1,901,268	1,976,667	2,096,110	2,235,324	2,437,660
Farm income[1]	94,060	86,557	92,898	80,108	87,137	69,664	187,205	145,529	231,394	242,655	225,512	280,864
Population (thousands)[2]	40.0	40.1	38.1	37.8	37.4	36.7	180.8	182.3	182.3	183.3	185.5	187.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,001**	**12,297**	**13,544**	**13,797**	**14,929**	**15,895**	**11,083**	**11,226**	**12,112**	**12,760**	**13,262**	**14,494**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	324,532	328,427	349,450	348,638	373,243	373,869	1,286,254	1,273,898	1,405,874	1,516,664	1,589,468	1,740,047
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	12,540	13,604	14,453	15,416	16,328	17,981	64,866	70,952	75,637	83,508	92,415	103,410
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−144	268	−812	−213	−1,146	−221	62,274	65,905	68,571	72,798	75,091	81,781
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	311,848	315,091	334,185	333,009	355,769	355,667	1,283,662	1,268,851	1,398,808	1,505,954	1,572,144	1,718,418
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	101,970	108,243	108,261	110,950	119,581	139,667	337,046	353,216	369,711	372,372	400,369	470,375
Plus: Transfer payments	65,639	69,903	73,819	77,152	82,615	87,885	383,446	424,730	439,542	460,439	488,323	529,731
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	201,614	210,774	222,374	229,206	243,671	256,967	951,549	972,858	1,012,409	1,098,504	1,168,299	1,242,012
Other labor income	14,929	15,302	16,859	17,456	17,530	18,698	74,614	73,812	76,113	79,789	83,817	91,110
Proprietors' income[6]	107,989	102,351	110,217	101,976	112,042	98,204	260,091	227,228	317,352	338,371	337,352	406,925
Farm	82,258	75,337	82,256	69,487	76,973	60,021	117,663	75,947	161,849	168,741	150,691	204,057
Nonfarm	25,731	27,014	27,961	32,489	35,069	38,183	142,428	151,281	155,503	169,630	186,661	202,868
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	94,060	86,557	92,898	80,108	87,137	69,664	187,205	145,529	231,394	242,655	225,512	280,864
Nonfarm	230,472	241,870	256,552	268,530	286,106	304,205	1,099,049	1,128,369	1,174,480	1,274,009	1,363,956	1,459,183
Private	92,555	91,878	95,612	102,413	112,565	121,406	912,238	923,144	959,096	1,047,725	1,117,876	1,194,691
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,765	2,665	2,284	4,684	4,481	4,677	24,396	24,299	24,754	33,571	36,196	36,740
Mining	550	843	264	385	431	433	3,869	3,816	2,132	2,701	3,254	2,833
Construction	6,404	6,275	6,816	6,458	8,423	8,306	72,576	68,242	70,301	73,415	76,120	82,251
Manufacturing	3,526	3,234	2,894	2,991	3,545	4,124	172,659	184,406	192,051	208,408	210,073	220,447
Nondurable goods	1,217	1,054	906	926	961	566	94,158	100,213	103,893	114,494	115,332	120,116
Durable goods	2,309	2,180	1,988	2,065	2,584	3,558	78,501	84,193	88,158	93,914	94,741	100,331
Transportation and public utilities	9,796	9,312	8,979	8,545	9,017	9,032	74,627	73,241	74,630	74,459	78,320	85,574
Wholesale trade	18,536	16,821	16,269	16,521	18,670	20,441	122,356	115,816	122,424	143,500	154,428	162,069
Retail trade	16,888	18,162	19,148	19,770	20,987	23,204	147,686	149,518	155,322	157,624	171,264	181,517
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,090	5,309	6,001	7,821	7,102	7,317	39,322	35,708	37,413	48,331	48,433	52,632
Services	28,000	29,257	32,957	35,238	39,909	43,872	254,747	268,098	280,069	305,716	339,788	370,628
Government and government enterprises	137,917	149,992	160,940	166,117	173,541	182,799	186,811	205,225	215,384	226,284	246,080	264,492
Federal, civilian	8,984	9,535	9,725	10,832	10,555	11,088	27,880	30,703	30,687	34,295	38,106	40,747
Military	1,710	1,952	2,145	2,099	2,081	2,171	7,591	7,739	8,171	8,268	8,592	9,092
State and local	127,223	138,505	149,070	153,186	160,905	169,540	151,340	166,783	176,526	183,721	199,382	214,653

See footnotes at end of tables.

Footnotes

(L) Less than $50,000 in earnings.
(D) Not shown to avoid disclosure of confidential information; estimates are included in total.
* The estimate shown here constitutes the major portion of the true estimate.

1. Farm income consists of proprietors' net income, the wages of hired farm labor, the pay-in-kind of hired farm labor, and the salaries of officers of corporate farms.
2. Midyear population estimates of the Bureau of the Census. Estimates for 1986–88 reflect revisions available as of September 1989. In some instances, estimates prior to 1986 are not consistent with those for 1986–88. BEA prepared 1989 county population estimates based on the Census Bureau 1989 State estimates and on the 1986–88 trend in the Census Bureau county estimates.
3. Personal contributions for social insurance are included in earnings by type and industry but excluded from personal income.
4. U.S. adjustment for residence is the adjustment for border workers: Income of U.S. residents commuting outside U.S. borders to work less income of foreign residents commuting inside U.S. borders to work, plus certain Caribbean seasonal workers.
5. Includes the capital consumption adjustment for rental income of persons.
6. Includes the inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments.
7. "Other" consists of the wages and salaries of U.S. residents employed by international organizations and by foreign embassies and consulates in the United States.
8. Includes local, interurban, and highway passenger transit, transportation by air, pipelines (except natural gas), and transportation services.
9. Includes security and commodity brokers and services; insurance carriers, agents, brokers, and services; real estate; holding and other investment companies; and combinations of the above.
10. The Far West region excludes Alaska and Hawaii.
11. Estimates reflect Alaska boroughs and Census Areas as defined in the 1980 decennial census. Estimates for 1988 reflect the separation of Aleutian Islands Census Area into Aleutians East Borough and Aleutians West Census Area.

Appendix A

Members of the BEA User Group

Alabama

Semoon Chang
Director, Center for Business and Economic Research
University of South Alabama
Mobile, Alabama 36688
TEL: 205 460-6156

Parker Collins
Alabama Department of Economic and Community Affairs
P.O. Box 250347
Montgomery, Alabama 36125-0347
TEL: 205 284-8700

Deborah Hamilton
Center for Business and Economic Research
The University of Alabama
Box 870221
Tuscaloosa, Alabama 35487-0221
TEL: 205 348-6191

Mac R. Holmes
Center for Business and Economic Services
Troy State University
Troy, Alabama 36082
TEL: 205 670-3144

Alaska

Gregg Erickson
Division of Policy
Pouch AD
Juneau, Alaska 99811-0164
TEL: 907 465-3568

Lee Gorsuch
Director, Institute of Social and Economic Research
University of Alaska
3211 Providence Drive
Anchorage, Alaska 99508
TEL: 907 786-7710

Arizona

Max Jerrell
College of Business Administration
Northern Arizona University
P.O. Box 15066
Flagstaff, Arizona 86011
TEL: 602 523-7405

Pia Montoya
Division of Economic and Business Research
The University of Arizona
B.P.A. Building, Office 500
Tucson, Arizona 85721
TEL: 602 621-2155

Mobin Qaheri
Senior Economic Specialist,
Planning and Policy Development
Arizona Department of Commerce
1700 West Washington, Fourth Floor
Phoenix, Arizona 85007
TEL: 602 542-3866

Henry C. Reardon
Chief Economist, Joint Legislative Budget Committee
1716 West Adams Street
Phoenix, Arizona 85007
TEL: 602 542-5491

Tom R. Rex
Manager of Research Support,
Center for Business Research
Arizona State University
Tempe, Arizona 85287-4406
TEL: 602 965-3961

Arkansas

Donald Market
Director, Bureau of Business and Economic Research
College of Business Administration; Room 443
University of Arkansas
Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701
TEL: 501 575-4151

Neva Wayman
University of Arkansas-Little Rock Library 512
Regional Economic Analysis
2801 South University
Little Rock, Arkansas 72204
TEL: 501 569-8551

California

Patricia C. Inouye
Government Documents Department
Shields Library
University of California-Davis
Davis, California 95616
TEL: 916 752-1624

John G. Sanzone
Director, University Center for
Economic Development and Planning
California State University-Chico
Chico, California 95929-0765
TEL: 916 898-4598

Pauline P. Sweezey
Financial and Economic Research
Department of Finance
915 L Street, 8th Floor
Sacramento, California 95814-3701
TEL: 916 322-2263

University of California
Data Archive and Technical Assistance
ATTN: Fred Gey
University of California-Berkeley
2538 Channing Way
Berkeley, California 94720
TEL: 415 642-1472

Colorado

John W. Green
Department of Economics
University of Northern Colorado
Greeley, Colorado 80639
TEL: 303 351-2739

Gin Hayden
Systems Analyst,
Graduate School of Business Administration
University of Colorado
Campus Box 420
Boulder, Colorado 80309
TEL: 303 492-8227

Reid T. Reynolds
Colorado Division of Local Government
ATTN: Jim Westkott
1313 Sherman Street, Room 520
Denver, Colorado 80203
TEL: 303 866-2156

Curt Wiedeman
Office of State Planning and Budget
111 State Capitol Building
Denver, Colorado 80203
TEL: 303 866-3319

Connecticut

Ming J. Wu
Budget Specialist, Office of Policy and Management
80 Washington Street
Hartford, Connecticut 06106
TEL: 203 566-8342 and 3960

Delaware

Doug Clendaniel
Delaware Development Office
99 Kings Highway
P.O. Box 1401
Dover, Delaware 19903
TEL: 302 736-4271

James Craig
Bureau of Economics and Statistics
Department of Finance
Carvel State Office Building 10th Floor
820 North French Street
Wilmington, Delaware 19801
TEL: 302 571-3324

Edgar Williamson
Senior Librarian
University of Delaware Library
Newark, Delaware 19717-5267
TEL: 302 451-2432

District of Columbia

Gan Ahuja
District of Columbia Planning Office
Presidential Building, Suite 570
415 12th Street, NW.
Washington, D.C. 20004
TEL: 202 727-6533

Paul des Jardin
Metropolitan Washington Council of Governments
777 North Capitol Street, NE., Suite 300
Washington, D.C. 20002-4201
TEL: 202 223-6800, ext. 399

Dick Gabler
Department of Finance and Revenue
Municipal Center, Room 4130
300 Indiana Avenue, NW.
Washington, D.C. 20001
TEL: 202 727-6027

Florida

Thomas A. Charles
Research Associate,
Center for Economic and Management Research
University of South Florida
COBA BSN3403
4202 East Fowler Avenue
Tampa, Florida 33620-5500
TEL: 813 974-4266

Janet Galvez
Bureau of Economic and Business Research
University of Florida
221 Matherly Hall
Gainesville, Florida 32611
TEL: 904 392-0171

David Heisser
Government Publications
University of Miami Library
P.O. Box 248214
Coral Gables, Florida 33124
TEL: 305 284-3155

Librarian
Research Library
Bureau of Economic Analysis
Florida Department of Commerce
Collins Building
Tallahassee, Florida 32399-2000
TEL: 904 487-2971

Sarah Voyles
Executive Office of the Governor
The Capitol
Tallahassee, Florida 32399
TEL: 904 487-2814

Georgia

Tshai Alemayehu
Bureau of Business Research
School of Business
Savannah State College
Savannah, Georgia 31404
TEL: 912 356-2830

Louise Allen
Assistant Director, Research Division
Georgia Department of Industry and Trade
285 Peachtree Center Avenue
Atlanta, Georgia 30303
TEL: 404 656-7655

Robin Kirkpatrick
Georgia Office of Planning and Budget
254 Washington Street SW., Room 640
Atlanta, Georgia 30334-8501
TEL: 404 656-0911

Richard Leacy
Head, Government Documents and Maps Department
Georgia Institute of Technology Library
Atlanta, Georgia 30332
TEL: 404 894-4519

Albert W. Niemi, Jr.
Selig Center for Economic Growth
ATTN: Suzanne A. Lindsay
The University of Georgia
Brooks Hall
Athens, Georgia 30602
TEL: 404 542-4085

Donald Ratajczak
Economic Forecast
Georgia State University
30 Pryor, Room 715
Atlanta, Georgia 30303
TEL: 404 651-3282

Hawaii

Richard Y. P. Joun
Department of Business and Economic Development
P.O. Box 2359
Honolulu, Hawaii 96804
TEL: 808 548-4612

Robert Koike
Tax Research and Planning Officer,
Hawaii Department of Taxation
P.O. Box 259
Honolulu, Hawaii 96809
TEL: 808 548-7635

Idaho

Mike Ferguson
Division of Financial Management
State of Idaho
ATTN: Derek Santos
Statehouse, Room 122
Boise, Idaho 83720
TEL: 208 334-2950

Lawrence H. Merk
Director, Center for Business Development and Research
College of Business and Economics
University of Idaho
Moscow, Idaho 82843
TEL: 208 885-6611

Alan Porter
Idaho Department of Commerce
700 West State Street
Boise, Idaho 83720
TEL: 208 334-2470

Charles L. Skoro
Economics Department
Boise State University
1910 University Drive
Boise, Idaho 83725
TEL: 208 385-1117

Paul Zelus
Center for Business Research and Services
Idaho State University
Campus Box 8450
Pocatello, Idaho 83209
TEL: 208 236-3050

Illinois

Roger Beck
Chairman, Department of Agribusiness Economics
Southern Illinois University
Carbondale, Illinois 62901
TEL: 618 453-2421

Wallace Biermann
Division of Research and Analysis
Department of Commerce and Community Affairs
620 East Adams
Springfield, Illinois 62701
TEL: 217 782-1438

Sue Ebetsch
Coordinator, Illinois State Data Center Cooperative
Illinois Bureau of the Budget
605 Stratton Building
Springfield, Illinois 62706
TEL: 217 782-3500

Martha Greene
Bureau of Economic and Business Research
University of Illinois
428 Commerce West
1206 South Sixth Street
Champaign, Illinois 61820
TEL: 217 244-3099

Indiana

Terry Creeth
Indiana Business Research Center
801 West Michigan Street BS4015
Indianapolis, Indiana 46202-5151
TEL: 317 274-2204

Roberta Eads
Indiana State Data Center
Indiana State Library
140 North Senate Avenue
Indianapolis, Indiana 46204
TEL: 317 232-3735

Bob Lain
Research Office
Indiana Department of Commerce
One North Capitol, Suite 700
Indianapolis, Indiana 46204-2288
TEL: 317 233-3559

Morton J. Marcus
Research Economist, Division of Research
School of Business
Indiana University
Bloomington, Indiana 47405
TEL: 812 855-5507

Iowa

Ron Amosson
Office of the State Comptroller
Iowa State Capitol, Room 12
Des Moines, Iowa 50319
TEL: 515 281-3078

Daniel Otto
Extension Economist
Iowa State University
560 Heady Hall
Ames, Iowa 50011
TEL: 515 294-7518

Harvey Siegelman
State Economist
Department of Economic Development
200 East Grand Avenue
Des Moines, Iowa 50309
TEL: 515 242-4868

Charles H. Whiteman
Department of Economics
The University of Iowa
Iowa City, Iowa 52242
TEL: 319 335-0835

Kansas

Carlene Hill Forrest
Center for Economic Development
and Business Research
W. Frank Barton School of Business
The Wichita State University
1845 Fairmount, Campus Box 48
Wichita, Kansas 67208-1595
TEL: 316 689-3225

Marc Galbraith
Kansas State Library
State Capitol Building, Room 343-N
Topeka, Kansas 66612
TEL: 913 296-3296

Thelma Helyar
Institute for Public Policy and Business Research
The University of Kansas
607 Blake Hall
Lawrence, Kansas 66045-2960
TEL: 913 864-3701

Debbie McCaskill
Director of Market Analysis
Kansas Department of Commerce
400 West 8th; Suite 500
Topeka, Kansas 66603-3957
TEL: 913 296-3760

Kentucky

Ron Crouch
Director, Urban Studies Center
University of Louisville
Department SDC
Louisville, Kentucky 40292
TEL: 502 588-6626

Roy Sigafus
Center for Business and Economic Research
University of Kentucky
301 Mathews Building
Lexington, Kentucky 40506-0047
TEL: 606 257-7678

James A. Street
Deputy Director, Office of Financial Management
and Economic Analysis
Finance and Administration Cabinet
318 Capitol Annex
Frankfort, Kentucky 40601
TEL: 502 564-2924

Louisiana

Louisiana State Planning Office
ATTN: Karen Paterson
P.O. Box 94095
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70804
TEL: 504 342-7410

Vincent Maruggi
Division of Business and Economic Research
University of New Orleans
New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
TEL: 504 286-6248

James Robert Michael
Director, Research Division
Louisiana Tech University
P.O. Box 10318
Ruston, Louisiana 71272
TEL: 318 257-3701

Loren Scott
College of Business Administration
Louisiana State University
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70803-6306
TEL: 504 388-3779

Jerry L. Wall
Director, Center for Business and Economic Research
Northeast Louisiana University
Monroe, Louisiana 71209
TEL: 318 342-1215

Maine

Stephen J. Adams
State Economist, Maine State Planning Office
184 State Street
State House Station 38
Augusta, Maine 04333
TEL: 207 289-3261

James H. Breece
New England Electronic Data Center
Department of Economics
University of Maine at Orono
Stevens Hall
Orono, Maine 04469
TEL: 207 581-1862

Phil Gardner
Research Division
Bureau of Taxation
Station 24
Augusta, Maine 04333
TEL: 207 289-4702

Robert C. McMahon
Center for Business and Economic Research
University of Southern Maine
96 Falmouth Street
Portland, Maine 04103
TEL: 207 780-4308

Maryland

Peggy Dalton
Guild Center
Economics Department
Frostburg State University
Frostburg, Maryland 21532-1099
TEL: 301 689-4386

Michael Lettre
Assistant Director, Maryland Office of Planning
301 West Preston Street
Baltimore, Maryland 21201
TEL: 301 225-4450

Lester Salamon
Associate Director, Institute for Policy Studies
The Johns Hopkins University
Shriver Hall
Baltimore, Maryland 21218
TEL: 301 338-7174

Massachusetts

Stephen P. Coelen
Director, Massachusetts Institute for
Social and Economic Research
University of Massachusetts
128 Thompson Hall
Amherst, Massachusetts 01003
TEL: 413 545-3460

Carla Miller
Massachusetts State Data Center
State House, Room 50
c/o MISER
P.O. Box 219
Boston, Massachusetts 02133-0219
TEL: 617 727-4537

Gregory Perkins
Research Director, Boston Redevelopment Authority
1 City Hall Square
Boston, Massachusetts 02201
TEL: 617 242-7400, ext. 5586

Michigan

Warren Gregory
House Fiscal Agency
Roosevelt Building 3rd Floor
222 Seymour Street
Lansing, Michigan 48901
TEL: 517 373-8080

Mark Haas
Michigan Department of Commerce
P.O. Box 30225
525 W. Ottawa
Lansing, Michigan 48909
TEL: 517 373-4600

Dan Kitchel
Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis
Department of the Treasury
Lewis Cass Building
P.O. Box 30026
Lansing, Michigan 48922
TEL: 517 373-2958

Bettie Landauer-Menchik
Center for the Redevelopment of Industrialized States
Michigan State University
403 Olds Hall
East Lansing, Michigan 48824-1047
TEL: 517 353-3255

Minnesota

Jerrold M. Peterson
Acting Director,
Bureau of Business and Economic Research
University of Minnesota-Duluth
Room 150 SBE
Duluth, Minnesota 55812
TEL: 218 726-7298

David Rademacher
Office of the State Demographer
Minnesota State Planning Agency
300 Centennial Office Building
St. Paul, Minnesota 55155
TEL: 612 297-3255

Carroll Rock
State Agricultural Statistician,
Agricultural Statistics Division
Minnesota Department of Agriculture
P.O. Box 7068
St. Paul, Minnesota 55107
TEL: 612 296-2230

Wendy Treadwell
Machine-Readable Data Center
University of Minnesota
Wilson Library Room 1
309 19th Avenue South
Minneapolis, Minnesota 55455-0414
TEL: 612 624-4389

Mississippi

Missy Lee
Information Services Library
Mississippi Institutions of Higher Learning
3825 Ridgewood Road
Jackson, Mississippi 39211
TEL: 601 982-6314

R. Eric Reidenbach
Center for Business Development and Research
University of Southern Mississippi
Southern Station Box 5094
Hattiesburg, Mississippi 39406-5094
TEL: 601 266-7011

J. William Rush
Associate Dean, Office of External Affairs
Mississippi State University
ATTN: Janis Bryant
P.O. Drawer 5288
Mississippi State, Mississippi 39762
TEL: 601 325-3817

Max W. Williams
Center for Population Studies
The University of Mississippi
Bondurant Building, Room 3W
University, Mississippi 38677
TEL: 601 232-7288

Missouri

Marlys Davis
Census Data Center
Missouri State Library
2002 Missouri Blvd.; P.O. Box 387
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102
TEL: 314 751-2361

Tom Kruckemeyer
Planner, Division of Budget and Planning
Office of Administration
Capitol Building, Room 124
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102
TEL: 314 751-2345

Edward H. Robb
Director,
Business and Public Administration Research Center
University of Missouri-Columbia
10 Professional Building
Columbia, Missouri 65211
TEL: 314 882-4805

Montana

Paul E. Polzin
Director, Bureau of Business and Economic Research
University of Montana
Missoula, Montana 59812
TEL: 406 243-5113

Patricia Roberts
Census and Economic Information Center
Montana Department of Commerce
1424 Ninth Avenue
Helena, Montana 59620-0535
TEL: 406 444-4393

Nebraska

Gary B. Heinicke
Administrator, Research Division
Nebraska Department of Revenue
P.O. Box 94818
Lincoln, Nebraska 68509
TEL: 402 471-2971, ext. 284

Tim K. Himberger
Center for Applied Urban Research
The University of Nebraska-Omaha
Omaha, Nebraska 68182
TEL: 402 554-2764

F. Charles Lamphear
Bureau of Business Research
The University of Nebraska-Lincoln
200 College of Business Administration
Lincoln, Nebraska 68588-0406
TEL: 402 472-2334 or 472-2335

Nevada

Martin Kyte
Operations Manager,
Bureau of Business and Economic Research
University of Nevada-Reno
Reno, Nevada 89557-0016
TEL: 702 784-4820

Betty McNeal
Nevada State Library and Archives
Capitol Complex
Carson City, Nevada 89710
TEL: 702 885-5160

New Hampshire

George Bruno
New Hampshire Department of
Resources and Economic Development
105 Loudon Road
Concord, New Hampshire 03302
TEL: 603 271-2591 or 271-1757

Thomas J. Duffy
Senior Planner, Office of State Planning
2 1/2 Beacon Street
Concord, New Hampshire 03301
TEL: 603 271-2155

William E. Pillsbury, Jr.
New Hampshire Office of Industrial Development
P.O. Box 856
Concord, New Hampshire 03301
TEL: 603 271-2591

New Jersey

Connie O. Hughes
Division of Labor Market and Demographic Research
New Jersey Department of Labor
CN 388, John Fitch Plaza
Trenton, New Jersey 08625
TEL: 609 984-2593

Librarian
Bureau of Economic Research
Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey
New Jersey Hall
New Brunswick, New Jersey 08903
TEL: 201 932-8019

Henry A. Watson
Director, Center for Health Statistics
New Jersey Department of Health
CN 360, Room 405
Trenton, New Jersey 08625
TEL: 609 984-6703

New Mexico

Gerard P. Bradley
Chief, Economic Research and Analysis
New Mexico Department of Labor
401 Broadway, NE., P.O. Box 1928
Albuquerque, New Mexico 87103
TEL: 505 841-8645

Brian McDonald
Director, Institute for Applied Research Services
Bureau of Business and Economic Research
The University of New Mexico
Albuquerque, New Mexico 87131
TEL: 505 277-2216

James T. Peach
Department of Economics
New Mexico State University
Box 30001, Department 3CQ
Las Cruces, New Mexico 88003-0001
TEL: 505 646-3113

Carol Selleck
Economic Development and Tourism Department
Joseph Montoya Building
Sante Fe, New Mexico 87503
TEL: 505 827-0276

New York

William T. Grainger
Bureau of Economic and Demographic Information
New York State Department of Economic Development
One Commerce Plaza, Room 910
Albany, New York 12245
TEL: 518 474-1161

Barclay G. Jones
Director, Program in Urban and Regional Studies
Cornell University
106 West Sibley Hall
Ithaca, New York 14853
TEL: 607 256-4331

Ronald J. Ortiz
Demographer, Population Division
New York City Department of Planning
22 Reade Street, 4 West
New York, New York 10007
TEL: 212 720-3446

North Carolina

John E. Connaughton
Director, Center for Business and Economic Research
University of North Carolina-Charlotte
Friday Building, Room 232
Highway 49
Charlotte, North Carolina 28223
TEL: 704 547-2185

Director
Tax Research Division
North Carolina Department of Revenue
P.O. Box 25000
Raleigh, North Carolina 27640
TEL: 919 733-4549

Rick Kirkpatrick
Director, Bureau of Economic and Business Research
John A. Walker College of Business
Appalachian State University
Boone, North Carolina 28608
TEL: 704 262-6127

Delos Monteith
Center for Improving Mountain Living
Western Carolina University
Cullowhee, North Carolina 28723
TEL: 704 227-7492

James F. Smith
Graduate School of Business Administration
The University of North Carolina
Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27599-3490
TEL: 919 962-3176

Francine J. Stevenson
Director, State Data Center
Office of State Budget and Management
116 West Jones Street
Raleigh, North Carolina 27603-8005
TEL: 919 733-7061

North Dakota

Sid Bender
Office of State Tax Commissioner
State Capitol
Bismarck, North Dakota 58505
TEL: 701 224-3402

Bulent Uyar
Director, Bureau of Business and Economic Research
University of North Dakota
Box 8255, University Station
290 Gamble Hall
Grand Forks, North Dakota 58202
TEL: 701 777-2637

Carol Vavrosky
Department of Agricultural Economics
North Dakota State University
Fargo, North Dakota 58105-5636
TEL: 701 237-7400

Ohio

Steven Howe
Southwest Ohio Regional Data Center
University of Cincinnati
Mail Location 132
Cincinnati, Ohio 45221
TEL: 513 475-5028

Leroy Hushak
Deptartment of Agricultural Economics
and Rural Sociology
The Ohio State University
2120 Fyffe Road
Columbus, Ohio 43210-1099
TEL: 614 292-3548

Paul J. Kozlowski
Toledo Economic Information System
College of Business Administration
The University of Toledo
Stranahan Hall
Toledo, Ohio 43606
TEL: 419 537-2067

Geraldine Waller
Ohio Data Users Center
P.O. Box 1001 26th Floor
Columbus, Ohio 43266-0101
TEL: 614 466-2115

Oklahoma

Ahmed Abo-Basha
Director, Office of Business and Economic Research
Oklahoma State University
345 College of Business Administration
Stillwater, Oklahoma 74078
TEL: 405 744-5125

John McCraw
Center for Economic and Management Research
The University of Oklahoma
307 West Brooks Street, Room 4
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
TEL: 405 325-2931

Karen Selland
Oklahoma State Data Center
Oklahoma Department of Commerce
P.O. Box 26980
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73126-0980
TEL: 405 843-9770

Oregon

Arthur Ayre
Oregon Economic Development Department
775 Summer Street, NE.
Salem, Oregon 97310
TEL: 503 373-1200

Stanley D. Miles
Extension Economic Information Office
Department of Agricultural and Resource Economics
Oregon State University
219 Ballard Extension Hall
Corvallis, Oregon 97331-3601
TEL: 503 754-2942

Karen Seidel
Bureau of Governmental Research and Service
University of Oregon
P.O. Box 3177
Eugene, Oregon 97403-0177
TEL: 503 686-5232

Paul Warner
State Economist, Executive Department
155 Cottage Street, NE.
Salem, Oregon 97310
TEL: 503 378-3405

Pennsylvania

Ralph L. Bangs
Research Associate, The University of Pittsburgh
121 University Place
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15260
TEL: 412 624-3856

Michael Behney
Pennsylvania State Data Center
The Pennsylvania State University
Middletown, Pennsylvania 17057
TEL: 717 948-6336

Paul H. Rigby
The Pennsylvania State University
ATTN: Doris J. Bickle
108 Business Administration Building II
University Park, Pennsylvania 16802
TEL: 814 865-7669

Robert Sechrist
Director, Institute for Research and Community Service
Indiana University at Pennsylvania
110 Stright Hall
Indiana, Pennsylvania 15705-1087
TEL: 412 357-2251

Rhode Island

Vincent K. Harrington
Rhode Island Department of Economic Development
7 Jackson Walkway
Providence, Rhode Island 02903
TEL: 401 277-2601

South Carolina

Betsy Jane Clary
Director, Bureau of Economic and Business Research
School of Business and Economics
College of Charleston
9 Liberty Street
Charleston, South Carolina 29424
TEL: 803 792-8107

William Gillespie
Division of Research and Statistics
Rembert Dennis Building, Room 440
1000 Assembly Street
Columbia, South Carolina 29201
TEL: 803 734-3798

Randy Martin
Director, Division of Research
College of Business Administration
University of South Carolina
Columbia, South Carolina 29208
TEL: 803 777-2510

South Dakota

Donald Lewis
Business Research Bureau
School of Business
The University of South Dakota
414 East Clark
Vermillion, South Dakota 57069
TEL: 605 677-5287

Janet R. Wilson
Librarian, Economics Library
South Dakota State University
Box 504A Scobey Hall
Brookings, South Dakota 57007
TEL: 605 688-4142

Tennessee

Charles Brown
Planning Analyst IV, State Planning Office
309 John Sevier Building
500 Charlotte Avenue
Nashville, Tennessee 37219
TEL: 615 741-1676

Bobby N. Corcoran
Middle Tennessee State University
P.O. Box 485
Murfreesboro, Tennessee 37132
TEL: 615 898-2520

David Hake
Director, Center for Business and Economic Research
ATTN: Patricia A. Price
The University of Tennessee
Knoxville, Tennessee 37996
TEL: 615 974-5441

Ed Jernigan
State Data Center
Bureau of Business and Economic Research
Memphis State University
Memphis, Tennessee 38152
TEL: 901 454-2281

Texas

F. G. Bloodworth
Section Chief, Water Uses and Projections
Texas Water Development Board
P.O. Box 13231, Capitol Station
Austin, Texas 78711
TEL: 512 463-7940

Brenda Burris
Institute for Studies in Business
College of Business
The University of Texas at San Antonio
San Antonio, Texas 78249
TEL: 512 691-4317

Robert F. Hodgin
Director, Bureau of Research
University of Houston-Clear Lake City
2700 Bay Area Boulevard, Box 288
Houston, Texas 77058
TEL: 713 488-7170

Susan Tully
Texas State Data Center
Texas Department of Commerce
P.O. Box 12728, Capitol Station
Austin, Texas 78711
TEL: 512 472-5059

Rita Wright
Bureau of Business Research
The University of Texas at Austin
P.O. Box 7459, University Station
Austin, Texas 78713
TEL: 512 471-5180

Utah

Kenneth E. Jensen
Labor Economist
Utah Department of Employment Security
P.O. Box 11249
Salt Lake City, Utah 84147-0249
TEL: 801 533-2372

R. Thayne Robson
Bureau of Economic and Business Research
The University of Utah
KDGB 401
Salt Lake City, Utah 84112
TEL: 801 581-7274

State Data Center
ATTN: Linda Smith
116 State Capitol Building
Salt Lake City, Utah 84114
TEL: 801 581-7274

Thomas M. Williams
Senior Economist, Utah State Tax Commission
519 Heber M. Wells Building
160 East 300 South
Salt Lake City, Utah 84134
TEL: 801 530-6093

Vermont

Jeff Carr
Office of Policy Research and Coordination
Pavilion Office Building
109 State Street
Montpelier, Vermont 05602
TEL: 802 828-3326

Virginia

Randy Austin
Department of Agricultural Economics
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
Blacksburg, Virginia 24061-0401
TEL: 703 231-7936

John L. Knapp
Center for Public Service
University of Virginia
Dynamics Building, 4th Floor
2015 Ivy Road
Charlottesville, Virginia 22903
TEL: 804 924-3434

Roy L. Pearson
Director, Bureau of Business Research
School of Business Administration
College of William and Mary
Williamsburg, Virginia 23185
TEL: 804 221-2930

Richard A. Phillips
Editor, *Hampton Roads Ecomomic Report*
School of Business Administration
Old Dominion University
Norfolk, Virginia 23508-8507
TEL: 804 440-4713

Larry Robinson
Department of Planning and Budget
445 Ninth Street Office Building
P.O. Box 1422
Richmond, Virginia 23211
TEL: 804 786-8624

Washington

Byron Angel
Forecasting Division
Office of Financial Management
Insurance Building, Room 450
AQ-44
Olympia, Washington 98504-0201
TEL: 206 586-2478

Bret Bertolin
Office of the Forecast Council
Mail Stop FJ-33
Olympia, Washington 98504
TEL: 206 586-6736

Philip J. Bourque
Professor of Business Economics
The Graduate School of Business Administration
University of Washington
DJ-10
Seattle, Washington 98195
TEL: 206 543-4484

Gary W. Smith
Extension Economist, Washington State University
203C Hulbert Hall
Pullman, Washington 99164-6210
TEL: 509 335-2852

West Virginia

Linda Culp
Bureau of Business Research
West Virginia University
323 Business and Economic Building
P.O. Box 6025
Morgantown, West Virginia 26506-6025
TEL: 304 293-5837

Fred Cutlip
Director, Community Development Division
ATTN: Mary C. Harless
Building 6, Room B-553
Capitol Complex
Charleston, West Virginia 25305
TEL: 304 348-4010

Allan Mierke
Assistant Tax Commissioner
Department of Tax and Revenue
West Wing Penthouse
P.O. Drawer 2389
Charleston, West Virginia 25328
TEL: 304 348-3478

Wisconsin

Director
Bureau of Business and Economic Research
University of Wisconsin-La Crosse
204 North Hall
1725 State Street
La Crosse, Wisconsin 54601
TEL: 608 785-8500

Robert Naylor
Demographics Services Center
Department of Administration
101 South Webster Street, 6th Floor
P.O. Box 7868
Madison, Wisconsin 53707-7868
TEL: 608 266-1927

Gene Schubert
Wisconsin Department of Revenue
125 South Webster Street
Madison, Wisconsin 53702
TEL: 608 266-8132

William A. Strang
Associate Dean for External Relations
The University of Wisconsin at Madison
1155 Observatory Drive
Madison, Wisconsin 53706
TEL: 608 262-1550

Wyoming

Mary Byrnes
Economic Analysis Division
Department of Administration and Information
Emerson Building Room 327E
Cheyenne, Wyoming 82002
TEL: 307 777-7504

G. Fred Doll
Associate Director, Survey Research Center
University of Wyoming
P.O. Box 3925
Laramie, Wyoming 82071
TEL: 307 766-5141

Clynn Phillips
Associate Director
Department of Economics
The University of Wyoming
P.O. Box 3985, University Station
Laramie, Wyoming 82071
TEL: 307 766-2178

Appendix B

Availability of Tables from the Regional Economic Information System

Table	Time series	Frequency	Time lag	Media		
				Paper	Tape	Diskette
QUARTERLY SERIES * *(Available for United States, Regions, and States)*						
Quarterly Personal Income (Table SQ1)	1969–91:I	Quarterly	4 months	P	.....	.....
Quarterly Personal Income by Major Source and Earnings by Industry (SQ5)	1969–91:I	Quarterly	4 months	P	T	D
Quarterly Wages and Salaries by Major Source and Major Industry (SQ7)	1969–91:I	Quarterly	4 months	P	T	D
STATE ANNUAL SERIES *(Available for United States, Regions, and States)*						
State Summary Tables (SA1–3) Personal Income Population Per Capita Personal Income	1929–90	Annually	8 months	P	T	.....
Personal Income by Major Source and Earnings by Industry (SA5)	1929–90	Annually	8 months	P	T	D
Wage and Salary Disbursements by Industry (SA7)	1929–90	Annually	8 months	P	T	D
Full-time and Part-time Employees by Industry (SA25)	1969–90	Annually	8 months	P	T	D
Full-time and Part-time Wage and Salary Employees by Industry (SA27)	1969–90	Annually	8 months	P	T	D
Transfer Payments (SA35)	1948–90	Annually	8 months	P	T	D
Farm Income and Expenses (SA45)	1969–90	Annually	9 months	P	T	D
Personal Tax and Nontax Payments (SA50)	1948–90	Annually	8 months	P	T	D
Disposable Personal Income (SA51–53)	1948–90	Annually	8 months	P	.....	.....
COUNTY ANNUAL SERIES * *(Available for United States, Regions, States, Counties, and Metropolitan Areas)*						
Summary Tables (CA1–3) Personal Income Population Per Capita Personal Income	1969–89	Annually	16 months	P	T	D
Per Capita Personal Income Rankings (CA4)	1989	Annually	16 months	P	.....	.....
Personal Income by Major Source and Earnings by Industry (CA5.2)	1969–89	Annually	16 months	P	T	.....
Personal Income by Major Source and Earnings by Major Industry (CA5.1)	1969–89	Annually	16 months	P	T	D
Full-time and Part-time Employees by Industry (CA25)	1969–89	Annually	16 months	P	T	D
Regional Economic Profile (CA30)	1969–89	Annually	16 months	P	T	D
Wage and Salary Summary Tables (CA34) Total Wages and Salaries Wage and Salary Employment Average Wage per Job	1969–89	Annually	12 months	P	T	D
BEARFACTS (BEA Regional FACT Sheet)	1979–89 1988–89	Annually	16 months	P	.....	D
Transfer Payments (CA35)	1969–89	Annually	16 months	P	T	D
Farm Income and Expenses (CA45)	1969–89	Annually	16 months	P	T	D
Census Journey to Work	1960,70,80	Decennial census	.....	P	T	.....

* Data for the Quarterly and County Annual Series are available annually on CD-ROM for $35.00.

☆U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1991 - 297-319

New from BEA!

CD-ROM

Containing Over 20 Years of Economic Data For All U.S. Counties and Metro Areas

Have local area economic data at your fingertips with this new product from the Bureau of Economic Analysis. The CD-ROM contains annual data for 3,107 counties and 337 metropolitan areas for 1969—89, including:

- Personal income by major source
- Per capita personal income
- Earnings by Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) two-digit industry
- Full- and part-time employment by SIC one-digit industry
- Regional economic profiles
- Transfer payments by major program
- Farm income and expenses



The CD-ROM contains 450 megabytes of data and documentation. All the estimates are stored as ASCII files that can be accessed in either sequential or random mode. The package includes a program, on a separate floppy disk, that allows the user to display, print, or copy one or more of the standard tables.

All this for $35.00!

To Order

Request Accession No. 55-89-30-599, enclose a check or money order for $35.00 payable to Bureau of Economic Analysis, and mail to: Public Information Office, Order Desk, BE-53, Bureau of Economic Analysis, U.S. Department of Commerce, Washington DC 20230. Be sure to include your return address.

Telephone (202) 523-0777 for further information or to place an order using MasterCard or VISA.